



FEDERAL REGISTER

Vol. 83

Thursday,

No. 96

May 17, 2018

Pages 22831–23206

OFFICE OF THE FEDERAL REGISTER



The **FEDERAL REGISTER** (ISSN 0097-6326) is published daily, Monday through Friday, except official holidays, by the Office of the Federal Register, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC 20408, under the Federal Register Act (44 U.S.C. Ch. 15) and the regulations of the Administrative Committee of the Federal Register (1 CFR Ch. I). The Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Publishing Office, Washington, DC 20402 is the exclusive distributor of the official edition. Periodicals postage is paid at Washington, DC.

The **FEDERAL REGISTER** provides a uniform system for making available to the public regulations and legal notices issued by Federal agencies. These include Presidential proclamations and Executive Orders, Federal agency documents having general applicability and legal effect, documents required to be published by act of Congress, and other Federal agency documents of public interest.

Documents are on file for public inspection in the Office of the Federal Register the day before they are published, unless the issuing agency requests earlier filing. For a list of documents currently on file for public inspection, see www.ofr.gov.

The seal of the National Archives and Records Administration authenticates the **Federal Register** as the official serial publication established under the Federal Register Act. Under 44 U.S.C. 1507, the contents of the **Federal Register** shall be judicially noticed.

The **Federal Register** is published in paper and on 24x microfiche. It is also available online at no charge at www.fdsys.gov, a service of the U.S. Government Publishing Office.

The online edition of the **Federal Register** is issued under the authority of the Administrative Committee of the Federal Register as the official legal equivalent of the paper and microfiche editions (44 U.S.C. 4101 and 1 CFR 5.10). It is updated by 6:00 a.m. each day the **Federal Register** is published and includes both text and graphics from Volume 59, 1 (January 2, 1994) forward. For more information, contact the GPO Customer Contact Center, U.S. Government Publishing Office. Phone 202-512-1800 or 866-512-1800 (toll free). E-mail, gpocusthelp.com.

The annual subscription price for the **Federal Register** paper edition is \$749 plus postage, or \$808, plus postage, for a combined **Federal Register**, **Federal Register** Index and List of CFR Sections Affected (LSA) subscription; the microfiche edition of the **Federal Register** including the **Federal Register** Index and LSA is \$165, plus postage. Six month subscriptions are available for one-half the annual rate. The prevailing postal rates will be applied to orders according to the delivery method requested. The price of a single copy of the daily **Federal Register**, including postage, is based on the number of pages: \$11 for an issue containing less than 200 pages; \$22 for an issue containing 200 to 400 pages; and \$33 for an issue containing more than 400 pages. Single issues of the microfiche edition may be purchased for \$3 per copy, including postage. Remit check or money order, made payable to the Superintendent of Documents, or charge to your GPO Deposit Account, VISA, MasterCard, American Express, or Discover. Mail to: U.S. Government Publishing Office—New Orders, P.O. Box 979050, St. Louis, MO 63197-9000; or call toll free 1-866-512-1800, DC area 202-512-1800; or go to the U.S. Government Online Bookstore site, see bookstore.gpo.gov.

There are no restrictions on the republication of material appearing in the **Federal Register**.

How To Cite This Publication: Use the volume number and the page number. Example: 83 FR 12345.

Postmaster: Send address changes to the Superintendent of Documents, Federal Register, U.S. Government Publishing Office, Washington, DC 20402, along with the entire mailing label from the last issue received.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND COPIES

PUBLIC

Subscriptions:

Paper or fiche 202-512-1800
Assistance with public subscriptions 202-512-1806

General online information 202-512-1530; 1-888-293-6498

Single copies/back copies:

Paper or fiche 202-512-1800
Assistance with public single copies 1-866-512-1800
(Toll-Free)

FEDERAL AGENCIES

Subscriptions:

Assistance with Federal agency subscriptions:

Email FRSubscriptions@nara.gov
Phone 202-741-6000



Contents

Federal Register

Vol. 83, No. 96

Thursday, May 17, 2018

Agricultural Marketing Service

RULES

General Regulations for Federal Fruit, Vegetable, and Specialty Crop Marketing Agreements and Orders; Authority To Meet Via Electronic Communications, 22831–22832

Agriculture Department

See Agricultural Marketing Service

See Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service

See Rural Business-Cooperative Service

Air Force Department

NOTICES

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals, 22964–22965

Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service

RULES

Virus-Serum-Toxin Act Records and Reports Specific to International Standards for Pharmacovigilance, 22832–22836

NOTICES

Environmental Impact Statements; Availability, etc.: Permit for Release of Genetically Engineered Citrus tristeza virus; Preliminary Pest Risk Assessment, 22944–22945

Army Department

NOTICES

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals, 22965

Children and Families Administration

NOTICES

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals: How TANF Agencies Support Families Experiencing Homelessness, 22982–22983

Coast Guard

PROPOSED RULES

Safety Zones:

Marine Events, Delaware River; Philadelphia, PA, 22894–22896

Commerce Department

See Industry and Security Bureau

See International Trade Administration

See National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

See Patent and Trademark Office

Copyright Royalty Board

PROPOSED RULES

Determination of Royalty Rates and Terms for Making Ephemeral Copies of Sound Recordings for Transmission to Business Establishments (Business Establishments III), 22907–22908

Defense Department

See Air Force Department

See Army Department

See Navy Department

NOTICES

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals, 22966–22967

Charter Renewals:

Defense Science Board, 22966

U.S. Strategic Command Strategic Advisory Group, 22965–22966

Education Department

NOTICES

Federal Need Analysis Methodology for the 2019–20 Award Year:

Federal Pell Grant, Federal Work-Study, Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant, William D. Ford Federal Direct Loan, Iraq and Afghanistan Service Grant, and TEACH Grant Programs, 22967–22971

Energy Department

See Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

Environmental Protection Agency

RULES

Air Quality State Implementation Plans; Approvals and Promulgations:

Oregon; Regional Haze Progress Report, 22853–22854

National Priorities List, 22859–22865

Pesticide Tolerances:

Pyrooxasulfone, 22854–22859

PROPOSED RULES

Air Quality State Implementation Plans; Approvals and Promulgations:

California; San Joaquin Valley Unified Air Pollution Control District; Reasonably Available Control Technology Demonstration, 22908–22913

Minnesota; PSD Infrastructure SIP Requirements, 22913–22918

National Priorities List, 22918–22923

NOTICES

Certain New Chemicals or Significant New Uses:

Statements of Findings for February and March 2018, 22978–22979

Denial of Petition To Set Aside Consent Agreement and Proposed Final Order, 22974–22976

Meetings:

Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act Scientific Advisory Panel, 22976–22978

Pesticide Product Registrations; Applications:

New Active Ingredients, 22972–22974

Federal Aviation Administration

RULES

Airworthiness Directives:

CFM International S.A. Turboprop Engines, 22836–22839

Amendment of Class D and Class E Airspace:

Greenwood, MS, 22840–22842

Amendment of Class E Airspace:

Hamilton, NY, 22839–22840

PROPOSED RULES

Air Traffic Service Routes:

Western United States, 22891–22894

Airworthiness Directives:

Airbus Helicopters, 22886–22888

Sikorsky Aircraft Corporation, 22883–22886

Establishment of Class E Airspace:

Freeport, PA, 22888–22889

Revocation of Class D and E Airspace; Amendment of Class D and E Airspace:

Fort Sill; Lawton, OK, 22889–22891

NOTICES**Meetings:**

Aviation Rulemaking Advisory Committee, 23036–23037

Petitions for Exemption; Summaries:

Silver Airways LLC, 23037

Federal Communications Commission**PROPOSED RULES****Regulation of Business Data Services for Rate-of-Return**

Local Exchange Carriers, 22923–22938

NOTICES

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals, 22979–22981

Federal Election Commission**NOTICES**

Meetings; Sunshine Act, 22981

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission**NOTICES**

Combined Filings, 22971–22972

Federal Maritime Commission**NOTICES**

Agreements Filed, 22982

Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration**RULES**

General Technical, Organizational, Conforming, and Correcting Amendments to the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Regulations, 22865–22882

Federal Reserve System**NOTICES****Changes in Bank Control:**

Acquisitions of Shares of a Bank or Bank Holding Company, 22982

Fish and Wildlife Service**NOTICES****Permit Applications:**

Foreign Endangered Species, 22988–22989

Food and Drug Administration**RULES****Medical Devices:**

Exemption From Premarket Notification: Class II Devices; Surgical Apparel, 22846–22848

NOTICES

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals:

Food and Cosmetic Export Certificate Application Process, 22984–22985

Meetings:

Anesthesiology and Respiratory Therapy Devices Panel of the Medical Devices Advisory Committee, 22983–22984

Health and Human Services Department*See* Children and Families Administration*See* Food and Drug Administration**NOTICES**

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals, 22985–22988

Guidance:

Institutional Review Board Written Procedures, 22986–22987

Homeland Security Department*See* Coast Guard**Housing and Urban Development Department****NOTICES**

Announcement of Funding Awards, 23046–23197

Industry and Security Bureau**RULES**

Revisions to the Unverified List, 22842–22846

Institute of Museum and Library Services**NOTICES**

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals:

2019–2022 National Leadership Grants for Libraries and Laura Bush 21st Century Librarian Grants, 22996 Grant Application Forms, 22995–22996

Interior Department*See* Fish and Wildlife Service*See* Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement Office**NOTICES****Meetings:**

Royalty Policy Committee, 22989–22990

International Trade Administration**NOTICES**

Antidumping or Countervailing Duty Investigations, Orders, or Reviews:

Certain Steel Threaded Rod From the People's Republic of China, 22945–22948

Fresh Garlic From the People's Republic of China:

Preliminary Rescission of the New Shipper Review, 22959–22960

Laminated Woven Sacks From the Socialist Republic of Vietnam: Postponement of Preliminary

Determination, 22953–22954

Magnesium Metal From the People's Republic of China, 22952–22953

Utility Scale Wind Towers From the People's Republic of China, 22960–22962

Determinations of Sales at Less Than Fair Value:

Forged Steel Fittings From Italy, 22954–22957

Forged Steel Fittings From Taiwan, 22957–22959

Forged Steel Fittings From the People's Republic of China, 22948–22952

International Trade Commission**NOTICES**

Investigations; Determinations, Modifications, and Rulings, etc.:

Carbon and Certain Alloy Steel Wire Rod From Italy, Korea, Spain, Turkey, and the United Kingdom, 22991–22992

Certain Microperforated Packaging Containing Fresh Produce, 22991

Steel Wheels From China, 22990

Justice Department**NOTICES**

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals:
Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death, 22992

Labor Department

See Occupational Safety and Health Administration

Library of Congress

See Copyright Royalty Board

PROPOSED RULES

Group Registration of Newsletters, 22902–22907
Group Registration of Serials, 22896–22902

Management and Budget Office**NOTICES**

Maritime Regulatory Reform, 22993–22995

Maritime Administration**NOTICES**

Requests for Administrative Waivers of Coastwise Trade

Laws:

Vessel ANOMALY, 23039
Vessel RESOLVE DISCOVERY, 23038
Vessel SHANGRI-LA, 23040
Vessel SIMPATICA, 23037–23038
Vessel THE WESTERN STAR, 23039–23040

National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities

See Institute of Museum and Library Services

National Highway Traffic Safety Administration**NOTICES**

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals:
Reports, Forms, and Record Keeping Requirements, 23040–23042

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration**PROPOSED RULES**

Fisheries of the Caribbean, Gulf of Mexico, and South Atlantic:

Snapper-Grouper Fishery of the South Atlantic Region; Amendment 43, 22938–22943

NOTICES

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals, 22963
Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals:
NOAA Restoration Center Performance Progress Report, 22962–22963

National Science Foundation**NOTICES**

Meetings:

Business and Operations Advisory Committee, 22997
Proposal Review Panel for Physics, 22996–22997

Navy Department**RULES**

Assistance to and Support of Dependents; Paternity Complaints, 22852–22853

Occupational Safety and Health Administration**NOTICES**

Meetings:

United Nations Sub-Committee of Experts on the Globally Harmonized System of Classification and Labelling of Chemicals, 22992–22993

Patent and Trademark Office**NOTICES**

Request for Nominations:

Patent and Trademark Public Advisory Committees, 22963–22964

Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration**NOTICES**

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals, 23042–23043

Postal Regulatory Commission**NOTICES**

New Postal Products, 22997–22998

Presidential Documents**PROCLAMATIONS**

Special Observances:

Mother's Day (Proc. 9749), 23205–23206
National Defense Transportation Day and National Transportation Week (Proc. 9747), 23199–23202
Peace Officers Memorial Day and Police Week (Proc. 9748), 23203–23204

Rural Business-Cooperative Service**NOTICES**

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposals, Submissions, and Approvals, 22945

Securities and Exchange Commission**NOTICES**

Applications:

BlackRock Advisors, LLC, et al., 23005–23007
Self-Regulatory Organizations; Proposed Rule Changes:
Cboe Exchange, Inc., 23007–23008
Fixed Income Clearing Corp., 23020–23036
Investors Exchange LLC, 22998–22999
Nasdaq PHLX, LLC, 23008
New York Stock Exchange LLC, 23014–23020
NYSE American LLC, 23009–23014
NYSE Arca, Inc., 22999–23005

State Department**RULES**

Passports, 22848–22849

NOTICES

Meetings:

International Maritime Organization's Sub-Committee on Human Element, Training and Watch Keeping, 23036

Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement Office**RULES**

Missouri Regulatory Program, 22849–22852

Transportation Department

See Federal Aviation Administration

See Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration

See Maritime Administration

See National Highway Traffic Safety Administration

See Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration

Separate Parts In This Issue**Part II**

Housing and Urban Development Department, 23046–23197

Part IIIPresidential Documents, 23199–23206

Reader Aids

Consult the Reader Aids section at the end of this issue for phone numbers, online resources, finding aids, and notice of recently enacted public laws.

To subscribe to the Federal Register Table of Contents electronic mailing list, go to <https://public.govdelivery.com/accounts/USGPOOFR/subscriber/new>, enter your e-mail address, then follow the instructions to join, leave, or manage your subscription.

CFR PARTS AFFECTED IN THIS ISSUE

A cumulative list of the parts affected this month can be found in the Reader Aids section at the end of this issue.

3 CFR	396.....22865
Proclamations:	397.....22865
9747.....	23201
9748.....	23203
9749.....	23205
7 CFR	
900.....	22831
9 CFR	
101.....	22832
116.....	22832
14 CFR	
39.....	22836
71 (2 documents)	22839,
	22840
Proposed Rules:	
39 (2 documents)	22883,
	22886
71 (3 documents)	22888,
	22889, 22891
15 CFR	
744.....	22842
21 CFR	
878.....	22846
22 CFR	
50.....	22848
51.....	22848
30 CFR	
925.....	22849
32 CFR	
733.....	22852
33 CFR	
Proposed Rules:	
165.....	22894
37 CFR	
Proposed Rules:	
201 (2 documents)	22896,
	22902
202 (2 documents)	22896,
	22902
384.....	22907
40 CFR	
52.....	22853
180.....	22854
300.....	22859
Proposed Rules:	
52 (2 documents)	22908,
	22913
300.....	22918
47 CFR	
Proposed Rules:	
1.....	22923
32.....	22923
51.....	22923
61.....	22923
69.....	22923
49 CFR	
350.....	22865
360.....	22865
365.....	22865
373.....	22865
380.....	22865
382.....	22865
383.....	22865
384.....	22865
385.....	22865
387.....	22865
390.....	22865
393.....	22865
395.....	22865

Rules and Regulations

Federal Register

Vol. 83, No. 96

Thursday, May 17, 2018

This section of the FEDERAL REGISTER contains regulatory documents having general applicability and legal effect, most of which are keyed to and codified in the Code of Federal Regulations, which is published under 50 titles pursuant to 44 U.S.C. 1510.

The Code of Federal Regulations is sold by the Superintendent of Documents.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Marketing Service

7 CFR Part 900

[Doc. No. AMS-SC-17-0086; SC18-900-1 FR]

General Regulations for Federal Fruit, Vegetable, and Specialty Crop Marketing Agreements and Orders; Authority To Meet Via Electronic Communications

AGENCY: Agricultural Marketing Service, USDA.

ACTION: Final rule.

SUMMARY: This rule amends the general regulations for Federal fruit, vegetable, and specialty crop marketing agreements and marketing orders (orders) and allows such programs to conduct meetings and vote using electronic means of communication.

DATES: Effective May 17, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Melissa Schmaedick, Marketing Order and Agreement Division, Specialty Crops Program, AMS, USDA, Post Office Box 952, Moab, UT 84532; Telephone: (202) 557-4783, Fax: (435) 259-1502, or Julie Santoboni, Marketing Order and Agreement Division, Specialty Crops Program, AMS, USDA, 1400 Independence Avenue SW, Stop 0237, Washington, DC 20250-0237; Telephone: (202) 720-2491, Fax: (202) 720-8938, or Email:

Melissa.Schmaedick@ams.usda.gov or Julie.Santoboni@ams.usda.gov.

Small businesses may request information on complying with this regulation by contacting Richard Lower, Marketing Order and Agreement Division, Specialty Crops Program, AMS, USDA, 1400 Independence Avenue SW, STOP 0237, Washington, DC 20250-0237; Telephone: (202) 720-2491, Fax: (202) 720-8938, or Email: Richard.Lower@ams.usda.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: This final rule is issued under the general

regulations for Federal marketing agreements and orders (7 CFR part 900), effective under the Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act of 1937, as amended (7 U.S.C. 601-674), hereinafter referred to as the "Act."

The Department of Agriculture (USDA) is issuing this final rule in conformance with Executive Orders 12866, 13563, and 13175. Additionally, because this rule does not meet the definition of a significant regulatory action, it does not trigger the requirements contained in Executive Order 13771. See the Office of Management and Budget's (OMB) Memorandum titled, "Interim Guidance Implementing Section 2 of the Executive Order of January 30, 2017, titled 'Reducing Regulation and Controlling Regulatory Costs'" (February 2, 2017).

This final rule has been reviewed under Executive Order 12988, Civil Justice Reform. It is not intended to have retroactive effect.

The Act provides that administrative proceedings must be exhausted before parties may file suit in court. Under section 608c(15)(A) of the Act, any handler subject to an order may file with USDA a petition stating that the order, any provision of the order, or any obligation imposed in connection with the order is not in accordance with law and request a modification of the order or to be exempted therefrom. Such handler is afforded the opportunity for a hearing on the petition. After the hearing, USDA would rule on the petition. The Act provides that the district court of the United States in any district in which the handler is an inhabitant, or has his or her principal place of business, has jurisdiction to review USDA's ruling on the petition, provided an action is filed not later than 20 days after the date of the entry of the ruling.

This final rule authorizes administrative bodies of Federal fruit, vegetable, and specialty crop orders that currently do not have authority to conduct meetings using electronic communication means to do so.

This action also stipulates that each program follow its respective quorum and voting requirements when conducting meetings via electronic communication. Lastly, this action allows administrative bodies to recommend, subject to approval by the Secretary of Agriculture (Secretary),

new requirements specific to meetings and verifying votes made at meetings conducted other than in-person.

Adding this authority increases operating efficiencies by adding flexibility to the methods by which meetings may be held and decisions made. Additionally, time and travel costs of attending meetings will be reduced. Of the 29 fruit, vegetable, and specialty crop orders currently in effect, six either do not have authority to meet other than in person or are limited specifically to phone or mail voting as alternatives.

Administrative Procedure Act and Regulatory Flexibility Act

This final rule establishes agency rules of practice and procedure. Under the Administrative Procedure Act (APA), prior notice and opportunity for comment are not required for the promulgation of agency rules of practice and procedure. 5 U.S.C. 553 (b)(3)(A). Only substantive rules require publication 30 days prior to their effective date. 5 U.S.C. 553 (d). Therefore, this final rule is effective upon publication in the **Federal Register**.

In addition, because prior notice and opportunity for comment are not required to be provided for this final rule, this rule is exempt from the requirements of the Regulatory Flexibility Act, 5 U.S.C. 601, *et seq.*

Paperwork Reduction Act

This rule contains no information collection or recordkeeping requirements under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 (44 U.S.C. 3501-3520).

AMS is committed to complying with the E-Government Act to promote the use of the internet and other information technologies, to provide increased opportunities for citizen access to Government information and services, and for other purposes.

USDA has not identified any relevant Federal rules that duplicate, overlap, or conflict with this final rule.

A small business guide on complying with fruit, vegetable, and specialty crop marketing agreements and orders may be viewed at: <http://www.ams.usda.gov/rules-regulations/moa/small-businesses>. Any questions about the compliance guide should be sent to Richard Lower at the previously-mentioned address in

the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section.

List of Subjects in 7 CFR Part 900

Administrative practice and procedure, Freedom of information, Marketing agreements, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

For the reasons set forth above, 7 CFR part 900 is amended as follows:

PART 900—GENERAL REGULATIONS

- 1. The authority citation for part 900 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 7 U.S.C. 601–674 and 7 U.S.C. 7401.

- 2. Add § 900.83 to subpart E read as follows:

§ 900.83 Conducting Meetings via Electronic Communication or Otherwise.

Notwithstanding any other provisions of a marketing order in this part, administrative bodies of fruit, vegetable, and specialty crop marketing orders, and their committees/subcommittees may, upon due notice to all members and the public:

(a) Conduct meetings by any means of communication available, electronic or otherwise, that effectively assembles members and the public, and facilitates open communication.

(b) Vote by any means of communication available, electronic or otherwise; Provided, That votes cast are verifiable and that quorum and other procedural requirements of each respective marketing order are met.

(c) With the approval of the Secretary, each administrative body may prescribe any additional procedures necessary to carry out the objectives of paragraphs (a) and (b) of this section.

Dated: May 11, 2018.

Bruce Summers,

Acting Administrator, Agricultural Marketing Service.

[FR Doc. 2018–10487 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3410–02–P

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service

9 CFR Parts 101 and 116

[Docket No. APHIS–2014–0063]

RIN 0579–AE11

VSTA Records and Reports Specific to International Standards for Pharmacovigilance

AGENCY: Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, USDA.

ACTION: Final rule.

SUMMARY: We are amending the Virus-Serum-Toxin Act regulations concerning records and reports. This change requires veterinary biologics licensees and permittees to record and submit reports concerning adverse events associated with the use of biological products they produce or distribute. The information that must be included in the adverse event reports submitted to the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service (APHIS) will be provided in separate guidance documents. These records and reports will help ensure that APHIS can provide complete and accurate information to consumers regarding adverse reactions or other problems associated with the use of licensed biological products.

DATES: Effective June 18, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Dr. Donna L. Malloy, Section Leader, Operational Support, Center for Veterinary Biologics Policy, Evaluation, and Licensing, VS, APHIS, 4700 River Road Unit 148, Riverdale, MD 20737–1231; (301) 851–3426.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Background

The Virus-Serum-Toxin Act regulations in 9 CFR part 116 (referred to below as the regulations) contain requirements for maintaining detailed records of information necessary to give a complete accounting of all the activities within a veterinary biologics establishment. These records include records and reports for unfavorable or unintended events that occur in animals after the use of a biological product.

On September 4, 2015, we published in the **Federal Register** (80 FR 53475–53478, Docket No. APHIS–2014–0063) a proposal ¹ to amend the regulations by establishing definitions for the terms *adverse event* and *adverse event report* and by providing requirements for adverse event records and reports. The changes we proposed are consistent with guidelines set out by the International Cooperation on Harmonization of Technical Requirements for Registration of Veterinary Medicinal Products (VICH). VICH is a unique project conducted under the World Organization for Animal Health that brings together the regulatory authorities of the European Union, Japan, and the United States and representatives from the animal health industry in the three regions. Regulatory

¹ To view the proposed rule, supporting document, and the comments we received, go to <http://www.regulations.gov/#!docketDetail;D=APHIS-2014-0063>.

authorities and industry experts from Australia, Canada, and New Zealand participate as observers.

The purpose of VICH is to harmonize technical requirements for veterinary medicinal products (both pharmaceuticals and biologics). As a VICH member, the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service (APHIS) provides expertise on veterinary biological products and participates in efforts to enhance harmonization. Both APHIS and the animal health industry are committed to seek scientifically based harmonized technical requirements for the development and use of veterinary biological products. VICH Guideline GL42: Pharmacovigilance: Data Elements for Submission of Adverse Events Reports specifically addresses the information that should be included when submitting adverse event reports.²

We solicited comments concerning our proposal for 60 days ending November 3, 2015. We received four comments by that date. They were from industry associations, a manufacturer of veterinary biologics, and a private citizen. The commenters were generally supportive of the proposed rule but asked some questions and raised some concerns about the provisions. These comments are discussed below by topic.

General Comments

One commenter stated that the current system for detecting safety issues with products has historically worked well. The commenter did not believe there have been significant safety issues that have not been detected in a timely fashion.

APHIS agrees with the commenter that the existing system has worked well. However, we believe that this rule will significantly improve the existing system by enhancing our ability to monitor the observed performance of veterinary biologics. For example, currently each veterinary biologics manufacturer makes an independent determination concerning whether an adverse event report raises questions regarding purity, safety, potency, efficacy, preparation, testing, or distribution, and when and in what manner such a report of the adverse event will be provided to APHIS. Thus, without explicit reporting requirements concerning adverse events, reports that may signal problems concerning the use of veterinary biological products may not all be submitted to APHIS or may not be submitted in a timely manner.

² The VICH pharmacovigilance guidelines can be accessed at <http://www.vichsec.org/guidelines/pharmacovigilance.html>.

Another objective of this rule is to implement VICH guidelines pertaining to international standards specific for pharmacovigilance, which may enhance the ability of the biologics industry to export their products.

One commenter noted that the only VICH guideline specifically referenced in the proposed rule is VICH GL42. The commenter stated that where the final rule, guidance documents, or APHIS practice touches upon the subject matter in the VICH guidelines, APHIS should look to all the VICH guidelines to harmonize definitions and practices to the furthest extent possible. The commenter specifically mentioned VICH GL24, Pharmacovigilance of Veterinary Medicinal Products: Management of Adverse Event Reports as one which APHIS should consider when establishing future regulations or guidelines.

APHIS agrees that consistency with all relevant VICH guidelines is important. In the proposed rule, we referenced GL42 because we were proposing to add definitions to 9 CFR part 101 which are consistent with definitions found in this guideline. In future actions, however, we will reference all VICH guidelines regarding pharmacovigilance. We will also review all VICH guidelines associated with pharmacovigilance and consider them when developing future guidance documents, and will provide an opportunity for the industry to review and comment on any such documents.

One commenter stated that this rule should not be implemented until APHIS has the capability to receive submissions electronically. The commenter further stated that in establishing this capability APHIS should utilize the VICH Guidelines for the Electronic Standards for Transfer of Data, and Data Elements for Submission of Adverse Event Reports (VICH GL42, 30, and 35).

APHIS agrees on the importance of electronic submission and we will prioritize the development of an electronic submission portal. However we do not agree that this rule should not be implemented until we have the capacity to receive electronic submissions. As noted above by another commenter, the current system for detecting safety signals with products has historically worked well. APHIS has, and will continue to have, the capability to receive adverse event information by phone, fax, email, etc. It is important to implement this rule in order to clarify specific reporting requirements and to harmonize with international standards. Since we already receive adverse event reports,

we do not believe it is necessary to wait for the development of an electronic submission portal.

One commenter stated that the same adverse event may be reported separately by two or more parties, such as the veterinarian and animal owner. The commenter stated that APHIS should ensure that it has the capability to detect any duplicate reports.

We agree with the commenter and will work to develop internal systems to detect duplicate reports.

One commenter recommended that APHIS engage the industry in substantial discussion relative to the method and process it will use for signal detection and trend analysis and signal assessment and management. The commenter stated that government and industry have the same goal of marketing pure, potent, safe, and effective products and industry is open to maintaining a partnership in signal detection, trend analysis, and risk management.

APHIS agrees with the commenter and will continue to engage with industry as future guidance is developed.

One commenter asked for clarification of APHIS expectations on the maintenance of pharmacovigilance data and practices when a facility is inspected.

Proposed § 116.9(a) provides that records must be maintained for 3 years after the date that the adverse event report is received.

One commenter asked for clarification on the aspects of the adverse event data that will be subject to the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) and/or routinely made available on the APHIS website. The commenter stated that they expected that FOIA requests for this data will be received and that this data has tremendous potential for misuse. The commenter strongly suggested that if the data is made available on the APHIS website, information should also be provided about the limitations on interpreting the data.

In general, if APHIS receives a FOIA request for publicly available information, we do not need to supply the information to the requester. Instead, we provide guidance on where the information is available and how often it is updated. If the FOIA request is for specific data that is not available publicly, then we are mandated to supply the information in its entirety without redaction. If it is information owned by a biologics manufacturer, then APHIS will send the FOIA request and responsive records to the manufacturer for review and redaction, if the responsive records contain

confidential business information or trade secrets.

Because the adverse event reports we receive are voluntary, APHIS has not yet made summary reports available to the public. We are aware that the number of adverse event reports received are a very small percentage of what is occurring in the field. After mandatory adverse event reporting is implemented, APHIS will make summary reports publicly available on the APHIS website. APHIS is working to determine the specifics on how often those reports are published and what explanatory information is included.

Though we have not finalized a process to manage this data publicly, we do agree with the commenter about the limitations on interpreting the data when made public. For example, comparing products by the prevalence of adverse event cases reported can be misleading if one does not consider the number of animals exposed for each respective product. Prior to implementing the process for public disclosure of the data, we will explore the method that best serves all veterinary biologics stakeholders. Included in this will be the review and consideration of how the Food and Drug Administration handles their pharmacovigilance data.

One commenter recommended that APHIS remove the adverse event reporting restrictions on the licenses for conditionally licensed products. The commenter also recommended that APHIS engage with State veterinarians and inform them that adverse events will be made public and that the industry should not be required by the State to provide additional reports.

APHIS intends to engage with State veterinarians and other public groups to advise them of the availability of adverse event reports on the APHIS website. However, we will not remove adverse reporting restrictions on licenses because there may be specific issues associated with a product that require clarification on the license.

One commenter noted that the definition of an *adverse event* for diagnostic products includes “failure in product performance.” The commenter stated that most customer reports of problems can either be traced to technical errors, or cannot be replicated with the product itself. The commenter further stated that unverified reports should not be the basis of adverse event reports to APHIS. The commenter stated that it is fairly straightforward to verify a problem with kit performance, and it seems appropriate that this be part of the determination that an adverse event has occurred.

The commenter is correct that for diagnostic kits a “failure in product performance” refers to a verified failure of the product itself, and would not include reports associated with equipment failure or technical errors. We will clarify this in guidance documents.

In the proposed rule, we estimated that each report would require 0.33 hours to generate and submit. One commenter stated that this estimate is too low. The commenter stated that any formal communication with a regulatory agency requires fact-checking and review, which add to the time required to generate the report. The commenter stated that they believe that a minimum of two full-time equivalent hours would be required for a simple report, with 4 to 6 hours being a likely average for all reports.

APHIS recognizes the variability in the time that it will take to gather, review, assess, and report adverse event cases to the agency. For example, the type of product (vaccine, diagnostic test kits, etc.) can have a significant influence in the respective time required to process a case. The reporting time would also vary depending on whether a licensee/permittee submits cases individually or batches multiple ones in a single submission. Therefore, considering the variability of processing adverse event reports for licensees/permittees, we would agree that a more accurate estimate of burden would be a range of 1 to 3 hours.

Definitions

One commenter stated that the proposed definition of *adverse event* should align with the definition in VICH GL24.

VICH GL24, which refers to all veterinary medicinal products (VMP), defines an adverse event as “any observation in animals, whether or not considered to be product-related, that is unfavorable and unintended and that occurs after any use of VMP (off-label and on-label uses). Included are events related to a suspected lack of expected efficacy according to approved labeling or noxious reactions in humans after being exposed to VMP(s).”

We proposed to define an *adverse event* as any observation in animals, whether or not the cause of the event is known, that is unfavorable and unintended, and that occurs after any use (as indicated on the label or any off-label use) of a biological product, including events related to a suspected lack of expected efficacy. For products intended to diagnose disease, adverse events refer to a failure in product performance that hinders an expected

discovery of the correct diagnosis. APHIS believes that the two definitions are generally consistent and that the APHIS definition is appropriate for the regulation of veterinary biological products as compared to the regulation of all other veterinary medicinal products.

One commenter stated that the definition of *adverse event report* in VICH GL24 requires a “direct communication” while the proposed APHIS definition referred to “any communication.” The commenter stated APHIS should use the words “direct communication” because this language would trigger reporting based upon reliable information; and specifically would not trigger reporting simply because the licensee became aware of, for example, an unsubstantiated blog post or anti-product activity on the internet.

APHIS agrees with the commenter. We have amended the definition of *adverse event report* to read “direct communication” instead of “any communication”.

One commenter noted that an *adverse event report* is defined as a communication received by a firm regarding an adverse event and which includes several pieces of information, including an “identifiable animal.” The commenter stated that test kits for diseases of livestock and poultry are most often used in laboratories, not at the location of the animals. The commenter further stated that laboratories would only rarely have access to individual animal identification devices in the normal course of their work. The commenter stated that if the intent of the rule is that all information listed must be available before a report to APHIS is required, that could greatly limit the number of reports. The commenter asked for clarification of the intent of the rule in this regard.

APHIS agrees that this could be clearer. In cases where specific information regarding an animal identity is not readily available, we consider the species for which the product was used to be the minimum information for an “identifiable animal.”

Frequency of Reporting

One commenter noted that the terms *serious adverse event* and *unexpected adverse event*, which appear in VICH GL24, were not defined in the proposed rule. The commenter stated that those terms should not be considered factors that determine frequency of reporting.

APHIS intends to define these terms in guidance documents that will be

made available for review and comment by the industry and public before they are finalized. APHIS will work with the industry to develop guidance on these topics as the need arises.

One commenter asked for clarification that APHIS is seeking spontaneous reports of adverse events, and not the results that could occur in clinical trials or other studies that would already be reported to APHIS in a study report, or adverse events that may be reported in the literature.

The commenter is correct. Adverse event reports should address events that occur in field use of the product, not the results of clinical trials.

One commenter stated that, in § 116.9(b)(1), “immediate” should be interpreted to mean “within 3 business days” to be consistent with Veterinary Services Memorandum 800.57 “Market Suspensions.” The commenter stated that this would allow time for preliminary investigation. The commenter also stated that APHIS should replace the term “immediate” with “3 business days” in this section, as well as in § 116.5(b).

APHIS agrees that it is practical to interpret “immediately” as “within 3 business days” and will clarify this in guidance documents, which will be needed to establish a consistent application to the interpretation of a serious event. The requirement in § 116.9(b)(1) is consistent with the established requirement in § 116.5(b), so we are making no changes to either paragraph.

One commenter recommended that APHIS eliminate the 15 business day reporting requirement and any use of the concepts of “product-related”, “serious”, and “expected” for case management timelines. The commenter stated that even if these are eliminated, APHIS would still receive those adverse event reports that impact the purity, potency, safety, or efficacy of the product on a 3 business day basis, and its ability to react very quickly to the most urgent situations would not be compromised. The commenter suggested that all other reports be submitted on the 90 calendar day requirement, which would provide sufficient time for a thorough investigation. A second commenter stated that a 90 day reporting period is too brief a period of time to submit reports; many of which will have nothing to report. The commenter suggested changes in the length of the reporting period over time.

APHIS agrees with the first commenter that serious and unexpected adverse events will be reported immediately within 3 business days and

as such the requirement of 15 business days is not necessary. We have amended § 116.9(b)(2) to remove the 15 day reporting requirement. Adverse event reports will continue to be received immediately or within 90 calendar days. We have also amended § 116.9(b) to require that adverse event reports determined to be product-related, serious, and unexpected will be reported immediately and that other reports will be received within 90 days. We will also clarify that “immediately” means “within 3 business days” in guidance documents. We do not agree with the second commenter regarding the need for the 90 day reporting period, with changes in the length of the reporting period changing over time. Since we have removed the 15 day reporting period, the 90 day period will need to remain as a standard time. However, as pharmacovigilance data is accumulated APHIS will consider exemptions and will clarify in future guidance documents.

Therefore, for the reasons given in the proposed rule and in this document, we are adopting the proposed rule as a final rule, with the changes discussed in this document.

Executive Orders 12866 and 13771 and Regulatory Flexibility Act

This final rule has been determined to be not significant for the purposes of Executive Order 12866 and, therefore, has not been reviewed by the Office of Management and Budget. This rule is not an Executive Order 13771 regulatory action because this rule is not significant under Executive Order 12866.

In accordance with 5 U.S.C. 604, we have performed a final regulatory flexibility analysis, which is summarized below, regarding the economic effects of this rule on small entities. Copies of the full analysis are available on the *Regulations.gov* website (see footnote 1 in this document for a link to *Regulations.gov*) or by contacting the person listed under **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT**.

We are amending the Virus-Serum-Toxin Act regulations concerning records and reports. This change would require veterinary biologics licensees and permittees to record and submit reports concerning adverse events associated with the use of biological products they produce or distribute. The type of information that must be included in the adverse event reports submitted to APHIS would be provided in separate guidance documents.

We are taking this action in order to limit the harm to animals due to adverse events related to a product's purity,

safety, potency, efficacy, preparation, testing, or distribution. Current regulations may hinder APHIS from taking expeditious action in cases where veterinary biologics are unsatisfactory.

For animal owners, the monetary benefits of the proposal are difficult to estimate because they would depend on unknowable factors—the significance or gravity of the harm that would be avoided with the rule in effect, and the number and value of animals thereby protected. Manufacturer costs to comply with the proposed rule are expected to be minimal; most establishments that would be affected already maintain recordkeeping systems for adverse event reports that capture most if not all of the information that would be required. Most of the establishments that would be affected by the proposed rule are small entities.

Executive Order 12372

This program/activity is listed in the Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance under No. 10.025 and is subject to Executive Order 12372, which requires intergovernmental consultation with State and local officials. (See 2 CFR chapter IV.)

Executive Order 12988

This final rule has been reviewed under Executive Order 12988, Civil Justice Reform. It is not intended to have retroactive effect. This rule will not preempt any State or local laws, regulations, or policies where they are necessary to address local disease conditions or eradication programs. However, where safety, efficacy, purity, and potency of biological products are concerned, it is the Agency's intent to occupy the field. This includes, but is not limited to, the regulation of labeling. Under the Act, Congress clearly intended that there be national uniformity in the regulation of these products. There are no administrative proceedings which must be exhausted prior to a judicial challenge to the regulations under this rule.

Executive Order 13175

This rule does not significantly or uniquely affect the communities of Indian Tribal governments. The rule does not impose any mandate on Tribal governments or impose any duties on these entities. Thus, no further action is required under Executive Order 13175.

Paperwork Reduction Act

In accordance with section 3507(d) of the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 (44 U.S.C. 3501 *et seq.*), the information collection or recordkeeping requirements included in this final rule,

which were filed under 0579–0209, have been submitted for approval to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). When OMB notifies us of its decision, if approval is denied, we will publish a document in the **Federal Register** providing notice of what action we plan to take.

E-Government Act Compliance

The Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service is committed to compliance with the E-Government Act to promote the use of the internet and other information technologies, to provide increased opportunities for citizen access to Government information and services, and for other purposes. For information pertinent to E-Government Act compliance related to this rule, please contact Ms. Kimberly Hardy, APHIS' Information Collection Coordinator, at (301) 851–2483.

Lists of Subjects

9 CFR Part 101

Animal biologics.

9 CFR Part 116

Animal biologics, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

Accordingly, we are amending 9 CFR parts 101 and 116 as follows:

PART 101—DEFINITIONS

- 1. The authority citation for part 101 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 21 U.S.C. 151–159; 7 CFR 2.22, 2.80, and 371.4.

- 2. Section 101.2 is amended by adding definitions for *Adverse event* and *Adverse event report* in alphabetical order to read as follows:

§ 101.2 Administrative terminology.

* * * * *

Adverse event. Any observation in animals, whether or not the cause of the event is known, that is unfavorable and unintended, and that occurs after any use (as indicated on the label or any off-label use) of a biological product, including events related to a suspected lack of expected efficacy. For products intended to diagnose disease, adverse events refer to a failure in product performance that hinders an expected discovery of the correct diagnosis.

Adverse event report. Direct communication concerning the occurrence of an adverse event from an identifiable first-hand reporter which includes the following information:

- (1) An identifiable reporter;
 - (2) An identifiable animal;
 - (3) An identifiable biologic product;
- and

(4) One or more adverse events.

* * * * *

PART 116—RECORDS AND REPORTS

■ 3. The authority citation for part 116 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 21 U.S.C. 151–159; 7 CFR 2.22, 2.80, and 371.4.

■ 4. In § 116.1, paragraph (a)(3) is revised to read as follows:

§ 116.1 Applicability and general considerations.

(a) * * *

(3) Records (other than disposition records and adverse event records) required by this part must be completed by the licensee, permittee, or foreign manufacturer, as the case may be, before any portion of a serial of any product may be marketed in the United States or exported.

* * * * *

■ 5. Section 116.8 is revised to read as follows:

§ 116.8 Completion and retention of records.

All records (other than disposition records and adverse event records) required by this part must be completed by the licensee, permittee, or foreign manufacturer before any portion of a serial of any product may be marketed in the United States or exported. All records must be retained at the licensed or foreign establishment or permittee's place of business for a period of 2 years after the expiration date of a product or longer as may be required by the Administrator.

(Approved by the Office of Management and Budget under control number 0579–0013)

■ 6. Section 116.9 is added to read as follows:

§ 116.9 Recording and reporting adverse events.

(a) Licensees and permittees must maintain a detailed record for every adverse event report the licensee or permittee receives for any biological product it produces or distributes. These records shall be maintained for a period of 3 years after the date the adverse event report is received. The adverse event report form and guidance on how to complete it, including guidance specific to the various information blocks on the form, is available on the APHIS website at <https://www.aphis.usda.gov/aphis/ourfocus/animalhealth/veterinary-biologics> or by writing to APHIS Center for Veterinary Biologics, 1920 Dayton Avenue, P.O. Box 844, Ames, Iowa 50010.

(b) A report of all adverse events reports received by a licensee or permittee must be compiled and submitted to the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service. The frequency of report submission is as follows:

(1) Immediate notification is required if at any time there are indications that raise questions regarding the purity, safety, potency, or efficacy of a product, or if it appears that there may be a problem regarding the preparation, testing, or distribution of a product.

(2) Adverse event reports determined by the licensee or permittee to be product-related, serious, and unexpected must also be reported immediately.

(3) All other adverse event reports must be reported within 90 calendar days of the date the report was first received.

(Approved by the Office of Management and Budget under control number 0579–0209)

Done in Washington, DC, this 11th day of May 2018.

Kevin Shea,

Administrator, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service.

[FR Doc. 2018–10540 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3410–34–P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Federal Aviation Administration

14 CFR Part 39

[Docket No. FAA–2018–0443; Product Identifier 2018–NE–14–AD; Amendment 39–19286; AD 2018–10–11]

RIN 2120–AA64

Airworthiness Directives; CFM International S.A. Turbofan Engines

AGENCY: Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), DOT.

ACTION: Final rule; request for comments.

SUMMARY: We are superseding Airworthiness Directive (AD) 2018–09–10 for all CFM International S.A. (CFM) Model CFM56–7B engines. AD 2018–09–10 required initial and repetitive inspections of the concave and convex sides of the fan blade dovetail to detect cracking and replacement of any blades found cracked. This AD requires the same initial and repetitive inspections but revises the compliance time for the initial inspections of certain higher-risk fan blades. This AD was prompted by a recent engine failure due to a fractured fan blade that resulted in the engine inlet cowl disintegrating and debris

penetrating the fuselage, causing a loss of pressurization, and prompting an emergency descent. We are issuing this AD to address the unsafe condition on these products.

DATES: This AD is effective June 1, 2018.

The Director of the Federal Register approved the incorporation by reference of a certain publication listed in this AD as of June 1, 2018.

The Director of the Federal Register approved the incorporation by reference of a certain other publication listed in this AD as of May 14, 2018 (83 FR 19176, May 2, 2018).

We must receive any comments on this AD by July 2, 2018.

ADDRESSES: You may send comments, using the procedures found in 14 CFR 11.43 and 11.45, by any of the following methods:

- *Federal eRulemaking Portal:* Go to <http://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the instructions for submitting comments.

- *Fax:* 202–493–2251.

- *Mail:* U.S. Department of Transportation, Docket Operations, M–30, West Building Ground Floor, Room W12–140, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20590.

- *Hand Delivery:* U.S. Department of Transportation, Docket Operations, M–30, West Building Ground Floor, Room W12–140, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20590, between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m., Monday through Friday, except Federal holidays.

For service information identified in this final rule, contact CFM International Inc., Aviation Operations Center, 1 Neumann Way, M/D Room 285, Cincinnati, OH 45125; phone: 877–432–3272; fax: 877–432–3329; email: aviation.fleetsupport@ge.com. You may view this service information at the FAA, Engine and Propeller Standards Branch, 1200 District Avenue, Burlington, MA. For information on the availability of this material at the FAA, call 781–238–7759. It is also available on the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov> by searching for and locating Docket No. FAA–2018–0443.

Examining the AD Docket

You may examine the AD docket on the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov> by searching for and locating Docket No. FAA–2018–0443; or in person at Docket Operations between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m., Monday through Friday, except Federal holidays. The AD docket contains this final rule, the regulatory evaluation, any comments received, and other information. The street address for Docket Operations (phone: 800–647–

5527) is listed above. Comments will be available in the AD docket shortly after receipt.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Christopher McGuire, Aerospace Engineer, ECO Branch, FAA, 1200 District Avenue, Burlington, MA 01803; phone: 781-238-7120; fax: 781-238-7199; email: chris.mcguire@faa.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Discussion

We issued AD 2018-09-10, Amendment 39-19267 (83 FR 19176, May 2, 2018), ("AD 2018-09-10"), for all CFM model CFM56-7B engines. AD 2018-09-10 required initial and repetitive inspections of the concave and convex sides of the fan blade dovetail to detect cracking and replacement of any blades found cracked. AD 2018-09-10 resulted from a recent event involving an engine failure due to a fractured fan blade leading to the engine inlet cowl disintegrating and debris penetrating the fuselage, causing a loss of pressurization and prompting an emergency descent. One passenger fatality occurred as a result. We issued AD 2018-09-10 to prevent failure of the fan blade due to cracking, which could lead to an engine in-flight shutdown (IFSD), uncontained release of debris, damage to the airplane, and possible airplane decompression.

Actions Since AD 2018-09-10 Was Issued

Since we issued AD 2018-09-10, an investigation of this event has determined new methods for identifying applicable parts as well as the need to reduce the compliance time for certain fan blades. Therefore, this AD requires inspection of higher risk fan blades, identified using one of the methods in CFM Service Bulletin (SB) CFM56-7B S/B 72-1033, Revision 01, dated May 9, 2018, within 30 days from the effective date of the AD. The remaining fan blades must be inspected within 90 days from the effective date of the AD or prior to accumulating 20,000 flight cycles. We are issuing this AD to address the unsafe condition on these products.

Related Service Information Under 1 CFR Part 51

We reviewed CFM SB CFM56-7B S/B 72-1033, Revision 01, dated May 9, 2018, and Subtask 72-21-01-220-091, of Task 72-21-01-200-001, from the CFM56-7B Engine Shop Manual (ESM), Revision 57, dated January 15, 2018. CFM SB CFM56-7B S/B 72-1033, Revision 01, describes procedures for performing an ultrasonic inspection (USI) of the affected fan blades. Subtask 72-21-01-220-091, of Task 72-21-01-200-001, from the CFM56-7B ESM, describes procedures for performing an eddy current inspection (ECI) of the affected fan blades. This service information is reasonably available because the interested parties have access to it through their normal course of business or by the means identified in the **ADDRESSES** section.

Other Related Service Information

We also reviewed CFM SB CFM56-7B S/B 72-1019, dated March 24, 2017, and Revision 1, dated June 13, 2017; CFM SB CFM56-7B S/B 72-1024, dated July 26, 2017; and CFM SB CFM56-7B S/B 72-1033, dated April 20, 2018, and General Electric Field Support Technology (FST) procedure 2370, dated December 9, 2016. These SBs and the FST provide information on performing the USI.

FAA's Determination

We are issuing this AD because we evaluated all the relevant information and determined the unsafe condition described previously is likely to exist or develop in other products of the same type design.

AD Requirements

This AD requires initial and repetitive ultrasonic or eddy current inspection of certain fan blades and, if they fail the inspection, their replacement with parts eligible for installation.

FAA's Justification and Determination of the Effective Date

An unsafe condition exists that requires the immediate adoption of this AD without providing an opportunity for public comments prior to adoption.

The FAA has found that the risk to the flying public justifies waiving notice and comment prior to adoption of this rule because certain fan blades must be inspected, and, if needed, replaced before further flight. Failure to inspect and replace these parts within the required compliance times could lead to failure of the fan blades, engine IFSD, uncontained release of debris, damage to the airplane, and possible airplane decompression. Therefore, we find good cause that notice and opportunity for prior public comment are impracticable. In addition, for the reasons stated above, we find that good cause exists for making this amendment effective in less than 30 days.

Comments Invited

This AD is a final rule that involves requirements affecting flight safety, and we did not provide you with notice and an opportunity to provide your comments before it becomes effective. However, we invite you to send any written data, views, or arguments about this final rule. Send your comments to an address listed under the **ADDRESSES** section. Include the docket number FAA-2018-0443 and product identifier 2018-NE-14-AD at the beginning of your comments. We specifically invite comments on the overall regulatory, economic, environmental, and energy aspects of this final rule. We will consider all comments received by the closing date and may amend this final rule because of those comments.

We will post all comments we receive, without change, to <http://www.regulations.gov>, including any personal information you provide. We will also post a report summarizing each substantive verbal contact we receive about this final rule.

Costs of Compliance

We estimate that this AD affects 3,716 engines installed on airplanes of U.S. registry.

We estimate the following costs to comply with this AD:

ESTIMATED COSTS

Action	Labor cost	Parts cost	Cost per product	Cost on U.S. operators
Inspect engine fan blade	2 work-hours × \$85 per hour = \$170	\$0	\$170	\$631,720

We estimate the following costs to do any necessary replacements that would

be required based on the results of the inspection. We have no way of

determining the number of aircraft that might need these replacements:

ON-CONDITION COSTS

Action	Labor cost	Parts cost	Cost per product
Replace fan blade	1 work-hour × \$85 per hour = \$85	\$8,500	\$8,585

Authority for This Rulemaking

Title 49 of the United States Code specifies the FAA's authority to issue rules on aviation safety. Subtitle I, Section 106, describes the authority of the FAA Administrator. Subtitle VII, Aviation Programs, describes in more detail the scope of the Agency's authority.

We are issuing this rulemaking under the authority described in Subtitle VII, Part A, Subpart III, Section 44701, "General requirements." Under that section, Congress charges the FAA with promoting safe flight of civil aircraft in air commerce by prescribing regulations for practices, methods, and procedures the Administrator finds necessary for safety in air commerce. This regulation is within the scope of that authority because it addresses an unsafe condition that is likely to exist or develop on products identified in this rulemaking action.

Regulatory Findings

This AD will not have federalism implications under Executive Order 13132. This AD will not have a substantial direct effect on the States, on the relationship between the national government and the States, or on the distribution of power and responsibilities among the various levels of government.

For the reasons discussed above, I certify that this AD:

- (1) Is not a "significant regulatory action" under Executive Order 12866,
- (2) Is not a "significant rule" under DOT Regulatory Policies and Procedures (44 FR 11034, February 26, 1979),
- (3) Will not affect intrastate aviation in Alaska, and
- (4) Will not have a significant economic impact, positive or negative, on a substantial number of small entities under the criteria of the Regulatory Flexibility Act.

List of Subjects in 14 CFR Part 39

Air transportation, Aircraft, Aviation safety, Incorporation by reference, Safety.

Adoption of the Amendment

Accordingly, under the authority delegated to me by the Administrator, the FAA amends part 39 of the Federal Aviation Regulations (14 CFR part 39) as follows:

PART 39—AIRWORTHINESS DIRECTIVES

- 1. The authority citation for part 39 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 106(g), 40113, 44701.

§ 39.13 [Amended]

- 2. The FAA amends § 39.13 by removing Airworthiness Directive (AD) 2018–09–10, Amendment 39–19267 (83 FR 19176, May 2, 2018) and adding the following new AD:

2018–10–11 CFM International S.A.:
Amendment 39–19286; Docket No. FAA–2018–0443; Product Identifier 2018–NE–14–AD.

(a) Effective Date

This AD is effective June 1, 2018.

(b) Affected ADs

This AD replaces AD 2018–09–10, Amendment 39–19267 (83 FR 19176, May 2, 2018).

(c) Applicability

This AD applies to CFM International S.A. (CFM) CFM56–7B20, CFM56–7B22, CFM56–7B22/B1, CFM56–7B24, CFM56–7B24/B1, CFM56–7B26, CFM56–7B26/B2, CFM56–7B27, CFM56–7B27A, CFM56–7B26/B1, CFM56–7B27/B1, CFM56–7B27/B3, CFM56–7B20/2, CFM56–7B22/2, CFM56–7B24/2, CFM56–7B26/2, CFM56–7B27/2, CFM56–7B20/3, CFM56–7B22/3, CFM56–7B22/3B1, CFM56–7B24/3, CFM56–7B24/3B1, CFM56–7B26/3, CFM56–7B26/3B1, CFM56–7B26/3B2, CFM56–7B27/3, CFM56–7B27/3B1, CFM56–7B27/3B3, CFM56–7B27A/3, CFM56–7B26/3F, CFM56–7B26/3B2F, CFM56–7B27/3F, CFM56–7B27/3B1F, CFM56–7B20E, CFM56–7B22E, CFM56–7B22E/B1, CFM56–7B24E, CFM56–7B24E/B1, CFM56–7B26E, CFM56–7B26E/B1, CFM56–7B26E/B2, CFM56–7B27AE, CFM56–7B27E, CFM56–7B27E/B1, CFM56–7B27E/B3, CFM56–7B26E/F, CFM56–7B26E/B2F, CFM56–7B27E/F, and CFM56–7B27E/B1F engine models.

(d) Subject

Joint Aircraft System Component (JASC) Code 7230, Turbine Engine Compressor Section.

(e) Unsafe Condition

This AD was prompted by a recent engine failure due to a fan blade fracture leading to the engine inlet cowl disintegrating and debris penetrating the fuselage, causing a loss of pressurization, and prompting an emergency descent. One passenger fatality occurred as a result. We are issuing this AD to prevent failure of the fan blade. The unsafe condition, if not addressed, could result in

failure of the fan blade, the engine inlet cowl disintegrating and debris penetrating the fuselage, causing a loss of pressurization, and prompting an emergency descent.

(f) Compliance

Comply with this AD within the compliance times specified, unless already done.

(g) Required Actions

(1) Perform an ultrasonic inspection (USI) or eddy current inspection (ECI) of the concave and convex sides of the fan blade dovetail as follows:

(i) Within 30 days after the effective date of this AD, perform an initial inspection of the fan blades identified using the criteria in Planning Information, either paragraph 1.C.2.(a), 1.C.2.(b), or 1.C.2.(c), of CFM Service Bulletin (SB) CFM56–7B S/B 72–1033, Revision 01, dated May 9, 2018.

(ii) For all fan blades not inspected in accordance with paragraph (g)(1)(i) of this AD, perform an initial inspection prior to accumulating 20,000 flight cycles on the fan blade or within 90 days from the effective date of this AD, whichever occurs later.

(iii) Thereafter, repeat this inspection no later than 3,000 cycles since the last inspection.

(iv) Use the Accomplishment Instructions, paragraphs 3.A.(3)(a) through (i), of CFM SB CFM56–7B S/B 72–1033, Revision 01, dated May 9, 2018, to perform a USI or use the instructions in Subtask 72–21–01–220–091, of Task 72–21–01–200–001, from CFM CFM56–7B Engine Shop Manual, Revision 57, dated January 15, 2018, to perform an ECI.

(2) If any unserviceable indication, as specified in the applicable service information in paragraph (g)(1)(iv) of this AD, is found during the inspections required by paragraph (g) of this AD, replace the fan blade before further flight with a part eligible for installation.

(h) Installation Prohibition

Do not install any replacement fan blade unless it meets one of the following criteria:

- (1) The replacement fan blade has fewer than 20,000 cycles since new, or;
- (2) The replacement fan blade has been inspected in accordance with paragraph (g) of this AD.

(i) Definition

For the purpose of this AD, a "replacement fan blade" is a fan blade that is being installed into an engine from which it was not previously removed. Removing and reinstalling a fan blade for the purpose of relubrication is not subject to the Installation Prohibition of this AD.

(j) Credit for Previous Actions

(1) You may take credit for the USI required by paragraph (g) of this AD, if those

actions were performed before the effective date of this AD using CFM SB CFM56-7B S/B 72-1019, dated March 24, 2017; or Revision 1, dated June 13, 2017; or CFM SB CFM56-7B S/B 72-1024, dated July 26, 2017; CFM SB CFM56-7B S/B 72-1033, dated April 20, 2018; or General Electric Field Support Technology procedure 2370, dated December 9, 2016.

(2) You may take credit for an ECI using the instructions in Subtask 72-21-01-220-091, of Task 72-21-01-200-001, from the CFM56-7B Engine Shop Manual, earlier than Revision 57, dated January 15, 2018.

(k) Alternative Methods of Compliance (AMOCs)

(1) The Manager, ECO Branch, FAA, has the authority to approve AMOCs for this AD, if requested using the procedures found in 14 CFR 39.19. In accordance with 14 CFR 39.19, send your request to your principal inspector or local Flight Standards District Office, as appropriate. If sending information directly to the manager of the certification office, send it to the attention of the person identified in paragraph (l) of this AD. You may email your request to: ANE-AD-AMOC@faa.gov.

(2) Before using any approved AMOC, notify your appropriate principal inspector, or lacking a principal inspector, the manager of the local flight standards district office/certificate holding district office.

(3) For service information that contains steps that are labeled as Required for Compliance (RC), the provisions of paragraphs (k)(3)(i) and (k)(3)(ii) of this AD apply.

(i) The steps labeled as RC, including substeps under an RC step and any figures identified in an RC step, must be done to comply with the AD. An AMOC is required for any deviations to RC steps, including substeps and identified figures.

(ii) Steps not labeled as RC may be deviated from using accepted methods in accordance with the operator's maintenance or inspection program without obtaining approval of an AMOC, provided the RC steps, including substeps and identified figures, can still be done as specified, and the airplane can be put back in an airworthy condition.

(l) Related Information

For more information about this AD, contact Christopher McGuire, Aerospace Engineer, ECO Branch, FAA, 1200 District Avenue, Burlington, MA 01803; phone: 781-238-7120; fax: 781-238-7199; email: chris.mcguire@faa.gov.

(m) Material Incorporated by Reference

(1) The Director of the Federal Register approved the incorporation by reference (IBR) of the service information listed in this paragraph under 5 U.S.C. 552(a) and 1 CFR part 51.

(2) You must use this service information as applicable to do the actions required by this AD, unless the AD specifies otherwise.

(3) The following service information was approved for IBR on June 1, 2018.

(i) CFM Service Bulletin (SB) CFM56-7B S/B 72-1033, Revision 01, dated May 9, 2018.

(ii) Reserved.

(4) The following service information was approved for IBR on May 14, 2018 (83 FR 19176, May 2, 2018).

(i) Subtask 72-21-01-220-091, of Task 72-21-01-200-001, from the CFM CFM56-7B Engine Shop Manual, Revision 57, dated January 15, 2018.

(ii) Reserved.

(5) For CFM service information identified in this AD, contact CFM International Inc., Aviation Operations Center, 1 Neumann Way, M/D Room 285, Cincinnati, OH 45125; phone: 877-432-3272; fax: 877-432-3329; email: aviation.fleetsupport@ge.com.

(6) You may view this service information at the FAA, Engine and Propeller Standards Branch, Policy and Innovation Division, 1200 District Avenue, Burlington, MA. For information on the availability of this material at the FAA, call 781-238-7759.

(7) You may view this service information that is incorporated by reference at the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA). For information on the availability of this material at NARA, call 202-741-6030, or go to: <http://www.archives.gov/federal-register/cfr/ibr-locations.html>.

Issued in Burlington, Massachusetts, on May 15, 2018.

Robert J. Ganley,

Manager, Engine & Propeller Standards Branch, Aircraft Certification Service.

[FR Doc. 2018-10657 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-13-P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Federal Aviation Administration

14 CFR Part 71

[Docket No. FAA-2017-1089; Airspace Docket No. 17-AEA-21]

RIN 2120-AA66

Amendment of Class E Airspace; Hamilton, NY

AGENCY: Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), DOT.

ACTION: Final rule.

SUMMARY: This action amends Class E airspace extending upward from 700 feet or more above the surface at Hamilton Municipal Airport (formerly Elisha Payne Airport), Hamilton, NY, to accommodate airspace reconfiguration due to the decommissioning of the Georgetown VHF omni-directional radio range tactical air navigation aid (VORTAC), and cancellation of the VORTAC approach. Controlled airspace is necessary for the safety and management of instrument flight rules (IFR) operations at the airport. This action also updates the geographic coordinates of the airport, and updates the airport name.

DATES: Effective 0901 UTC, July 19, 2018. The Director of the Federal Register approves this incorporation by reference action under title 1, Code of Federal Regulations, part 51, subject to the annual revision of FAA Order 7400.11 and publication of conforming amendments.

ADDRESSES: FAA Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, and subsequent amendments can be viewed online at http://www.faa.gov/air_traffic/publications/. For further information, you can contact the Airspace Policy Group, Federal Aviation Administration, 800 Independence Avenue SW, Washington, DC 20591; telephone: (202) 267-8783. The Order is also available for inspection at the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA). For information on the availability of FAA Order 7400.11B at NARA, call (202) 741-6030, or go to <https://www.archives.gov/federal-register/cfr/ibr-locations.html>.

FAA Order 7400.11, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, is published yearly and effective on September 15.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: John Fornito, Operations Support Group, Eastern Service Center, Federal Aviation Administration, 1701 Columbia Av, College Park, GA 30337; telephone (404) 305-6364.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Authority for This Rulemaking

The FAA's authority to issue rules regarding aviation safety is found in Title 49 of the United States Code. Subtitle I, Section 106 describes the authority of the FAA Administrator. Subtitle VII, Aviation Programs, describes in more detail the scope of the agency's authority. This rulemaking is promulgated under the authority described in Subtitle VII, Part A, Subpart I, Section 40103. Under that section, the FAA is charged with prescribing regulations to assign the use of airspace necessary to ensure the safety of aircraft and the efficient use of airspace. This regulation is within the scope of that authority as it amends Class E airspace at Hamilton Municipal Airport, Hamilton, NY, to support IFR operations at the airport.

History

The FAA published a notice of proposed rulemaking in the **Federal Register** for Docket No. FAA-2017-1089 (83 FR 5748, February 9, 2018) proposing to amend Class E airspace extending upward from 700 feet or more

above the surface at Hamilton Municipal Airport, Hamilton, NY.

Interested parties were invited to participate in this rulemaking effort by submitting written comments on the proposal to the FAA. No comments were received.

Class E airspace designations are published in paragraph 6005, of FAA Order 7400.11B dated August 3, 2017, and effective September 15, 2017, which is incorporated by reference in 14 CFR part 71.1. The Class E airspace designations listed in this document will be published subsequently in the Order.

Availability and Summary of Documents for Incorporation by Reference

This document proposes to amend FAA Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, dated August 3, 2017, and effective September 15, 2017. FAA Order 7400.11B is publicly available as listed in the ADDRESSES section of this document. FAA Order 7400.11B lists Class A, B, C, D, and E airspace areas, air traffic service routes, and reporting points.

The Rule

This action amends Title 14 Code of Federal Regulations (14 CFR) part 71 by amending Class E airspace extending upward from 700 feet or more above the surface within an 11.2-mile radius (increased from a 6.5-mile radius) of Hamilton Municipal Airport, Hamilton, NY, due to the decommissioning of the Georgetown VORTAC, and cancellation of the VOR approach. The changes enhance the safety and management of IFR operations at the airport.

The geographic coordinates of the airport also are adjusted to coincide with the FAA's aeronautical database, and the airport name is updated to Hamilton Municipal Airport from Elisha Payne Airport.

Regulatory Notices and Analyses

The FAA has determined that this regulation only involves an established body of technical regulations for which frequent and routine amendments are necessary to keep them operationally current. Therefore, this regulation: (1) Is not a "significant regulatory action" under Executive Order 12866; (2) is not a "significant rule" under DOT Regulatory Policies and Procedures (44 FR 11034; February 26, 1979); and (3) does not warrant preparation of a regulatory evaluation as the anticipated impact is so minimal. Since this is a routine matter that only affects air traffic procedures and air navigation, it is

certified that this rule, when promulgated, does not have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities under the criteria of the Regulatory Flexibility Act.

Environmental Review

The FAA has determined that this action qualifies for categorical exclusion under the National Environmental Policy Act in accordance with FAA Order 1050.1F, "Environmental Impacts: Policies and Procedures," paragraph 5–6.5a. This airspace action is not expected to cause any potentially significant environmental impacts, and no extraordinary circumstances exist that warrant preparation of an environmental assessment.

Lists of Subjects in 14 CFR Part 71

Airspace, Incorporation by reference, Navigation (air).

Adoption of the Amendment

In consideration of the foregoing, the Federal Aviation Administration amends 14 CFR part 71 as follows:

PART 71—DESIGNATION OF CLASS A, B, C, D, AND E AIRSPACE AREAS; AIR TRAFFIC SERVICE ROUTES; AND REPORTING POINTS

- 1. The authority citation for part 71 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 106(f), 106(g); 40103, 40113, 40120; E.O. 10854, 24 FR 9565, 3 CFR, 1959–1963 Comp., p. 389.

§ 71.1 [Amended]

- 2. The incorporation by reference in 14 CFR 71.1 of Federal Aviation Administration Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, dated August 3, 2017, effective September 15, 2017, is amended as follows:

Paragraph 6005 Class E Airspace Areas Extending Upward From 700 Feet or More Above the Surface of the Earth.

* * * * *

AEA NY E5 Hamilton, NY [Amended]

Hamilton Municipal Airport, NY
(Lat. 42°50'36" N, long. 75°33'40" W)

That airspace extending upward from 700 feet above the surface within an 11.2-mile radius of Hamilton Municipal Airport.

Issued in College Park, Georgia, on May 8, 2018.

Debra L. Hogan,

*Acting Manager, Operations Support Group,
Eastern Service Center, Air Traffic
Organization.*

[FR Doc. 2018–10387 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910–13–P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Federal Aviation Administration

14 CFR Part 71

[Docket No. FAA–2017–0994; Airspace
Docket No. 17–ASO–21]

RIN 2120–AA66

Amendment of Class D Airspace and Class E Airspace; Greenwood, MS

AGENCY: Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), DOT.

ACTION: Final rule.

SUMMARY: This action amends Class D airspace, and Class E surface area airspace at Greenwood-Leflore Airport, Greenwood, MS, by making an editorial change to the legal descriptions replacing "Airport-Facility Directory" with the term "Chart Supplement". This action also removes the part-time Notice to Airmen (NOTAM) language from Class E airspace designated as an extension to Class D airspace. Controlled airspace is necessary for the safety and management of instrument flight rules (IFR) operations at the airport. This action also updates the geographic coordinates of the airport in the Class designations noted in this proposal to coincide with the FAA's aeronautical database. Also, this action corrects the geographic coordinates published in the proposal incorrectly.

DATES: Effective 0901 UTC, July 19, 2018. The Director of the Federal Register approves this incorporation by reference action under title 1, Code of Federal Regulations, part 51, subject to the annual revision of FAA Order 7400.11 and publication of conforming amendments.

ADDRESSES: FAA Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, and subsequent amendments can be viewed online at http://www.faa.gov/air_traffic/publications/. For further information, you can contact the Airspace Policy Group, Federal Aviation Administration, 800 Independence Avenue SW, Washington, DC 20591; telephone: (202) 267–8783. The Order is also available for inspection at the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA). For information on the availability of FAA Order 7400.11B at NARA, call (202) 741–6030, or go to <https://www.archives.gov/federal-register/cfr/ibr-locations.html>.

FAA Order 7400.11, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, is published yearly and effective on September 15.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: John Fornito, Operations Support Group, Eastern Service Center, Federal Aviation Administration, 1701 Columbia Ave, College Park, GA 30337; telephone (404) 305-6364.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Authority for This Rulemaking

The FAA's authority to issue rules regarding aviation safety is found in Title 49 of the United States Code. Subtitle I, Section 106 describes the authority of the FAA Administrator. Subtitle VII, Aviation Programs, describes in more detail the scope of the agency's authority. This rulemaking is promulgated under the authority described in Subtitle VII, Part A, Subpart I, Section 40103. Under that section, the FAA is charged with prescribing regulations to assign the use of airspace necessary to ensure the safety of aircraft and the efficient use of airspace. This regulation is within the scope of that authority as it amends Class D and Class E airspace at Greenwood-Leflore Airport, Greenwood, MS, to support IFR operations under standard instrument approach procedures at the airport.

History

The FAA published a notice of proposed rulemaking in the **Federal Register** (83 FR 5966, February 12, 2018) for Docket No. FAA-2017-0994 to amend Class D airspace, Class E surface airspace, Class E airspace designated as an extension to a Class D surface area, and Class E airspace extending upward from 700 feet or more above the surface at Greenwood-Leflore Airport, Greenwood, MS.

Interested parties were invited to participate in this rulemaking effort by submitting written comments on the proposal to the FAA. No comments were received.

Class D and E airspace designations are published in paragraph 5000, 6002, 6004, and 6005, respectively, of FAA Order 7400.11B dated August 3, 2017, and effective September 15, 2017, which is incorporated by reference in 14 CFR part 71.1. The Class D and E airspace designations listed in this document will be published subsequently in the Order.

Availability and Summary of Documents for Incorporation by Reference

This document amends FAA Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, dated August 3, 2017, and effective September 15, 2016. FAA Order 7400.11B is publicly available as listed in the **ADDRESSES** section of this

document. FAA Order 7400.11B lists Class A, B, C, D, and E airspace areas, air traffic service routes, and reporting points.

The Rule

This amendment to Title 14 Code of Federal Regulations (14 CFR) part 71 amends Class D airspace, and Class E surface area airspace at Greenwood-Leflore Airport, Greenwood, MS, by making an editorial change to the legal descriptions replacing "Airport-Facility Directory" with the term "Chart Supplement".

Also, this action removes the part-time NOTAM language from the Class E airspace designated as an extension to a Class D surface area.

Additionally, the geographic coordinates of the airport, in the above airspace areas, and the Class E airspace area extending upward from 700 feet above the surface, are adjusted to coincide with the FAA's aeronautical database.

Regulatory Notices and Analyses

The FAA has determined that this regulation only involves an established body of technical regulations for which frequent and routine amendments are necessary to keep them operationally current. It, therefore: (1) Is not a "significant regulatory action" under Executive Order 12866; (2) is not a "significant rule" under DOT Regulatory Policies and Procedures (44 FR 11034; February 26, 1979); and (3) does not warrant preparation of a regulatory evaluation as the anticipated impact is so minimal. Since this is a routine matter that only affects air traffic procedures and air navigation, it is certified that this rule, when promulgated, does not have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities under the criteria of the Regulatory Flexibility Act.

Environmental Review

The FAA has determined that this action qualifies for categorical exclusion under the National Environmental Policy Act in accordance with FAA Order 1050.1F, "Environmental Impacts: Policies and Procedures," paragraph 5-6.5a. This airspace action is not expected to cause any potentially significant environmental impacts, and no extraordinary circumstances exist that warrant preparation of an environmental assessment.

Lists of Subjects in 14 CFR Part 71

Airspace, Incorporation by reference, Navigation (air).

Adoption of the Amendment

In consideration of the foregoing, the Federal Aviation Administration amends 14 CFR part 71 as follows:

PART 71—DESIGNATION OF CLASS A, B, C, D, AND E AIRSPACE AREAS; AIR TRAFFIC SERVICE ROUTES; AND REPORTING POINTS

- 1. The authority citation for part 71 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 106(f), 106(g); 40103, 40113, 40120; E.O. 10854, 24 FR 9565, 3 CFR, 1959-1963 Comp., p. 389.

§ 71.1 [Amended]

- 2. The incorporation by reference in 14 CFR 71.1 of Federal Aviation Administration Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, dated August 3, 2017, effective September 15, 2017, is amended as follows:

Paragraph 5000 Class D Airspace.

* * * * *

ASO MS D Greenwood, MS [Amended]

Greenwood-Leflore Airport, MS
(Lat. 33°29'36" N, long. 90°05'12" W)

That airspace extending upward from the surface to and including 2,700 feet MSL within a 4.4-mile radius of Greenwood-Leflore Airport. This Class D airspace area is effective during the specific dates and times established in advance by a Notice to Airmen. The effective dates and times will thereafter be continuously published in the Chart Supplement.

Paragraph 6002 Class E Surface Area Airspace.

* * * * *

ASO MS E2 Greenwood, MS [Amended]

Greenwood-Leflore Airport, MS
(Lat. 33°29'36" N, long. 90°05'12" W)

Within a 4.4-mile radius of Greenwood-Leflore Airport. This Class E airspace area is effective during the specific dates and times established in advance by a Notice to Airmen. The effective date and time will thereafter be continuously published in the Chart Supplement.

Paragraph 6004 Class E Airspace Designated as an Extension to a Class D Surface Area.

* * * * *

ASO MS E4 Greenwood, MS [Amended]

Greenwood-Leflore Airport, MS
(Lat. 33°29'36" N, long. 90°05'12" W)
Sidon VORTAC
(Lat. 33°27'50" N, long. 90°16'38" W)

That airspace extending upward from the surface within 1.4 miles each side of the Sidon VORTAC 079° radial, extending from the 4.4-miles radius of Greenwood-Leflore Airport to 4 miles east of the VORTAC.

Paragraph 6005 Class E Airspace Areas
Extending Upward From 700 Feet or More
Above the Surface of the Earth.

* * * * *

ASO MS E5 Greenwood, MS [Amended]

Greenwood-Lefflore Airport, MS
(Lat. 33°29'36" N, long. 90°05'12" W)
Sidon VORTAC

(Lat. 33°27'50" N, long. 90°16'38" W)

That airspace extending upward from 700 feet above the surface within a 6.9-mile radius of That That airspace That airspace extending upward from 700 feet above the surface within a 6.9-mile radius of Greenwood-Lefflore Airport and within 1.2 miles each side of the Sidon VORTAC 079° radial, extending from the 6.9-mile radius to 2 miles each side of the VORTAC.

Issued in College Park, Georgia, on May 8, 2018.

Debra L. Hogan,

Acting Manager, Operations Support Group,
Eastern Service Center, Air Traffic
Organization.

[FR Doc. 2018-10389 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-13-P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Bureau of Industry and Security

15 CFR Part 744

[Docket No. 180214174-8174-01]

RIN 0694-AH54

Revisions to the Unverified List (UVL)

AGENCY: Bureau of Industry and Security, Commerce.

ACTION: Final rule.

SUMMARY: The Bureau of Industry and Security (BIS) is amending the Export Administration Regulations (EAR) by adding thirty-three (33) persons to the Unverified List ("UVL") and adding an additional address for one (1) person currently listed on the UVL. The thirty-three persons are being added to the UVL on the basis that BIS could not verify their *bona fides* because an end-use check could not be completed satisfactorily for reasons outside the U.S. Government's control. A new address is added for one person as BIS has determined that this person is receiving exports from the United States at an additional address.

DATES: This rule is effective May 17, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Kevin Kurland, Director, Office of Enforcement Analysis, Bureau of Industry and Security, Department of Commerce, Phone: (202) 482-4255 or by email at UVLRequest@bis.doc.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Background

The Unverified List, found in Supplement No. 6 to Part 744 to the EAR, contains the names and addresses of foreign persons who are or have been parties to a transaction, as that term is described in § 748.5 of the EAR, involving the export, reexport, or transfer (in-country) of items subject to the EAR, and whose *bona fides* (i.e., legitimacy and reliability relating to the end use and end user of items subject to the EAR) BIS has been unable to verify through an end-use check. BIS may add persons to the UVL when BIS or federal officials acting on BIS's behalf have been unable to verify a foreign person's *bona fides* because an end-use check, such as a pre-license check (PLC) or a post-shipment verification (PSV), cannot be completed satisfactorily for such purposes for reasons outside the U.S. Government's control.

There are occasions where, for a number of reasons, end-use checks cannot be completed. These include reasons unrelated to the cooperation of the foreign party subject to the end-use check. For example, BIS sometimes initiates end-use checks and cannot find a foreign party at the address indicated on export documents, and cannot locate the party by telephone or email. Additionally, BIS sometimes is unable to conduct end-use checks when host government agencies do not respond to requests to conduct end-use checks, are prevented from scheduling such checks by a party to the transaction other than the foreign party that is the proposed subject of the end-use check, or refuse to schedule them in a timely manner. Under these circumstances, although BIS has an interest in informing the public of its inability to verify the foreign party's *bona fides*, there may not be sufficient information to add the foreign person at issue to the Entity List under § 744.11 of the EAR (Criteria for revising the Entity List). In such circumstances, BIS may add the foreign person to the UVL.

Furthermore, BIS sometimes conducts end-use checks but cannot verify the *bona fides* of a foreign party. For example, BIS may be unable to verify *bona fides* if during the conduct of an end-use check a recipient of items subject to the EAR is unable to produce those items for visual inspection or provide sufficient documentation or other evidence to confirm the disposition of those items. The inability of foreign persons subject to end-use checks to demonstrate their *bona fides* raises concerns about the suitability of such persons as participants in future exports, reexports, or transfers (in-

country) of items subject to the EAR and indicates a risk that such items may be diverted to prohibited end uses and/or end users. However, BIS may not have sufficient information to establish that such persons are involved in activities described in parts 744 or 746 of the EAR, preventing the placement of the persons on the Entity List. In such circumstances, the foreign persons may be added to the Unverified List.

As provided in § 740.2(a)(17) of the EAR, the use of license exceptions for exports, reexports, and transfers (in-country) involving a party or parties to the transaction who are listed on the UVL is suspended. Additionally, under § 744.15(b) of the EAR, there is a requirement for exporters, reexporters, and transferors to obtain (and keep a record of) a UVL statement from a party or parties to the transaction who are listed on the UVL before proceeding with exports, reexports, and transfers (in-country) to such persons, when the exports, reexports and transfers (in-country) are not subject to a license requirement.

Requests for removal of a UVL entry must be made in accordance with § 744.15(d) of the EAR. Decisions regarding the removal or modification of UVL listings will be made by the Deputy Assistant Secretary for Export Enforcement, based on a demonstration by the listed person of its *bona fides*.

Changes to the EAR

Supplement No. 6 to Part 744 ("the Unverified List" or "UVL")

This rule adds thirty-three (33) persons to the UVL by amending Supplement No. 6 to Part 744 of the EAR to include their names and addresses. BIS adds these persons in accordance with the criteria for revising the UVL set forth in § 744.15(c) of the EAR. The new entries consist of eleven persons located in China, twelve in Russia, five in the United Arab Emirates, two in Canada, and one person located in each of the following countries: Estonia, Finland, and Pakistan. Each listing is grouped within the UVL by country with each party's name(s) listed in alphabetical order under the country; each entry includes available alias(es) and address(es), as well as the **Federal Register** citation and the date the person was added to the UVL. The UVL is included in the Consolidated Screening List, available at www.export.gov.

This rule also adds one additional address for one person currently listed on the UVL, Ling Ao Electronic Technology Co. Ltd, a.k.a. Voyage Technology (HK) Co., Ltd., a.k.a. Xuan

Qi Technology Co. Ltd., as BIS has determined that this person is receiving exports from the United States at an additional address.

Savings Clause

Shipments (1) removed from license exception eligibility or that are now subject to requirements in § 744.15 of the EAR as a result of this regulatory action; (2) eligible for export, reexport, or transfer (in-country) without a license before this regulatory action; and (3) on dock for loading, on lighter, laden aboard an exporting carrier, or en route aboard a carrier to a port of export, on May 17, 2018, pursuant to actual orders, may proceed to that UVL listed person under the previous license exception eligibility or without a license so long as the items have been exported from the United States, reexported or transferred (in-country) before June 18, 2018. Any such items not actually exported, reexported or transferred (in-country) before midnight on June 18, 2018 are subject to the requirements in § 744.15 of the EAR in accordance with this regulation.

Export Administration Act

Since August 21, 2001, the Export Administration Act of 1979, as amended, has been in lapse. However, the President, through Executive Order 13222 of August 17, 2001, 3 CFR, 2001 Comp., p. 783 (2002), as amended by Executive Order 13637 of March 8, 2013, 78 FR 16129 (March 13, 2013), and as extended by the Notice of August 15, 2017, 82 FR 39005 (August 16, 2017) has continued the EAR in effect under the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 *et seq.*). BIS continues to carry out the provisions of the Export Administration Act, as appropriate and to the extent permitted by law, pursuant to Executive Order 13222 as amended by Executive Order 13637.

Rulemaking Requirements

1. Executive Orders 13563 and 12866 direct agencies to assess all costs and benefits of available regulatory alternatives and, if regulation is necessary, to select regulatory approaches that maximize net benefits (including potential economic, environmental, public health and safety effects, distributive impacts, and equity). Executive Order 13563 emphasizes the importance of quantifying both costs and benefits, of reducing costs, of harmonizing rules, and of promoting flexibility. This rule has not been designated a “significant regulatory action,” under section 3(f) of Executive Order 12866.

2. The provisions of the Administrative Procedure Act (5 U.S.C. 553) requiring notice of proposed rulemaking, the opportunity for public comment and a delay in effective date are inapplicable to this rule, which is adding 33 persons to the UVL and adding a new address for one (1) other person currently listed on the UVL, because this regulation involves a military or foreign affairs function of the United States under 5 U.S.C. 553(a)(1). BIS implements this rule to protect U.S. national security or foreign policy interests by requiring a license or, where no license is required, a UVL statement for items being exported, reexported, or transferred (in country) involving a party or parties to the transaction who are listed on the UVL. If this rule were delayed to allow for notice and comment and a delay in effective date, the entities being added to the UVL by this action and the entity now receiving exports from the United States at an additional address would continue to be able to receive items without additional oversight by BIS and to conduct activities contrary to the national security or foreign policy interests of the United States. In addition, publishing a proposed rule would give these parties notice of the U.S. Government's intention to place them on the UVL or amend their current entry on the UVL, and create an incentive for these persons to accelerate receiving items subject to the EAR in furtherance of activities contrary to the national security or foreign policy interests of the United States, and/or take steps to set up additional aliases, change addresses, and other measures to try to limit the impact of the listing once a final rule was published.

Further, no other law requires that a notice of proposed rulemaking and an opportunity for public comment be given for this rule. Because a notice of proposed rulemaking and an opportunity for public comment are not required to be given for this rule by 5 U.S.C. 553, or by any other law, the analytical requirements of the Regulatory Flexibility Act, 5 U.S.C. 601 *et seq.*, are not applicable. Accordingly, no regulatory flexibility analysis is required and none has been prepared.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person is required to respond to, nor is subject to a penalty for failure to comply with, a collection of information, subject to the requirements of the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 (44 U.S.C. 3501 *et seq.*) (PRA), unless that collection of information displays a currently valid Office of Management and Budget (OMB) Control Number. This regulation

involves collections previously approved by OMB under the following control numbers: 0694–0088, 0694–0122, 0694–0134, and 0694–0137.

This rule slightly increases public burden in a collection of information approved by OMB under control number 0694–0088, which authorizes, among other things, export license applications. The removal of license exceptions for listed persons on the Unverified List will result in increased license applications being submitted to BIS by exporters. Total burden hours associated with the Paperwork Reduction Act and OMB control number 0694–0088 are expected to increase minimally, as the suspension of license exceptions will only affect transactions involving persons listed on the Unverified List and not all export transactions. Because license exceptions are restricted from use, this rule decreases public burden in a collection of information approved by OMB under control number 0694–0137 minimally, as this will only affect specific individual listed persons. The increased burden under 0694–0088 is reciprocal to the decrease of burden under 0694–0137, and results in no change of burden to the public. This rule also increases public burden in a collection of information under OMB control number 0694–0122, as a result of the exchange of UVL statements between private parties, and under OMB control number 0694–0134, as a result of appeals from persons listed on the UVL for removal of their listing. The total increase in burden hours associated with both of these collections is expected to be minimal, as they involve a limited number of persons listed on the UVL.

4. This rule does not contain policies with Federalism implications as that term is defined in Executive Order 13132.

List of Subjects in 15 CFR Part 744

Exports, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Terrorism.

Accordingly, part 744 of the Export Administration Regulations (15 CFR parts 730 through 774) is amended as follows:

PART 744—[AMENDED]

■ 1. The authority citation for part 744 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 50 U.S.C. 4601 *et seq.*; 50 U.S.C. 1701 *et seq.*; 22 U.S.C. 3201 *et seq.*; 42 U.S.C. 2139a; 22 U.S.C. 7201 *et seq.*; 22 U.S.C. 7210; E.O. 12058, 43 FR 20947, 3 CFR, 1978 Comp., p. 179; E.O. 12851, 58 FR 33181, 3 CFR, 1993 Comp., p. 608; E.O. 12938, 59 FR 59099, 3 CFR, 1994 Comp., p. 950; E.O.

12947, 60 FR 5079, 3 CFR, 1995 Comp., p. 356; E.O. 13026, 61 FR 58767, 3 CFR, 1996 Comp., p. 228; E.O. 13099, 63 FR 45167, 3 CFR, 1998 Comp., p. 208; E.O. 13222, 66 FR 44025, 3 CFR, 2001 Comp., p. 783; E.O. 13224, 66 FR 49079, 3 CFR, 2001 Comp., p. 786; Notice of August 15, 2017, 82 FR 39005 (August 16, 2017); Notice of September 18, 2017, 82 FR 43825 (September 19, 2017); Notice of November 6, 2017, 82 FR 51971 (November 8, 2017); Notice of January 17, 2018, 83 FR 2731 (January 18, 2018).

■ 2. Supplement No. 6 to Part 744 is amended by:

- a. Adding two entries, in alphabetical order, for “Canada”;
- b. Adding eleven entries, in alphabetical order, under “China”;
- c. Adding one entry, in alphabetical order, under “Estonia”;
- d. Adding one entry, in alphabetical order, for “Finland”;
- e. Revising the entry for “Ling Ao Electronic Technology Co. Ltd., a.k.a. Voyage Technology (HK) Co., Ltd., a.k.a. Xuan Qi Technology Co. Ltd.” under “Hong Kong”;

- f. Adding one entry, in alphabetical order, for “Pakistan”;
- g. Adding twelve entries, in alphabetical order, under “Russia”;
- h. Adding five entries, in alphabetical order, under “United Arab Emirates”.

The additions and revisions read as follows:

**Supplement No. 6 to Part 744—
Unverified List**

* * * * *

Country	Listed person and address	Federal Register citation and date of publication
* * *	* * *	* * *
CANADA	Laval Electronics, 3073 Rue Edmond-Rostand, Laval, QC H7P, Canada.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
* * *	* * *	* * *
	Services GP Tek, a.k.a. Nouvelle Option, 1305 Rue Pise, Brossard, QC J4W 2P7, Canada; and 203–760 Rue Galt, Montreal, QC H4G 2P7, Canada; and 6271 Rue Beaulieu, Montreal, QC, H4E 3E9, Canada.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
* * *	* * *	* * *
CHINA	Changhe Aircraft Industries Group, No. 539, Chaoyang Road, Jingdezhen City, Jiangxi Province, China.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
* * *	* * *	* * *
	Dandong Center for Food Control, No. 31–1 Zhongyang Avenue, Dandong, China.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
	Institute of Geology, Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences, No. 26, Baiwanzhuang Street, Beijing, 100037, China.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
* * *	* * *	* * *
	Jiangxi Hongdu Aviation Ind. Group, The Nanchang National High & New Technology Development Zone, Jiangxi Province, Yaohu Nanchang, China.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
	Jiujiang Jinxin Nonferrous Metals Co. Ltd., Xunyang Chem. Bldg, Materials Factory, Xunyang District, Jiujiang City, China.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
	Liupanshui Normal University, 19 Minghu Road, Zhongshan District, Liupanshui, Guizhou, 553004, China.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
	Nanchang University, No. 999 Xuefu Avenue, Honggutan New District, Nanchang, 330031, China.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
	Shanxi Hemu Industrial Co., Ltd., Yongchang Rd, Xianyang HiTech Industries Development Zone, Shanxi, China.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
* * *	* * *	* * *
	Sino Superconductor Technology Company, a.k.a. Zongyi Superconductor Technologies Co. Ltd., a.k.a. SinoHTS, 505 Nantian Bldg, 10, Xinx Rd, Shangdi, Haidian, Beijing, China.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
	Xinjiang East Hope New Energy Company Ltd, Xinjiang East Eco. Development Zone, Xinjiang, China.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
	Yantai Salvage Bureau, No. 100 Zhifudao East Road, Zhifu District, Yantai, Shandong, 264012, China.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
* * *	* * *	* * *
ESTONIA	Simms Marine Group OU, Sergey Ivanov, Paavli str. 5/2, Tallinn, Estonia, 10412.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
FINLAND	Net Logistics JVM OY, a.k.a. Net Logistic JVM OY, Eskolantie 1, Helsinki, Finland 00720; and Merituulentie 486, Port Mussalo, Kotka, Finland 48310.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
* * *	* * *	* * *
HONG KONG ...	* * *	* * *

Country	Listed person and address	Federal Register citation and date of publication
	Ling Ao Electronic Technology Co. Ltd, a.k.a. Voyage Technology (HK) Co., Ltd. a.k.a. Xuan Qi Technology Co., Ltd., Room 17, 7/F, Metro Centre Phase 1, No. 32 Lam Hing St., Kowloon Bay, Kwun Tong, Hong Kong; and 15B, 15/F, Cheuk Nang Plaza, 250 Hennessy Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong; and Flat C, 11/F, Block No. 2, Camelpaint Bldg. 62 Hoi Yuen Street, Kwun Tong, Kowloon, Hong Kong; and Room C1–D, 6/F, Wing Hing Industrial Building 14 Hing Yip Street, Kwun Tong, Kowloon, Hong Kong; and Flat/Rm. A30, 9/F Silvercorp International Tower, 707–713 Nathan Road, Mongkok, Kowloon, Hong Kong; and Room, 912A, 9/F. Witty Commercial Building, 1A–1L Tung Choi Street, Mongkok, Kowloon, Hong Kong; and Unit A, 7/F, King Yip Factory Bldg., 59 King Yip Street, Kwun Tong, Kowloon, Hong Kong; and Unit D, 16/F, One Capital Place, 18 Luard Road, Wanchi, Hong Kong.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
PAKISTAN	Andleeb Associates, Sultan Complex, Abid Majeed Road, Rawalpindi, Pakistan.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
RUSSIA	Alliance EG Ltd., Leninsky Prospect 139, Office 310, St. Petersburg 198216, Russia. Eltech Ltd., 3A, pl. Konstitutsii, Saint Petersburg 196247, Russia. EFO Ltd., Politechnicheskaya Street 21, Saint Petersburg 192019, Russia and 15A Novolitovskaya Str., Office 441, Saint Petersburg, Russia. Intercom Ltd., Kalinina Street 13, Saint Petersburg 198099, Russia.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.” 83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.” 83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.” 83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
	MT Systems, Kalinina Street 13, Saint Petersburg 198099, Russia.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
	Radiofizika OAO, D.10. Ul. Geroev Panfilovtsev, Moscow 125363, Russia. Romona Inc., Prospekt Mira 426, Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk 693004, Russia. FSUE Rosmorport Far Eastern Basin Branch, Nizhneportovaya Street 3, Primorskiy Territory, Vladivostok 690003, Russia. Sakhalin Energy Investment Company Ltd., Dzerzhinskogo Street 35, Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk 693020, Russia.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.” 83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.” 83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.” 83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
	SIC Dipaul, Bolshaya Monetnaya Street 16, Saint Petersburg 197101, Russia and 5B, Rentgena ul., 197101, Saint. Tavrida Microelectronics, Zelenaya Street 1, Dolgoprudnyy, Moscow 141700, Russia. VIP Technology Ltd., Bechtereve Street 3½, Office 40, Saint Petersburg 192019, Russia.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.” 83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.” 83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES.		
	Alsaroud General Trading, a.k.a. Alsaroud Ground Trading Company, a.k.a. Alsaroud General Trading LLC, Avenue 125, Street 2, Building 30/1, Industrial Area 17, Sharjah, UAE; and P.O. Box 35939, Sharjah, UAE; and 204 Shaikha Hind Bint Saqr Alqasemi Building, Near Etisalat Building, Almareja Street, Al Jubail, Sharjah, UAE.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
	Chepstow FZE, Office No. 12, Y Block, P.O. Box 121227, Sharjah Airport International Free Zone, Sharjah, UAE.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”

Country	Listed person and address	Federal Register citation and date of publication
*	GenX Middle East FZE, a.k.a. GenX Systems LLC, #510–511 Le Solarium Building, Dubai Silicon Oasis, Dubai, UAE; and P.O. Box 121225, Office M07, Al Zahra, Khaleed Bin Al Waleed Road, Bur Dubai, Dubai, UAE.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
*	Roudah Al Hayat General Trading FZE, a.k.a. Rudha Al Hayat General Trading, a.k.a. JSB Logistics, 406 Al Rhakaimi Building, Deira, Dubai, UAE; and #3204 Aspect Tower D, Sheikh Zayed Road, Dubai, UAE; and #1506 Aspect Tower D, Sheikh Zayed Road, Dubai, UAE and 901 Regal Tower, Business Bay, Dubai, UAE and 402 Al Fahad Building, Damascus Street, Dubai, UAE.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”
*	TEM International FZC, Dubai Silicon Oasis Headquarters Building, 4th Floor C&D Wings, P.O. Box 341041, Dubai, UAE.	83 FR “[INSERT FEDERAL REGISTER PAGE NUMBER], May 17, 2018.”

Dated: May 12, 2018.

Richard E. Ashooh,

Assistant Secretary for Export Administration.

[FR Doc. 2018–10528 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3510–33–P

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

Food and Drug Administration

21 CFR Part 878

[Docket No. FDA–2017–N–4919]

Medical Devices; Exemption From Premarket Notification: Class II Devices; Surgical Apparel

AGENCY: Food and Drug Administration, HHS.

ACTION: Final order.

SUMMARY: The Food and Drug Administration (FDA or Agency) is publishing this final order to exempt certain surgical apparel from premarket notification requirements, subject to conditions and limitations. FDA is limiting the exemption to single-use, disposable respiratory protective devices (RPD) used in a healthcare setting and worn by healthcare personnel during procedures to protect both the patient and the healthcare personnel from the transfer of microorganisms, body fluids, and particulate material. These devices, commonly referred to as N95 filtering facepiece respirators (FFRs) and surgical N95 respirators (herein collectively referred to as N95s) are currently regulated by FDA under product code MSH. This exemption will decrease regulatory burden on the medical device

industry and will eliminate private costs and expenditures required to comply with certain Federal regulations. All other class II devices classified under FDA’s surgical apparel classification regulation continue to be subject to premarket notification requirements. FDA is also amending the codified language for the surgical apparel devices classification regulation to reflect this final determination.

DATES: This order is effective May 17, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Aftin Ross, Center for Devices and Radiological Health, Food and Drug Administration, 10903 New Hampshire Ave, Bldg. 66, Rm. 5402, Silver Spring, MD 20993, 301–796–5679, email: Aftin.Ross@fda.hhs.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

I. Statutory Background

Section 510(k) of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act (FD&C Act) (21 U.S.C. 360(k)) and the implementing regulations, 21 CFR part 807, subpart E, require persons who intend to market a new device to submit and obtain clearance of a premarket notification (510(k)) containing information that allows FDA to determine whether the new device is “substantially equivalent” within the meaning of section 513(i) of the FD&C Act (21 U.S.C. 360c(i)) to a legally marketed device that does not require premarket approval.

The 21st Century Cures Act (Pub. L. 114–255) (Cures Act) was signed into law on December 13, 2016. Section 3054 of the Cures Act amended section 510(m) of the FD&C Act. As amended, section 510(m)(2) of the FD&C Act provides that, 1 calendar day after the date of publication of the final list under

paragraph (1)(B), FDA may exempt a class II device from the requirement to submit a report under section 510(k) of the FD&C Act upon its own initiative or a petition of an interested person, if FDA determines that a report under section 510(k) is not necessary to assure the safety and effectiveness of the device. To do so, FDA must publish in the **Federal Register** notice of its intent to exempt the device, or of the petition, and provide a 60-calendar day period for public comment. Within 120 days after the issuance of the notice, FDA shall publish an order in the **Federal Register** that sets forth its final determination regarding the exemption of the device that was the subject of the notice.

II. Factors FDA May Consider for Exemption

There are a number of factors FDA may consider to determine whether a 510(k) is necessary to provide reasonable assurance of the safety and effectiveness of a class II device. These factors are discussed in the January 21, 1998, **Federal Register** notice (63 FR 3142) and subsequently in the guidance the Agency issued on February 19, 1998, entitled “Procedures for Class II Device Exemptions From Premarket Notification; Guidance for Industry and CDRH Staff” (“Class II 510(k) Exemption Guidance”) (Ref. 1). Accordingly, FDA generally considers the following factors to determine whether a 510(k) is necessary for class II devices: (1) The device does not have a significant history of false or misleading claims or of risks associated with inherent characteristics of the device; (2) characteristics of the device necessary for its safe and effective performance are well established; (3)

changes in the device that could affect safety and effectiveness will either: (a) Be readily detectable by users by visual examination or other means such as routine testing, before causing harm, or (b) not materially increase the risk of injury, incorrect diagnosis, or ineffective treatment; and (4) any changes to the device would not be likely to result in a change in the device's classification. FDA may also consider that, even when exempting devices, these devices would still be subject to the limitations on exemptions.

III. Device Description

FDA, upon its own initiative, is exempting N95 filtering facepiece respirators (FFRs) and surgical N95 respirators (herein collectively referred to as N95s) from 510(k), subject to the conditions and limitations described in this section. FDA considers N95s to be a subset of "surgical apparel" intended to be worn by healthcare personnel to protect both the patient and the healthcare personnel from transfer of microorganisms, body fluids, and particulate material. As a result, these devices fall under the generic name "surgical apparel" and are classified in § 878.4040(b)(1) (21 CFR 878.4040(b)(1)). In the **Federal Register** of June 24, 1988 (53 FR 23856), FDA issued a final rule classifying surgical apparel into class II (special controls). We are now exempting a subset of surgical apparel devices currently regulated under product code MSH from 510(k) review. FDA has assessed the need for 510(k) against the criteria laid out in the Class II 510(k) Exemption Guidance and determined that these devices no longer require a 510(k) to provide reasonable assurance of safety and effectiveness. However, this exemption is limited and FDA's determination only applies to those N95s under the conditions listed below.

FDA has a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), acting through its National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH), regarding oversight of N95s (Ref. 2). This agreement outlines the structure through which both Agencies will regulate N95s exempt from 510(k). The MOU between NIOSH and FDA is now effective as part of this final order.

Although FDA and CDC share a common public health mission, the Agencies have different statutory authorities and the distinct terminology could lead to confusion among stakeholders. In order to clearly identify the devices that are subject to this document, as well as the corresponding

MOU, the following definitions are provided for the devices that are now exempt.

The N95 FFR is a single-use disposable, half-mask respiratory protective device that covers the user's airway (nose and mouth) and offers protection from particulate materials at an N95 filtration efficiency level per 42 CFR 84.181. Such an N95 FFR used in a healthcare setting is a class II device, regulated by FDA under § 878.4040.

The surgical N95 respirator is a single-use, disposable respiratory protective device used in a healthcare setting that is worn by HCP during procedures to protect both the patient and HCP from the transfer of microorganisms, body fluids, and particulate material at an N95 filtration efficiency level per 42 CFR 84.181. The surgical N95 respirator is also a class II device, regulated by FDA under § 878.4040.

In the **Federal Register** of November 30, 2017 (82 FR 56763), FDA published a proposed order announcing its intent to exempt N95s from premarket notification [510(k)] requirements, subject to certain conditions and limitations, and provided opportunity for interested persons to submit comments by January 30, 2018. After reviewing the comments received (summarized in section IV), FDA is now providing its final determination for N95s by exempting this type of device from 510(k) requirements, subject to certain conditions and limitations as identified in this final order. FDA is also amending the codified language for the surgical apparel devices classification regulation to reflect this final determination. Persons with pending 510(k) submissions for devices that are now exempt from 510(k), subject to the conditions and limitations, should withdraw their submissions.

IV. Comments on the Proposed Exemption and FDA's Response

In response to the November 2017 proposed order announcing FDA's intent to exempt N95s from 510(k) requirements, FDA received submissions from four commenters—two from regulated industry, one from an industry association, and one from a consumer. Three commenters supported the implementation of the MOU with the CDC, acting through NIOSH, regarding oversight of N95s and exemption from 510(k) for this device type. FDA agrees with the three commenters that the exemption from 510(k) requirements will streamline the oversight of N95s without compromising the public health.

One commenter requested that these devices still be subject to 510(k) requirements to ensure safety of people using the disposable respiratory protective devices. Further, the commenter indicated that FDA's proposal should not be finalized because the sterility of these devices can greatly affect those working in the health field and patients being treated, and if these devices are not properly inspected or regulated, diseases could spread more easily from person to person. The commenter noted that because these devices will be used by surgical staff, it is even more important that the devices be inspected because surgery can involve open wounds or open body cavities, making it easier to spread disease or bodily fluids.

FDA notes in response to this commenter that N95s subject to this exemption from 510(k) are not provided sterile to the user. While FDA has exempted these devices from 510(k), the scientific evidence necessary to legally market N95s within this exemption has not changed. The majority of this testing has traditionally been reviewed by NIOSH. The conditions and limitations of exemption that FDA has identified in section V of this final order and § 878.4040(b)(1) will provide reasonable assurance of safety and effectiveness for N95s. Unless an N95 meets the mutually agreed upon threshold evaluation criteria and approval criteria and has NIOSH approval, the device would still be subject to 510(k) review. Accordingly, FDA did not modify the exemption or conditions and limitations of exemption proposed for N95s in response to this comment.

V. Conditions and Limitations of Exemption

As described in the MOU, the following conditions must be met for N95s to be 510(k) exempt: (1) application submitted to NIOSH is determined not to exceed the CDC's and FDA's mutually agreed upon threshold evaluation criteria and (2) such applicants must have met approval criteria and have NIOSH approval. N95s with applications that meet the mutually agreed upon threshold evaluation criteria and approval criteria and remain approved by NIOSH are exempt from FDA's 510(k) requirements. Unless an N95 meets the mutually agreed upon threshold evaluation criteria and approval criteria and has NIOSH approval, the device is subject to 510(k) review; this includes devices with applications pending NIOSH review, as well as devices with no submitted applications. The threshold evaluation criteria are

codified into the conditions and limitations of exemption described in § 878.4040(b)(1).

N95s are the only devices included within the scope of the MOU. As such, this exemption only applies to devices currently regulated by FDA under product code MSH. This exemption does not affect any other subset of surgical apparel classified under § 878.4040. In addition to being subject to the general limitations to the exemptions found in 21 CFR 878.9 and the conditions of exemption identified in this final order, these devices will also remain subject to current good manufacturing practices and other general controls under the FD&C Act. An exemption from the requirement of 510(k) does not mean that the device is exempt from any other statutory or regulatory requirements, unless such exemption is explicitly provided by order or regulation.

This exemption will decrease regulatory burdens on the medical device industry and will eliminate private costs and expenditures required to comply with Federal regulations. Specifically, regulated industry will no longer have to invest time and resources in 510(k)s, including preparation of documents and data for submission to FDA, payment of user fees associated with 510(k) submissions, and responding to questions and requests for additional information from FDA during 510(k) review for devices in this exempted device type, subject to the conditions and limitations of the exemption.

VI. Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995

This order refers to previously approved collections of information found in FDA regulations. These collections of information are subject to review by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 (44 U.S.C. 3501–3520). The collections of information in 21 CFR part 807, subpart, E have been approved under OMB control number 0910–0120.

VII. References

The following references are on display in the Dockets Management Staff (see **ADDRESSES**) and are available for viewing by interested persons between 9 a.m. and 4 p.m., Monday through Friday; they are also available electronically at <https://www.regulations.gov>. FDA has verified the website addresses, as of the date this document publishes in the **Federal Register**, but websites are subject to change over time.

1. FDA Guidance, “Procedures for Class II Device Exemptions from Premarket Notification, Guidance for Industry and CDRH Staff,” February 19, 1998, available at <https://www.fda.gov/downloads/MedicalDevices/DeviceRegulationandGuidance/GuidanceDocuments/UCM080199.pdf>.

2. “Memorandum of Understanding Between the Food and Drug Administration, Center for Devices and Radiological Health, and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health, National Personal Protective Technology Laboratory,” available at <https://www.fda.gov/AboutFDA/PartnershipsCollaborations/MemorandaofUnderstandingMOUs/DomesticMOUs/>.

List of Subjects in 21 CFR Part 878

Medical devices.

Therefore, under the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act (21 U.S.C. 321 *et seq.*, as amended) and under authority delegated to the Commissioner of Food and Drugs, 21 CFR part 878 is amended as follows:

PART 878—GENERAL AND PLASTIC SURGERY DEVICES

■ 1. The authority citation for part 878 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 21 U.S.C. 351, 360, 360c, 360e, 360j, 360l, 371.

■ 2. In § 878.4040, paragraph (b)(1) is revised to read as follows:

§ 878.4040 Surgical apparel.

* * * * *

(b) *Classification.* (1) Class II (special controls) for surgical gowns and surgical masks. A surgical N95 respirator or N95 filtering facepiece respirator is not exempt if it is intended to prevent specific diseases or infections, or it is labeled or otherwise represented as filtering surgical smoke or plumes, filtering specific amounts of viruses or bacteria, reducing the amount of and/or killing viruses, bacteria, or fungi, or affecting allergenicity, or it contains coating technologies unrelated to filtration (e.g., to reduce and or kill microorganisms). Surgical N95 respirators and N95 filtering facepiece respirators are exempt from the premarket notification procedures in subpart E of part 807 of this chapter subject to § 878.9, and the following conditions for exemption:

(i) The user contacting components of the device must be demonstrated to be biocompatible.

(ii) Analysis and nonclinical testing must:

(A) Characterize flammability and be demonstrated to be appropriate for the intended environment of use; and

(B) Demonstrate the ability of the device to resist penetration by fluids, such as blood and body fluids, at a velocity consistent with the intended use of the device.

(iii) NIOSH approved under its regulation.

* * * * *

Dated: May 14, 2018.

Leslie Kux,

Associate Commissioner for Policy.

[FR Doc. 2018–10563 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4164–01–P

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

22 CFR Parts 50 and 51

[Public Notice 10417]

RIN 1400–AD54

Passports

AGENCY: Department of State.

ACTION: Final rule; stay.

SUMMARY: The Department of State published a final rule in the **Federal Register** on May 11, 2018, amending the passport rules for the Department of State (the Department). The document stays the amendments in the May 11 rule until June 10, 2018.

DATES: Effective May 17, 2018, §§ 50.7(d), 50.11(b), 51.4(g)(1) and (8), 51.60(h) and (i), 51.62, 51.65, 51.66, and 51.70 through 51.74, are stayed until June 10, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Anita Mody, Office of Legal Affairs, Passport Services, (202) 485–6500, PassportRules@state.gov. Hearing- or speech-impaired persons may use the Telecommunications Devices for the Deaf (TDD) by contacting the Federal Information Relay Service at 1–800–877–8339.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: The Department of State published a final rule on May 11, 2018 (83 FR 21872), which provided that the rule was effective on the date of publication. This document provides a stay of the amendments in that rule until 30 days after the date of the May 11, 2018, publication. The Regulatory Analysis published with that final rule is unchanged by this publication.

List of Subjects

22 CFR Part 50

Citizenship and naturalization.

22 CFR Part 51

Administrative practice and procedure, Drug traffic control,

Passports and visas, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

Accordingly, for the reasons set forth above, the changes to 22 CFR parts 50 and 51 are stayed as follows:

PART 50—NATIONALITY PROCEDURES

■ 1. The authority citation for part 50 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 22 U.S.C. 2651a; 8 U.S.C. 1104 and 1401 through 1504.

§ 50.7 [Amended]

■ 2. In § 50.7, effective May 17, 2018, until June 10, 2018, paragraph (d) is stayed.

§ 50.11 [Amended]

■ 3. In § 50.11, effective May 17, 2018, until June 10, 2018, paragraph (b) is stayed.

PART 51—PASSPORTS

■ 4. The authority citation for part 51 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 8 U.S.C. 1504; 18 U.S.C. 1621, 2423; 22 U.S.C. 211a, 212, 212a, 212b, 213, 213n (Pub. L. 106–113 Div. B, Sec. 1000(a)(7) [Div. A, Title II, Sec. 236], 113 Stat. 1536, 1501A–430); 214, 214a, 217a, 218, 2651a, 2671(d)(3), 2705, 2714, 2721, 3926; 26 U.S.C. 6039E; 31 U.S.C. 9701; 42 U.S.C. 652(k) [Div. B, Title V of P.L. 103–317, 108 Stat. 1760]; E.O. 11295, FR 10603; Pub. L. 114–119, 130 Stat. 15; Sec. 1 of P.L. 109–210, 120 Stat. 319; Sec. 2 of P.L. 109–167, 119 Stat. 3578; Sec. 5 of P.L. 109–472, 120 Stat. 3554; P.L. 108–447, Div. B, Title IV 118 Stat. 2896; P.L. 108–458, 118 Stat. 3638, 3823.

§ 51.4 [Amended]

■ 5. In § 51.4, effective May 17, 2018, until June 10, 2018, paragraphs (g)(1) and (8) are stayed.

§ 51.60 [Amended]

■ 6. In § 51.60, effective May 17, 2018, until June 10, 2018, paragraphs (h) and (i) are stayed.

§ 51.62 [Amended]

■ 7. Effective May 17, 2018, until June 10, 2018, § 51.62 is stayed.

§ 51.65 [Amended]

■ 8. Effective May 17, 2018, until June 10, 2018, § 51.65 is stayed.

§ 51.66 [Amended]

■ 9. Effective May 17, 2018, until June 10, 2018, § 51.66 is stayed.

§ 51.70 [Amended]

■ 10. Effective May 17, 2018, until June 10, 2018, § 51.70 is stayed.

§ 51.71 [Amended]

■ 11. Effective May 17, 2018, until June 10, 2018, § 51.71 is stayed.

§ 51.72 [Amended]

■ 12. Effective May 17, 2018, until June 10, 2018, § 51.72 is stayed.

§ 51.73 [Amended]

■ 13. Effective May 17, 2018, until June 10, 2018, § 51.73 is stayed.

§ 51.74 [Amended]

■ 14. Effective May 18, 2018, until June 10, 2018, § 51.74 is stayed.

Janet M. Freer,

*Director, Office of Directives Management,
Department of State.*

[FR Doc. 2018–10653 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4710–24–P

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement

30 CFR Part 925

[SATS No. MO–042–FOR; Docket ID: OSM–2014–0002; S1D1S SS08011000 SX064A000 189S180110; S2D2S SS08011000 SX064A000 18XS501520]

Missouri Regulatory Program

AGENCY: Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement, Interior.

ACTION: Final rule; approval and required amendments.

SUMMARY: We, the Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement (OSMRE), are approving, in part, an amendment to the Missouri regulatory program (Missouri program) under the Surface Mining Control and Reclamation Act of 1977 (SMCRA or the Act). Missouri proposed revisions to its coal Ownership and Control Rules. Missouri intends to revise its program to be no less effective than the Federal regulations and to improve operational efficiency.

DATES: The effective date is June 18, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Len Meier, Division Chief, Alton Field Division, Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement, 501 Belle Street, Suite 216, Alton, IL 62002. Telephone: (618) 463–6460. Email: lmeier@osmre.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

- I. Background on the Missouri Program
- II. Submission of the Amendment
- III. OSMRE's Findings
- IV. Summary and Disposition of Comments
- V. OSMRE's Decision

VI. Procedural Determinations

I. Background on the Missouri Program

Section 503(a) of the Act permits a State to assume primacy for the regulation of surface coal mining and reclamation operations on non-Federal and non-Indian lands within its borders by demonstrating that its program includes, among other things, State laws and regulations that govern surface coal mining and reclamation operations in accordance with the Act and consistent with the Federal regulations. See 30 U.S.C. 1253(a)(1) and (7). On the basis of these criteria, the Secretary of the Interior conditionally approved the Missouri program on November 21, 1980. You can find background information on the Missouri program, including the Secretary's findings, the disposition of comments, and conditions of approval, in the November 21, 1980, **Federal Register** (45 FR 77027). You can also find later subsequent actions concerning the Missouri program and program amendments at 30 CFR 925.10, 925.12, 925.15, and 925.16.

II. Submission of the Amendment

By letter dated February 18, 2014 (Administrative Record No. MO–679), Missouri sent us an amendment to its program under SMCRA (30 U.S.C. 1201 *et seq.*). Missouri submitted the amendment in response to a September 30, 2009, letter (Administrative Record No. MO–670A) that OSMRE had sent to Missouri in accordance with 30 CFR 732.17(c) and to improve operational efficiency. Missouri proposed revisions to Title 10 of its Code of State Regulations (CSR) under Division 40 Land Reclamation Commission. The specific sections of 10 CSR 40 changed by Missouri's amendment are discussed in Part III OSMRE's Findings. Missouri revised its program to be no less effective than the Federal regulations, to change terms, add clarifying language, make grammatical changes, and correct reference errors.

We announced receipt of the proposed amendment in the May 20, 2014, **Federal Register** (79 FR 28852). In the same document, we opened the public comment period and provided an opportunity for a public hearing or meeting on the adequacy of the amendment. We did not hold a public hearing or meeting because neither was requested. The public comment period ended on June 19, 2014. We did not receive any public comments.

III. OSMRE's Findings

The following are the findings we made concerning Missouri's amendment

revisions under SMCRA and the Federal regulations at 30 CFR 732.15 and 732.17. Any revisions that we do not specifically discuss below concerning non-substantive wording or editorial changes can be found in the full text of the program amendment available at www.regulations.gov.

A. 10 CSR 40–6.030—Surface Mining Permit Applications—Minimum Requirements for Legal, Financial, Compliance, and Related Information

Missouri revised paragraphs (1)(B)1 and 3, and subsections (2)(A) and (4)(C) of this part to clarify the information that must be provided in the permit application. We find that Missouri's revisions makes the regulations no less effective than the corresponding Federal regulations at 30 CFR 778.11(c), 778.12(a), 778.14(a), and 778.16(c), respectively. Therefore, we approve these revisions.

OSMRE found that Missouri did not revise its regulations to include a counterpart to 30 CFR 778.11(b)(4), which requires information to be provided for, “[e]ach business entity in the applicant's and operator's organizational structure, up to and including the ultimate parent entity of the applicant and operator.” Additionally, paragraphs (1)(B) and (1)(C) require names and addresses for certain individuals on the application, but do not require telephone numbers, which is inconsistent with the requirements of 30 CFR 778.11(d)(1). We find that these omissions make Missouri's regulations in this section inconsistent with the corresponding Federal regulations at 30 CFR 778.11(b)(4) and (d)(1).

B. 10 CSR 40–6.070—Review, Public Participation and Approval of Permit Applications and Permit Terms and Conditions

Missouri revised subsection (7)(C) of this part by adding “operator” in conjunction with the term “applicant” as an additional person on which permit application information must be collected. We find that Missouri's revision makes its regulations no less effective than the corresponding Federal regulations at 30 CFR 773.14. Therefore, we approve Missouri's revision.

Missouri revised subsections (8)(M) and (N) of this part by including requirements regarding lands eligible for remining and applicant eligibility as criteria for permit approval or denial. We find that Missouri's revisions make its regulations no less effective than the corresponding Federal regulations at 30 CFR 785.25 and 773.15(n), respectively.

Therefore, we approve Missouri's revisions.

Missouri added paragraph (11)(A)4 and revised subsection (B) in this part regarding when the regulatory authority will consider a provisionally issued permit to be improvidently issued, under what conditions the permits will be suspended or rescinded if found to be improvidently issued, and the suspension and rescission procedures. We find that Missouri's revisions make its regulations no less effective than the corresponding Federal regulations at 30 CFR 773.21 through 773.23. Therefore, we approve Missouri's revisions.

C. 10 CSR 40–6.100—Underground Mining Permit Applications—Minimum Requirements for Legal, Financial, Compliance, and Related Information

Missouri revised subsections (1)(B) and (2)(A) of this part to clarify who must be identified and who must provide compliance information in a permit application. We find that Missouri's revisions make its regulations no less effective than the corresponding Federal regulations at 30 CFR 778.11 and 778.14, respectively. Therefore, we are approving Missouri's revisions.

OSMRE found that Missouri did not revise its regulations to include a counterpart to 30 CFR 778.11(b)(4), which requires information to be provided for, “[e]ach business entity in the applicant's and operator's organizational structure, up to and including the ultimate parent entity of the applicant and operator.” Additionally, paragraphs (1)(B) and (1)(C) require names and addresses for certain individuals on the application, but do not require telephone numbers, which is inconsistent with the requirements of 30 CFR 778.11(d)(1). We find that these omissions make Missouri's regulations in this section inconsistent with the corresponding Federal regulations at 30 CFR 778.11(b)(4) and (d)(1).

D. 10 CSR 40–8.030—Permanent Program Inspection and Enforcement

Missouri revised subsection (6)(G) of this part by clarifying who is notified following the issuance of a cessation order. We find that Missouri's revision will make its regulations no less effective than the corresponding Federal regulations at 30 CFR 843.11(g). Therefore, we are approving Missouri's revision.

Missouri also revised subsection (6)(H) of this part regarding post permit issuance information requirements. We find that Missouri's revision is substantively the same as the

corresponding Federal regulations at 30 CFR 774.12. Therefore, we are approving Missouri's revision.

E. 10 CSR 40–8.040—Penalty Assessment

Missouri revised subsection (5)(B) of this part by increasing the minimum civil penalty amount assessed each day from not less than \$750 to not less than \$1,025. We find that Missouri's revision is substantively the same as the corresponding Federal regulations at 30 CFR 845.15(b). Therefore, we are approving Missouri's revision.

IV. Summary and Disposition of Comments

Public Comments

We asked for public comments on the amendment, but did not receive any.

Federal Agency Comments

On April 2, 2014, pursuant to 30 CFR 732.17(h)(11)(i) and Section 503(b) of SMCRA, we requested comments on the amendment from various Federal agencies with an actual or potential interest in the Missouri program (Administrative Record No. MO–679.01). We did not receive any comments.

Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) Concurrence and Comments

Under 30 CFR 732.17(h)(11)(ii), we are required to get a written concurrence from EPA for those provisions of the program amendment that relate to air or water quality standards issued under the authority of the Clean Water Act (33 U.S.C. 1251 *et seq.*) or the Clean Air Act (42 U.S.C. 7401 *et seq.*). None of the revisions that Missouri proposed to make in this amendment pertain to air or water quality standards. Therefore, we did not ask EPA to concur on the amendment. However, on April 2, 2014, under 30 CFR 732.17(h)(11)(i), we requested comments on the amendment from EPA (Administrative Record No. MO–679.01). The EPA did not respond to our request.

State Historic Preservation Officer (SHPO) and the Advisory Council on Historic Preservation (ACHP)

Under 30 CFR 732.17(h)(4), we are required to request comments from the SHPO and ACHP on amendments that may have an effect on historic properties. On April 2, 2014, under 30 CFR 732.17(h)(11)(i), we requested comments on the amendment (Administrative Record No. MO–679.01), but neither the SHPO nor ACHP responded to our request.

V. OSMRE's Decision

Based on the above findings, we are:

1. Approving, in part, the amendment Missouri sent us on February 18, 2014;

2. not approving 10 CSR 40–6.030 and 40–6.100, pertaining to the 30 CFR 778.11(b)(4) requirement for applicant and operator information provided in the permit application, and requiring Missouri to submit a proposed amendment, or a description of an amendment to be proposed, along with a timetable for enactment, at 30 CFR 925.16(v); and

3. not approving 10 CSR 40–6.030(1)(B)–(C) and 40–6.100(1)(B)–(C), pertaining to the 30 CFR 778.11(d)(1) requirement to include telephone numbers for certain individuals in the permit application, and requiring Missouri to submit a proposed amendment, or a description of an amendment to be proposed, along with a timetable for enactment, at 30 CFR 925.16(w).

To implement this decision, we are amending the Federal regulations at 30 CFR part 925, which codify decisions concerning the Missouri program. In accordance with the Administrative Procedure Act, this rule will take effect 30 days after the date of publication. Section 503(a) of SMCRA requires that the State's program demonstrate that the State has the capability of carrying out the provisions of the Act and meeting its purposes. SMCRA requires consistency of State and Federal standards.

VI. Procedural Determination

Executive Order 12630—Takings

This rulemaking does not have takings implications. This determination is based on the analysis performed for the counterpart Federal regulation.

Executive Order 12866—Regulatory Planning and Review

Pursuant to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) Guidance dated October 12, 1993, the approval of state program amendments is exempted from OMB review under Executive Order 12866.

Executive Order 12988—Civil Justice Reform

The Department of the Interior has reviewed this rule as required by Section 3(a) of Executive Order 12988. The Department has determined that this **Federal Register** notice meets the criteria of Section 3 of Executive Order 12988, which is intended to ensure that the agency review its legislation and regulations to minimize litigation; and that the agency's legislation and regulations provide a clear legal

standard for affected conduct rather than a general standard, and promote simplification and burden reduction. Because Section 3 focuses on the quality of Federal legislation and regulations, the Department limited its review under this Executive Order to the quality of this **Federal Register** notice and to changes to the Federal regulations. The review under this Executive Order did not extend to the language of the State regulatory program or to the program amendment that the State of Missouri drafted.

Executive Order 13132—Federalism

This rule is not a “[p]olicy that [has] Federalism implications” as defined by Section 1(a) of Executive Order 13132 because it does not have “substantial direct effects on the States, on the relationship between the national government and the States, or on the distribution of power and responsibilities among the various levels of government.” Instead, this rule approves an amendment to the Missouri program submitted and drafted by that State. OSMRE reviewed the submission with fundamental federalism principles in mind as set forth in Section 2 and 3 of the Executive Order and with the principles of cooperative federalism as set forth in SMCRA. See, e.g., 30 U.S.C. 1201(f). As such, pursuant to Section 503(a)(1) and (7)(30 U.S.C. 1253(a)(1) and (7)), OSMRE reviewed the program amendment to ensure that it is “in accordance with” the requirements of SMCRA and “consistent with” the regulations issued by the Secretary pursuant to SMCRA.

Executive Order 13175—Consultation and Coordination With Indian Tribal Governments

In accordance with Executive Order 13175, we have evaluated the potential effects of this rulemaking on Federally-recognized Indian tribes and have determined that the rulemaking does not have substantial direct effects on one or more Indian tribes, on the relationship between the Federal Government and Indian tribes, or on the distribution of power and responsibilities between the Federal Government and Indian tribes. The basis for this determination is that our decision is on a State regulatory program and does not involve Federal regulations involving Indian lands.

Executive Order 13211—Regulations That Significantly Affect the Supply, Distribution, or Use of Energy

Executive Order 13211 of May 18, 2001, requires agencies to prepare a Statement of Energy Effects for a

rulemaking that is (1) considered significant under Executive Order 12866, and (2) likely to have a significant adverse effect on the supply, distribution, or use of energy. Because this rulemaking is exempt from review under Executive Order 12866 and is not expected to have a significant adverse effect on the supply, distribution, or use of energy, a Statement of Energy Effects is not required.

National Environmental Policy Act

This rulemaking does not require an environmental impact statement because section 702(d) of SMCRA (30 U.S.C. 1292(d)) provides that agency decisions on proposed State regulatory program provisions do not constitute major Federal actions within the meaning of section 102(2)(C) of the National Environmental Policy Act (42 U.S.C. 4332(2)(C)).

Paperwork Reduction Act

This rulemaking does not contain information collection requirements that require approval by OMB under the Paperwork Reduction Act (44 U.S.C. 3507 *et seq.*).

Regulatory Flexibility Act

The Department of the Interior certifies that this rulemaking will not have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities under the Regulatory Flexibility Act (5 U.S.C. 601 *et seq.*). The State submittal, which is the subject of this rulemaking, is based upon counterpart Federal regulations for which an economic analysis was prepared and certification made that such regulations would not have a significant economic effect upon a substantial number of small entities. In making the determination as to whether this rulemaking would have a significant economic impact, the Department relied upon the data and assumptions for the counterpart Federal regulations.

Small Business Regulatory Enforcement Fairness Act

This rulemaking is not a major rule under 5 U.S.C. 804(2), the Small Business Regulatory Enforcement Fairness Act. This rulemaking: (a) Does not have an annual effect on the economy of \$100 million; (b) Will not cause a major increase in costs or prices for consumers, individual industries, Federal, State, or local government agencies, or geographic regions; and (c) Does not have significant adverse effects on competition, employment, investment, productivity, innovation, or the ability of U.S.-based enterprises to compete with foreign-based enterprises.

This determination is based upon the fact that the State submittal, which is the subject of this rulemaking, is based upon counterpart Federal regulations for which an analysis was prepared and a determination made that the Federal regulation was not considered a major rule.

Unfunded Mandates

This rulemaking will not impose an unfunded mandate on State, local, or tribal governments or the private sector of \$100 million or more in any given year. This determination is based upon the fact that the State submittal, which

is the subject of this rulemaking, is based upon counterpart Federal regulations for which an analysis was prepared and a determination made that the Federal regulation did not impose an unfunded mandate.

List of Subjects in 30 CFR Part 925

Intergovernmental relations, Surface mining, Underground mining.

Dated: February 13, 2018.

Alfred L. Clayborne,
Regional Director, Mid-Continent Region.

For the reasons set out in the preamble, 30 CFR part 925 is amended as set forth below:

PART 925—MISSOURI

- 1. The authority citation for part 925 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 30 U.S.C. 1201 *et seq.*

- 2. Section 925.15 is amended in the table by adding an entry in chronological order by “Date of final publication” to read as follows:

§ 925.15 Approval of Missouri regulatory program amendments.

* * * * *

Original amendment submission date	Date of final publication	Citation/description
* * * * *	* * * * *	* * * * *
April 18, 2014	May 17, 2018	10 CSR 40–6.030(1)(B)1., 3., (2)(A), and (4)(C); 6.070(7)(C), (8)(M), (N), (11)(A)4., and (B); 6.100(1)(B) and (2)(A); 8.030(6)(G) and (H); and 8.040(5)(B).

- 3. Section 925.16 is amended by adding paragraphs (v) and (w) to read as follows:

§ 925.16 Required program amendments.

* * * * *

(v) By November 19, 2018, Missouri shall submit a proposed amendment, or a description of an amendment to be proposed, along with a timetable for enactment, that will add a counterpart to 30 CFR 778.11(b)(4), pertaining to the requirement for applicant and operator information provided in the permit application, at 10 CSR 40–6.030 and 10 CSR 40–6.100.

(w) By November 19, 2018, Missouri shall submit a proposed amendment, or a description of an amendment to be proposed, along with a timetable for enactment, that will add a counterpart to 30 CFR 778.11(d)(1), pertaining to the requirement to include telephone numbers for certain individuals in the permit application, at 10 CSR 40–6.030(1)(B)–(C) and 10 CSR 40–6.100(1)(B)–(C).

[FR Doc. 2018–10482 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4310–05–P

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

Department of the Navy

32 CFR Part 733

[Docket ID: USN–2017–HQ–0006]

RIN 0703–AA96

Assistance to and Support of Dependents; Paternity Complaints

AGENCY: Department of the Navy (DoN), DoD.

ACTION: Final rule.

SUMMARY: This final rule removes DoD’s regulation requiring naval personnel to provide support to dependents. It has been determined that the content of this part is internal DoD policy, and while that policy is publicly available, the part should be removed.

DATES: This rule is effective on May 17, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: CDR Amanda Myers, 703–697–1311.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: It has been determined that publication of this CFR part removal for public comment is impracticable, unnecessary, and contrary to public interest since it is based on removing DoD internal policies and procedures that are publically available on the Department’s website.

This part is proprietary or of unique interest to the Department of the Navy. The Military Personnel Manual (MILPERSMAN) (for the Navy) (available at <http://www.public.navy.mil/bupers-npc/>

reference.milpersman/pages/default.aspx) and the Marine Corps Manual for Legal Administration (LEGADMINMAN) (for the Marine Corps) (available at <http://www.marines.mil/Portals/59/MCOP5800.16AWCH1-7.pdf>) are readily available online and used by commands as administrative tools to determine equitable support when there is no competent court order. There is no right afforded to the public (specifically, dependents) either by statute or internal service regulation. The MILPERSMAN and LEGADMINMAN are clear that the guidelines contained therein are tools that a commander may use to ensure good order and discipline within the unit. For these reasons, this part has been determined to be internal DoD policy and as such, it does not fall under the criteria of rulemaking under the Administrative Procedure Act.

This rule is not significant under Executive Order (E.O.) 12866, “Regulatory Planning and Review,” therefore, E.O. 13771, “Reducing Regulation and Controlling Regulatory Costs” does not apply.

List of Subjects in 32 CFR Part 733

Alimony, Child support, Claims, Military personnel, Wages.

PART 733—[REMOVED]

- Accordingly, by the authority of 5 U.S.C. 301, 32 CFR part 733 is removed.

Dated: May 9, 2018.

E.K. Baldini,

*Lieutenant Commander, Judge Advocate
General's Corps, U.S. Navy, Federal Register
Liaison Officer.*

[FR Doc. 2018-10587 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3810-FF-P

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

40 CFR Part 52

**[EPA-R10-OAR-2017-0482; FRL-9978-16-
OAR]**

Air Plan Approval; Oregon; Regional Haze Progress Report

AGENCY: Environmental Protection
Agency (EPA).

ACTION: Final rule.

SUMMARY: The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) is approving a revision to the Oregon regional haze State Implementation Plan (SIP) submitted by the state on July 18, 2017. Oregon submitted its Regional Haze Progress Report ("progress report" or "report") and a negative declaration stating that further revision of the existing regional haze SIP is not needed at this time. Oregon submitted both the progress report and the negative declaration in the form of implementation plan revisions as required by federal regulations. The progress report addresses the federal Regional Haze Rule requirements under the Clean Air Act to submit a report describing progress in achieving reasonable progress goals established for regional haze and a determination of the adequacy of the state's existing plan addressing regional haze.

DATES: This final rule is effective June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: The EPA has established a docket for this action under Docket ID No. EPA-R10-OAR-2017-0482. All documents in the docket are listed on the <https://www.regulations.gov> website. Although listed in the index, some information is not publicly available, *e.g.*, CBI or other information the disclosure of which is restricted by statute. Certain other material, such as copyrighted material, is not placed on the internet and is publicly available only in hard copy form. Publicly available docket materials are available at <https://www.regulations.gov>, or please contact the person identified in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section for additional availability information.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Jeff Hunt at (206) 553-0256, or hunt.jeff@epa.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Throughout this document wherever "we," "us," or "our" is used, it is intended to refer to the EPA.

I. Background Information

On March 19, 2018, the EPA proposed to approve Oregon's Regional Haze Progress Report (83 FR 11927). An explanation of the Clean Air Act requirements, a detailed analysis of the submittal, and the EPA's reasons for proposing approval were provided in the notice of proposed rulemaking, and will not be restated here. The public comment period for the proposal ended April 18, 2018.

II. Response to Comments

We received three comments on the rulemaking. After reviewing the comments, we have determined that the comments are outside the scope of our proposed action and fail to identify any material issue necessitating a response. For more information, please see our memorandum included in the docket for this action.

III. Final Action

The EPA is approving the Oregon Regional Haze Progress Report, submitted on July 18, 2017, as meeting the applicable requirements of the Clean Air Act and the federal Regional Haze Rule, as set forth in 40 CFR 51.308(g). The EPA has determined that the existing regional haze SIP is adequate to meet the state's visibility goals and requires no substantive revision at this time, as set forth in 40 CFR 51.308(h). We have also determined that Oregon fulfilled the requirements in 40 CFR 51.308(i) regarding state coordination with Federal Land Managers.

IV. Statutory and Executive Order Reviews

Under the Clean Air Act, the Administrator is required to approve a SIP submission that complies with the provisions of the Clean Air Act and applicable federal regulations. 42 U.S.C. 7410(k); 40 CFR 52.02(a). Thus, in reviewing SIP submissions, the EPA's role is to approve state choices, provided that they meet the criteria of the Clean Air Act. Accordingly, this action merely approves state law as meeting federal requirements and does not impose additional requirements beyond those imposed by state law. For that reason, this action:

- Is not a "significant regulatory action" subject to review by the Office of Management and Budget under

Executive Orders 12866 (58 FR 51735, October 4, 1993) and 13563 (76 FR 3821, January 21, 2011);

- is not an Executive Order 13771 (82 FR 9339, February 2, 2017) regulatory action because actions such as SIP approvals are exempted under Executive Order 12866;

- does not impose an information collection burden under the provisions of the Paperwork Reduction Act (44 U.S.C. 3501 *et seq.*);

- is certified as not having a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities under the Regulatory Flexibility Act (5 U.S.C. 601 *et seq.*);

- does not contain any unfunded mandate or significantly or uniquely affect small governments, as described in the Unfunded Mandates Reform Act of 1995 (Pub. L. 104-4);

- does not have Federalism implications as specified in Executive Order 13132 (64 FR 43255, August 10, 1999);

- is not an economically significant regulatory action based on health or safety risks subject to Executive Order 13045 (62 FR 19885, April 23, 1997);

- is not a significant regulatory action subject to Executive Order 13211 (66 FR 28355, May 22, 2001);

- is not subject to requirements of Section 12(d) of the National Technology Transfer and Advancement Act of 1995 (15 U.S.C. 272 note) because this action does not involve technical standards; and

- does not provide the EPA with the discretionary authority to address, as appropriate, disproportionate human health or environmental effects, using practicable and legally permissible methods, under Executive Order 12898 (59 FR 7629, February 16, 1994).

The SIP is not approved to apply on any Indian reservation land and is also not approved to apply in any other area where the EPA or an Indian tribe has demonstrated that a tribe has jurisdiction. In those areas of Indian country, the rule does not have tribal implications as specified by Executive Order 13175 (65 FR 67249, November 9, 2000).

The Congressional Review Act, 5 U.S.C. 801 *et seq.*, as added by the Small Business Regulatory Enforcement Fairness Act of 1996, generally provides that before a rule may take effect, the agency promulgating the rule must submit a rule report, which includes a copy of the rule, to each House of the Congress and to the Comptroller General of the United States. The EPA will submit a report containing this action and other required information to the U.S. Senate, the U.S. House of

Representatives, and the Comptroller General of the United States prior to publication of the rule in the **Federal Register**. A major rule cannot take effect until 60 days after it is published in the **Federal Register**. This action is not a “major rule” as defined by 5 U.S.C. 804(2).

Under section 307(b)(1) of the Clean Air Act, petitions for judicial review of this action must be filed in the United States Court of Appeals for the appropriate circuit by July 16, 2018. Filing a petition for reconsideration by the Administrator of this final rule does not affect the finality of this action for the purposes of judicial review nor does it extend the time within which a petition for judicial review may be filed, and shall not postpone the effectiveness of such rule or action. This action may

not be challenged later in proceedings to enforce its requirements (See section 307(b)(2)).

List of Subjects in 40 CFR Part 52

Environmental protection, Air pollution control, Carbon monoxide, Incorporation by reference, Intergovernmental relations, Lead, Nitrogen dioxide, Ozone, Particulate matter, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Sulfur oxides, Volatile organic compounds.

Authority: 42 U.S.C. 7401 *et seq.*

Dated: May 7, 2018.

Chris Hladick,
Regional Administrator, Region 10.

For the reasons set forth in the preamble, 40 CFR part 52 is amended as follows:

PART 52—APPROVAL AND PROMULGATION OF IMPLEMENTATION PLANS

■ 1. The authority citation for part 52 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 42 U.S.C. 7401 *et seq.*

Subpart MM—Oregon

■ 2. In § 52.1970, amend the table “STATE OF OREGON AIR QUALITY CONTROL PROGRAM” in paragraph (e) by adding a new entry immediately above the entry for “Section 6—Ambient Air Quality Monitoring Program” to read as follows:

§ 52.1970 Identification of plan.

*	*	*	*	*
(e)	*	*	*	*

STATE OF OREGON AIR QUALITY CONTROL PROGRAM

SIP citation	Title/subject	State effective date	EPA approval date	Explanation
*	*	7/13/2012	5/17/2018, [Insert Federal Register citation].	Regional Haze Progress Report
*	*	*	*	*

[FR Doc. 2018–10569 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6560–50–P

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

40 CFR Part 180

[EPA–HQ–OPP–2015–0787; FRL–9977–25]

Pyrooxasulfone; Pesticide Tolerances

AGENCY: Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

ACTION: Final rule.

SUMMARY: This regulation establishes tolerances for residues of pyrooxasulfone and its metabolites in or on vegetable, tuberous and corm, subgroup 1C; vegetable, bulb, group 3–07; and potatoes, granules/flakes. K–I Chemical USA, Inc. requested these tolerances under the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act (FFDCA).

DATES: This regulation is effective May 17, 2018. Objections and requests for hearings must be received on or before July 16, 2018, and must be filed in accordance with the instructions provided in 40 CFR part 178 (see also Unit I.C. of the **SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**).

ADDRESSES: The docket for this action, identified by docket identification (ID) number EPA–HQ–OPP–2015–0787, is available at <http://www.regulations.gov> or at the Office of Pesticide Programs Regulatory Public Docket (OPP Docket) in the Environmental Protection Agency Docket Center (EPA/DC), West William Jefferson Clinton Bldg., Rm. 3334, 1301 Constitution Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20460–0001. The Public Reading Room is open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday, excluding legal holidays. The telephone number for the Public Reading Room is (202) 566–1744, and the telephone number for the OPP Docket is (703) 305–5805. Please review the visitor instructions and additional information about the docket available at <http://www.epa.gov/dockets>.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Michael Goodis, Registration Division (7505P), Office of Pesticide Programs, Environmental Protection Agency, 1200 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20460–0001; main telephone number: (703) 305–7090; email address: RDfRNotices@epa.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

I. General Information

A. Does this action apply to me?

You may be potentially affected by this action if you are an agricultural producer, food manufacturer, or pesticide manufacturer. The following list of North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS) codes is not intended to be exhaustive, but rather provides a guide to help readers determine whether this document applies to them. Potentially affected entities may include:

- Crop production (NAICS code 111).
- Animal production (NAICS code 112).
- Food manufacturing (NAICS code 311).
- Pesticide manufacturing (NAICS code 32532).

B. How can I get electronic access to other related information?

You may access a frequently updated electronic version of EPA’s tolerance regulations at 40 CFR part 180 through the Government Printing Office’s e-CFR site at http://www.ecfr.gov/cgi-bin/text-idx?&c=ecfr&tpl=/ecfrbrowse/Title40/40tab_02.tpl.

C. How can I file an objection or hearing request?

Under FFDCA section 408(g), 21 U.S.C. 346a, any person may file an objection to any aspect of this regulation and may also request a hearing on those objections. You must file your objection or request a hearing on this regulation in accordance with the instructions provided in 40 CFR part 178. To ensure proper receipt by EPA, you must identify docket ID number EPA-HQ-OPP-2015-0787 in the subject line on the first page of your submission. All objections and requests for a hearing must be in writing, and must be received by the Hearing Clerk on or before July 16, 2018. Addresses for mail and hand delivery of objections and hearing requests are provided in 40 CFR 178.25(b).

In addition to filing an objection or hearing request with the Hearing Clerk as described in 40 CFR part 178, please submit a copy of the filing (excluding any Confidential Business Information (CBI)) for inclusion in the public docket. Information not marked confidential pursuant to 40 CFR part 2 may be disclosed publicly by EPA without prior notice. Submit the non-CBI copy of your objection or hearing request, identified by docket ID number EPA-HQ-OPP-2015-0787, by one of the following methods:

- **Federal eRulemaking Portal:** <http://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the online instructions for submitting comments. Do not submit electronically any information you consider to be CBI or other information whose disclosure is restricted by statute.

- **Mail:** OPP Docket, Environmental Protection Agency Docket Center (EPA/DC), (28221T), 1200 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20460-0001.

- **Hand Delivery:** To make special arrangements for hand delivery or delivery of boxed information, please follow the instructions at <http://www.epa.gov/dockets/contacts.html>.

Additional instructions on commenting or visiting the docket, along with more information about dockets generally, is available at <http://www.epa.gov/dockets>.

II. Summary of Petitioned-For Tolerance

In the **Federal Register** of January 26, 2018 (83 FR 3659) (FRL-9971-46), EPA issued a document pursuant to FFDCA section 408(d)(3), 21 U.S.C. 346a(d)(3), announcing the filing of a pesticide petition (PP 5F8521) by K-I Chemical USA, Inc., 11 Martine Ave., Suite 970, White Plains, NY 10606. The petition requested that 40 CFR part 180.659 be

amended by establishing tolerances for residues of the herbicide pyroxasulfone, (3-[5-(difluoromethoxy)-1-methyl-3-(trifluoromethyl)pyrazol-4-yl]methylsulfonyl)-4,5-dihydro-5,5-dimethyl-1,2-oxazole) in or on Crop Subgroup 1C, tuberous and corm vegetables (except granular/flakes and chips) at 0.05 parts per million (ppm); Crop Subgroup 3-07, bulb vegetables at 0.15 ppm; potatoes, granular/flakes at 0.3 ppm; and potato chips at 0.06 ppm. That document referenced a summary of the petition prepared by K-I Chemical USA, Inc., the registrant, which is available in the docket, <http://www.regulations.gov>. No comments were received in response to the notice of filing.

Because the January 26, 2018, document identified the K-I Chemical petition by the wrong petition number, EPA published another document in the **Federal Register** assigning the correct petition number to the K-I Chemical petition—PP6F8521. That document was published in the **Federal Register** on March 15, 2018 (83 FR 11448) (FRL-9974-72). No relevant comments were received on the notice of filing.

Based upon review of the data supporting the petition, EPA has modified the levels at which some of the tolerances are being established and also modified some of the crop definitions. The reasons for these changes are explained in Unit IV.C.

III. Aggregate Risk Assessment and Determination of Safety

Section 408(b)(2)(A)(i) of FFDCA allows EPA to establish a tolerance (the legal limit for a pesticide chemical residue in or on a food) only if EPA determines that the tolerance is “safe.” Section 408(b)(2)(A)(ii) of FFDCA defines “safe” to mean that “there is a reasonable certainty that no harm will result from aggregate exposure to the pesticide chemical residue, including all anticipated dietary exposures and all other exposures for which there is reliable information.” This includes exposure through drinking water and in residential settings, but does not include occupational exposure. Section 408(b)(2)(C) of FFDCA requires EPA to give special consideration to exposure of infants and children to the pesticide chemical residue in establishing a tolerance and to “ensure that there is a reasonable certainty that no harm will result to infants and children from aggregate exposure to the pesticide chemical residue. . . .”

Consistent with FFDCA section 408(b)(2)(D), and the factors specified in FFDCA section 408(b)(2)(D), EPA has reviewed the available scientific data

and other relevant information in support of this action. EPA has sufficient data to assess the hazards of and to make a determination on aggregate exposure for pyroxasulfone including exposure resulting from the tolerances established by this action. EPA’s assessment of exposures and risks associated with pyroxasulfone follows.

A. Toxicological Profile

EPA has evaluated the available toxicity data and considered its validity, completeness, and reliability as well as the relationship of the results of the studies to human risk. EPA has also considered available information concerning the variability of the sensitivities of major identifiable subgroups of consumers, including infants and children.

The toxicology database for pyroxasulfone is adequate for evaluating and characterizing toxicity and selecting endpoints for purposes of this risk assessment. Pyroxasulfone acute toxicity to mammals is low by all routes of exposure. Subchronic and chronic oral studies in mice, rats and dogs produced a variety of effects including cardiac toxicity (increased cardiomyopathy), liver toxicity (centrilobular hepatocellular hypertrophy, histopathological and/or clinical pathological indicators), kidney toxicity (nephropathy), neurotoxicity (impaired hind limb function, ataxia, tremors, sciatic nerve lesions, axonal/myelin degeneration in the sciatic nerve and spinal cord sections), skeletal muscle myopathy, urinary bladder mucosal hyperplasia, and urinary bladder transitional cell papillomas. Minimal to mild cardiac myofiber degeneration and local inflammation were also seen in a rat dermal toxicity study. Neurotoxicity was also seen in a developmental neurotoxicity study in rats (decreased brain weight, decreased thickness of the hippocampus, corpus callosum and cerebellum in offspring). Dogs appear to be the most sensitive species to the neurotoxic effects of pyroxasulfone. Immunotoxicity studies in rats and mice show no evidence of immunotoxic effects from pyroxasulfone.

There is evidence of fetal and offspring susceptibility in the developmental neurotoxicity study in rats as effects occurred in the absence of maternal toxicity. There is no concern for reproductive toxicity. Pyroxasulfone is classified as “Not Likely to be Carcinogenic to Humans” at doses that do not cause crystals with subsequent calculi formation resulting in cellular damage of the urinary tract. The Agency has determined that the quantification

of risk using a non-linear approach (*i.e.*, reference dose (RfD)) will adequately account for all chronic toxicity, including carcinogenicity, that could result from exposure to pyroxasulfone.

Specific information on the studies received and the nature of the adverse effects caused by pyroxasulfone as the no-observed-adverse effect level (NOAEL) and lowest-observed adverse effect level (LOAEL) from the toxicity studies can be found at <http://www.regulations.gov> in document “Pyroxasulfone Human Health Risk Assessment for the Section 3 New Uses of Pyroxasulfone on Crop Subgroup 1C, tuberous and corm vegetables and Crop Group 3–07, bulb vegetables” at pages 39–53 in docket ID number EPA–HQ–OPP–2015–0787.

B. Toxicological Points of Departure/ Levels of Concern

Once a pesticide's toxicological profile is determined, EPA identifies toxicological points of departure (POD) and levels of concern to use in evaluating the risk posed by human exposure to the pesticide. For hazards that have a threshold below which there is no appreciable risk, the toxicological POD is used as the basis for derivation of reference values for risk assessment. PODs are developed based on a careful analysis of the doses in each toxicological study to determine the dose at which the NOAEL and the LOAEL are identified. Uncertainty/ safety factors are used in conjunction with the POD to calculate a safe exposure level—generally referred to as

a population-adjusted dose (PAD) or a RfD—and a safe margin of exposure (MOE). For non-threshold risks, the Agency assumes that any amount of exposure will lead to some degree of risk. Thus, the Agency estimates risk in terms of the probability of an occurrence of the adverse effect expected in a lifetime. For more information on the general principles EPA uses in risk characterization and a complete description of the risk assessment process, see use <https://www.epa.gov/pesticide-science-and-assessing-pesticide-risks/assessing-human-health-risk-pesticides>.

A summary of the toxicological endpoints for pyroxasulfone used for human risk assessment is shown in the Table 1 of this unit.

TABLE 1—TOXICOLOGICAL DOSES AND ENDPOINTS FOR PYROXASULFONE FOR USE IN DIETARY HUMAN HEALTH RISK ASSESSMENTS

Exposure/scenario	Point of departure	Uncertainty/ FQPA safety factors	RfD & PAD	Study and toxicological effects
Acute Dietary (General Population, including Infants and Children).	NOAEL= 100 mg/kg	UF _A = 10x UF _H =10x FQPA SF=1x	Acute RfD = 1.0 mg/kg aPAD = 1.0 mg/kg	Developmental neurotoxicity study (DNT) in rats. The LOAEL of 300 mg/kg/day is based on decreased brain weight in both sexes, reduced thickness of the hippocampus, corpus callosum and cerebellum in postnatal day (PND) 21 female offspring.
Chronic Dietary (All Populations)	NOAEL= 2 mg/kg/day ..	UF _A = 10x UF _H =10x FQPA SF=1x	Chronic RfD = 0.02 mg/kg/day. cPAD = 0.02 mg/kg/day	One- year chronic dog study The LOAEL of 10 mg/kg/day is based on impaired hind limb function, ataxia, hind limb twitching and tremors; clinical pathology: increased creatine kinase, aspartate aminotransferase; axonal/myelin degeneration of the sciatic nerve and spinal cord sections.
Cancer (all routes)	“Not Likely to be Carcinogenic to Humans” at doses that do not cause crystals with subsequent calculi formation resulting in cellular damage of the urinary tract. Risk is quantified using a non-linear (<i>i.e.</i> , RfD) approach.			

Point of Departure (POD) = A data point or an estimated point that is derived from observed dose-response data and used to mark the beginning of extrapolation to determine risk associated with lower environmentally relevant human exposures. NOAEL = no observed adverse effect level. LOAEL = lowest observed adverse effect level. UF = uncertainty factor. UF_A = extrapolation from animal to human (interspecies). UF_H = potential variation in sensitivity among members of the human population (intraspecies). FQPA SF = FQPA Safety Factor. PAD = population adjusted dose (a = acute, c = chronic). RfD = reference dose. MOE = margin of exposure. LOC = level of concern. N/A = not applicable.

C. Exposure Assessment

1. *Dietary exposure from food and feed uses.* In evaluating dietary exposure to pyroxasulfone, EPA considered exposure under the petitioned-for tolerances as well as all existing pyroxasulfone tolerances in 40 CFR 180.659. EPA assessed dietary exposures from pyroxasulfone in food as follows:

i. *Acute exposure.* Quantitative acute dietary exposure and risk assessments are performed for a food-use pesticide, if a toxicological study has indicated the possibility of an effect of concern occurring as a result of a 1-day or single exposure.

Such effects were identified for pyroxasulfone. In estimating acute dietary exposure, EPA used food consumption data from the United

States Department of Agriculture (USDA) 2003–2008 National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey/What We Eat in America (NHANES/WWEIA). As to residue levels in food, EPA assumed 100 percent crop treated (PCT) and tolerance-level residues adjusted for metabolites which are not in the tolerance expression.

ii. *Chronic exposure.* In conducting the chronic dietary exposure assessment EPA used the food consumption data from the USDA 2003–2008 (NHANES/WWEIA). As to residue levels in food, EPA assumed 100 PCT and tolerance-level residues adjusted for metabolites which are not in the tolerance expression.

iii. *Cancer.* Based on the data summarized in Unit III.A., EPA has classified pyroxasulfone as “Not Likely to be Carcinogenic to Humans” at doses

that do not cause crystals with subsequent calculi formation resulting in cellular damage of the urinary tract. The Agency has determined that the quantification of risk using a non-linear approach (*i.e.*, RfD) will adequately account for all chronic toxicity, including carcinogenicity, that could result from exposure to pyroxasulfone.

iv. *Anticipated residue and percent crop treated (PCT) information.* EPA did not use anticipated residue and PCT information in the dietary assessment for pyroxasulfone. Tolerance-level residues and 100% crop treated (CT) were assumed for all food commodities.

2. *Dietary exposure from drinking water.* The Agency used screening-level water exposure models in the dietary exposure analysis and risk assessment for pyroxasulfone in drinking water. These simulation models take into

account data on the physical, chemical, and fate/transport characteristics of pyrooxasulfone. Further information regarding EPA drinking water models used in pesticide exposure assessment can be found at <https://www.epa.gov/pesticide-science-and-assessing-pesticide-risks/assessing-human-health-riskpesticides>.

Based on the Pesticide Root Zone Model Ground Water (PRZM version 3.122)/Exposure Analysis Modeling System-Superseded (EXAMS version 2.98.04), the estimated concentrations of pyrooxasulfone in surface water were minimal, and the highest estimated drinking water concentrations (EDWCs) of pyrooxasulfone residues were from a Tier II PRZM-GW modeling at an application rate of 0.267 lbs active ingredient/Acre for registered crops. The same EDWCs have been used for the current human health dietary risk assessment. The EDWCs for peak concentration (used in the acute assessment) and 30-year average concentration (used in the chronic assessment) were 0.210 and 0.174 mg/L (ppm), respectively. Water residues were incorporated in the Dietary Exposure Evaluation Model—Food Commodity Intake Database (DEEM-FCID) into the food categories “water, direct, all sources” and “water, indirect, all sources.”

3. *From non-dietary exposure.* The term “residential exposure” is used in this document to refer to non-occupational, non-dietary exposure (e.g., for lawn and garden pest control, indoor pest control, termiticides, and flea and tick control on pets).

Pyrooxasulfone is not registered for any specific use patterns that would result in residential exposure.

4. *Cumulative effects from substances with a common mechanism of toxicity.* Section 408(b)(2)(D)(v) of FFDCA requires that, when considering whether to establish, modify, or revoke a tolerance, the Agency consider “available information” concerning the cumulative effects of a particular pesticide’s residues and “other substances that have a common mechanism of toxicity.”

EPA has not found pyrooxasulfone to share a common mechanism of toxicity with any other substances, and pyrooxasulfone does not appear to produce a toxic metabolite produced by other substances. For the purposes of this tolerance action, therefore, EPA has assumed that pyrooxasulfone does not have a common mechanism of toxicity with other substances. For information regarding EPA’s efforts to determine which chemicals have a common mechanism of toxicity and to evaluate

the cumulative effects of such chemicals, see EPA’s website at <https://www.epa.gov/pesticide-science-and-assessing-pesticide-risks/assessing-human-health-riskpesticides>.

D. Safety Factor for Infants and Children

1. *In general.* Section 408(b)(2)(C) of FFDCA provides that EPA shall apply an additional tenfold (10X) margin of safety for infants and children in the case of threshold effects to account for prenatal and postnatal toxicity and the completeness of the database on toxicity and exposure unless EPA determines based on reliable data that a different margin of safety will be safe for infants and children. This additional margin of safety is commonly referred to as the FQPA SF. In applying this provision, EPA either retains the default value of 10X, or uses a different additional safety factor when reliable data available to EPA support the choice of a different factor.

2. *Prenatal and postnatal sensitivity.* Pyrooxasulfone did not exhibit developmental toxicity in the rat guideline study at the limit dose of 1,000 mg/kg/day and it exhibited slight developmental toxicity in rabbits (reduced fetal weight and resorptions) at the limit dose of 1,000 mg/kg/day. However, developmental effects were noted in offspring at 300 mg/kg/day in the rat DNT study characterized as decreased brain weight and morphometric changes. Developmental effects in the rabbit developmental study and DNT study occurred in the absence of maternal toxicity, indicating potential increased quantitative susceptibility of offspring. In a rat reproductive toxicity study, reduced pup weight and body weight gains during lactation occurred at similar doses causing pronounced maternal toxicity (reduced body weight, body weight gain and food consumption and increased kidney weight, cardiomyopathy and urinary bladder mucosal hyperplasia with inflammation).

3. *Conclusion.* EPA has determined that reliable data show the safety of infants and children would be adequately protected if the FQPA SF were reduced to 1X. That decision is based on the following findings:

- i. The toxicity database for pyrooxasulfone is complete.
- ii. Available data indicates that pyrooxasulfone produces neurotoxic effects in rats. The toxicity database includes specific acute and subchronic neurotoxicity tests, as well as a DNT study. Although the DNT indicated offspring are more sensitive to

neurotoxic effects of pyrooxasulfone, the dose-response is well characterized for neurotoxicity and a NOAEL is identified; therefore, there is no residual uncertainty with regard to neurotoxic effects for which a 10X must be retained.

iii. Evidence of increased susceptibility of fetuses and offspring was seen in a DNT study in rats and a developmental study in rabbits following *in utero* or post-natal exposure to pyrooxasulfone. However, no susceptibility was seen in the rat developmental or reproduction studies. In rabbits, developmental toxicity was only seen at the limit dose of 1000 mg/kg/day as reduced fetal weight and increased fetal resorptions with a NOAEL of 500 mg/kg/day for these effects, compared to no maternal toxicity at these doses. In a DNT study in rats, offspring toxicity was seen at 300 mg/kg/day compared to no maternal toxicity at 900 mg/kg/day. This increased susceptibility is occurring at high doses. NOAELs and LOAELs have been identified for all effects of concern and thus, a clear dose response has been well defined. Therefore, residual uncertainties or concerns for pre- and/or post-natal toxicity are minimal, and EPA concludes that reducing the FQPA safety factor to 1X will be protective of such effects.

iv. There are no residual uncertainties identified in the exposure databases. The dietary food exposure assessments were performed based on 100% CT and tolerance-level residues. EPA made conservative (protective) assumptions in the ground and surface water modeling used to assess exposure to pyrooxasulfone in drinking water. These assessments will not underestimate the exposure and risks posed by pyrooxasulfone.

E. Aggregate Risks and Determination of Safety

EPA determines whether acute and chronic dietary pesticide exposures are safe by comparing aggregate exposure estimates to the acute population adjusted dose (aPAD) and chronic PAD (cPAD). For linear cancer risks, EPA calculates the lifetime probability of acquiring cancer given the estimated aggregate exposure. Short-, intermediate-, and chronic-term risks are evaluated by comparing the estimated aggregate food, water, and residential exposure to the appropriate PODs to ensure that an adequate MOE exists.

1. *Acute risk.* Using the exposure assumptions discussed in this unit for acute exposure, the acute dietary exposure from food and water to

pyroxasulfone will occupy 3.7% of the aPAD for all infants less than 1-year old, the population group receiving the greatest exposure.

2. *Chronic risk.* Using the exposure assumptions described in this unit for chronic exposure, EPA has concluded that chronic exposure to pyroxasulfone from food and water will utilize 50% of the cPAD for all infants less than 1-year old, the population group receiving the greatest exposure.

3. *Short-term and intermediate-term risk.* Short-term and intermediate-term aggregate exposure takes into account short-term and intermediate-term residential exposure plus chronic exposure to food and water (considered to be a background exposure level).

Although short-term and intermediate-term adverse effects were identified, pyroxasulfone is not registered for any use patterns that would result in residential exposure. Therefore, EPA relies on the chronic dietary risk assessment for evaluating short-term and intermediate-term risk for pyroxasulfone.

4. *Aggregate cancer risk for U.S. population.* As explained in Unit III.A., the Agency has determined that the quantification of risk using a non-linear (*i.e.*, RfD) approach will adequately account for all chronic toxicity, including carcinogenicity, that could result from exposure to pyroxasulfone. Therefore, based on the results of the chronic risk assessment discussed in Unit III.E.2., pyroxasulfone is not expected to pose a cancer risk to humans.

5. *Determination of safety.* Based on these risk assessments, EPA concludes that there is a reasonable certainty that no harm will result to the general population, or to infants and children from aggregate exposure to pyroxasulfone residues.

IV. Other Considerations

A. Analytical Enforcement Methodology

Adequate enforcement methodology (high performance liquid chromatography/triple quadrupole mass spectrometry (LC/MS/MS) methods) are available to enforce the tolerance expression.

These methods may be requested from: Chief, Analytical Chemistry Branch, Environmental Science Center, 701 Mapes Rd., Ft. Meade, MD 20755–5350; telephone number: (410) 305–2905; email address: residuemethods@epa.gov.

B. International Residue Limits

In making its tolerance decisions, EPA seeks to harmonize U.S. tolerances with

international standards whenever possible, consistent with U.S. food safety standards and agricultural practices. EPA considers the international maximum residue limits (MRLs) established by the Codex Alimentarius Commission (Codex), as required by FFDCA section 408(b)(4). The Codex Alimentarius is a joint United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization/World Health Organization food standards program, and it is recognized as an international food safety standards-setting organization in trade agreements to which the United States is a party. EPA may establish a tolerance that is different from a Codex MRL; however, FFDCA section 408(b)(4) requires that EPA explain the reasons for departing from the Codex level. The Codex has not established a MRL for pyroxasulfone in any of the proposed commodities.

C. Revisions to Petitioned-For Tolerances

The vegetable, tuberous and corm, subgroup 1C tolerance is being established at 0.08 ppm instead of 0.05 ppm. The petitioner's requested tolerance level included only residues from the parent and M1 metabolite. The Agency is establishing this tolerance at 0.08 ppm to account for the measurement of parent and four metabolites. Applying processing factors in accordance with the Agency's policy for determining such factors when measuring multiple pesticide residues, the Agency has determined that 0.20 ppm is an appropriate tolerance level for granules/flakes. In addition, The Agency has determined that a tolerance for potato chips is not required because residues will be within the tolerance level established for subgroup 1C.

V. Conclusion

Therefore, tolerances are established for residues of pyroxasulfone including its metabolites and degradates, in or on potatoes, granules/flakes at 0.20 ppm; vegetable, bulb, group 3–07 at 0.15 ppm; and vegetable, tuberous and corm, subgroup 1C at 0.08 ppm.

VI. Statutory and Executive Order Reviews

This action establishes tolerances under FFDCA section 408(d) in response to a petition submitted to the Agency. The Office of Management and Budget (OMB) has exempted these types of actions from review under Executive Order 12866, entitled “Regulatory Planning and Review” (58 FR 51735, October 4, 1993). Because this action has been exempted from review under Executive Order 12866, this action is

not subject to Executive Order 13211, entitled “Actions Concerning Regulations That Significantly Affect Energy Supply, Distribution, or Use” (66 FR 28355, May 22, 2001); Executive Order 13045, entitled “Protection of Children from Environmental Health Risks and Safety Risks” (62 FR 19885, April 23, 1997); or Executive Order 13771, entitled “Reducing Regulations and Controlling Regulatory Costs” (82 FR 9339, February 3, 2017). This action does not contain any information collections subject to OMB approval under the Paperwork Reduction Act (PRA) (44 U.S.C. 3501 *et seq.*), nor does it require any special considerations under Executive Order 12898, entitled “Federal Actions to Address Environmental Justice in Minority Populations and Low-Income Populations” (59 FR 7629, February 16, 1994).

Since tolerances and exemptions that are established on the basis of a petition under FFDCA section 408(d), such as the tolerance in this final rule, do not require the issuance of a proposed rule, the requirements of the Regulatory Flexibility Act (RFA) (5 U.S.C. 601 *et seq.*), do not apply.

This action directly regulates growers, food processors, food handlers, and food retailers, not States or tribes, nor does this action alter the relationships or distribution of power and responsibilities established by Congress in the preemption provisions of FFDCA section 408(n)(4). As such, the Agency has determined that this action will not have a substantial direct effect on States or tribal governments, on the relationship between the national government and the States or tribal governments, or on the distribution of power and responsibilities among the various levels of government or between the Federal Government and Indian tribes. Thus, the Agency has determined that Executive Order 13132, entitled “Federalism” (64 FR 43255, August 10, 1999) and Executive Order 13175, entitled “Consultation and Coordination with Indian Tribal Governments” (65 FR 67249, November 9, 2000) do not apply to this action. In addition, this action does not impose any enforceable duty or contain any unfunded mandate as described under Title II of the Unfunded Mandates Reform Act (UMRA) (2 U.S.C. 1501 *et seq.*).

This action does not involve any technical standards that would require Agency consideration of voluntary consensus standards pursuant to section 12(d) of the National Technology Transfer and Advancement Act (NTTAA) (15 U.S.C. 272 note).

VII. Congressional Review Act

Pursuant to the Congressional Review Act (5 U.S.C. 801 *et seq.*), EPA will submit a report containing this rule and other required information to the U.S. Senate, the U.S. House of Representatives, and the Comptroller General of the United States prior to publication of the rule in the **Federal Register**. This action is not a “major rule” as defined by 5 U.S.C. 804(2).

List of Subjects in 40 CFR Part 180

Environmental protection, Administrative practice and procedure, Agricultural commodities, Pesticides and pests, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

Dated: May 8, 2018.

Daniel Rosenblatt,

Acting Director, Registration Division, Office of Pesticide Programs.

Therefore, 40 CFR chapter I is amended as follows:

PART 180—[AMENDED]

■ 1. The authority citation for part 180 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 21 U.S.C. 321(q), 346a and 371.

■ 2. In § 180.659, add alphabetically “Potato, granules/flakes”, “Vegetable, bulb, group 3–07”, and “Vegetable, tuberous and corm, subgroup 1C” to the table in paragraph (a)(5) to read as follows:

§ 180.659 Pyroxasulfone; tolerances for residues.

- (a) * * *
- (5) * * *

Commodity	Parts per million
* * * *	*
Potato, granules/flakes	0.20
* * * *	*
Vegetable, bulb, group 3–07	0.15
* * * *	*
Vegetable, tuberous and corm, subgroup 1C	0.08

* * * *

[FR Doc. 2018–10582 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6560–50–P

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

40 CFR Part 300

[EPA–HQ–OLEM–2017–0604, 0606, 0607, 0609, 0611 and 0612; FRL–9978–14–OLEM]

National Priorities List

AGENCY: Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

ACTION: Final rule.

SUMMARY: The Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act of 1980 (“CERCLA” or “the Act”), as amended, requires that the National Oil and Hazardous Substances Pollution Contingency Plan (“NCP”) include a list of national priorities among the known releases or threatened releases of hazardous substances, pollutants or contaminants throughout the United States. The National Priorities List (“NPL”) constitutes this list. The NPL is intended primarily to guide the Environmental Protection Agency (“the EPA” or “the agency”) in determining which sites warrant further investigation. These further investigations will allow the EPA to assess the nature and extent of public health and environmental risks associated with the site and to determine what CERCLA-financed remedial action(s), if any, may be appropriate. This rule adds six sites to the General Superfund section of the NPL.

DATES: The document is effective on June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Contact information for the EPA Headquarters:

- Docket Coordinator, Headquarters; U.S. Environmental Protection Agency; CERCLA Docket Office; 1301 Constitution Avenue NW, William Jefferson Clinton Building West, Room 3334, Washington, DC 20004, 202/566–0276.

The contact information for the regional dockets is as follows:

- Holly Inglis, Region 1 (CT, ME, MA, NH, RI, VT), U.S. EPA, Superfund Records and Information Center, 5 Post Office Square, Suite 100, Boston, MA 02109–3912; 617/918–1413.
- Ildefonso Acosta, Region 2 (NJ, NY, PR, VI), U.S. EPA, 290 Broadway, New York, NY 10007–1866; 212/637–4344.
- Lorie Baker (ASRC), Region 3 (DE, DC, MD, PA, VA, WV), U.S. EPA, Library, 1650 Arch Street, Mailcode 3HS12, Philadelphia, PA 19103; 215/814–3355.
- Cathy Amoroso, Region 4 (AL, FL, GA, KY, MS, NC, SC, TN), U.S. EPA, 61

Forsyth Street SW, Mailcode 9T25, Atlanta, GA 30303; 404/562–8637.

- Todd Quesada, Region 5 (IL, IN, MI, MN, OH, WI), U.S. EPA Superfund Division Librarian/SFD Records Manager SRC–7, Metcalfe Federal Building, 77 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, IL 60604; 312/886–4465.
- Brenda Cook, Region 6 (AR, LA, NM, OK, TX), U.S. EPA, 1445 Ross Avenue, Suite 1200, Mailcode 6SFTS, Dallas, TX 75202–2733; 214/665–7436.
- Kumud Pyakuryal, Region 7 (IA, KS, MO, NE), U.S. EPA, 11201 Renner Blvd., Mailcode SUPRSTAR, Lenexa, KS 66219; 913/551–7956.
- Victor Ketellapper, Region 8 (CO, MT, ND, SD, UT, WY), U.S. EPA, 1595 Wynkoop Street, Mailcode 8EPR–B, Denver, CO 80202–1129; 303/312–6578.
- Sharon Murray, Region 9 (AZ, CA, HI, NV, AS, GU, MP), U.S. EPA, 75 Hawthorne Street, Mailcode SFD 6–1, San Francisco, CA 94105; 415/947–4250.
- Ken Marcy, Region 10 (AK, ID, OR, WA), U.S. EPA, 1200 6th Avenue, Mailcode ECL–112, Seattle, WA 98101; 206/463–1349.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Terry Jeng, phone: (703) 603–8852, email: jeng.terry@epa.gov Site Assessment and Remedy Decisions Branch, Assessment and Remediation Division, Office of Superfund Remediation and Technology Innovation (Mailcode 5204P), U.S. Environmental Protection Agency; 1200 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20460; or the Superfund Hotline, phone (800) 424–9346 or (703) 412–9810 in the Washington, DC, metropolitan area.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Table of Contents

- I. Background
 - A. What are CERCLA and SARA?
 - B. What is the NCP?
 - C. What is the National Priorities List (NPL)?
 - D. How are sites listed on the NPL?
 - E. What happens to sites on the NPL?
 - F. Does the NPL define the boundaries of sites?
 - G. How are sites removed from the NPL?
 - H. May the EPA delete portions of sites from the NPL as they are cleaned up?
 - I. What is the Construction Completion List (CCL)?
 - J. What is the Sitewide Ready for Anticipated Use measure?
 - K. What is state/tribal correspondence concerning NPL Listing?
- II. Availability of Information to the Public
 - A. May I review the documents relevant to this final rule?
 - B. What documents are available for review at the EPA Headquarters docket?
 - C. What documents are available for review at the EPA regional dockets?

- D. How do I access the documents?
- E. How may I obtain a current list of NPL sites?
- III. Contents of This Final Rule
 - A. Additions to the NPL
 - B. What did the EPA do with the public comments it received?
- IV. Statutory and Executive Order Reviews
 - A. Executive Order 12866: Regulatory Planning and Review and Executive Order 13563: Improving Regulation and Regulatory Review
 - B. Executive Order 13771: Reducing Regulation and Controlling Regulatory Costs
 - C. Paperwork Reduction Act (PRA)
 - D. Regulatory Flexibility Act (RFA)
 - E. Unfunded Mandates Reform Act (UMRA)
 - F. Executive Order 13132: Federalism
 - G. Executive Order 13175: Consultation and Coordination with Indian Tribal Governments
 - H. Executive Order 13045: Protection of Children from Environmental Health and Safety Risks
 - I. Executive Order 13211: Actions that Significantly Affect Energy Supply, Distribution, or Use
 - J. National Technology Transfer and Advancement Act (NTTAA)
 - K. Executive Order 12898: Federal Actions to Address Environmental Justice in Minority Populations and Low-Income Populations
 - L. Congressional Review Act

I. Background

A. What are CERCLA and SARA?

In 1980, Congress enacted the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act, 42 U.S.C. 9601–9675 (“CERCLA” or “the Act”), in response to the dangers of uncontrolled releases or threatened releases of hazardous substances, and releases or substantial threats of releases into the environment of any pollutant or contaminant that may present an imminent or substantial danger to the public health or welfare. CERCLA was amended on October 17, 1986, by the Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act (“SARA”), Public Law 99–499, 100 Stat. 1613 *et seq.*

B. What is the NCP?

To implement CERCLA, the EPA promulgated the revised National Oil and Hazardous Substances Pollution Contingency Plan (“NCP”), 40 CFR part 300, on July 16, 1982 (47 FR 31180), pursuant to CERCLA section 105 and Executive Order 12316 (46 FR 42237, August 20, 1981). The NCP sets guidelines and procedures for responding to releases and threatened releases of hazardous substances, or releases or substantial threats of releases into the environment of any pollutant or contaminant that may present an imminent or substantial danger to the

public health or welfare. The EPA has revised the NCP on several occasions. The most recent comprehensive revision was on March 8, 1990 (55 FR 8666).

As required under section 105(a)(8)(A) of CERCLA, the NCP also includes “criteria for determining priorities among releases or threatened releases throughout the United States for the purpose of taking remedial action and, to the extent practicable, taking into account the potential urgency of such action, for the purpose of taking removal action.” “Removal” actions are defined broadly and include a wide range of actions taken to study, clean up, prevent or otherwise address releases and threatened releases of hazardous substances, pollutants or contaminants (42 U.S.C. 9601(23)).

C. What is the National Priorities List (NPL)?

The NPL is a list of national priorities among the known or threatened releases of hazardous substances, pollutants or contaminants throughout the United States. The list, which is appendix B of the NCP (40 CFR part 300), was required under section 105(a)(8)(B) of CERCLA, as amended. Section 105(a)(8)(B) defines the NPL as a list of “releases” and the highest priority “facilities” and requires that the NPL be revised at least annually. The NPL is intended primarily to guide the EPA in determining which sites warrant further investigation to assess the nature and extent of public health and environmental risks associated with a release of hazardous substances, pollutants or contaminants. The NPL is of only limited significance, however, as it does not assign liability to any party or to the owner of any specific property. Also, placing a site on the NPL does not mean that any remedial or removal action necessarily need be taken.

For purposes of listing, the NPL includes two sections, one of sites that are generally evaluated and cleaned up by the EPA (the “General Superfund section”) and one of sites that are owned or operated by other federal agencies (the “Federal Facilities section”). With respect to sites in the Federal Facilities section, these sites are generally being addressed by other federal agencies. Under Executive Order 12580 (52 FR 2923, January 29, 1987) and CERCLA section 120, each federal agency is responsible for carrying out most response actions at facilities under its own jurisdiction, custody or control, although the EPA is responsible for preparing a Hazard Ranking System (“HRS”) score and determining whether the facility is placed on the NPL.

D. How are sites listed on the NPL?

There are three mechanisms for placing sites on the NPL for possible remedial action (see 40 CFR 300.425(c) of the NCP): (1) A site may be included on the NPL if it scores sufficiently high on the HRS, which the EPA promulgated as appendix A of the NCP (40 CFR part 300). The HRS serves as a screening tool to evaluate the relative potential of uncontrolled hazardous substances, pollutants or contaminants to pose a threat to human health or the environment. On December 14, 1990 (55 FR 51532), the EPA promulgated revisions to the HRS partly in response to CERCLA section 105(c), added by SARA. On January 9, 2017 (82 FR 2760), a subsurface intrusion component was added to the HRS to enable the EPA to consider human exposure to hazardous substances or pollutants and contaminants that enter regularly occupied structures through subsurface intrusion when evaluating sites for the NPL. The current HRS evaluates four pathways: Ground water, surface water, soil exposure and subsurface intrusion, and air. As a matter of agency policy, those sites that score 28.50 or greater on the HRS are eligible for the NPL. (2) Each state may designate a single site as its top priority to be listed on the NPL, without any HRS score. This provision of CERCLA requires that, to the extent practicable, the NPL include one facility designated by each state as the greatest danger to public health, welfare or the environment among known facilities in the state. This mechanism for listing is set out in the NCP at 40 CFR 300.425(c)(2). (3) The third mechanism for listing, included in the NCP at 40 CFR 300.425(c)(3), allows certain sites to be listed without any HRS score, if all of the following conditions are met:

- The Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (ATSDR) of the U.S. Public Health Service has issued a health advisory that recommends dissociation of individuals from the release.
- The EPA determines that the release poses a significant threat to public health.
- The EPA anticipates that it will be more cost-effective to use its remedial authority than to use its removal authority to respond to the release.

The EPA promulgated an original NPL of 406 sites on September 8, 1983 (48 FR 40658) and generally has updated it at least annually.

E. What happens to sites on the NPL?

A site may undergo remedial action financed by the Trust Fund established under CERCLA (commonly referred to

as the “Superfund”) only after it is placed on the NPL, as provided in the NCP at 40 CFR 300.425(b)(1). (“Remedial actions” are those “consistent with a permanent remedy, taken instead of or in addition to removal actions” (40 CFR 300.5). However, under 40 CFR 300.425(b)(2), placing a site on the NPL “does not imply that monies will be expended.” The EPA may pursue other appropriate authorities to respond to the releases, including enforcement action under CERCLA and other laws.

F. Does the NPL define the boundaries of sites?

The NPL does not describe releases in precise geographical terms; it would be neither feasible nor consistent with the limited purpose of the NPL (to identify releases that are priorities for further evaluation), for it to do so. Indeed, the precise nature and extent of the site are typically not known at the time of listing.

Although a CERCLA “facility” is broadly defined to include any area where a hazardous substance has “come to be located” (CERCLA section 101(9)), the listing process itself is not intended to define or reflect the boundaries of such facilities or releases. Of course, HRS data (if the HRS is used to list a site) upon which the NPL placement was based will, to some extent, describe the release(s) at issue. That is, the NPL site would include all releases evaluated as part of that HRS analysis.

When a site is listed, the approach generally used to describe the relevant release(s) is to delineate a geographical area (usually the area within an installation or plant boundaries) and identify the site by reference to that area. However, the NPL site is not necessarily coextensive with the boundaries of the installation or plant, and the boundaries of the installation or plant are not necessarily the “boundaries” of the site. Rather, the site consists of all contaminated areas within the area used to identify the site, as well as any other location where that contamination has come to be located, or from where that contamination came.

In other words, while geographic terms are often used to designate the site (e.g., the “Jones Co. Plant site”) in terms of the property owned by a particular party, the site, properly understood, is not limited to that property (e.g., it may extend beyond the property due to contaminant migration), and conversely may not occupy the full extent of the property (e.g., where there are uncontaminated parts of the identified property, they may not be, strictly speaking, part of the “site”). The “site”

is thus neither equal to, nor confined by, the boundaries of any specific property that may give the site its name, and the name itself should not be read to imply that this site is coextensive with the entire area within the property boundary of the installation or plant. In addition, the site name is merely used to help identify the geographic location of the contamination, and is more meant to constitute any determination of liability at a site. For example, the name “Jones Co. plant site,” does not imply that the Jones Company is responsible for the contamination located on the plant site.

EPA regulations provide that the remedial investigation (“RI”) “is a process undertaken . . . to determine the nature and extent of the problem presented by the release” as more information is developed on site contamination, and which is generally performed in an interactive fashion with the feasibility study (“FS”) (40 CFR 300.5). During the RI/FS process, the release may be found to be larger or smaller than was originally thought, as more is learned about the source(s) and the migration of the contamination. However, the HRS inquiry focuses on an evaluation of the threat posed and therefore the boundaries of the release need not be exactly defined. Moreover, it generally is impossible to discover the full extent of where the contamination “has come to be located” before all necessary studies and remedial work are completed at a site. Indeed, the known boundaries of the contamination can be expected to change over time. Thus, in most cases, it may be impossible to describe the boundaries of a release with absolute certainty.

Further, as noted previously, NPL listing does not assign liability to any party or to the owner of any specific property. Thus, if a party does not believe it is liable for releases on discrete parcels of property, it can submit supporting information to the agency at any time after it receives notice it is a potentially responsible party.

For these reasons, the NPL need not be amended as further research reveals more information about the location of the contamination or release.

G. How are sites removed from the NPL?

The EPA may delete sites from the NPL where no further response is appropriate under Superfund, as explained in the NCP at 40 CFR 300.425(e). This section also provides that the EPA shall consult with states on proposed deletions and shall consider whether any of the following criteria have been met:

(i) Responsible parties or other persons have implemented all appropriate response actions required;

(ii) All appropriate Superfund-financed response has been implemented and no further response action is required; or

(iii) The remedial investigation has shown the release poses no significant threat to public health or the environment, and taking of remedial measures is not appropriate.

H. May the EPA delete portions of sites from the NPL as they are cleaned up?

In November 1995, the EPA initiated a policy to delete portions of NPL sites where cleanup is complete (60 FR 55465, November 1, 1995). Total site cleanup may take many years, while portions of the site may have been cleaned up and made available for productive use.

I. What is the Construction Completion List (CCL)?

The EPA also has developed an NPL construction completion list (“CCL”) to simplify its system of categorizing sites and to better communicate the successful completion of cleanup activities (58 FR 12142, March 2, 1993). Inclusion of a site on the CCL has no legal significance.

Sites qualify for the CCL when: (1) Any necessary physical construction is complete, whether or not final cleanup levels or other requirements have been achieved; (2) the EPA has determined that the response action should be limited to measures that do not involve construction (e.g., institutional controls); or (3) the site qualifies for deletion from the NPL. For more information on the CCL, see the EPA’s internet site at <https://www.epa.gov/superfund/construction-completions-national-priorities-list-npl-sites-number>.

J. What is the Sitewide Ready for Anticipated Use measure?

The Sitewide Ready for Anticipated Use measure represents important Superfund accomplishments and the measure reflects the high priority the EPA places on considering anticipated future land use as part of the remedy selection process. See Guidance for Implementing the Sitewide Ready-for-Reuse Measure, May 24, 2006, OSWER 9365.0–36. This measure applies to final and deleted sites where construction is complete, all cleanup goals have been achieved, and all institutional or other controls are in place. The EPA has been successful on many occasions in carrying out remedial actions that ensure protectiveness of human health and the environment for current and

future land uses, in a manner that allows contaminated properties to be restored to environmental and economic vitality. For further information, please go to <https://www.epa.gov/superfund/about-superfund-cleanup-process#tab-9>.

K. What is state/tribal correspondence concerning NPL listing?

In order to maintain close coordination with states and tribes in the NPL listing decision process, the EPA's policy is to determine the position of the states and tribes regarding sites that the EPA is considering for listing. This consultation process is outlined in two memoranda that can be found at the following website: <https://www.epa.gov/superfund/statetribal-correspondence-concerning-npl-site-listing>.

The EPA has improved the transparency of the process by which state and tribal input is solicited. The EPA is using the Web and where appropriate more structured state and tribal correspondence that (1) explains the concerns at the site and the EPA's rationale for proceeding; (2) requests an explanation of how the state intends to address the site if placement on the NPL is not favored; and (3) emphasizes the transparent nature of the process by informing states that information on their responses will be publicly available.

A model letter and correspondence between the EPA and states and tribes where applicable, is available on the EPA's website at <http://semspub.epa.gov/src/document/HQ/174024>.

II. Availability of Information to the Public

A. May I review the documents relevant to this final rule?

Yes, documents relating to the evaluation and scoring of the sites in this final rule are contained in dockets located both at the EPA headquarters and in the EPA regional offices.

An electronic version of the public docket is available through <https://www.regulations.gov> (see table below for docket identification numbers). Although not all docket materials may be available electronically, you may still access any of the publicly available docket materials through the docket facilities identified in section II.D.

DOCKET IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS BY SITE

Site name	City/County, State	Docket ID No.
Hockessin Groundwater	Hockessin, DE	EPA-HQ-OLEM-2017-0604.
Franklin Street Groundwater Contamination.	Spencer, IN	EPA-HQ-OLEM-2017-0606.
Spring Park Municipal Well Field	Spring Park, MN	EPA-HQ-OLEM-2017-0607.
Burlington Industries Cheraw	Cheraw, SC	EPA-HQ-OLEM-2017-0609.
Lane Plating Works, Inc	Dallas, TX	EPA-HQ-OLEM-2017-0611.
River City Metal Finishing	San Antonio, TX	EPA-HQ-OLEM-2017-0612.

B. What documents are available for review at the EPA Headquarters docket?

The headquarters docket for this rule contains the HRS score sheets, the documentation record describing the information used to compute the score and a list of documents referenced in the documentation record for each site.

C. What documents are available for review at the EPA regional dockets?

The EPA regional dockets contain all the information in the headquarters docket, plus the actual reference documents containing the data principally relied upon by the EPA in calculating or evaluating the HRS score.

These reference documents are available only in the regional dockets.

D. How do I access the documents?

You may view the documents, by appointment only, after the publication of this rule. The hours of operation for the headquarters docket are from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday, excluding federal holidays. Please contact the regional dockets for hours. For addresses for the headquarters and regional dockets, see **ADDRESSES** section in the beginning portion of this preamble.

E. How may I obtain a current list of NPL sites?

You may obtain a current list of NPL sites via the internet at <https://www.epa.gov/superfund/national-priorities-list-npl-sites-site-name> or by contacting the Superfund docket (see contact information in the beginning portion of this document).

III. Contents of This Final Rule

A. Additions to the NPL

This final rule adds the following six sites to the General Superfund section of the NPL. These sites are being added to the NPL based on HRS score.

General Superfund section:

State	Site name	City/County
DE	Hockessin Groundwater	Hockessin.
IN	Franklin Street Groundwater Contamination	Spencer.
MN	Spring Park Municipal Well Field	Spring Park.
SC	Burlington Industries Cheraw	Cheraw.
TX	Lane Plating Works, Inc	Dallas.
TX	River City Metal Finishing	San Antonio.

B. What did the EPA do with the public comments it received?

The EPA reviewed all comments received on the sites in this rule and responded to all relevant comments.

The EPA is adding six sites to the NPL in this final rule. All six sites were proposed for NPL addition on January 18, 2018 (83 FR 2576). The sites are: Hockessin Groundwater in Hockessin, DE; Franklin Street Groundwater

Contamination in Spencer, IN; Spring Park Municipal Well Field in Spring Park, MN; Burlington Industries Cheraw in Cheraw, SC; Lane Plating Works, Inc. in Dallas, TX; and, River City Metal Finishing in San Antonio, TX.

Comments on the Franklin Street Groundwater Contamination site are being addressed in a response to comment support document available in the public docket concurrently with this rule.

For the Hockessin Groundwater site, the EPA received several comments supporting NPL listing, several comments unrelated to NPL listing and two anonymous comments questioning site investigation and interim mitigation measures, timing of cleanup actions and potential remedies. In response, EPA is adding the site to the NPL as the best way to ensure that cleanup proceeds in a timely manner. NPL listing makes a site eligible for remedial action funding under CERCLA. The site will be further investigated during the remedial investigation/feasibility study (RI/FS) phase of the Superfund process to determine what response, if any, is appropriate to ensure protection of public health and the environment.

The EPA received no comments on the Spring Park Municipal Well Field site.

The EPA received one comment from a community member regarding the Burlington Industries Cheraw site. The commenter expressed their opposition to NPL listing based on concerns that listing may negatively affect their property value. Economic factors such as those raised by the commenter are generally not considered in the assessment of whether a site belongs on the NPL. The EPA notes that there are both costs and benefits that can be associated with listing a site. Among the benefits are increased health and environmental protection as a result of increased public awareness of potential hazards. In addition to the potential for federally financed remedial actions, the addition of a site to the NPL could accelerate privately financed, voluntary cleanup efforts. Listing sites as national priority targets also may give states increased support for funding responses at particular sites. As a result of the additional CERCLA remedies, there will be lower human exposure to high-risk chemicals, and higher quality surface water, ground water, soil, and air. Therefore, it is possible that any perceived or actual negative fluctuations in property values or development opportunities that may result from contamination may also be countered by positive fluctuations when a CERCLA investigation and any necessary cleanup are completed.

For the Lane Plating Works, Inc. site, the EPA received only one comment related to NPL listing. The comment, submitted by the city of Dallas' Office of Environmental Quality, supports NPL

listing in order to facilitate federal funding for full and complete remediation.

The EPA received two comments supporting the NPL listing of the River City Metal Finishing site, one from a community member and one from a student.

IV. Statutory and Executive Order Reviews

Additional information about these statutes and Executive Orders can be found at <https://www.epa.gov/laws-regulations/laws-and-executive-orders>.

A. Executive Order 12866: Regulatory Planning and Review and Executive Order 13563: Improving Regulation and Regulatory Review

This action is not a significant regulatory action and was therefore not submitted to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) for review.

B. Executive Order 13771: Reducing Regulation and Controlling Regulatory Costs

This action is not an Executive Order 13771 regulatory action because this action is not significant under Executive Order 12866.

C. Paperwork Reduction Act (PRA)

This action does not impose an information collection burden under the PRA. This rule does not contain any information collection requirements that require approval of the OMB.

D. Regulatory Flexibility Act (RFA)

I certify that this action will not have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities under the RFA. This action will not impose any requirements on small entities. This rule listing sites on the NPL does not impose any obligations on any group, including small entities. This rule also does not establish standards or requirements that any small entity must meet, and imposes no direct costs on any small entity. Whether an entity, small or otherwise, is liable for response costs for a release of hazardous substances depends on whether that entity is liable under CERCLA 107(a). Any such liability exists regardless of whether the site is listed on the NPL through this rulemaking.

E. Unfunded Mandates Reform Act (UMRA)

This action does not contain any unfunded mandate as described in UMRA, 2 U.S.C. 1531–1538, and does not significantly or uniquely affect small governments. This action imposes no enforceable duty on any state, local or

tribal governments or the private sector. Listing a site on the NPL does not itself impose any costs. Listing does not mean that the EPA necessarily will undertake remedial action. Nor does listing require any action by a private party, state, local or tribal governments or determine liability for response costs. Costs that arise out of site responses result from future site-specific decisions regarding what actions to take, not directly from the act of placing a site on the NPL.

F. Executive Order 13132: Federalism

This final rule does not have federalism implications. It will not have substantial direct effects on the states, on the relationship between the national government and the states, or on the distribution of power and responsibilities among the various levels of government.

G. Executive Order 13175: Consultation and Coordination With Indian Tribal Governments

This action does not have tribal implications as specified in Executive Order 13175. Listing a site on the NPL does not impose any costs on a tribe or require a tribe to take remedial action. Thus, Executive Order 13175 does not apply to this action.

H. Executive Order 13045: Protection of Children From Environmental Health and Safety Risks

The EPA interprets Executive Order 13045 as applying only to those regulatory actions that concern environmental health or safety risks that the EPA has reason to believe may disproportionately affect children, per the definition of “covered regulatory action” in section 2–202 of the Executive Order. This action is not subject to Executive Order 13045 because this action itself is procedural in nature (adds sites to a list) and does not, in and of itself, provide protection from environmental health and safety risks. Separate future regulatory actions are required for mitigation of environmental health and safety risks.

I. Executive Order 13211: Actions That Significantly Affect Energy Supply, Distribution, or Use

This action is not subject to Executive Order 13211, because it is not a significant regulatory action under Executive Order 12866.

J. National Technology Transfer and Advancement Act (NTTAA)

This rulemaking does not involve technical standards.

K. Executive Order 12898: Federal Actions To Address Environmental Justice in Minority Populations and Low-Income Populations

The EPA believes the human health or environmental risk addressed by this action will not have potential disproportionately high and adverse human health or environmental effects on minority, low-income or indigenous populations because it does not affect the level of protection provided to human health or the environment. As discussed in Section I.C. of the preamble to this action, the NPL is a list of national priorities. The NPL is intended primarily to guide the EPA in determining which sites warrant further investigation to assess the nature and extent of public health and environmental risks associated with a release of hazardous substances, pollutants or contaminants. The NPL is of only limited significance as it does not assign liability to any party. Also, placing a site on the NPL does not mean that any remedial or removal action necessarily need be taken.

L. Congressional Review Act

This action is subject to the CRA, and the EPA will submit a rule report to each House of the Congress and to the Comptroller General of the United

States. This action is not a “major rule” as defined by 5 U.S.C. 804(2).

Provisions of the Congressional Review Act (CRA) or section 305 of CERCLA may alter the effective date of this regulation. Under 5 U.S.C. 801(b)(1), a rule shall not take effect, or continue in effect, if Congress enacts (and the President signs) a joint resolution of disapproval, described under section 802. Another statutory provision that may affect this rule is CERCLA section 305, which provides for a legislative veto of regulations promulgated under CERCLA. Although *INS v. Chadha*, 462 U.S. 919, 103 S. Ct. 2764 (1983), and *Bd. of Regents of the University of Washington v. EPA*, 86 F.3d 1214, 1222 (D.C. Cir. 1996), cast the validity of the legislative veto into question, the EPA has transmitted a copy of this regulation to the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House of Representatives.

If action by Congress under either the CRA or CERCLA section 305 calls the effective date of this regulation into question, the EPA will publish a document of clarification in the **Federal Register**.

List of Subjects in 40 CFR Part 300

Environmental protection, Air pollution control, Chemicals, Hazardous substances, Hazardous waste,

Intergovernmental relations, Natural resources, Oil pollution, Penalties, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Superfund, Water pollution control, Water supply.

Dated: May 9, 2018.

Barry N. Breen,

Acting Assistant Administrator, Office of Land and Emergency Management.

40 CFR part 300 is amended as follows:

PART 300—NATIONAL OIL AND HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES POLLUTION CONTINGENCY PLAN

■ 1. The authority citation for part 300 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 33 U.S.C. 1321(d); 42 U.S.C. 9601–9657; E.O. 13626, 77 FR 56749, 3CFR, 2013 Comp., p. 306; E.O. 12777, 56 FR 54757, 3 CFR, 1991 Comp., p.351; E.O. 12580, 52 FR 2923, 3 CFR, 1987 Comp., p.193.

■ 2. Table 1 of appendix B to part 300 is amended by adding entries for “Hockessin Groundwater”, “Franklin Street Groundwater Contamination”, “Spring Park Municipal Well Field”, “Burlington Industries Cheraw”, “Lane Plating Works, Inc.”, and “River City Metal Finishing” in alphabetical order by state to read as follows:

Appendix B to Part 300—National Priorities List

TABLE 1—GENERAL SUPERFUND SECTION

State	Site name	City/County	Notes (a)
DE	Hockessin Groundwater	Hockessin	
IN	Franklin Street Groundwater Contamination.	Spencer	
MN	Spring Park Municipal Well Field	Spring Park	
SC	Burlington Industries Cheraw	Cheraw	
TX	Lane Plating Works, Inc	Dallas	
TX	River City Metal Finishing	San Antonio	

(a) A = Based on issuance of health advisory by Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (if scored, HRS score need not be greater than or equal to 28.50).

* * * * *

[FR Doc. 2018-10464 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6560-50-P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration****49 CFR Parts 350, 360, 365, 373, 380, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 390, 393, 395, 396, 397, and 398****RIN 2126-AC06****General Technical, Organizational, Conforming, and Correcting Amendments to the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Regulations****AGENCY:** Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration (FMCSA), DOT.**ACTION:** Final rule.

SUMMARY: FMCSA amends its regulations by making technical corrections throughout the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Regulations. The Agency makes minor changes to correct inadvertent errors and omissions, remove or update obsolete references, ensure conformity with Office of the Federal Register style guidelines, and improve the clarity and consistency of certain regulatory provisions.

DATES: This rule is effective June 18, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Mr. David Miller, Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration, Regulatory Development Division, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20590-0001, by telephone at (202) 366-5370 or via email at david.miller@dot.gov. Office hours are from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. e.t., Monday through Friday, except Federal holidays.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:**I. Legal Basis for the Rulemaking**

Congress delegated certain powers to regulate interstate commerce to the United States Department of Transportation (DOT or Department) in numerous pieces of legislation, most notably in section 6 of the Department of Transportation Act (DOT Act) (Pub. L. 89-670, 80 Stat. 931, Oct. 15, 1966). Section 6 of the DOT Act transferred to the Department the authority of the former Interstate Commerce Commission (ICC) to regulate the qualifications and maximum hours-of-service of employees, the safety of operations, and the equipment of motor carriers in interstate commerce. This authority, first granted to the ICC in the Motor Carrier Act of 1935 (Pub. L. 74-

255, 49 Stat. 543, Aug. 9, 1935), now appears in 49 U.S.C. chapter 315. The regulations issued under this (and subsequently enacted) authority became known as the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Regulations (FMCSRs), codified at 49 CFR parts 350-399. The administrative powers to enforce chapter 315 (codified in 49 U.S.C. chapter 5) were also transferred from the ICC to the DOT in 1966 and assigned, first to the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA), and then to FMCSA. The FMCSA Administrator has been delegated authority under 49 CFR 1.87 to carry out the motor carrier functions vested in the Secretary of Transportation.

Between 1984 and 1999, a number of statutes added to FHWA's authority. Various statutes authorize the enforcement of the FMCSRs, the Hazardous Materials Regulations (HMRs), and the Commercial Regulations, and provide both civil and criminal penalties for violations of these requirements. These statutes include the Motor Carrier Safety Act of 1984 (MCSA) (Pub. L. 98-554, 98 Stat. 2832, Oct. 30, 1984), codified at 49 U.S.C. chapter 311, subchapter III; the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Pub. L. 99-570, 100 Stat. 3207-170, Oct. 27, 1986), codified at 49 U.S.C. chapter 313; the Hazardous Materials Transportation Uniform Safety Act of 1990, as amended (Pub. L. 101-615, 104 Stat. 3244, Nov. 16, 1990), codified at 49 U.S.C. chapter 51; and the ICC Termination Act of 1995 (ICCTA) (Pub. L. 104-88, 109 Stat. 803, Dec. 29, 1995), codified at 49 U.S.C. chapters 131-149.

The Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act of 1999 (MCSIA) (Pub. L. 106-159, 113 Stat. 1748, Dec. 9, 1999) established FMCSA as a new operating administration within DOT, effective January 1, 2000. The motor carrier safety responsibilities previously assigned to both the ICC and FHWA are now assigned to FMCSA.

Congress expanded, modified, and amended FMCSA's authority in the Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism (USA PATRIOT) Act of 2001 (Pub. L. 107-56, 115 Stat. 272, Oct. 26, 2001); the Safe, Accountable, Flexible, Efficient Transportation Equity Act: A Legacy for Users (SAFETEA-LU) (Pub. L. 109-59, 119 Stat. 1144, Aug. 10, 2005); the SAFETEA-LU Technical Corrections Act of 2008 (Pub. L. 110-244, 122 Stat. 1572, June 6, 2008); the Moving Ahead for Progress in the 21st Century Act (MAP-21) (Pub. L. 112-141, 126 Stat. 405, July 6, 2012); and the Fixing America's Surface Transportation

Act (FAST Act) (Pub. L. 114-94, 129 Stat. 1312, Dec. 4, 2015).

The specific regulations amended by this rule are based on the statutes detailed above. Generally, the legal authority for each of those provisions was explained when the requirement was originally adopted and is noted at the beginning of each part in title 49 of the CFR.

The Administrative Procedure Act (APA) (5 U.S.C. 551-706) specifically provides exceptions to its notice and comment rulemaking procedures when the Agency finds there is good cause to dispense with them, and incorporates the finding and a brief statement of reasons therefore in the rules issued. Generally, good cause exists when the Agency determines that notice and public procedures are impractical, unnecessary, or contrary to the public interest (5 U.S.C. 553(b)(3)(B)). The amendments made in this final rule merely correct inadvertent errors and omissions, remove or update obsolete references, ensure conformity with Office of the Federal Register style guidelines, and make minor changes to improve clarity and consistency. The technical amendments do not impose any material new requirements or increase compliance obligations. For these reasons, FMCSA finds good cause that notice and public comment on this final rule are unnecessary.

The APA also allows agencies to make rules effective immediately with good cause (5 U.S.C. 553(d)(3)), instead of requiring publication 30 days prior to the effective date. For the reasons already stated, FMCSA finds there is good cause for this rule to be effective immediately.

FMCSA is aware of the regulatory requirements concerning public participation in FMCSA rulemaking (49 U.S.C. 31136(g)). These requirements pertain to certain major rules,¹ but, because this final rule is not a major rule, they are not applicable. In any event, the Agency finds that publication of an advance notice of proposed rulemaking under 49 U.S.C.

¹ A "major rule" means any rule that the Administrator of the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs of the Office of Management and Budget finds has resulted in or is likely to result in (a) an annual effect on the economy of \$100 million or more; (b) a major increase in costs or prices for consumers, individual industries, Federal, State, or local government agencies, or geographic regions; or (c) significant adverse effects on competition, employment, investment, productivity, innovation, or on the ability of United States-based enterprises to compete with foreign-based enterprises in domestic and export markets (5 U.S.C. 804(2)). *Exception:* The term "major rule" does not include any rule promulgated under the Telecommunications Act of 1996 and the amendments made by that Act.

31136(g)(1)(A), or a negotiated rulemaking under 49 U.S.C. 31136(g)(1)(B), is unnecessary and contrary to the public interest in accordance with the waiver provision in 49 U.S.C. 31136(g)(3).

II. Background

This document makes changes to correct inadvertent errors and omissions, remove or update obsolete references, ensure conformity with Office of the Federal Register style guidelines, and improve clarity and consistency. These amendments, however, do not impose any material new requirements. The reasons for each of these minor revisions are described below in the Section-by-Section Analysis.

III. Section-by-Section Analysis

This section-by-section analysis describes the technical amendment provisions in numerical order.

A. Part 350

Section 350.105 What definitions are used in this part?

FMCSA adds a definition of “New Entrant Safety Audits” to § 350.105. On October 14, 2016 (81 FR 71002, 71010), FMCSA made various amendments to § 350.105 to ensure the section was current and consistent with the requirements of the FAST Act, enacted on December 4, 2015. Inadvertently, the definition for “New Entrant Safety Audits” was not included in the amendatory language—the description of a rule that immediately precedes each change—though it was included in the regulatory text itself. This addition corrects this oversight.

Section 350.335 What are the consequences if a state has laws or regulations incompatible with the federal regulations?

FMCSA corrects the introductory text for paragraph (a) by changing a cross reference incorrectly given as “49 CFR 320.215” to read “49 CFR 350.215.” This error originally appeared in a rule FMCSA published to conform part 350 to the FAST Act on October 14, 2016 (81 FR 71015). This amendment corrects that error.

B. Part 360

Section 360.1T Fees for Registration-Related Services

FMCSA changes § 360.1T to correct the name of the office and routing code of the “Office of Data Analysis and Information Systems” to read the “Office of Registration and Safety Information (MC-RS)” in paragraphs (a)

and (d)(2). This change reflects the current name of the office with those responsibilities. Section 360.1 (suspended) does not require a corresponding change.

Section 360.3T Filing Fees

In § 360.3T, paragraphs (a)(2) introductory text and (a)(2)(iii), FMCSA removes the references to “Office of Enforcement and Compliance, Insurance Compliance Division (MC-ECI).” In their place, FMCSA adds references to the “Office of Registration and Safety Information (MC-RS).” In paragraphs (e)(2)(i) and (e)(2)(iii), FMCSA removes the references to “Director, Office of Data Analysis and Information Systems” and replaces them with references to the “Director, Office of Registration and Safety Information (MC-RS).” This change reflects the current name of the office with those responsibilities. Section 360.3 (suspended) refers to the office correctly.

C. Part 365

Section 365.403T Definitions

FMCSA changes § 365.403T(a), which defines “transfer,” to remove the footnote as originally drafted by the former ICC and, instead, make it part of the CFR text. This amendment makes the former footnote paragraph (a)(2). This footnote has been part of the rule text since it was originally published on February 18, 1988 (52 FR 4852). The footnote further describes what is meant by a transfer, and contains exceptions. It should properly be part of the regulatory text. Section 365.403 (suspended) does not require a corresponding change.

D. Part 373

Section 373.103 For-Hire, Non-Exempt Expense Bills

FMCSA reorganizes § 373.103 to number the undesignated paragraphs following paragraphs (a)(11) and (b)(11). The Agency redesignates current paragraphs (a)(1) through (11) as paragraphs (a)(1)(i) through (xi) and the undesignated paragraph as (a)(2). Paragraphs (b)(1) through (11) are redesignated as paragraphs (b)(1)(i) through (xi) and the undesignated paragraph becomes paragraph (b)(2). Though these undesignated paragraphs have been part of the rule since it was added by the ICC as 49 CFR 1051.2 on March 27, 1990 (55 FR 11198), undesignated paragraphs are contrary to the style of the Office of the Federal

Register, which requires that all text in a section be designated.²

E. Part 380

Section 380.107 General Requirements

FMCSA corrects the reference to “appendix” in paragraph (a) to refer to “Appendix F.” On December 8, 2016 (81 FR 88794), FMCSA redesignated the existing appendix to part 380 as Appendix F, but failed to correct all the cross references to the appendix. This amendment corrects that oversight.

Section 380.109 Driver Testing

In § 380.109, published March 30, 2004 (69 FR 16733), the Agency makes a number of corrections. FMCSA corrects the references to “appendix” in paragraphs (a)(1), (a)(5), (a)(6), and (a)(7) to refer to “Appendix F.” On December 8, 2016 (81 FR 88794), FMCSA redesignated the existing appendix to part 380 as Appendix F, but failed to correct all the cross references to the appendix.

FMCSA also removes paragraph (d), which references the “Examiner’s Manual for Commercial Driver’s License Tests.” This American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators (AAMVA) publication is intended for use by the States, and is not available to the general public.

Section 380.201 General Requirements

FMCSA corrects references to “appendix” in paragraphs (a) introductory text and (b) to read “Appendix F.” On December 8, 2016 (81 FR 88794), FMCSA redesignated the existing appendix to part 380 as Appendix F, but failed to correct all the cross references to the appendix.

Section 380.203 LCV Doubles

FMCSA corrects the references to “appendix” in paragraph (b) to read “Appendix F.” On December 8, 2016 (81 FR 88794), FMCSA redesignated the existing appendix to part 380 as Appendix F, but did not change all the cross references to the appendix.

Section 380.205 LCV Triples

FMCSA corrects the references to “appendix” in paragraph (b) to read “Appendix F.” On December 8, 2016 (81 FR 88794), FMCSA redesignated the existing appendix to part 380 as Appendix F, but failed to correct all the cross references to the appendix.

² *Document Drafting Handbook*, Office of the Federal Register, National Archives and Records Service, updated May 2017. Page 3–31

Section 380.303 Substitute for Instructor Requirements

FMCSA corrects the references to “appendix” in paragraph (a) to read “Appendix F.” On December 8, 2016 (81 FR 88794), FMCSA redesignated the existing appendix to part 380 as Appendix F, but failed to correct all the cross references to the appendix.

Subpart E—Entry-Level Driver Training Requirements Before February 7, 2020

FMCSA changes the heading of subpart E of part 380 to read: “Subpart E—Entry-Level Driver Training Requirements Before February 7, 2020.” On December 8, 2016 (81 FR 88790), FMCSA attempted to change the heading of subpart E of part 380; however, the Office of the Federal Register could not incorporate the amendment into the CFR due to an inaccurate amendatory instruction. This corrects that error. The sections of subpart E, §§ 380.501 to 380.513, were not modified by that rulemaking.

Section 380.605 Definitions

FMCSA reorganizes § 380.605 to make the numbering conform to the style required by the Office of the Federal Register using Arabic numbers rather than the small Roman numerals used in the December 8, 2016 (81 FR 88790–91), final rule. The Office of the Federal Register recommends to not designate paragraphs and introductory phrases, such as was used for (a) and (b) on page 88790. FMCSA has removed paragraph designations (a) and (b), so that the information is now in an undesignated introductory paragraph.

In the definitions for “Behind-the-wheel (BTW) instructor,” and “Theory instructor,” FMCSA also amends the paragraphs that begin “Exception,” to show that they are actually applicable to subordinate paragraphs (1) and (2), not just subordinate paragraph (2). The Agency inadvertently made this error when these two definitions were added, but the preamble to the December 8, 2016, final rule made this fact clear at 81 FR 88775.

Section 380.713 Instructor Requirements

FMCSA revises § 380.713 to correct several grammatical errors. No substantive changes are made.

Appendix A to Part 380—Class A—CDL Training Curriculum

FMCSA corrects Units A1.2.7 and A1.5.6 by removing small, typographical errors and grammatical mistakes. FMCSA added Appendix A as part of the entry-level driver training rule on December 8, 2016 (81 FR 88794).

Appendix B to Part 380—Class B—CDL Training Curriculum

FMCSA corrects Appendix B by changing a heading, incorrectly numbered as “Unit 1.3,” to correctly read “Unit B1.1.3 Pre- and Post-Trip Inspections.” Appendix B to Part 380 was added December 8, 2016 (81 FR 88797).

F. Part 382

Section 382.403 Reporting of Results in a Management Information System

In § 382.403(e), FMCSA adds the phrase “as defined in 49 CFR 382.107.” FMCSA wants to clarify that “Designated employer representative” is a specific term defined in § 382.107.

G. Part 383

Section 383.5 Definitions

In § 383.5, FMCSA changes the definition of “Conviction” to correct the last word of the entry to read “probated,” rather than “prorated,” to correct an error introduced in an October 2, 2014 technical amendment (79 FR 59451, 59455–56). FHWA published its revised definition of “Conviction” on October 4, 1988 (53 FR 39050). It was based on Section 6–205(c) of the Uniform Vehicle Code [1987] as adopted by the Legal Services Committee of AAMVA, and read: “Conviction means . . . regardless of whether or not the penalty is rebated, suspended, or probated.”

Section 383.23 Commercial Driver’s License

FMCSA amends footnote 1 to § 383.23(b)(1). The commercial drivers’ license reciprocity memorandum of understanding (MOU) between the United States and Mexico was amended effective January 19, 2017; therefore, FMCSA updates the footnote to reflect the date of the amended MOU.

Section 383.73 State Procedures

FMCSA changes § 383.73(b)(8) by removing a cross reference to § 383.71(b)(1)(i). This corrects a typographical error that was inadvertently and incorrectly added to the paragraph.

H. Part 384

Section 384.301 Substantial Compliance—General Requirements

FMCSA adds a new paragraph (k) to § 384.301 to provide the date a State must come into substantial compliance with the provisions of the Minimum Training Requirements for Entry-Level Commercial Motor Vehicle Operators rule. On December 8, 2016 (81 FR

88803), this final rule inadvertently added a new paragraph (j) to § 384.301. Because there was an existing paragraph (j), the Office of the Federal Register could not make that addition. To correct that mistake, FMCSA adds the paragraph as § 384.301(k).

I. Part 385

Section 385.203 What are the requirements to obtain and maintain certification?

In paragraph (c), FMCSA corrects the address where the public may obtain hard copies of its training, performance, and maintenance of certification/qualification requirements.

Appendix B to Part 385—Explanation of Safety Rating Process

FMCSA corrects Appendix B to Part 385 by updating the section citations and text relating to §§ 382.309 and 382.605 in section VII, List of Acute and Critical Regulations. On December 19, 2000, the Department revised its drug and alcohol testing regulations set forth in 49 CFR part 40 (65 FR 79462). On August 17, 2001, FMCSA amended its drug testing rules in 49 CFR part 382 to conform to the new requirements contained in part 40. FMCSA explained that employers and employees affected by part 382 have always been required to adhere to parts 40 and 382 to comply with FMCSA’s drug and alcohol testing requirements. The rule referred the reader directly to part 40 instead of duplicating part 40 rule text in part 382 to promote drafting economy and consistency of interpretation (66 FR 43097). As such, the rule removed all the prior text from §§ 382.309 and 382.605 and, instead, incorporated by reference the appropriate provisions of part 40 (66 FR 43109, 43113). The references to §§ 382.309 and 382.605 in section VII, however, were not updated to reflect the revised section citations or direct the reader to the applicable provisions in part 40. The following changes correct those errors.

Paragraphs (a) and (b) of § 382.309 are deleted and replaced by a new § 382.309 that combines the return-to-duty testing provisions set forth previously in paragraphs (a) and (b) and directs the reader to their location in part 40. Paragraph (c)(1) of § 382.605 is deleted because it is duplicates the requirements of § 382.309. Paragraph (c)(2)(ii) of § 382.605 is deleted and replaced with a new citation for § 382.605 that sets forth the provisions previously in paragraph (c)(2)(ii) and directs the reader to their location in 49 CFR part 40.

FMCSA corrects the section citation for “§ 395.8(e)(2)” by adding a reference to § 395.8(e)(3), to correct an oversight.

The section citation to “§ 172.802(b)” is corrected to read “§ 172.802(c)” to reflect the Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration (PHMSA) redesignation of that section on March 9, 2010 (75 FR 10989). FMCSA also changes the section citation to “§ 173.421(a)” to read “§ 173.421.” On July 11, 2014 (79 FR 40613), PHMSA revised § 173.421 and FMCSA corrects this citation to reflect this.

J. Part 387

Section 387.3 Applicability

FMCSA amends § 387.3(c)(1) by removing the word “part” in the first sentence and replacing it with the word “subpart.” This change is necessary because the Agency inadvertently failed to reconcile existing language in part 387 with language introduced as a result of the ICCTA (Pub. L. 104–88, sec. 204(a), 109 Stat. 803, 941, Dec. 29, 1995). Because of the ICCTA, 49 CFR parts 1043 and 1084 were redesignated as 49 CFR part 387, subparts C and D, respectively, which establish minimum levels of financial responsibility for certain small freight vehicles (61 FR 54709, Oct. 21, 1996). This created a conflict with the language in § 387.3(c)(1) that states “the rules in this part do not apply to a motor vehicle that has a gross vehicle weight rating (GVWR) of less than 10,001 pounds.” By changing the word “part” to “subpart,” the language is reconciled and the conflict is eliminated. Because of the addition of subparts C and D to part 387, FMCSA also changes “part” to “subpart” in § 387.3(c)(2).

Section 387.7 Financial Responsibility Required

FMCSA clarifies § 387.7(b)(3) by reorganizing the section to eliminate an undesignated paragraph and by correcting the spelling of the word “Mexican.”

Section 387.33 (Suspended) and Section 387.33T Financial Responsibility, Minimum Levels

FMCSA moves the provision, “Except as provided in § 387.27(b),” now shown as a footnote in both §§ 387.33 (suspended) and 387.33T, to the introductory text in each section. Furthermore, FMCSA updates the table in § 387.33T by removing the references to the 1983 and 1985 effective dates, which are no longer necessary, and showing only the current \$5 and \$1.5 million minimum limits of public

liability insurance required. In addition, FMCSA clarifies that the seating capacity shown in the table in § 387.33T includes the driver, and redesignates the entries in the table as (a) and (b) to conform to Office of the Federal Register style.

Section 387.301 (Suspended) and Section 387.301T Surety Bond, Certificate of Insurance, or Other Securities

FMCSA changes both § 387.301(b) (suspended) and § 387.301T(b) to reference the definitions of “household goods motor carriers” and “individual shippers” in § 375.103, rather than the more general “part 375.” FMCSA amends these sections to clarify for the reader specifically where these definitions are in the CFR.

Section 387.303 (Suspended) and Section 387.303T Security for the Protection of the Public: Minimum Limits

Both §§ 387.303 (suspended) and 387.303T have an undesignated paragraph following paragraph (b)(4)(iii). In both § 387.303 (suspended) and § 387.303T, FMCSA designates those paragraphs as (b)(5). An undesignated paragraph is contrary to the style required by the Office of the Federal Register and makes it difficult to reference or change those paragraphs.

Section 387.313 (Suspended) Forms and Procedures

FMCSA corrects § 387.313(a)(6) (suspended) by renumbering paragraphs (a)(6)(1) and (a)(6)(2) as (a)(6)(i) and (a)(6)(ii). FMCSA makes this change to conform to Office of the Federal Register style. This error does not appear in § 387.313T, because the subparagraphs are correctly shown as (a)(6)(i) and (a)(6)(ii).

K. Part 390

Section 390.3 (Suspended) and 390.3T General Applicability

FMCSA amends § 390.3 (suspended) to clarify that the coercion rules in § 390.6 apply to shippers, receivers, consignees, brokers, freight forwarders, and other transportation intermediaries. The first Unified Registration System rule (URS) was published August 23, 2013 (78 FR 52608). The coercion rules, which prohibit shippers, receivers, consignees, and transportation intermediaries from coercing drivers of commercial motor vehicles (CMV) operating in interstate commerce to violate certain safety regulations, were subsequently published November 30, 2015 (80 FR 74710). Inadvertently, FMCSA failed to add shippers,

receivers, consignees, broker, freight forwarder, and other transportation intermediaries to the general applicability requirements in § 390.3 (suspended) when it corrected and delayed the URS rule on July 28, 2016 (81 FR 49554), as well as in the indefinite URS suspension and amendments made on January 17, 2017 (82 FR 5310).

To correct this oversight, FMCSA adds a specific reference to § 390.6, Coercion prohibited, in § 390.3(i)(4) (suspended), which lists the provisions in 49 CFR chapter III, subchapter B that apply to brokers. Also, in § 390.3(j) (suspended), which lists the provisions of 49 CFR chapter III, subchapter B that apply to freight forwarders that are required to register with the Agency, FMCSA changes paragraph (j)(3) by adding a specific citation to § 390.6.

FMCSA also adds a new paragraph (l) to § 390.3 (suspended) to clarify that the rules in 49 CFR 386.12(c) and 390.6 are applicable to shippers, receivers, consignees, and transportation intermediaries. Adding these references to § 390.3 (suspended) does not create any new requirements. It simply provides a summary for users of the regulations that apply to them.

FMCSA corrects § 390.3T(a)(2) by changing the reference from § 386.12(e) to § 386.12(c). This change is necessary because the ELD rule revised § 386.12 and moved the coercion provisions to paragraph (c), effective February 16, 2016 (80 FR 78381, Dec. 16, 2015).

Section 390.5 (Suspended) and 390.5T Definitions

FMCSA amends four of the definitions in § 390.5 (suspended) and two of the definitions in § 390.5T, which is currently in effect. First, in the definition for “Conviction” in both §§ 390.5 (suspended) and 390.5T, FMCSA removes the word “prorated” at the end of the definition and replaces it with the word “probated” to correct an error. Originally, FHWA published its revised definition of “Conviction” on October 4, 1988 (53 FR 39050) and it correctly read, “Conviction means . . . regardless of whether or not the penalty is rebated, suspended, or probated.” FMCSA erroneously changed “probated” to “prorated” in an October 2, 2014 technical amendment (79 FR 59451, 59455–56). Second, in the definition of “Covered farm vehicle” in both §§ 390.5 (suspended) and 390.5T, FMCSA changes paragraph (1)(ii) by removing an extraneous and incorrect “a” before “an owner or operator of a farm or ranch.” In § 390.5 (suspended), FMCSA corrects the definitions of “Farm vehicle driver” and “Farmer” by

changing the numbering to conform to Office of the Federal Register style. This error does not occur in § 390.5T.

Section 390.15 Assistance in Investigations and Special Studies

In § 390.15(b) introductory text, FMCSA deletes a provision that requires motor carriers to maintain accident registers for a period of 1 year from accidents that occurred on or prior to April 29, 2003. It also removes the reference to “April 29, 2003,” the compliance date for the current requirements. FMCSA removes these obsolete provisions to update and clarify the rule.

Section 390.19T Motor Carrier, Hazardous Material Safety Permit Applicant/Holder, and Intermodal Equipment Provider Identification Reports

FMCSA corrects the heading of § 390.19T to reflect the heading of § 390.19 as of January 13, 2017, the day before the effective date of the Unified Registration System; Suspension of Effectiveness rulemaking (82 FR 5316, Jan. 17, 2017). FMCSA inadvertently used the same heading for both § 390.19 (suspended) and § 390.19T.

Section 390.27 Locations of Motor Carrier Safety Service Centers

FMCSA revises § 390.27 to spell out the abbreviations in the table to help the user, and to change the address of the Eastern Service Center. The Eastern Service Center moved in July 2017, requiring this update.

Section 390.115 Procedure for Removal From the National Registry of Certified Medical Examiners

In paragraph (a) of § 390.115, FMCSA adds the mailing address for the Director, Office of Carrier, Driver and Vehicle Safety Standards. In paragraph (d), FMCSA makes amendments to reflect the current title of the Associate Administrator for Policy and to add a mailing address for the Associate Administrator. FMCSA makes these changes to update the regulations and make the mailing addresses easily available for the user.

L. Part 393

Section 393.60 Glazing in Specified Openings

In a rule published September 23, 2016 (81 FR 65568), FMCSA allowed the voluntary mounting of vehicle safety technologies on the interior of the windshields of CMVs, including placement within the area that is swept by the windshield wipers. FMCSA reorganizes § 393.60(e)(1)(ii) to clarify

that those technologies must always be placed outside the driver's sight lines to the road and to highway signs and signals.

M. Part 395

Section 395.13 Drivers Declared Out of Service

In § 395.13(c)(2), FMCSA removes the reference to “form MCS–63,” and changes the title of the form from “Driver-Vehicle Examination Report” to its current title, “Driver/Vehicle Examination Report.” While the form name has remained largely the same, this form number is no longer used internally. FMCSA also makes this change to eliminate any possible confusion with other Federal, State, Canadian, and Mexican inspection forms.

Appendix A to Subpart B of Part 395—Functional Specifications for All Electronic Logging Devices (ELDs)

FMCSA changes sections 4.2, ELD-Vehicle Interface, and 4.3, ELD Inputs, of Appendix A to Subpart B of Part 395 by adding references to “the vehicle's databus” and making other changes. In section 4.2(b), FMCSA changes the phrase “vehicle's engine ECM” to read “engine ECM or the vehicle's databus.” In section 4.3.1.2(b), FMCSA changes “must be acquired from the engine ECM” to read “must be acquired from the engine ECM or the vehicle's databus.” In section 4.3.1.3(b)(1), FMCSA changes “engine ECM's odometer message” to read simply “odometer message,” and adds a reference to “engine ECM or the vehicle's databus.” FMCSA amends section 4.3.1.4(b) by revising the phrase “the engine ECM's total engine hours” to read instead “the total engine hours.” Also in that section, FMCSA adds the phrase “on the engine ECM or the vehicle's databus” to clarify how the message is broadcast. Finally, the Agency removes the phrase “from the engine ECM” from section 4.3.1.7. These changes simply clarify the Agency's intent, which was always that the required vehicle parameters be obtained either via the vehicle databus or directly from the engine ECM, as evidenced by the language in section 4.2(b) of the functional specifications (“through the serial or Control Area Network communication protocols supported by the vehicle's engine ECM”) (80 FR 78391, Dec. 16, 2015). The foregoing changes are made in response to a petition for reconsideration of the ELD final rule

submitted by the Truck and Engine Manufacturers Association (EMA).³

Furthermore, FMCSA makes minor changes to sections 4.4, ELD Processing and Calculations, and 4.8, ELD Outputs, of Appendix A to Subpart B of Part 395. These amendments to sections 4.4 and 4.8 do not substantively change the ELD regulations. Rather, they make the technical specifications internally consistent and consistent with the regulatory requirements. These changes are necessary to conform the technical specifications with guidance documents for ELD software developers and frequently-asked-question (FAQ) documents that FMCSA has already published.

FMCSA has worked during the last year with about 80 ELD software vendors with currently-certified ELD products to help them ensure their products use the programming amendments being made today. Motor carriers, ELD owners, and drivers should not be impacted by these amendments. They are very technical in nature and involve what vendors do behind the scenes relating to ELD computer programming requirements for software's input and output data. If an ELD software vendor needs to make any further updates because of these amendments to a motor carrier's or driver's ELD unit, the ELD software vendor will most likely send the amendments to the ELD unit in a regular software update. Many software vendors will perform the update wirelessly or through the internet, similar to how the public receives software updates from vendors for smartphones, laptops, and handheld global positioning system electronic devices.

Specifically, FMCSA amends paragraph (b)(9) of section 4.4.5.1.1., Event Checksum Calculation, by changing “<CMV Number>” to read “<CMV Power Unit Number>”. “CMV Number” is not a data element in the rule; the correct term is “CMV Power Unit Number,” which is defined in section 7.4. FMCSA corrects the data element “ELD ID: <ELD Registration ID>” in paragraph (b) of section 4.8.1.3., Information To Be Shown on the Printout and Display at Roadside, to read “ELD ID: <ELD Identifier>”. This data element is an ELD provider assigned value and not the FMCSA-

³ For information about the Electronic Logging Devices and Hours of Service Supporting Documents final rule, see docket FMCSA–2010–0167, available at <https://www.regulations.gov/>. The docket contains all the rulemaking documents and petitions pertaining to that rule, including the comments to the proposed rule and the supplemental notice of proposed rulemaking, and the petition for reconsideration submitted by EMA on January 15, 2016.

provided ELD registration ID, as depicted in the examples in this section.

FMCSA corrects section 4.8.2.1.6., ELD Event List for Driver's Certification of Own Records, to read "Driver's Certification/Recertification Actions: <CR>". This error in "Driver's" was introduced due to the Government Printing Office publication font, which uses a curly apostrophe symbol style rather than a straight apostrophe symbol style. ELD software developer's must use the ANSI INCITS 4–1986 (R2012), American National Standard for Information Systems—Coded Character Sets—7-Bit American National Standard Code for Information Interchange (7-Bit ASCII), approved June 14, 2007. This standard is incorporated by reference in § 395.38(b)(1) and Appendix A to Subpart B of Part 395 in sections 4.8.2.1., ELD Output File Standard, paragraph (b) and section 6, References, paragraph (a)(1). This 7-Bit ASCII Code 39 provides a character and encoding only for a straight apostrophe symbol; it does not recognize or include encoding for a curly apostrophe symbol.

FMCSA corrects six of the data elements in section 7, Data Elements Dictionary, of Appendix A to Subpart B of Part 395. FMCSA changes section 7.14, ELD Authentication Value, to clarify that manufacturers who use a data length of the industry standard 2,048 characters or larger will be in compliance with the rule. The current data length range of 16–32 was not consistent with the signature generated by a current industry standard certificate. While a certificate from 16–32 characters could be used, it would not be consistent with the surety standards in place today. Today's certificate keys, which determine length of the final output, can consist of up to 16,384 bits. In section 7.19, Engine Hours, FMCSA changes the entry for "Disposition" to include certain scenarios allowed in the rule where this information will not be available. In Table 6, "Event Type" Parameter Coding, in section 7.20, Event Code, FMCSA corrects the event code description for "Driver indication for PC, YM and WT cleared" to read "Driver indication for PC or YM cleared". While personal moves (PM) or yard moves (YM) are referenced elsewhere in the rule text, WT is not. In both section 7.31, Latitude, and section 7.33, Longitude, the Agency modifies the entries for Data Range, Data Length, Data Format, and Examples to allow for the X, M, and E entries that are identified as allowable in section 4.6.1.4, Positioning Compliance Monitoring. FMCSA changes the entry for Disposition in section 7.43, Vehicle

Miles, to include those instances allowed in the rule where this information will not be available.

N. Part 396

Section 396.17 Periodic Inspection

In § 396.17(d), FMCSA changes the two cross references to § 396.23(b)(1) to read, instead, § 396.23(a)(1). In a rule published July 22, 2016 (81 FR 47732), FMCSA removed paragraph (a) of § 396.23 and made existing paragraph (b) the new paragraph (a). FMCSA corrects the cross references in § 396.17(d) to reflect that change.

In paragraph (f) of § 396.17, FMCSA changes the phrase "State government or equivalent jurisdiction" to read "State government or equivalent jurisdiction in the Canadian Provinces, the Yukon Territory, and Mexico." This change clarifies that the inspection programs of State and certain foreign governments can be used to comply with the inspection requirement and conforms with the language in § 396.23.

Section 396.23 Equivalent to Periodic Inspection

FMCSA revises § 396.23 by removing the word "State" and replacing it, where appropriate, with a reference to "government" or "State government or equivalent jurisdiction in the Canadian Provinces, the Yukon Territory, or Mexico." This amendment is necessary to clarify that those inspection programs of State and certain foreign governments that are found to be as effective as § 396.17 inspection can be used by motor carriers to comply with the periodic inspection requirement. On September 23, 1991, FMCSA's predecessor agency, FHWA, announced its addition of all Canadian Provinces and the Yukon Territory (56 FR 47982) to the list of programs that are comparable to, or as effective as, the Federal periodic inspection (PI) of CMV requirements contained in the FMCSRs. On March 16, 2016, FMCSA announced its acceptance of the Norma Oficial Mexicana ((NOM) or Official Mexican Standard) as equivalent to the Federal PI of CMVs (81 FR 14195).

O. Part 397

Section 397.73 Public Information and Reporting Requirements

FMCSA reorganizes § 397.73(b) and adds a reference to its website in new paragraph (b)(3)(i). This change is necessary to update the procedures for finding information on the National Hazardous Materials Route Registry.

Section 397.103 Requirements for State Routing Designations

The Agency adds a reference to its website in § 397.103(c)(3). It also changes paragraph (d) by adding an email address to request the "Guidelines for Selecting Preferred Highway Routes for Highway Route Controlled Quantity Shipments of Radioactive Materials." These changes help the user by providing updated procedures for addressing State routing designations.

P. Part 398

Section 398.8 Administration Inspection of Motor Vehicles in Operation

FMCSA updates § 398.8 to remove form numbers that are no longer in common use and, instead, to provide current titles for those forms. Paragraph (a) is republished to provide context. In § 398.8(b), FMCSA changes the title of Form MCS 63, "Driver-Equipment Compliance Check," to "Driver/Vehicle Examination Report" to reflect the current title of the inspection report form and removes the reference to the form number. FMCSA changes paragraph (c)(1) by removing the reference to Form MCS–64, instead referring to that form only as "Out of Service Vehicle" sticker. In paragraphs (c)(2), (3), and (4), the Agency removes the references to Form MCS–63 and instead uses "Driver/Vehicle Examination Report." Throughout paragraph (d), the references to "Form MCS–63" are changed to read "Driver/Vehicle Examination Report." Because the form numbers are no longer in common use, FMCSA makes these changes to provide a consistent, current reference to the Driver/Vehicle Examination Report and the "Out of Service" sticker. Also, FMCSA wants to avoid the possible confusion caused by other Federal, State, Canadian, and Mexican forms.

IV. Regulatory Analyses

A. *Executive Order (E.O.) 12866 (Regulatory Planning and Review), E.O. 13563 (Improving Regulation and Regulatory Review), and DOT Regulatory Policies and Procedures*

FMCSA determined that this final rule is not a significant regulatory action under section 3(f) of E.O. 12866 (58 FR 51735, Oct. 4, 1993), Regulatory Planning and Review, as supplemented by E.O. 13563 (76 FR 3821, Jan. 21, 2011), Improving Regulation and Regulatory Review, and does not require an assessment of potential costs and benefits under section 6(a)(3) of that Order. Accordingly, the Office of

Management and Budget (OMB) has not reviewed it under that Order. It is also not significant within the meaning of DOT regulatory policies and procedures (DOT Order 2100.5, dated May 22, 1980; 44 FR 11034, Feb. 26, 1979). This final rule makes changes to correct inaccurate references and citations, improve clarity, and fix errors. None of the changes in this final rule impose material new requirements or increase compliance obligations; therefore, this final rule imposes no new costs and a full regulatory evaluation is unnecessary.

B. E.O. 13771 (Reducing Regulation and Controlling Regulatory Costs)

E.O. 13771 (82 FR 9339, Feb. 3, 2017), Reducing Regulation and Controlling Regulatory Costs, requires that, for “every one new [E.O. 13771 regulatory action] issued, at least two prior regulations be identified for elimination, and that the cost of planned regulations be prudently managed and controlled through a budgeting process.”

Implementation guidance for E.O. 13771 issued by OMB on April 5, 2017, defines two different types of E.O. 13771 actions: an E.O. 13771 deregulatory action, and an E.O. 13771 regulatory action.⁴

An E.O. 13771 deregulatory action is defined as “an action that has been finalized and has total costs less than zero.” This rulemaking has total costs equal to zero, and therefore is not an E.O. 13771 deregulatory action.

An E.O. 13771 regulatory action is defined as:

(i) A significant action as defined in section 3(f) of E.O. 12866 that has been finalized, and that imposes total costs greater than zero; or

(ii) a significant guidance document (e.g., significant interpretive guidance) reviewed by OIRA under the procedures of E.O. 12866 that has been finalized and that imposes total costs greater than zero.

The Agency action, in this case a rulemaking, must meet both the significance and the total cost criteria to be considered an E.O. 13771 regulatory action. This rulemaking is not a significant regulatory action as defined in section 3(f) of E.O. 12866, and therefore does not meet the significance criterion for being an E.O. 13771 regulatory action. Consequently, this rulemaking is not an E.O. 13771 regulatory action and no further action under E.O. 13771 is required.

C. Regulatory Flexibility Act

The Regulatory Flexibility Act of 1980 (5 U.S.C. 601 *et seq.*) requires Federal agencies to consider the effects of the regulatory action on small business and other small entities and to minimize any significant economic impact. The term “small entities” comprises small businesses and not-for-profit organizations that are independently owned and operated and are not dominant in their fields, and governmental jurisdictions with populations of less than 50,000.⁵ Accordingly, DOT policy requires an analysis of the impact of all regulations on small entities, and mandates that agencies strive to lessen any adverse effects on these businesses. Under the Regulatory Flexibility Act, as amended by the Small Business Regulatory Enforcement Fairness Act of 1996 (Pub. L. 104–121, 110 Stat. 857), this final rule is not expected to have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities. This final rule makes changes to correct inaccurate references and citations, improve clarity, and fix errors. None of the changes in this final rule impose material new requirements or increase compliance obligations; therefore, the final rule is not expected to have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities. Consequently, I certify the action will not have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities.

D. Assistance for Small Entities

In accordance with section 213(a) of the Small Business Regulatory Enforcement Fairness Act of 1996, FMCSA wants to assist small entities in understanding this final rule so that they can better evaluate its effects and participate in the rulemaking initiative. If the final rule will affect your small business, organization, or governmental jurisdiction and you have questions concerning its provisions or options for compliance; please consult the FMCSA point of contact, David Miller, listed in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section of this final rule.

Small businesses may send comments on the actions of Federal employees who enforce or otherwise determine compliance with Federal regulations to the Small Business Administration’s Small Business and Agriculture Regulatory Enforcement Ombudsman and the Regional Small Business Regulatory Fairness Boards. The

Ombudsman evaluates these actions annually and rates each agency’s responsiveness to small business. If you wish to comment on actions by employees of FMCSA, call 1–888–REG–FAIR (1–888–734–3247). DOT has a policy regarding the rights of small entities to regulatory enforcement fairness and an explicit policy against retaliation for exercising these rights.

E. Unfunded Mandates Reform Act of 1995

The Unfunded Mandates Reform Act of 1995 (2 U.S.C. 1531–1538) requires Federal agencies to assess the effects of their discretionary regulatory actions. In particular, the Act addresses actions that may result in the expenditure by a State, local, or tribal government, in the aggregate, or by the private sector of \$156 million (which is the value equivalent of \$100,000,000 in 1995, adjusted for inflation to 2015 levels) or more in any 1 year. This final rule will not result in such an expenditure.

F. Paperwork Reduction Act (Collection of Information)

Under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 (PRA) (44 U.S.C. 3501 *et seq.*), Federal agencies must obtain approval from OMB for each collection of information they conduct, sponsor, or require through regulations. FMCSA determined that no new information collection requirements are associated with this final rule, nor are there any revisions to existing, approved collections of information. Therefore, the PRA does not apply to this final rule.

G. E.O. 13132 (Federalism)

A rule has implications for federalism under section 1(a) of E.O. 13132 if it has “substantial direct effects on the States, on the relationship between the national government and the States, or on the distribution of power and responsibilities among the various levels of government.” FMCSA has determined that this rule would not have substantial direct costs on or for States, nor would it limit the policymaking discretion of States. Nothing in this document preempts any State law or regulation. Therefore, this rule does not have sufficient federalism implications to warrant the preparation of a Federalism Impact Statement.

H. E.O. 12988 (Civil Justice Reform)

This final rule meets applicable standards in sections 3(a) and 3(b) (2) of E.O. 12988, Civil Justice Reform, to minimize litigation, eliminate ambiguity, and reduce burden.

⁴ Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget, *Guidance Implementing Executive Order 13771, Titled “Reducing Regulation and Controlling Regulatory Costs.”* Memorandum M–17–21, April 5, 2017.

⁵ Regulatory Flexibility Act (5 U.S.C. 601 *et seq.*) see National Archives at <http://www.archives.gov/federal-register/laws>.

I. E.O. 13045 (Protection of Children)

E.O. 13045, Protection of Children from Environmental Health Risks and Safety Risks (62 FR 19885, Apr. 23, 1997), requires agencies issuing “economically significant” rules, if the regulation also concerns an environmental health or safety risk that an agency has reason to believe may disproportionately affect children, to include an evaluation of the regulation’s environmental health and safety effects on children. The Agency determined this final rule is not economically significant. Therefore, no analysis of the impacts on children is required. In any event, this regulatory action could not disproportionately affect children.

J. E.O. 12630 (Taking of Private Property)

FMCSA reviewed this final rule in accordance with E.O. 12630, Governmental Actions and Interference with Constitutionally Protected Property Rights, and has determined it will not effect a taking of private property or otherwise have taking implications.

K. Privacy Impact Assessment

Section 522(a)(5) of the Transportation, Treasury, Independent Agencies, and General Government Appropriations Act, 2005 (Pub. L. 108–447, Division H, Title I, 118 Stat. 2809, 3268, Dec. 8, 2004) requires DOT and certain other Federal agencies to conduct a privacy impact assessment of each rule that will affect the privacy of individuals. Because this final rule will not affect the privacy of individuals, FMCSA did not conduct a separate privacy impact assessment.

L. E.O. 12372 (Intergovernmental Review)

The regulations implementing E.O. 12372 regarding intergovernmental consultation on Federal programs and activities do not apply to this program.

M. E.O. 13211 (Energy Supply, Distribution, or Use)

FMCSA has analyzed this final rule under E.O. 13211, Actions Concerning Regulations That Significantly Affect Energy Supply, Distribution, or Use. The Agency has determined that it is not a “significant energy action” under that order because it is not a “significant regulatory action” likely to have a significant adverse effect on the supply, distribution, or use of energy. Therefore, it does not require a Statement of Energy Effects under E.O. 13211.

N. E.O. 13175 (Indian Tribal Governments)

This rule does not have tribal implications under E.O. 13175, Consultation and Coordination with Indian Tribal Governments, because it does not have a substantial direct effect on one or more Indian tribes, on the relationship between the Federal Government and Indian tribes, or on the distribution of power and responsibilities between the Federal Government and Indian tribes.

O. National Technology Transfer and Advancement Act (Technical Standards)

The National Technology Transfer and Advancement Act (NTTAA) (15 U.S.C. 272 note) directs agencies to use voluntary consensus standards in their regulatory activities unless the agency provides Congress, through OMB, with an explanation of why using these standards would be inconsistent with applicable law or otherwise impractical. Voluntary consensus standards (*e.g.*, specifications of materials, performance, design, or operation; test methods; sampling procedures; and related management systems practices) are standards that are developed or adopted by voluntary consensus standards bodies. This rule does not use technical standards. Therefore, FMCSA did not consider the use of voluntary consensus standards.

P. Environment (NEPA, CAA, Environmental Justice)

FMCSA analyzed this rule for the purpose of the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 (NEPA) (42 U.S.C. 4321 *et seq.*) and determined this action is categorically excluded from further analysis and documentation in an environmental assessment or environmental impact statement under FMCSA Order 5610.1(69 FR 9680, Mar. 1, 2004), Appendix 2, paragraph 6(b). This Categorical Exclusion (CE) addresses minor corrections such as those found in this rulemaking; therefore, preparation of an environmental assessment or environmental impact statement is not necessary. The CE determination is available for inspection or copying in the Federal eRulemaking Portal: <http://www.regulations.gov>.

FMCSA also analyzed this rule under the Clean Air Act, as amended (CAA), section 176(c) (42 U.S.C. 7401 *et seq.*), and implementing regulations promulgated by the Environmental Protection Agency. Approval of this action is exempt from the CAA’s general conformity requirement since it does

not affect direct or indirect emissions of criteria pollutants.

Under E.O. 12898, each Federal agency must identify and address, as appropriate, “disproportionately high and adverse human health or environmental effects of its programs, policies, and activities on minority populations and low-income populations” in the United States, its possessions, and territories. FMCSA evaluated the environmental justice effects of this final rule in accordance with the E.O., and has determined that no environmental justice issue is associated with this final rule, nor is there any collective environmental impact that would result from its promulgation.

List of Subjects*49 CFR Part 350*

Grant programs—transportation, Highway safety, Motor carriers, Motor vehicle safety, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

49 CFR Part 360

Administrative practice and procedure, Brokers, Buses, Freight forwarders, Hazardous materials transportation, Highway safety, Insurance, Motor carriers, Motor vehicle safety, Moving of household goods, Penalties, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Surety bonds.

49 CFR Part 365

Administrative practice and procedure, Brokers, Buses, Freight forwarders, Maritime carriers, Mexico, Motor carriers, Moving of household goods.

49 CFR Part 373

Buses, Freight, Freight forwarders, Motor carriers, Moving of household goods.

49 CFR Part 380

Administrative practice and procedure, Highway safety, Motor carriers, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

49 CFR Part 382

Administrative practice and procedure, Alcohol abuse, Drug abuse, Drug testing, Highway safety, Motor carriers, Penalties, Safety, Transportation.

49 CFR Part 383

Administrative practice and procedure, Alcohol abuse, Drug abuse, Highway safety, Motor carriers.

49 CFR Part 384

Administrative practice and procedure, Alcohol abuse, Drug abuse, Highway safety, Motor carriers.

49 CFR Part 385

Administrative practice and procedure, Highway safety, Mexico, Motor carriers, Motor vehicle safety, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

49 CFR Part 387

Buses, Freight, Freight forwarders, Hazardous materials transportation, Highway safety, Insurance, Intergovernmental relations, Motor carriers, Motor vehicle safety, Moving of household goods, Penalties, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Surety bonds.

49 CFR Part 390

Highway safety, Intermodal transportation, Motor carriers, Motor vehicle safety, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

49 CFR Part 393

Highway safety, Motor carriers, Motor vehicle safety.

49 CFR Part 395

Highway safety, Motor carriers, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

49 CFR Part 396

Highway safety, Motor carriers, Motor vehicle safety, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

49 CFR Part 397

Administrative practice and procedure, Hazardous materials transportation, Highway safety, Intergovernmental relations, Motor carriers, Parking, Radioactive materials, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Rubber and rubber products.

49 CFR Part 398

Highway safety, Migrant labor, Motor carriers, Motor vehicle safety, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

In consideration of the foregoing, FMCSA amends 49 CFR chapter III as set forth below:

PART 350—MOTOR CARRIER SAFETY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM AND HIGH PRIORITY PROGRAM

■ 1. The authority citation for part 350 is revised to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 13902, 13101–13104, 31108, 31136, 31141, 31161, 31310–31311, 31502; and 49 CFR 1.87.

■ 2. Amend § 350.105 by adding a definition for “New Entrant Safety Audits” in alphabetical order to read as follows:

§ 350.105 What definitions are used in this part?

New entrant safety audits means the safety audits of interstate, and, at the State’s discretion, intrastate, new entrant motor carriers under 49 U.S.C. 31144(g) that are required as a condition of MCSAP eligibility under § 350.201(z).

§ 350.335 [Amended]

■ 3. Amend § 350.335(a) introductory text by removing the reference to “49 CFR 320.215” and adding in its place a reference to “49 CFR 350.215”.

PART 360—FEES FOR MOTOR CARRIER REGISTRATION AND INSURANCE

■ 4. The authority citation for part 360 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 31 U.S.C. 9701; 49 U.S.C. 13908; and 49 CFR 1.87.

■ 5. Amend § 360.1T by revising paragraphs (a) and (d)(2) to read as follows:

§ 360.1T Fees for registration-related services.

(a) Certificate of the Director, Office of Registration and Safety Information (MC–RS), as to the authenticity of documents, \$9.00;

(d) * * *

(2) The fee for computer searches will be set at the current rate for computer service. Information on those charges can be obtained from the Office of Registration and Safety Information (MC–RS).

■ 6. Amend § 360.3T by revising paragraphs (a)(2) introductory text, (a)(2)(iii) introductory text, and (e)(2)(i) and (iii), to read as follows:

§ 360.3T Filing fees.

(a) * * *
(2) *Billing account procedure.* A written request must be submitted to the Office of Registration and Safety Information (MC–RS) to establish an insurance service fee account.

(iii) An account holder who files a petition in bankruptcy or who is the subject of a bankruptcy proceeding must provide the following information to the

Office of Registration and Safety Information (MC–RS):

* * * * *

(e) * * *

(2) * * *

(i) *When to request.* At the time that a filing is submitted to the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration the applicant may request a waiver or reduction of the fee prescribed in this part. Such request should be addressed to the Director, Office of Registration and Safety Information (MC–RS).

* * * * *

(iii) *Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration action.* The Director, Office of Registration and Safety Information (MC–RS), will notify the applicant of the decision to grant or deny the request for waiver or reduction.

* * * * *

PART 365—RULES GOVERNING APPLICATIONS FOR OPERATING AUTHORITY

■ 7. The authority citation for part 365 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 5 U.S.C. 553 and 559; 49 U.S.C. 13101, 13301, 13901–13906, 13908, 14708, 31133, 31138, and 31144; 49 CFR 1.87.

■ 8. Amend § 365.403T by revising paragraph (a) to read as follows:

§ 365.403T Definitions.

* * * * *

(a) *Transfer.* (1) Transfers include all transactions (*i.e.*, the sale or lease of interstate operating rights, or the merger of two or more carriers or a carrier into a noncarrier) subject to 49 U.S.C. 10926, as well as the sale of property brokers’ licenses under 49 U.S.C. 10321.

(2) The execution of a chattel mortgage, deed of trust, or other similar document does not constitute a transfer or require FMCSA’s approval. However, a foreclosure for the purpose of transferring an operating right to satisfy a judgment or claim against the record holder may not be effected without approval of FMCSA.

* * * * *

PART 373—RECEIPTS AND BILLS

■ 9. The authority citation for part 373 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 13301, 13531 and 14706; and 49 CFR 1.87.

■ 10. Amend § 373.103 as follows:

■ a. Withdraw the amendments to § 373.103 published April 16, 2018, at 83 FR 16224.

■ b. Revise § 373.103 to read as follows:

§ 373.103 For-hire, non-exempt expense bills.

(a) *Property.* (1) Every for-hire, non-exempt motor carrier of property shall issue a freight or expense bill for each shipment transported containing the following information:

(i) Names of consignor and consignee (except on a reconsigned shipment, not the name of the original consignor).

(ii) Date of shipment.

(iii) Origin and destination points (except on a reconsigned shipment, not the original shipping point unless the final consignee pays the charges from that point).

(iv) Number of packages.

(v) Description of freight.

(vi) Weight, volume, or measurement of freight (if applicable to the rating of the freight).

(vii) Exact rate(s) assessed.

(viii) Total charges due, including the nature and amount of any charges for special service and the points at which such service was rendered.

(ix) Route of movement and name of each carrier participating in the transportation.

(x) Transfer point(s) through which shipment moved.

(xi) Address where remittance must be made or address of bill issuer's principal place of business.

(2) The shipper or receiver owing the charges shall be given the freight or expense bill and the carrier shall keep a copy as prescribed at 49 CFR part 379. If the bill is electronically transmitted (when agreed to by the carrier and payor), a receipted copy shall be given to the payor upon payment.

(b) *Charter transportation of passenger service.* (1) Every for-hire, non-exempt motor carrier providing charter transportation of passenger service shall issue an expense bill containing the following information:

(i) Serial number, consisting of one of a series of consecutive numbers assigned in advance and imprinted on the bill.

(ii) Name of carrier.

(iii) Names of payor and organization, if any, for which transportation is performed.

(iv) Date(s) transportation was performed.

(v) Origin, destination, and general routing of trip.

(vi) Identification and seating capacity of each vehicle used.

(vii) Number of persons transported.

(viii) Mileage upon which charges are based, including any deadhead mileage, separately noted.

(ix) Applicable rates per mile, hour, day, or other unit.

(x) Itemized charges for transportation, including special services and fees.

(xi) Total charges assessed and collected.

(2) The carrier shall keep a copy of all expense bills issued for the period prescribed at 49 CFR part 379. If any expense bill is spoiled, voided, or unused for any reason, a copy or written record of its disposition shall be retained for a like period.

PART 380—SPECIAL TRAINING REQUIREMENTS

■ 11. The authority citation for part 380 is revised to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 31133, 31136, 31305, 31307, 31308, and 31502; sec. 4007(a) and (b) of Pub. L. 102–240, 105 Stat. 1914, 2151; sec. 32304 of Pub. L. 112–141, 126 Stat. 405, 791; and 49 CFR 1.87.

§ 380.107 [Amended]

■ 12. Amend § 380.107(a) by removing the phrase “the appendix to this part” and adding in its place the phrase “Appendix F to this part”.

§ 380.109 [Amended]

■ 13. Amend § 380.109 as follows:

■ a. In paragraphs (a)(1), (a)(5), (a)(6), and (a)(7), remove the phrase “the appendix to this part” wherever it occurs and add in its place the phrase “Appendix F to this part”; and

■ b. Remove paragraph (d).

§ 380.201 [Amended]

■ 14. Amend § 380.201 as follows:

■ a. In paragraph (a) introductory text, remove the phrase “the appendix to this part” and add in its place the phrase “Appendix F to this part”; and

■ b. In paragraph (b), remove the phrase “the appendix to this part” and add in its place the phrase “Appendix F to this part”.

§ 380.203 [Amended]

■ 15. Amend § 380.203(b) by removing the phrase “the appendix to this part” and adding in its place the phrase “Appendix F to this part”.

§ 380.205 [Amended]

■ 16. Amend § 380.205(b) by removing the phrase “the appendix to this part” and adding in its place the phrase “Appendix F to this part”.

§ 380.303 [Amended]

■ 17. Amend § 380.303(a) by removing the phrase “the appendix to this part” and adding in its place the phrase “Appendix F to this part”.

Subpart E—Entry-Level Driver Training Requirements Before February 7, 2020

■ 18. Revise the heading of subpart E to read as set forth above.

■ 19. Revise § 380.605 to read as follows:

§ 380.605 Definitions.

The definitions in parts 383 and 384 of this subchapter apply to this subpart, except as stated below. As used in this subpart:

Behind-the-wheel (BTW) instructor means an individual who provides BTW training involving the actual operation of a CMV by an entry-level driver on a range or a public road and meets one of these qualifications:

(1) Holds a CDL of the same (or higher) class and with all endorsements necessary to operate the CMV for which training is to be provided and has at least 2 years of experience driving a CMV requiring a CDL of the same or higher class and/or the same endorsement and meets all applicable State qualification requirements for CMV instructors; or

(2) Holds a CDL of the same (or higher) class and with all endorsements necessary to operate the CMV for which training is to be provided and has at least 2 years of experience as a BTW CMV instructor and meets all applicable State qualification requirements for CMV instructors.

Exception applicable to paragraphs (1) and (2) of this definition: A BTW instructor who provides training solely on a range which is not a public road is not required to hold a CDL of the same (or higher) class and with all endorsements necessary to operate the CMV for which training is to be provided, as long as the instructor previously held a CDL of the same (or higher) class and with all endorsements necessary to operate the CMV for which training is to be provided, and complies with the other requirements set forth in paragraphs (1) or (2) of this definition.

(3) If an instructor's CDL has been cancelled, suspended, or revoked due to any of the disqualifying offenses identified in § 383.51 of this subchapter, the instructor is prohibited from engaging in BTW instruction for 2 years following the date his or her CDL is reinstated.

Behind-the-wheel (BTW) public road training means training provided by a BTW instructor when an entry-level driver has actual control of the power unit during a driving lesson conducted on a public road. BTW public road training does not include the time that an entry-level driver spends observing

the operation of a CMV when he or she is not in control of the vehicle.

Behind-the-wheel (BTW) range training means training provided by a BTW instructor when an entry-level driver has actual control of the power unit during a driving lesson conducted on a range. BTW range training does not include time an entry-level driver spends observing the operation of a CMV when he or she is not in control of the vehicle.

Entry-level driver means an individual who must complete the CDL skills test requirements under § 383.71 of this subchapter prior to receiving a CDL for the first time, upgrading to a Class A or Class B CDL, or obtaining a hazardous materials, passenger, or school bus endorsement for the first time. This definition does not include individuals for whom States waive the CDL skills test under § 383.77 or individuals seeking to remove a restriction in accordance with § 383.135(b)(7) of this subchapter.

Entry-level driver training means training an entry-level driver receives from an entity listed on FMCSA's Training Provider Registry prior to:

(1) Taking the CDL skills test required to receive the Class A or Class B CDL for the first time;

(2) Taking the CDL skills test required to upgrade to a Class A or Class B CDL; or

(3) Taking the CDL skills test required to obtain a passenger and/or school bus endorsement for the first time or the CDL knowledge test required to obtain a hazardous materials endorsement for the first time.

Range means an area that must be free of obstructions, enables the driver to maneuver safely and free from interference from other vehicles and hazards, and has adequate sight lines.

Theory instruction means knowledge instruction on the operation of a CMV and related matters provided by a theory instructor through lectures, demonstrations, audio-visual presentations, computer-based instruction, driving simulation devices, online training, or similar means.

Theory instructor means an individual who provides knowledge instruction on the operation of a CMV and meets one of these qualifications:

(1) Holds a CDL of the same (or higher) class and with all endorsements necessary to operate the CMV for which training is to be provided and has at least 2 years of experience driving a CMV requiring a CDL of the same (or higher) class and/or the same endorsement and meets all applicable State qualification requirements for CMV instructors; or

(2) Holds a CDL of the same (or higher) class and with all endorsements necessary to operate the CMV for which training is to be provided and has at least 2 years of experience as a BTW CMV instructor and meets all applicable State qualification requirements for CMV instructors.

Exceptions applicable to paragraphs (1) and (2) of this definition:

1. An instructor is not required to hold a CDL of the same (or higher) class and with all endorsements necessary to operate the CMV for which training is to be provided, if the instructor previously held a CDL of the same (or higher) class and complies with the other requirements set forth in paragraphs (1) or (2) of this definition.

2. Training providers offering online content exclusively are not required to meet State qualification requirements for theory instructors.

(3) If an instructor's CDL has been cancelled, suspended, or revoked due to any of the disqualifying offenses identified in § 383.51 of this subchapter, the instructor is prohibited from engaging in theory instruction for 2 years following the date his or her CDL is reinstated.

Training provider means an entity that is listed on the FMCSA Training Provider Registry, as required by subpart G of this part. Training providers include, but are not limited to, training schools, educational institutions, rural electric cooperatives, motor carriers, State/local governments, school districts, joint labor management programs, owner-operators, and individuals.

■ 20. Revise § 380.713 to read as follows:

§ 380.713 Instructor requirements.

(a) Theory training providers must utilize instructors who are theory instructors as defined in § 380.605.

(b) BTW training providers must utilize instructors who are BTW instructors as defined in § 380.605.

Appendix A to Part 380 [Amended]

■ 21. Amend Appendix A to Part 380 as follows:

■ a. In the second sentence of Unit A1.2.7, remove the word "provide" and add in its place the word "provider"; and

■ b. In the first sentence of Unit A1.5.6, remove the word "in" following the words "driver-trainees."

Appendix B to Part 380 [Amended]

■ 22. Amend Appendix B to Part 380 by removing the heading that reads "Unit 1.3 Pre- and Post-Trip Inspections" and

adding in its place a heading that reads "Unit B1.1.3 Pre- and Post-Trip Inspections".

PART 382—CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES ALCOHOL USE AND TESTING

■ 23. The authority citation for part 382 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 31133, 31136, 31301 *et seq.*, 31502; sec. 32934 of Pub. L. 112–141, 126 Stat. 405, 830; and 49 CFR 1.87.

§ 382.403 [Amended]

■ 24. Amend § 382.403(e) by adding within the parentheses the phrase "as defined in § 382.107" after the phrase "Designated employer representative" in the second sentence.

PART 383—COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE STANDARDS; REQUIREMENTS AND PENALTIES

■ 25. The authority citation for part 383 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 521, 31136, 31301 *et seq.*, and 31502; secs. 214 and 215 of Pub. L. 106–159, 113 Stat. 1748, 1766, 1767; sec. 1012(b) of Pub. L. 107–56, 115 Stat. 272, 297, sec. 4140 of Pub. L. 109–59, 119 Stat. 1144, 1746; sec. 32934 of Pub. L. 112–141, 126 Stat. 405, 830; and 49 CFR 1.87.

§ 383.5 [Amended]

■ 26. Amend the definition of "Conviction" in § 383.5 by removing the word "prorated" and adding in its place the word "probated".

■ 27. Revise § 383.23(b)(1), including footnote 1, to read as follows:

§ 383.23 Commercial driver's license.

* * * * *

(b) *Exception.* (1) If a CMV operator is not domiciled in a foreign jurisdiction that the Administrator has determined tests drivers and issues CDLs in accordance with, or under standards similar to, the standards contained in subparts F, G, and H of this part,¹ the person may obtain a Non-domiciled CLP or Non-domiciled CDL from a State that does comply with the testing and licensing standards contained in such subparts F, G, and H of this part, so long as that person meets the requirements of § 383.71(f).

¹ Effective December 29, 1988, the Administrator determined that commercial driver's licenses issued by Canadian Provinces and Territories in conformity with the Canadian National Safety Code are in accordance with the standards of this part. Effective November 21, 1991, and as amended on January 19, 2017, the Administrator determined that the new Licencias Federales de Conductor issued by the

United Mexican States are in accordance with the standards of this part. Therefore, under the single license provision of § 383.21, a driver holding a commercial driver's license issued under the Canadian National Safety Code or a new Licencia Federal de Conductor issued by Mexico is prohibited from obtaining a non-domiciled CDL, or any other type of driver's license, from a State or other jurisdiction in the United States.

* * * * *

§ 383.73 [Amended]

- 28. Amend § 383.73(b)(8) by removing the phrase “§§ 383.71(b)(1)(i)§ 383.71(b)(8) and 383.141” and adding in its place the phrase “§§ 383.71(b)(8) and 383.141”.

PART 384—STATE COMPLIANCE WITH COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE PROGRAM

- 29. The authority citation for part 384 is revised to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 31136, 31301 *et seq.*, and 31502; secs. 103 and 215 of Pub. L. 106–159, 113 Stat. 1748, 1753, 1767; sec. 32934 of Pub. L. 112–141, 126 Stat. 405, 830; sec. 5524 of Pub. L. 114–94, 129 Stat. 1312, 1560; and 49 CFR 1.87.

- 30. Amend § 384.301 by adding paragraph (k) to read as follows:

§ 384.301 Substantial compliance—general requirements.

* * * * *

(k) A State must come into substantial compliance with the requirements of subpart B of this part and part 383 of this chapter in effect as of February 6, 2017, but not later than February 7, 2020.

PART 385—SAFETY FITNESS PROCEDURES

- 31. The authority citation for part 385 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 113, 504, 521(b), 5105(e), 5109, 5113, 13901–13905, 13908, 31136, 31144, 31148, 31151, and 31502; Sec. 350 of Pub. L. 107–87; and 49 CFR 1.87.

- 32. Amend § 385.203 by revising paragraph (c) to read as follows:

§ 385.203 What are the requirements to obtain and maintain certification?

* * * * *

(c) The requirements of paragraphs (a) and (b) of this section for training, performance and maintenance of certification/qualification, which are described on the FMCSA website (www.fmcsa.dot.gov), are also available in hard copy from the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration,

Professional Development and Training Division (MC–MHT), 1310 N. Courthouse Road, Suite 600, Arlington, VA 22201.

- 33. Amend Appendix B to Part 385, section VII. List of Acute and Critical Regulations as follows:
- a. By removing the entries for § 382.309(a) and § 382.309(b);
 - b. By adding an entry for § 382.309 in numerical order;
 - c. By removing the entries for § 382.605(c)(1) and § 382.605(c)(2)(ii);
 - d. By adding an entry for § 382.605 in numerical order;
 - e. By removing the entry for § 395.8(e)(2);
 - f. By adding an entry for § 395.8(e)(2) or (3) in numerical order;
 - g. By removing the entry for § 172.802(b);
 - h. By removing the entry for § 173.421(a); and
 - i. By adding an entry for § 173.421 in numerical order.

The additions read as follows:

Appendix B to Part 385 [Amended]

* * * * *

§ 382.309 Using a driver who has not undergone return-to-duty testing with a negative drug test result and/or an alcohol test with an alcohol concentration of less than 0.02 in accordance with 49 CFR 40.305 (acute).

* * * * *

§ 382.605 Failing to subject a driver who has been identified as needing assistance to at least six unannounced follow-up drug and/or alcohol tests in the first 12 months following the driver's return-to-duty in accordance with 49 CFR 40.307 (critical).

* * * * *

§ 395.8(e)(2) or (3) Disabling, deactivating, disengaging, jamming, or otherwise blocking or degrading a signal transmission or reception; tampering with an automatic on-board recording device or ELD; or permitting or requiring another person to engage in such activity (acute).

* * * * *

§ 173.421 Accepting for transportation or transporting a Class 7 (radioactive) material described, marked, and packaged as a limited quantity when the radiation level on the surface of the package exceeds 0.005mSv/hour (0.5 mrem/hour) (acute).

* * * * *

PART 387—MINIMUM LEVELS OF FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR MOTOR CARRIERS

- 34. The authority citation for part 387 is revised to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 13101, 13301, 13906, 13908, 14701, 31138, and 31139; sec. 204(a), Pub. L. 104–88, 109 Stat. 803, 941; and 49 CFR 1.87.

§ 387.3 [Amended]

- 35. Amend § 387.3(c) by removing the word “part” and adding in its place the word “subpart” wherever it appears.

- 36. Amend § 387.7 by revising paragraph (b)(3) to read as follows:

§ 387.7 Financial responsibility required.

* * * * *

(b) * * *

(3) *Exception.* (i) A Mexico-domiciled motor carrier operating solely in municipalities in the United States on the U.S.-Mexico international border or within the commercial zones of such municipalities with a Certificate of Registration issued under part 368 may meet the minimum financial responsibility requirements of this subpart by obtaining insurance coverage, in the required amounts, for periods of 24 hours or longer, from insurers that meet the requirements of § 387.11.

(ii) A Mexican motor carrier so insured must have available for inspection in each of its vehicles copies of the following documents:

(A) The Certificate of Registration;

(B) The required insurance endorsement (Form MCS–90); and

(C) An insurance identification card, binder, or other document issued by an authorized insurer which specifies both the effective date and the expiration date of the temporary insurance coverage authorized by this exception.

(iii) Mexican motor carriers insured under this exception are also exempt from the notice of cancellation requirements stated on Form MCS–90.

* * * * *

- 37. Amend § 387.33 as follows:

- a. Lift the suspension of the section;

- b. Revise paragraph (a); and

- c. Suspend § 387.33 indefinitely.

The revision reads as follows:

§ 387.33 Financial responsibility, minimum levels.

(a) *General limits.* Except as provided in § 387.27(b), the minimum levels of financial responsibility referred to in § 387.31 are prescribed as follows:

SCHEDULE OF LIMITS

Public Liability

For-hire motor carriers of passengers operating in interstate or foreign commerce.

Vehicle seating capacity	Minimum limits
(1) Any vehicle with a seating capacity of 16 passengers or more, including the driver	\$5,000,000

Vehicle seating capacity	Minimum limits
(2) Any vehicle with a seating capacity of 15 passengers or less, including the driver	1,500,000

* * * * *

■ 38. Revise § 387.33T to read as follows:

§ 387.33T Financial responsibility, minimum levels.

Except as provided in § 387.27(b), the minimum levels of financial responsibility referred to in § 387.31 are hereby prescribed as follows:

SCHEDULE OF LIMITS

Public Liability

For-hire motor carriers of passengers operating in interstate or foreign commerce.

Vehicle seating capacity	Minimum limits
(a) Any vehicle with a seating capacity of 16 passengers or more, including the driver	\$5,000,000
(b) Any vehicle with a seating capacity of 15 passengers or less, including the driver	1,500,000

- 39. Amend § 387.301 as follows:
- a. Lift the suspension of the section;
 - b. Amend paragraph (b) by revising the last sentence of the paragraph; and
 - c. Suspend § 387.301 indefinitely.
- The revision reads as follows:

§ 387.301 Surety bond, certificate of insurance, or other securities.

* * * * *

(b) * * * The terms “household goods motor carrier” and “individual shipper” are defined in § 375.103 of this subchapter.

* * * * *

- 40. Amend § 387.301T by revising the last sentence of paragraph (b) to read as follows:

§ 387.301T Surety bond, certificate of insurance, or other securities.

* * * * *

(b) * * * The terms “household goods motor carrier” and “individual shipper” are defined in § 375.103 of this subchapter.

* * * * *

§ 387.303 [Amended]

- 41. Amend § 387.303 as follows:
- a. Lift the suspension of the section;
 - b. Redesignate the undesignated paragraph following (b)(4)(iii) as paragraph (b)(5); and
 - c. Suspend § 387.303 indefinitely.

§ 387.303T [Amended]

- 42. Amend § 387.303T by redesignating the undesignated paragraph following (b)(4)(iii) as paragraph (b)(5).

§ 387.313 [Amended]

- 43. Amend § 387.313 as follows:
- a. Lift the suspension of the section;
 - b. Redesignate paragraphs (a)(6)(1) and (a)(6)(2) as paragraphs (a)(6)(i) and (a)(6)(ii), respectively; and
 - c. Suspend § 387.313 indefinitely.

PART 390—FEDERAL MOTOR CARRIER SAFETY REGULATIONS; GENERAL

- 44. The authority citation for part 390 is revised to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 504, 508, 31132, 31133, 31134, 31136, 31137, 31144, 31149, 31151, 31502; sec. 114, Pub. L. 103–311, 108 Stat. 1673, 1677; secs. 212, 217, Pub. L. 106–159, 113 Stat. 1748, 1766, 1767; sec. 229, Pub. L. 106–159 (as added and transferred by sec. 4115 and amended by secs. 4130–4132, Pub. L. 109–59, 119 Stat. 1144, 1726, 1743); sec. 4136, Pub. L. 109–59, 119 Stat. 1144, 1745; secs. 32101(d), 32934, Pub. L. 112–141, 126 Stat. 405, 778, 830; sec. 2, Pub. L. 113–125, 128 Stat. 1388; secs. 5518, 5524, Pub. L. 114–94, 129 Stat. 1312, 1558, 1560; and 49 CFR 1.87.

- 45. Amend § 390.3 as follows:
- a. Lift the suspension of the section;
 - b. Revise paragraphs (i)(4) and (j)(3);
 - c. Add paragraph (l); and
 - d. Suspend § 390.3 indefinitely.

The revision and addition read as follows:

§ 390.3 General applicability.

* * * * *

(i) * * *

(4) Section 390.6, prohibiting the coercion of drivers of commercial motor vehicles operating in interstate commerce to violate certain safety regulations, and subpart E of this part, Unified Registration System.

(j) * * *

(3) Section 390.6, prohibiting the coercion of drivers of commercial motor vehicles operating in interstate commerce to violate certain safety regulations, and subpart E of this part, Unified Registration System.

* * * * *

(l) *Shippers, receivers, consignees, and transportation intermediaries.* The rules in 49 CFR 386.12(c) and 390.6 prohibiting the coercion of drivers of commercial motor vehicles operating in interstate commerce to violate certain safety regulations are applicable to shippers, receivers, and transportation intermediaries.

§ 390.3T [Amended]

- 46. Amend § 390.3T(a)(2) introductory text by removing the phrase “rules in 49 CFR 386.12(e) and 390.6” and adding in its place the phrase “rules in 49 CFR 386.12(c) and 390.6”.

- 47. Amend § 390.5 as follows:

- a. Lift the suspension of the section;
- b. Revise the definition of “Conviction”;

- c. Amend the definition of “Covered farm vehicle” by revising paragraph (1)(ii);

- d. Revise the definitions of “Farm vehicle driver,” and “Farmer”; and

- e. Suspend § 390.5 indefinitely.

The revisions read as follows:

§ 390.5 Definitions.

* * * * *

Conviction means an unvacated adjudication of guilt, or a determination that a person has violated or failed to comply with the law in a court of original jurisdiction or by an authorized administrative tribunal, an unvacated forfeiture of bail or collateral deposited to secure the person’s appearance in court, a plea of guilty or nolo contendere accepted by the court, the payment of a fine or court cost, or violation of a condition of release without bail, regardless of whether or not the penalty is rebated, suspended, or probated.

Covered farm vehicle—

(1) * * *

(ii) Operated by the owner or operator of a farm or ranch, or an employee or family member of an owner or operator of a farm or ranch;

* * * * *

Farm vehicle driver means a person who drives only a commercial motor vehicle that is—

(1) Controlled and operated by a farmer as a private motor carrier of property;

(2) Being used to transport either—

(i) Agricultural products, or

(ii) Farm machinery, farm supplies, or both, to or from a farm;

(3) Not being used in the operation of a for-hire motor carrier;

(4) Not carrying hazardous materials of a type or quantity that requires the commercial motor vehicle to be placarded in accordance with § 177.823 of this subtitle; and

(5) Being used within 150 air-miles of the farmer’s farm.

Farmer means any person who operates a farm or is directly involved in the cultivation of land, crops, or livestock which—

(1) Are owned by that person; or

(2) Are under the direct control of that person.

* * * * *

■ 48. Amend § 390.5T as follows:

■ a. Revise the definition of “*Conviction*”; and

■ b. Amend the definition of “*Covered farm vehicle*” by revising paragraph (1)(ii).

The revisions read as follows:

§ 390.5T Definitions.

* * * * *

Conviction means an unvacated adjudication of guilt, or a determination that a person has violated or failed to comply with the law in a court of original jurisdiction or by an authorized administrative tribunal, an unvacated forfeiture of bail or collateral deposited to secure the person’s appearance in court, a plea of guilty or nolo

contendere accepted by the court, the payment of a fine or court cost, or violation of a condition of release without bail, regardless of whether or not the penalty is rebated, suspended, or probated.

Covered farm vehicle—

(1) * * *

(ii) Operated by the owner or operator of a farm or ranch, or an employee or family member of an owner or operator of a farm or ranch;

* * * * *

■ 49. Revise § 390.15(b) introductory text to read as follows:

§ 390.15 Assistance in investigations and special studies.

* * * * *

(b) Motor carriers must maintain an accident register for 3 years after the date of each accident. Information placed in the accident register must contain at least the following:

* * * * *

■ 50. Amend § 390.19T by revising the section heading to read as follows:

§ 390.19T Motor carrier, hazardous material safety permit applicant/holder, and intermodal equipment provider identification reports.

* * * * *

■ 51. Revise § 390.27 to read as follows:

§ 390.27 Locations of motor carrier safety service centers.

Service center	Territory included	Location of office
Eastern	Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Puerto Rico, Rhode Island, United States Virgin Islands, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia.	31 Hopkins Plaza, Suite 800, Baltimore, Maryland 21201.
Midwestern	Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Wisconsin.	4749 Lincoln Mall Drive, Suite 300A, Matteson, Illinois 60443.
Southern	Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee.	1800 Century Boulevard, Suite 1700, Atlanta, Georgia 30345–3220.
Western	Alaska, American Samoa, Arizona, California, Colorado, Guam, Hawaii, Idaho, Mariana Islands, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oregon, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.	12600 West Colfax Avenue, Suite B–300, Lakewood, Colorado 80215.

Note 1: Canadian carriers—for information regarding proper service center, contact an FMCSA division (State) office in Alaska, Maine, Michigan, Montana, New York, North Dakota, Vermont, or Washington.

Note 2: Mexican carriers are handled through the four southern border divisions and the Western Service Center. For information regarding the proper service center, contact an FMCSA division (State) office in Arizona, California, New Mexico, or Texas.

■ 52. Amend § 390.115 as follows:

■ a. Republish the heading and revise the first sentence of paragraph (a); and

■ b. Revise paragraph (d) introductory text.

The revisions read as follows:

§ 390.115 Procedure for removal from the National Registry of Certified Medical Examiners.

(a) *Voluntary removal.* To be voluntarily removed from the National Registry of Certified Medical Examiners, a medical examiner must submit a request to the FMCSA Director, Office of Carrier, Driver and Vehicle Safety Standards, 1200 New Jersey Ave. SE, Washington, DC 20590. * * *

* * * * *

(d) *Request for administrative review.* If a person has been removed from the National Registry of Certified Medical Examiners under paragraph (c)(1)(iii), (c)(2)(ii), or (e) of this section, that person may request an administrative review no later than 30 days after the date the removal becomes effective. The request must be submitted in writing to the FMCSA Associate Administrator for Policy, 1200 New Jersey Ave. SE, Washington, DC 20590. The request must explain the error(s) committed in removing the medical examiner from

the National Registry of Certified Medical Examiners, and include a list of all factual, legal, and procedural issues in dispute, and any supporting information or documents.

* * * * *

PART 393—PARTS AND ACCESSORIES NECESSARY FOR SAFE OPERATION

■ 53. The authority citation for part 393 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 31136, 31151, and 31502; sec. 1041(b) of Pub. L. 102–240, 105 Stat. 1914, 1993 (1991); sec. 5301 and 5524 of Pub. L. 114–94, 129 Stat. 1312, 1543, 1560; and 49 CFR 1.87.

■ 54. Amend § 393.60 by revising paragraph (e)(1)(ii) to read as follows:

§ 393.60 Glazing in specified openings.

* * * * *

(e) * * *

(1) * * *

(ii) Paragraph (e)(1)(i) of this section does not apply to vehicle safety technologies, as defined in § 393.5, that are mounted on the interior of a windshield. Devices with vehicle safety technologies must be mounted outside the driver’s sight lines to the road and to highway signs and signals, and:

(A) Not more than 100 mm (4 inches) below the upper edge of the area swept by the windshield wipers; or

(B) Not more than 175 mm (7 inches) above the lower edge of the area swept by the windshield wipers.

* * * * *

PART 395—HOURS OF SERVICE OF DRIVERS

■ 55. The authority citation for part 395 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 504, 31133, 31136, 31137, and 31502; sec. 113, Pub. L. 103–311, 108 Stat. 1673, 1676; sec. 229, Pub. L. 106–159 (as transferred by sec. 4115 and amended by secs. 4130–4132, Pub. L. 109–59, 119 Stat. 1144, 1726, 1743, 1744); sec. 4133, Pub. L. 109–59, 119 Stat. 1144, 1744; sec. 108, Pub. L. 110–432, 122 Stat. 4860–4866; sec. 32934, Pub. L. 112–141, 126 Stat. 405, 830; sec. 5206(b) of Pub. L. 114–94, 129 Stat. 1312, 1537; and 49 CFR 1.87.

■ 56. Amend § 395.13 by revising paragraph (c)(2) to read as follows:

§ 395.13 Drivers declared out of service.

* * * * *

(c) * * *

(2) A motor carrier shall complete the “Motor Carrier Certification of Action Taken” portion of the form “Driver/

Vehicle Examination Report” and deliver the copy of the form either personally or by mail to the Division Administrator or State Director Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration, at the address specified upon the form within 15 days following the date of examination. If the motor carrier mails the form, delivery is made on the date it is postmarked.

* * * * *

■ 57. Amend Appendix A to Subpart B of Part 395 as follows:

- a. Revise section 4.2(b);
- b. Revise section 4.3.1.2(b);
- c. Revise section 4.3.1.3(b)(1);
- d. Revise section 4.3.1.4(b);
- e. Revise section 4.3.1.7;
- f. Revise section 4.4.5.1.1.(b)(9);
- g. In section 4.8.1.3.(b), remove the phrase “ELD ID: [ELD Registration ID]” and add in its place the phrase “ELD ID: [ELD Identifier]”;
- h. In section 4.8.2.1.6., remove the phrase “Driver’s Certification/Recertification Actions: [CR]” and add in its place the phrase “Driver’s Certification/Recertification Actions: [CR]”;
- i. Revise section 7.14;
- j. Amend section 7.19 by revising the entry for “Disposition”;
- k. In section 7.20, revise table 6;
- l. Revise section 7.31;
- m. Revise section 7.33; and
- n. Amend section 7.43 by revising the entry for “Disposition”.

The revised text reads as follows:

**Appendix A to Subpart B of Part 395—
Functional Specifications for All
Electronic Logging Devices (ELDs)**

* * * * *

4. Functional Requirements

* * * * *

4.2 * * *

(b) An ELD used while operating a CMV that is a model year 2000 or later model year, as indicated by the vehicle identification number (VIN), that has an engine electronic control module (ECM) must establish a link to the engine ECM when the CMV’s engine

is powered and receive automatically the engine’s power status, vehicle’s motion status, miles driven value, and engine hours value through the serial or Control Area Network communication protocols supported by the engine ECM or the vehicle’s databus. If the vehicle does not have an ECM, an ELD may use alternative sources to obtain or estimate these vehicle parameters with the listed accuracy requirements under section 4.3.1 of this appendix.

* * * * *

4.3.1.2 * * *

(b) If an ELD is required to have a link to the vehicle’s engine ECM, vehicle speed information must be acquired from the engine ECM or the vehicle’s databus. Otherwise, vehicle speed information must be acquired using an independent source apart from the positioning services described under section 4.3.1.6 of this appendix and must be accurate within ± 3 miles per hour of the CMV’s true ground speed for purposes of determining the in-motion state for the CMV.

4.3.1.3 * * *

(b) * * *

(1) The ELD must monitor the odometer message broadcast on the engine ECM or the vehicle’s databus and use it to log total vehicle miles information; and

* * * * *

4.3.1.4 * * *

(b) If an ELD is required to have a link to the vehicle’s engine ECM, the ELD must monitor the total engine hours message broadcast on the engine ECM or the vehicle’s databus and use it to log total engine hours information. Otherwise, engine hours must be obtained or estimated from a source that monitors the ignition power of the CMV and must be accurate within ± 0.1 hour of the engine’s total operation within a given ignition power on cycle.

* * * * *

4.3.1.7. CMV VIN

The vehicle identification number (VIN) for the power unit of a CMV must be automatically obtained and recorded if it is available on the vehicle databus.

* * * * *

4.4.5.1.1 Event Checksum Calculation

* * * * *

(b)

(9) <CMV Power Unit Number>”, and

* * * * *

7. * * *

7.14. ELD Authentication Value

Description: An alphanumeric value that is unique to an ELD and verifies the authenticity of the given ELD.

Purpose: Provides ability to cross-check the authenticity of an ELD used in the recording of a driver’s records during inspections.

Source: ELD provider-assigned value; includes a certificate component and a hashed component; necessary information related to authentication keys and hash procedures disclosed by the registered ELD provider during the online ELD certification process for independent verification by FMCSA systems. For example, an ELD Authentication Value could be generated by creating a string that concatenates a predetermined selection of values that will be included in the ELD Output File, signing that string (using the ELD private key and a predetermined hash algorithm), then using a binary-to-text encoding algorithm to encode the signature into alphanumeric characters.

Used in: ELD outputs.

Data Type: Calculated from the authentication ELD provider’s private key not provided to FMCSA but corresponding to the ELD provider’s public key certificate and calculation procedure privately distributed by the ELD provider to FMCSA during the ELD registration process.

Data Range: Alphanumeric combination.

Data Length: Greater than 16 characters.

Data Format: <CCCC.....CCCC>.

Disposition: Mandatory.

Example: [bGthamRrZmpha3NkamZsa2pzZGxma2phc2xka2Y7ajtza25rbCBucms7Y2...RuZHNudm5hc21kbnZBU0RGS0xKQVNM S0RKTEs7QVnKRdtGTetBSINERktMSkFEU0w7S1NESkZMSw==].

* * * * *

7.19. * * *

Disposition: Mandatory for any event whose origin is the ELD or the unidentified driver profile. For events created by the driver or another authenticated user when engine hours are not available and cannot accurately be determined this field can be blank.

* * * * *

7.20 * * *

Table 6

“Event Type” Parameter Coding

Event Type	Event Code	Event Code Description
1	1	Driver’s duty status changed to “Off-duty”
1	2	Driver’s duty status changed to “Sleeper Berth”
1	3	Driver’s duty status changed to “Driving”
1	4	Driver’s duty status changed to “On-duty not driving”
2	1	Intermediate log with conventional location precision
2	2	Intermediate log with reduced location precision
3	1	Driver indicates “Authorized Personal Use of CMV”
3	2	Driver indicates “Yard Moves”
3	0	Driver indication for PC or YM cleared
4	1	Driver’s first certification of a daily record
4	n	Driver’s n’t certification of a daily record (when recertification necessary). “n” is an integer between 1 and 9. If more than 9 certifications needed, use 9 for each new re-certification record.
5	1	Authenticated driver’s ELD login activity
5	2	Authenticated driver’s ELD logout activity
6	1	Engine power-up with conventional location precision
6	2	Engine power-up with reduced location precision
6	3	Engine shut down with conventional location precision
6	4	Engine shut-down with reduced location precision
7	1	An ELD malfunction logged
7	2	An ELD malfunction cleared
7	3	A data diagnostic event logged
7	4	A data diagnostic event cleared

* * * * *

7.31. Latitude

Description: An angular distance in degrees north and south of the equator.

Purpose: In combination with the variable “Longitude”, this parameter stamps records requiring a position attribute with a reference point on the face of the earth.

Source: ELD’s position measurement.

Used in: ELD events; ELD outputs.

Data Type: Latitude and Longitude must be automatically captured by the ELD.

Data Range: X, M, E or –90.00 to 90.00 in decimal degrees (two decimal point resolution) in records using conventional positioning precision; –90.0 to 90.0 in decimal degrees (single decimal point resolution) in records using reduced positioning precision when allowed; latitudes north of the equator must be specified by the absence of a minus sign (–) preceding the digits designating degrees; latitudes south of the Equator must be designated by a minus sign (–) preceding the digits designating degrees.

Data Length: 1, or 3 to 6 characters.

Data Format: <C> or First character: [<’-’> or <{blank}>]; then [<C> or <CC>]; then <’.’> then [<C> or <CC>].

Disposition: Mandatory.

Examples: [X], [M], [E], [–15.68], [38.89], [5.07], [–6.11], [–15.7], [38.9], [5.1], [–6.1].

* * * * *

7.33. Longitude

Description: An angular distance in degrees measured on a circle of reference with respect to the zero (or prime) meridian; The prime meridian runs through Greenwich, England.

Purpose: In combination with the variable “Latitude”, this parameter stamps records requiring a position attribute with a reference point on the face of the earth.

Source: ELD’s position measurement.

Used in: ELD events; ELD outputs.

Data Type: Latitude and Longitude must be automatically captured by the ELD.

Data Range: X, M, E or –179.99 to 180.00 in decimal degrees (two decimal point resolution) in records using conventional positioning precision; –179.9 to 180.0 in decimal degrees (single decimal point resolution) in records using reduced positioning precision when allowed; longitudes east of the prime meridian must be specified by the absence of a minus sign (–) preceding the digits designating degrees of longitude; longitudes west of the prime meridian must be designated by minus sign (–) preceding the digits designating degrees.

Data Length: 1, or 3 to 7 characters.

Data Format: <C> or First character: [<’-’> or <{blank}>]; then [<C>, <CC> or <CCC>]; then <’.’> then [<C> or <CC>].

Disposition: Mandatory.

Examples: [X], [M], [E], [–157.81], [–77.03], [9.05], [–0.15], [–157.8], [–77.0], [9.1], [–0.2].

* * * * *

7.43. * * *

* * * * *

Disposition: Mandatory for any event whose origin is the ELD or the unidentified driver profile. For events created by the driver or another authenticated user when vehicle miles are not available and cannot accurately be determined this field can be blank.

* * * * *

PART 396—INSPECTION, REPAIR, AND MAINTENANCE

■ 58. The authority citation for part 396 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 504, 31133, 31136, 31151, and 31502; sec. 32934, Pub. L. 112–141, 126 Stat. 405, 830; sec. 5524 of Pub. L. 114–94, 129 Stat. 1312, 1560; and 49 CFR 1.87.

§ 396.17 [Amended]

- 59. Amend § 396.17 as follows:
 - a. In paragraph (d) remove the reference to “§ 396.23(b)(1)” wherever it appears and add in its place a reference to “§ 396.23(a)(1)”; and
 - b. In paragraph (f), remove the phrase “State government or equivalent jurisdiction” and add in its place the phrase “State government or equivalent jurisdiction in the Canadian Provinces, the Yukon Territory, and Mexico”.
- 60. Revise § 396.23 to read as follows:

§ 396.23 Equivalent to periodic inspection.

(a)(1) If a commercial motor vehicle is subject to a mandatory inspection program that is determined by the Administrator to be as effective as § 396.17, the motor carrier or intermodal equipment provider must meet the requirement of § 396.17 through that inspection program. Commercial motor vehicle inspections may be conducted by government personnel, at commercial facilities authorized by a State government or equivalent jurisdiction in the Canadian Provinces, the Yukon Territory, or Mexico, or by the motor carrier or intermodal equipment provider itself under the auspices of a self-inspection program authorized by a State government or equivalent jurisdiction in the Canadian Provinces, the Yukon Territory, or Mexico.

(2) Should FMCSA determine that an inspection program, in whole or in part, is not as effective as § 396.17, the motor carrier or intermodal equipment provider must ensure that the periodic inspection required by § 396.17 is performed on all commercial motor vehicles under its control in a manner specified in § 396.17.

(b) [Reserved]

PART 397—TRANSPORTATION OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS; DRIVING AND PARKING RULES

- 61. The authority citation for part 397 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 322; 49 CFR 1.87. Subpart A also issued under 49 U.S.C. 5103, 31136, 31502, and 49 CFR 1.97. Subparts C, D, and E also issued under 49 U.S.C. 5112, 5125.

- 62. Amend § 397.73 by revising paragraph (b) to read as follows:

§ 397.73 Public information and reporting requirements.

* * * * *

(b) *Reporting and publishing requirements.* (1) Each State or Indian tribe, through its routing agency, shall provide information identifying all

NRHM routing designations that exist within its jurisdiction:

- (i) Electronically, by email to HMRouting@dot.gov; or
- (ii) By mail to the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration, Office of Enforcement and Compliance (MC-EC), 1200 New Jersey Ave. SE, Washington, DC 20590-0001.

(2) States and Indian tribes shall also submit to FMCSA the current name of the State or Indian tribal agency responsible for NRHM highway routing designations. The State or Indian tribe shall include descriptions of these routing designations, along with the dates they were established. Information on any subsequent changes or new NRHM routing designations shall be furnished within 60 days after establishment to the FMCSA.

(3)(i) FMCSA will consolidate information on the NRHM routing designations, make it available on its website, <https://www.fmcsa.dot.gov/regulations/hazardous-materials/national-hazardous-materials-route-registry>, and publish it annually in whole or as updates in the **Federal Register**.

(ii) Each State or Indian tribe may also publish this information in its official register of State or tribal regulations.

* * * * *

- 63. Amend § 397.103 by revising paragraphs (c)(3) and (d) to read as follows:

§ 397.103 Requirements for State routing designations.

* * * * *

(c) * * *

(3) The route is published in FMCSA's Hazardous Materials Route Registry, available on the FMCSA website, <https://www.fmcsa.dot.gov/regulations/hazardous-materials/national-hazardous-materials-route-registry>.

(d) A list of State-designated preferred routes and a copy of the “Guidelines for Selecting Preferred Highway Routes for Highway Route Controlled Quantity Shipments of Radioactive Materials” are available upon request to Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration, Office of Enforcement and Compliance (MC-EC), 1200 New Jersey Ave. SE, Washington, DC 20590-0001, or by email to HMRouting@dot.gov.

PART 398—TRANSPORTATION OF MIGRANT WORKERS

- 64. The authority citation for part 398 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 13301, 13902, 31132, 31133, 31136, 31502, and 31504; sec. 204, Pub. L. 104-88, 109 Stat. 803, 941 (49 U.S.C.

701 note); sec. 212, Pub. L. 106-159, 113 Stat. 1748, 1766; and 49 CFR 1.87.

- 65. Revise § 398.8 to read as follows:

§ 398.8 Administration inspection of motor vehicles in operation.

(a) *Administration personnel authorized to perform inspections.* All persons designated as Special Agents of the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration, as detailed in Appendix B of chapter III of this title, are authorized to enter upon and perform inspections of motor carrier's vehicles in operation.

(b) *Prescribed inspection report.* The “Driver/Vehicle Examination Report” shall be used to record findings from motor vehicles selected for final inspection by authorized Administration employees.

(c) *Motor vehicles declared “out of service.”* (1) Authorized Administration employees shall declare and mark “out of service” any motor vehicle which by reason of its mechanical condition or loading is so imminently hazardous to operate as to be likely to cause an accident or a breakdown. The “Out of Service Vehicle” sticker shall be used to mark vehicles “out of service.”

(2) No motor carrier shall require or permit any person to operate nor shall any person operate any motor vehicle declared and marked, “out of service” until all repairs required by the “out of service notice” on the “Driver/Vehicle Examination Report” have been satisfactorily completed. The term “operate” as used in this section shall include towing the vehicle; provided, however, that vehicles marked “out of service” may be towed away by means of a vehicle using a crane or hoist; and provided further, that the vehicle combination consisting of the emergency towing vehicle and the “out of service” vehicle meets the performance requirements of § 393.52 of this subchapter.

(3) No person shall remove the “Out of Service Vehicle” sticker from any motor vehicle prior to completion of all repairs required by the “out of service notice” on the “Driver/Vehicle Examination Report.”

(4) The person or persons completing the repairs required by the “out of service notice” shall sign the “Certification of Repairman” in accordance with the terms prescribed on the “Driver/Vehicle Examination Report,” entering the name of his/her shop or garage and the date and time the required repairs were completed. If the driver completes the required repairs, he/she shall sign and complete the “Certification of Repairman.”

(d) *Motor carrier's disposition of the "Driver/Vehicle Examination Report."*

(1) Motor carriers shall carefully examine the "Driver/Vehicle Examination Reports." Any and all violations or mechanical defects noted thereon shall be corrected. To the extent drivers are shown not to be in compliance with the Federal Motor

Carrier Safety Regulations, appropriate corrective action shall be taken by the motor carrier.

(2) Motor carriers shall complete the "Motor Carrier Certification of Action Taken" on the "Driver/Vehicle Examination Report" in accordance with the terms prescribed thereon. Motor carriers shall return the "Driver/Vehicle Examination Reports" to the

address indicated on the report within fifteen (15) days following the date of the vehicle inspection.

Issued under the authority delegated in 49 CFR 1.87 on: May 9, 2018.

Raymond P. Martinez,
Administrator.

[FR Doc. 2018-10437 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-EX-P

Proposed Rules

Federal Register

Vol. 83, No. 96

Thursday, May 17, 2018

This section of the FEDERAL REGISTER contains notices to the public of the proposed issuance of rules and regulations. The purpose of these notices is to give interested persons an opportunity to participate in the rule making prior to the adoption of the final rules.

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Federal Aviation Administration

14 CFR Part 39

[Docket No. FAA-2018-0439; Product Identifier 2016-SW-074-AD]

RIN 2120-AA64

Airworthiness Directives; Sikorsky Aircraft Corporation

AGENCY: Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), DOT.

ACTION: Notice of proposed rulemaking (NPRM).

SUMMARY: We propose to supersede airworthiness directive (AD) 2017-14-03 for Sikorsky Aircraft Corporation (Sikorsky) Model S-92A helicopters. AD 2017-14-03 requires an inspection and reduces the retirement lives of certain landing gear components. This proposed AD would retain the requirements of AD 2017-14-03, reduce the retirement lives of additional landing gear components, and require repeating the inspection. The actions of this proposed AD are intended to prevent an unsafe condition on these products.

DATES: We must receive comments on this proposed AD by July 16, 2018.

ADDRESSES: You may send comments by any of the following methods:

- *Federal eRulemaking Docket:* Go to <http://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the online instructions for sending your comments electronically.
- *Fax:* 202-493-2251.
- *Mail:* Send comments to the U.S. Department of Transportation, Docket Operations, M-30, West Building Ground Floor, Room W12-140, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20590-0001.
- *Hand Delivery:* Deliver to the "Mail" address between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m., Monday through Friday, except Federal holidays.

Examining the AD Docket

You may examine the AD docket on the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov> by searching for and locating Docket No. FAA-2018-0439; or in person at Docket Operations between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m., Monday through Friday, except Federal holidays. The AD docket contains this proposed AD, the economic evaluation, any comments received and other information. The street address for Docket Operations (telephone 800-647-5527) is in the **ADDRESSES** section. Comments will be available in the AD docket shortly after receipt.

For service information identified in this proposed rule, contact Sikorsky Aircraft Corporation, Customer Service Engineering, 124 Quarry Road, Trumbull, CT 06611; telephone 1-800-Winged-S or 203-416-4299; email: wcs_cust_service_eng.gr-sik@lmco.com. You may review service information at the FAA, Office of the Regional Counsel, Southwest Region, 10101 Hillwood Pkwy, Room 6N-321, Fort Worth, TX 76177.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Dorie Resnik, Aviation Safety Engineer, Boston ACO Branch, Compliance and Airworthiness Division, 1200 District Avenue, Burlington, Massachusetts 01803; telephone (781) 238-7693; email dorie.resnik@faa.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Comments Invited

We invite you to participate in this rulemaking by submitting written comments, data, or views. We also invite comments relating to the economic, environmental, energy, or federalism impacts that might result from adopting the proposals in this document. The most helpful comments reference a specific portion of the proposal, explain the reason for any recommended change, and include supporting data. To ensure the docket does not contain duplicate comments, commenters should send only one copy of written comments, or if comments are filed electronically, commenters should submit only one time.

We will file in the docket all comments that we receive, as well as a report summarizing each substantive public contact with FAA personnel concerning this proposed rulemaking. Before acting on this proposal, we will consider all comments we receive on or

before the closing date for comments. We will consider comments filed after the comment period has closed if it is possible to do so without incurring expense or delay. We may change this proposal in light of the comments we receive.

Discussion

We issued AD 2017-14-03, Amendment 39-18947 (82 FR 34838, July 27, 2017), for Sikorsky Model S-92A helicopters. AD 2017-14-03 was prompted by Sikorsky's updated fatigue analysis of the nose and main landing gear, which revealed that certain components require a reduced service life. Therefore, AD 2017-14-03 requires reducing the retirement lives of main landing gear (MLG) wheel axle part number (P/N) 2392-2334-001, MLG and nose landing gear (NLG) threaded hinge pin P/N 2392-2311-003, NLG cylinder P/N 2392-4006-005, NLG hinge pin P/N 2392-4312-003, and landing gear actuator rod end P/N 2392-0876-901. AD 2017-14-03 also requires a one-time visual and ultrasonic inspection of NLG airframe fitting assembly P/N 92209-01101-041 once it has accumulated 31,600 landing cycles. Those actions are intended to detect and prevent cracks or failure of any landing gear component, which could result in damage and loss of control of the helicopter.

When we issued AD 2017-14-03, we determined it would be an interim action. Because Sikorsky's updated airworthiness limitations schedule included a repetitive inspection of the NLG airframe fitting assemblies P/N 92209-01101-041 every 1,989 landing cycles, we determined that the planned compliance time for these inspections would allow enough time to provide notice and opportunity for prior public comment on the merits of the repetitive inspection. Also, the reduced retirement lives for MLG cylinder P/N 2392-2006-005, MLG pin outboard P/N 2392-2312-003, MLG bulkhead left-hand side (LHS) P/N 92201-08111-105, -107, and -109, and MLG bulkhead right-hand side (RHS) P/N 92201-08111-106, -108, and -110 were not included in AD 2017-14-03. We determined the age of the existing Model S-92A fleet would also allow enough time to provide notice and opportunity for public comment on the merits of the reduced life limits. This proposed AD would require these inspections and reduced life limits.

FAA's Determination

We are proposing this AD because we evaluated all the relevant information and determined the unsafe condition described previously is likely to exist or develop in other products of the same type design.

Related Service Information Under 14 CFR Part 51

We reviewed Ultrasonic Inspection Technique No. UT 5077, Revision 0, dated July 25, 2014 (UT 5077). UT 5077 contains the inspection method, equipment and materials, calibration, and inspection procedure for performing an ultrasonic inspection of nose gear actuator fitting P/N 92209–01101–101.

This service information is reasonably available because the interested parties have access to it through their normal course of business or by the means identified in the **ADDRESSES** section.

Other Related Service Information

We also reviewed Sikorsky S–92 Helicopter Alert Service Bulletin 92–32–004, Basic Issue, dated January 30, 2015 (ASB). The ASB describes procedures for conducting a visual inspection of the NLG airframe fitting assembly and an ultrasonic inspection by following the procedures in UT 5077.

Proposed AD Requirements

This proposed AD would require removing the following components from service:

- Any MLG wheel axle P/N 2392–2334–001 that has 22,300 or more landing cycles.
- Any MLG or NLG threaded hinge pin P/N 2392–2311–003 that has 26,100 or more landing cycles.
- Any NLG cylinder P/N 2392–4006–005 that has 26,300 or more landing cycles.
- Any NLG hinge pin P/N 2392–4312–003 that has 26,700 or more landing cycles.
- Any landing gear actuator rod end P/N 2392–0876–901 that has 41,700 or more landing cycles.
- Any MLG cylinder P/N 2392–2006–005 that has 76,300 or more landing cycles.
- Any MLG pin outboard P/N 2392–2312–003 that has 50,300 or more landing cycles.
- Any MLG bulkhead LHS P/N 92201–08111–105, –107, and –109 that has 58,400 or more landing cycles.
- Any MLG bulkhead RHS P/N 92201–08111–106, –108, and –110 that has 58,400 or more landing cycles.

For helicopters that have 31,600 or more landing cycles and an NLG airframe fitting assembly P/N 92209–

01101–041 installed, this proposed AD would also require, before further flight and thereafter at intervals not exceeding 1,989 landing cycles:

- Using a 10X or higher power magnifying glass, inspecting each bushing and all visible surfaces of mating lug fittings adjacent to each bushing for fretting, corrosion, wear, and scratches.
- Replacing the NLG airframe fitting assembly before further flight if there is fretting, corrosion, wear, or a scratch more than 0.0005 inch deep.
- Ultrasonic inspecting the NLG actuator fitting and replacing the NLG actuator fitting before further flight if there are any anomalies.

Costs of Compliance

We estimate that this AD will affect 80 helicopters of U.S. Registry.

We estimate that operators may incur the following costs in order to comply with this AD. At an average labor rate of \$85 per hour:

- Replacing a wheel axle P/N 2392–2334–001 would require 2 work-hours and required parts cost \$22,000, for a cost per helicopter of \$22,170.
- Replacing a MLG or NLG threaded hinge pin P/N 2392–2311–003 would require 1 work-hour and required parts cost \$3,800, for a cost per helicopter of \$3,885.
- Replacing a NLG cylinder P/N 2392–4006–005 would require 1 work-hour and required parts cost \$27,200, for a cost per helicopter of \$27,285.
- Replacing a NLG hinge pin P/N 2392–4312–003 would require 1 work-hour and required parts cost \$4,400, for a cost per helicopter of \$4,485.
- Replacing a landing gear actuator rod end P/N 2392–0876–901 would require 1 work-hour and required parts cost \$900, for a cost per helicopter of \$985.
- Replacing a MLG cylinder P/N 2392–2006–005 would require 2 work-hours and required parts cost \$33,100, for a cost per helicopter of \$33,270.
- Replacing a MLG pin outboard P/N 2392–2312–003 would require 1 work-hour and required parts cost \$4,300, for a cost per helicopter of \$4,385.
- Replacing a MLG bulkhead LHS P/N 92201–08111–105, –107, and –109 would require 70 work-hours and required parts would cost \$12,550, for a cost per helicopter of \$18,500.
- Replacing a MLG bulkhead RHS P/N 92201–08111–106, –108, and –110 would require 70 work-hours and required parts would cost \$12,550, for a cost per helicopter of \$18,500.
- Inspecting the NLG airframe fitting assembly P/N 92209–01101–041 would require 8 work-hours, and required parts

cost is minimal, for a cost of \$680 per helicopter and \$54,400 for the U.S. fleet, per inspection cycle.

- If required, replacing a NLG actuator fitting P/N 92209–01101–101 would require 70 work-hours, and required parts cost \$10,000, for a cost per helicopter of \$15,950.

Authority for This Rulemaking

Title 49 of the United States Code specifies the FAA's authority to issue rules on aviation safety. Subtitle I, section 106, describes the authority of the FAA Administrator. "Subtitle VII: Aviation Programs," describes in more detail the scope of the Agency's authority.

We are issuing this rulemaking under the authority described in "Subtitle VII, Part A, Subpart III, Section 44701: General requirements." Under that section, Congress charges the FAA with promoting safe flight of civil aircraft in air commerce by prescribing regulations for practices, methods, and procedures the Administrator finds necessary for safety in air commerce. This regulation is within the scope of that authority because it addresses an unsafe condition that is likely to exist or develop on products identified in this rulemaking action.

Regulatory Findings

We determined that this proposed AD would not have federalism implications under Executive Order 13132. This proposed AD would not have a substantial direct effect on the States, on the relationship between the national Government and the States, or on the distribution of power and responsibilities among the various levels of government.

For the reasons discussed, I certify this proposed regulation:

1. Is not a "significant regulatory action" under Executive Order 12866;
2. Is not a "significant rule" under the DOT Regulatory Policies and Procedures (44 FR 11034, February 26, 1979);
3. Will not affect intrastate aviation in Alaska to the extent that it justifies making a regulatory distinction; and
4. Will not have a significant economic impact, positive or negative, on a substantial number of small entities under the criteria of the Regulatory Flexibility Act.

We prepared an economic evaluation of the estimated costs to comply with this proposed AD and placed it in the AD docket.

List of Subjects in 14 CFR Part 39

Air transportation, Aircraft, Aviation safety, Incorporation by reference, Safety.

The Proposed Amendment

Accordingly, under the authority delegated to me by the Administrator, the FAA proposes to amend 14 CFR part 39 as follows:

PART 39—AIRWORTHINESS DIRECTIVES

- 1. The authority citation for part 39 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 106(g), 40113, 44701.

§ 39.13 [Amended]

- 2. The FAA amends § 39.13 by removing Airworthiness Directive (AD) 2017–14–03, Amendment 39–18947 (82 FR 34838, July 27, 2017) and adding the following new AD:

Sikorsky Aircraft Corporation (Sikorsky):
Docket No. FAA–2018–0439; Product Identifier 2017–SW–074–AD.

(a) Applicability

This AD applies to Sikorsky Model S–92A helicopters, certificated in any category.

(b) Unsafe Condition

This AD defines the unsafe condition as fatigue failure of the landing gear. This condition could result in failure of the landing gear and subsequent damage to and loss of control of the helicopter.

(c) Affected ADs

This AD replaces AD 2017–14–03, Amendment 39–18947 (82 FR 34838, July 27, 2017).

(d) Comments Due Date

We must receive comments by July 16, 2018.

(e) Compliance

You are responsible for performing each action required by this AD within the specified compliance time unless it has already been accomplished prior to that time.

(f) Required Actions

(1) Before further flight, remove from service any part that has accumulated the number of landing cycles listed in Table 1 to paragraph (f)(1) of this AD. Thereafter, remove from service any part before accumulating the number of landing cycles listed in Table 1 to paragraph (f)(1) of this AD. For purposes of this AD, a landing cycle is counted anytime the helicopter lifts off into the air and then lands again regardless of the duration of the landing and regardless of whether the engine is shut down. If the number of landing cycles is unknown, multiply the number of hours time-in-service by 4.5 to determine the number of landing cycles.

Part Name	Part Number (P/N)	Life Limit
Main landing gear (MLG) wheel axle	2392-2334-001	22,300 landing cycles
MLG or nose landing gear (NLG) threaded hinge pin	2392-2311-003	26,100 landing cycles
NLG cylinder	2392-4006-005	26,300 landing cycles
NLG hinge pin	2392-4312-003	26,700 landing cycles
Landing gear actuator rod end	2392-0876-901	41,700 landing cycles
MLG cylinder	2392-2006-005	76,300 landing cycles
MLG pin outboard	2392-2312-003	50,300 landing cycles
MLG bulkhead (left-hand side)	92201-08111-105 92201-08111-107 92201-08111-109	58,400 landing cycles
MLG bulkhead (right-hand side)	92201-08111-106 92201-08111-108 92201-08111-110	58,400 landing cycles

Table 1 to Paragraph (f)(1) of this AD

(2) For helicopters with 31,600 or more landing cycles and an NLG airframe fitting assembly P/N 92209–01101–041 installed, before further flight and thereafter at intervals not to exceed 1,989 landing cycles:

(i) Using a 10X or higher power magnifying glass, inspect each bushing (P/N 92209–01101–102 and P/N 92209–01101–103) and all visible surfaces of mating lug fittings adjacent to each bushing for fretting, corrosion, wear, and scratches. If there is fretting, corrosion, wear, or a scratch more than 0.0005 inch deep, replace the NLG airframe fitting assembly before further flight.

(ii) Ultrasonic inspect each NLG actuator fitting P/N 92209–01101–101 in accordance with Sikorsky Ultrasonic Inspection Technique No. UT 5077, Revision 0, dated

July 25, 2014 (UT 5077), except you are not required to report to or contact Sikorsky. If there are any anomalies or suspect indications, replace the NLG actuator fitting before further flight.

Note 1 to paragraph (f)(2)(ii) of this AD: A copy of UT 5077 is attached to Sikorsky S–92 Helicopter Alert Service Bulletin 92–32–004, Basic Issue, dated January 30, 2015.

(g) Alternative Methods of Compliance (AMOCs)

(1) The Manager, Boston ACO Branch, FAA, may approve AMOCs for this AD. Send your proposal to: Dorie Resnik, Aviation Safety Engineer, Boston ACO Branch, Compliance and Airworthiness Division, 1200 District Avenue, Burlington,

Massachusetts 01803; telephone (781) 238–7693; email dorie.resnik@faa.gov.

(2) For operations conducted under a 14 CFR part 119 operating certificate or under 14 CFR part 91, subpart K, we suggest that you notify your principal inspector, or lacking a principal inspector, the manager of the local flight standards district office or certificate holding district office before operating any aircraft complying with this AD through an AMOC.

(h) Additional Information

Sikorsky S–92 Helicopter Alert Service Bulletin 92–32–004, Basic Issue, dated January 30, 2015, which is not incorporated by reference, contains additional information about the subject of this AD. For service

information identified in this AD, contact Sikorsky Aircraft Corporation, Customer Service Engineering, 124 Quarry Road, Trumbull, CT 06611; telephone 1-800-Winged-S or 203-416-4299; email: wcs_cust_service_eng.gr-sik@lmco.com. You may review this service information at the FAA, Office of the Regional Counsel, Southwest Region, 10101 Hillwood Pkwy, Room 6N-321, Fort Worth, TX 76177.

(i) Subject

Joint Aircraft Service Component (JASC) Code: 3200 Main Landing Gear and 3220 Nose Landing Gear.

Issued in Fort Worth, Texas, on May 9, 2018.

Lance T. Gant,

Director, Compliance & Airworthiness Division, Aircraft Certification Service.

[FR Doc. 2018-10495 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-13-P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Federal Aviation Administration

14 CFR Part 39

[Docket No. FAA-2018-0438; Product Identifier 2017-SW-062-AD]

RIN 2120-AA64

Airworthiness Directives; Airbus Helicopters

AGENCY: Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), DOT.

ACTION: Notice of proposed rulemaking (NPRM).

SUMMARY: We propose to adopt a new airworthiness directive (AD) for Airbus Helicopters Model AS355E, AS355F, AS355F1, AS355F2, and AS355N helicopters. This proposed AD would require measuring a vibration level in the tail rotor (T/R) drive. This proposed AD is prompted by reports of bearing degradation. The actions of this proposed AD are intended to prevent an unsafe condition on these helicopters.

DATES: We must receive comments on this proposed AD by July 16, 2018.

ADDRESSES: You may send comments by any of the following methods:

- **Federal eRulemaking Docket:** Go to <http://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the online instructions for sending your comments electronically.

- **Fax:** 202-493-2251.

- **Mail:** Send comments to the U.S. Department of Transportation, Docket Operations, M-30, West Building Ground Floor, Room W12-140, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20590-0001.

- **Hand Delivery:** Deliver to the "Mail" address between 9 a.m. and 5

p.m., Monday through Friday, except Federal holidays.

Examining the AD Docket

You may examine the AD docket on the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov> by searching for and locating Docket No. FAA-2018-0438; or in person at Docket Operations between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m., Monday through Friday, except Federal holidays. The AD docket contains this proposed AD, the European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) AD, the economic evaluation, any comments received, and other information. The street address for Docket Operations (telephone 800-647-5527) is in the **ADDRESSES** section. Comments will be available in the AD docket shortly after receipt.

For service information identified in this proposed rule, contact Airbus Helicopters, 2701 N. Forum Drive, Grand Prairie, TX 75052; telephone (972) 641-0000 or (800) 232-0323; fax (972) 641-3775; or at http://www.helicopters.airbus.com/website/en/ref/Technical-Support_73.html. You may review the referenced service information at the FAA, Office of the Regional Counsel, Southwest Region, 10101 Hillwood Pkwy, Room 6N-321, Fort Worth, TX 76177.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Rao Edupuganti, Aviation Safety Engineer, Regulations and Policy Section, Rotorcraft Standards Branch, FAA, 10101 Hillwood Pkwy., Fort Worth, TX 76177; telephone (817) 222-5110; email rao.edupuganti@faa.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Comments Invited

We invite you to participate in this rulemaking by submitting written comments, data, or views. We also invite comments relating to the economic, environmental, energy, or federalism impacts that might result from adopting the proposals in this document. The most helpful comments reference a specific portion of the proposal, explain the reason for any recommended change, and include supporting data. To ensure the docket does not contain duplicate comments, commenters should send only one copy of written comments, or if comments are filed electronically, commenters should submit only one time.

We will file in the docket all comments that we receive, as well as a report summarizing each substantive public contact with FAA personnel concerning this proposed rulemaking. Before acting on this proposal, we will consider all comments we receive on or before the closing date for comments.

We will consider comments filed after the comment period has closed if it is possible to do so without incurring expense or delay. We may change this proposal in light of the comments we receive.

Discussion

EASA, which is the Technical Agent for the Member States of the European Union, has issued EASA AD No. 2017-0159, dated August 25, 2017, to correct an unsafe condition for Airbus Helicopters Model AS355E, AS355F, AS355F1, AS355F2, and AS355N helicopters. EASA advises of two occurrences on AS355 military helicopters in which the main gearbox (MGB) oil cooler fan bearing (bearing) installed on the TR drive shaft experienced significant degradation. EASA states that while investigation has not determined the cause of the failures, this condition may also occur on other AS355 helicopters due to design commonality. According to EASA, this condition, if not detected and corrected, could result in loss of MGB and engine oil cooling function, loss of the rear transmission, and subsequent loss of control of the helicopter. To address this unsafe condition and as an interim measure, the EASA AD requires two vibration level measurements of the forward portion of the tail rotor drive line, one before and one after cleaning the MGB oil cooler fan, and replacing the bearings if excessive level or level trends are detected. The EASA AD also specifies that after the effective date of the AD, only those MGB oil cooler fan assembly bearings that are new or that have passed the vibration level measurements may be installed.

FAA's Determination

These helicopters have been approved by the aviation authority of France and are approved for operation in the United States. Pursuant to our bilateral agreement with France, EASA, its technical representative, has notified us of the unsafe condition described in its AD. We are proposing this AD because we evaluated all known relevant information and determined that an unsafe condition is likely to exist or develop on other products of the same type design.

Related Service Information

We reviewed Airbus Helicopters Alert Service Bulletin No. AS355-05.00.77, Revision 0, dated July 3, 2017, which contains procedures for checking the condition of the fan assembly bearings by measuring the vibration levels of the first section of the T/R drive.

Proposed AD Requirements

This proposed AD would require, within 165 hours time-in-service, measuring the T/R drive vibration level without balancing, cleaning the fan, and repeating the vibration level measurement. If the difference between the two amplitude values is greater than 0.75 inch per second (ips), the proposed AD would require, before further flight, replacing each T/R fan bearing.

Interim Action

We consider this proposed AD to be an interim action. The manufacturer is currently developing a terminating action for the unsafe condition described in this proposed AD. If a terminating action is identified, we may consider further rulemaking then.

Costs of Compliance

We estimate that this proposed AD would affect 104 helicopters of U.S. Registry.

We estimate that operators may incur the following costs in order to comply with this AD. At an average labor rate of \$85 per work-hour, measuring the vibration levels would require about 5 work-hours, for a cost of \$425 per helicopter and \$44,200 for the U.S. operator fleet. If required, replacing both fan assembly bearings would require about 8 work-hours, and required parts would cost \$1,064, for a cost per helicopter of \$1,744.

Authority for This Rulemaking

Title 49 of the United States Code specifies the FAA's authority to issue rules on aviation safety. Subtitle I, section 106, describes the authority of the FAA Administrator. "Subtitle VII: Aviation Programs," describes in more detail the scope of the Agency's authority.

We are issuing this rulemaking under the authority described in "Subtitle VII, Part A, Subpart III, Section 44701: General requirements." Under that section, Congress charges the FAA with promoting safe flight of civil aircraft in air commerce by prescribing regulations for practices, methods, and procedures the Administrator finds necessary for safety in air commerce. This regulation is within the scope of that authority because it addresses an unsafe condition that is likely to exist or develop on products identified in this rulemaking action.

Regulatory Findings

We determined that this proposed AD would not have federalism implications under Executive Order 13132. This proposed AD would not have a substantial direct effect on the States, on

the relationship between the national Government and the States, or on the distribution of power and responsibilities among the various levels of government.

For the reasons discussed, I certify this proposed regulation:

1. Is not a "significant regulatory action" under Executive Order 12866;
2. Is not a "significant rule" under the DOT Regulatory Policies and Procedures (44 FR 11034, February 26, 1979);
3. Will not affect intrastate aviation in Alaska to the extent that it justifies making a regulatory distinction; and
4. Will not have a significant economic impact, positive or negative, on a substantial number of small entities under the criteria of the Regulatory Flexibility Act.

We prepared an economic evaluation of the estimated costs to comply with this proposed AD and placed it in the AD docket.

List of Subjects in 14 CFR Part 39

Air transportation, Aircraft, Aviation safety, Incorporation by reference, Safety.

The Proposed Amendment

Accordingly, under the authority delegated to me by the Administrator, the FAA proposes to amend 14 CFR part 39 as follows:

PART 39—AIRWORTHINESS DIRECTIVES

- 1. The authority citation for part 39 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 106(g), 40113, 44701.

§ 39.13 [Amended]

- 2. The FAA amends § 39.13 by adding the following new airworthiness directive (AD):

Airbus Helicopters: Docket No. FAA–2018–0438; Product Identifier 2017–SW–062–AD.

(a) Applicability

This AD applies to Airbus Helicopters Model AS355E, AS355F, AS355F1, AS355F2, and AS355N helicopters, certificated in any category.

(b) Unsafe Condition

This AD defines the unsafe condition as degradation of a main gearbox (MGB) oil cooler fan assembly bearing. This condition could result in loss of MGB and engine oil cooling function, loss of the rear transmission, and subsequent loss of control of the helicopter.

(c) Comments Due Date

We must receive comments by July 16, 2018.

(d) Compliance

You are responsible for performing each action required by this AD within the specified compliance time unless it has already been accomplished prior to that time.

(e) Required Actions

- (1) Within 165 hours time-in-service (TIS):
 - (i) Measure the tail rotor (T/R) drive vibration level without balancing the T/R drive, and record the amplitude value.
 - (ii) Clean the oil cooler fan.
 - (iii) Measure the T/R drive vibration level without balancing the T/R drive, and record the amplitude value.
 - (iv) Calculate the difference between the two amplitude values. If the difference is greater than 0.75 inch per second (ips), before further flight, replace each oil cooler fan assembly bearing.
- (2) After the effective date of this AD, do not install an oil cooler fan assembly bearing with more than 0 hours TIS unless the requirements of this AD have been accomplished.

(f) Alternative Methods of Compliance (AMOCs)

(1) The Manager, Safety Management Section, Rotorcraft Standards Branch, FAA, may approve AMOCs for this AD. Send your proposal to: Rao Edupuganti, Aviation Safety Engineer, Regulations and Policy Section, Rotorcraft Standards Branch, FAA, 10101 Hillwood Pkwy., Fort Worth, TX 76177; telephone (817) 222–5110; email 9-ASW-FTW-AMOC-Requests@faa.gov.

(2) For operations conducted under a 14 CFR part 119 operating certificate or under 14 CFR part 91, subpart K, we suggest that you notify your principal inspector, or lacking a principal inspector, the manager of the local flight standards district office or certificate holding district office before operating any aircraft complying with this AD through an AMOC.

(g) Additional Information

(1) Airbus Helicopters Alert Service Bulletin No. AS355–05.00.77, Revision 0, dated July 3, 2017, which is not incorporated by reference, contains additional information about the subject of this AD. For service information identified in this AD, contact Airbus Helicopters, 2701 N. Forum Drive, Grand Prairie, TX 75052; telephone (972) 641–0000 or (800) 232–0323; fax (972) 641–3775; or at http://www.helicopters.airbus.com/website/en/ref/Technical-Support_73.html. You may review the referenced service information at the FAA, Office of the Regional Counsel, Southwest Region, 10101 Hillwood Pkwy, Room 6N–321, Fort Worth, TX 76177.

(2) The subject of this AD is addressed in European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) AD No. 2017–0159, dated August 25, 2017. You may view the EASA AD on the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov> in the AD Docket.

(h) Subject

Joint Aircraft Service Component (JASC) Code: 6510 Tail Rotor Driveshaft.

Issued in Fort Worth, Texas, on May 7, 2018.

Lance T. Gant,

*Director, Compliance & Airworthiness
Division, Aircraft Certification Service.*

[FR Doc. 2018-10494 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-13-P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Federal Aviation Administration

14 CFR Part 71

[Docket No. FAA-2017-0426; Airspace
Docket No. 17-AEA-8]

RIN 2120-AA66

Proposed Establishment of Class E Airspace; Freeport, PA

AGENCY: Federal Aviation
Administration (FAA), DOT.

ACTION: Notice of proposed rulemaking
(NPRM).

SUMMARY: This action proposes to establish Class E airspace extending upward from 700 feet above the surface at Freeport, PA, to accommodate new area navigation (RNAV) global positioning system (GPS) standard instrument approach procedures serving McVie Airport. Controlled airspace is necessary for the safety and management of instrument flight rules (IFR) operations at this airport.

DATES: Comments must be received on or before July 2, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Send comments on this rule to: U. S. Department of Transportation, Docket Operations, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, West Bldg Ground Floor Rm W12-140, Washington, DC 20590; Telephone: 1-800-647-5527, or (202) 366-9826. You must identify the Docket No. FAA-2017-0426; Airspace Docket No. 17-AEA-8, at the beginning of your comments. You may also submit and review received comments through the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov>.

You may review the public docket containing the proposal, any comments received, and any final disposition in person in the Dockets Office between 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday, except federal holidays.

FAA Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, and subsequent amendments can be viewed on line at http://www.faa.gov/air_traffic/publications/. For further information, you can contact the Airspace Policy Group, Federal Aviation Administration, 800 Independence Avenue SW, Washington, DC 20591; telephone: (202) 267-8783. The Order is also available for inspection at the

National Archives and Records Administration (NARA). For information on the availability of FAA Order 7400.11B at NARA, call (202) 741-6030, or go to <https://www.archives.gov/federal-register/cfr/ibr-locations.html>.

FAA Order 7400.11, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, is published yearly and effective on September 15.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: John Fornito, Operations Support Group, Eastern Service Center, Federal Aviation Administration, 1701 Columbia Av, College Park, GA 30337; telephone (404) 305-6364.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Authority for This Rulemaking

The FAA's authority to issue rules regarding aviation safety is found in Title 49 of the United States Code. Subtitle I, Section 106 describes the authority of the FAA Administrator. Subtitle VII, Aviation Programs, describes in more detail the scope of the agency's authority. This proposed rulemaking is promulgated under the authority described in Subtitle VII, Part, A, Subpart I, Section 40103. Under that section, the FAA is charged with prescribing regulations to assign the use of airspace necessary to ensure the safety of aircraft and the efficient use of airspace. This regulation is within the scope of that authority as it would establish Class E airspace at McVie Airport, Freeport, PA, to support IFR operations in standard instrument approach procedures at this airport.

Comments Invited

Interested persons are invited to comment on this proposed rulemaking by submitting such written data, views, or arguments, as they may desire. Comments that provide the factual basis supporting the views and suggestions presented are particularly helpful in developing reasoned regulatory decisions on the proposal. Comments are specifically invited on the overall regulatory, aeronautical, economic, environmental, and energy-related aspects of the proposal.

Communications should identify both docket numbers (FAA-2017-0426 and Airspace Docket No. 17-AEA-8) and be submitted in triplicate to the address listed above. You may also submit comments through the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov>.

Persons wishing the FAA to acknowledge receipt of their comments on this action must submit with those comments a self-addressed stamped postcard on which the following

statement is made: "Comments to FAA Docket No. FAA-2017-0426; Airspace Docket No. 17-AEA-8." The postcard will be date/time stamped and returned to the commenter.

All communications received on or before the specified closing date for comments will be considered before taking action on the proposed rule. The proposal contained in this notice may be changed in light of the comments received. A report summarizing each substantive public contact with FAA personnel concerned with this rulemaking will be filed in the docket.

Availability of NPRMs

An electronic copy of this document may be downloaded from and comments submitted through <http://www.regulations.gov>. Recently published rulemaking documents can also be accessed through the FAA's web page at http://www.faa.gov/air_traffic/publications/airspace_amendments/.

You may review the public docket containing the proposal, any comments received, and any final disposition in person in the Dockets Office (see the **ADDRESSES** section for address and phone number) between 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday, except federal holidays. An informal docket may also be examined between 8:00 a.m. and 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday, except federal holidays at the office of the Eastern Service Center, Federal Aviation Administration, Room 350, 1701 Columbia Avenue, College Park, Georgia 30337.

Availability and Summary of Documents for Incorporation by Reference

This document proposes to amend FAA Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, dated August 3, 2017, and effective September 15, 2017. FAA Order 7400.11B is publicly available as listed in the **ADDRESSES** section of this document. FAA Order 7400.11B lists Class A, B, C, D, and E airspace areas, air traffic service routes, and reporting points.

The Proposal

The FAA is considering an amendment to Title 14, Code of Federal Regulations (14 CFR) part 71 to establish Class E airspace at Freeport, PA, providing the controlled airspace required to support the new RNAV (GPS) standard instrument approach procedures for McVie Airport. Controlled airspace extending upward from 700 feet above the surface within

a 7.6-mile radius of the airport would be established for IFR operations.

Class E airspace designations are published in Paragraph 6005 of FAA Order 7400.11B, dated August 3, 2017, and effective September 15, 2017, which is incorporated by reference in 14 CFR 71.1. The Class E airspace designation listed in this document will be published subsequently in the Order.

Regulatory Notices and Analyses

The FAA has determined that this proposed regulation only involves an established body of technical regulations for which frequent and routine amendments are necessary to keep them operationally current. It, therefore: (1) Is not a “significant regulatory action” under Executive Order 12866; (2) is not a “significant rule” under DOT Regulatory Policies and Procedures (44 FR 11034; February 26, 1979); and (3) does not warrant preparation of a Regulatory Evaluation as the anticipated impact is so minimal. Since this is a routine matter that will only affect air traffic procedures and air navigation, it is certified that this proposed rule, when promulgated, will not have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities under the criteria of the Regulatory Flexibility Act.

Environmental Review

This proposal would be subject to an environmental analysis in accordance with FAA Order 1050.1F, “Environmental Impacts: Policies and Procedures” prior to any FAA final regulatory action.

Lists of Subjects in 14 CFR Part 71

Airspace, Incorporation by reference, Navigation (air).

The Proposed Amendment

In consideration of the foregoing, the Federal Aviation Administration proposes to amend 14 CFR part 71 as follows:

PART 71—DESIGNATION OF CLASS A, B, C, D, AND E AIRSPACE AREAS; AIR TRAFFIC SERVICE ROUTES; AND REPORTING POINTS

- 1. The authority citation for part 71 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 106(f), 106(g); 40103, 40113, 40120; E.O. 10854, 24 FR 9565, 3 CFR, 1959–1963 Comp., p. 389.

§ 71.1 [Amended]

- 2. The incorporation by reference in 14 CFR 71.1 of FAA Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, dated August 3, 2017, effective

September 15, 2017, is amended as follows:

Paragraph 6005. Class E Airspace Areas Extending Upward From 700 Feet or More Above the Surface of the Earth.

* * * * *

AEA PA E5 Freeport, PA [New]

McVillie Airport, PA

(Lat. 40°44′04″ N, long. 79°35′44″ W)

That airspace extending upward from 700 feet above the surface within a 7.6-mile radius of McVillie Airport.

Issued in College Park, Georgia, on May 8, 2018.

Debra L. Hogan,

Acting Manager, Operations Support Group, Eastern Service Center, Air Traffic Organization.

[FR Doc. 2018–10390 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910–13–P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Federal Aviation Administration

14 CFR Part 71

[Docket No. FAA–2018–0246; Airspace Docket No. 18–ASW–6]

RIN 2120–AA66

Proposed Revocation of Class D and E Airspace; Fort Sill; and Amendment of Class D and E Airspace; Lawton, OK

AGENCY: Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), DOT.

ACTION: Notice of proposed rulemaking (NPRM).

SUMMARY: This action proposes to remove Class D airspace, Class E airspace designated as a surface area, and Class E airspace designated as an extension to a Class D and Class E airspace at Henry Post Army Air Field (AAF), Fort Sill, OK; amend Class D airspace and Class E airspace designated as a surface area at Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport, Lawton, OK; and amend Class E airspace extending upward from 700 feet above the surface at Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport and Henry Post AAF. The FAA is proposing this action due to the closure of the air traffic control tower (ATCT) at Henry Post AAF. The name of Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport and the geographic coordinates of Henry Post AAF would also be updated to coincide with the FAA’s aeronautical database, and the outdated term “Airport/Facility Directory” would be replaced with the term “Chart Supplement.”

DATES: Comments must be received on or before July 2, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Send comments on this proposal to the U.S. Department of Transportation, Docket Operations, West Building Ground Floor, Room W12–140, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20590; telephone (202) 366–9826, or (800) 647–5527. You must identify FAA Docket No. FAA–2018–0246; Airspace Docket No. 18–ASW–6, at the beginning of your comments. You may also submit comments through the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov>. You may review the public docket containing the proposal, any comments received, and any final disposition in person in the Dockets Office between 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday, except Federal holidays.

FAA Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, and subsequent amendments can be viewed online at http://www.faa.gov/air_traffic/publications/. For further information, you can contact the Airspace Policy Group, Federal Aviation Administration, 800 Independence Avenue SW, Washington, DC 20591; telephone: (202) 267–8783. The Order is also available for inspection at the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA). For information on the availability of FAA Order 7400.11B at NARA, call (202) 741–6030, or go to <http://www.archives.gov/federal-register/cfr/ibr-locations.html>.

FAA Order 7400.11, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, is published yearly and effective on September 15.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Jeffrey Claypool, Federal Aviation Administration, Operations Support Group, Central Service Center, 10101 Hillwood Parkway, Fort Worth, TX 76177; telephone (817) 222–5711.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Authority for This Rulemaking

The FAA’s authority to issue rules regarding aviation safety is found in Title 49 of the United States Code. Subtitle I, Section 106 describes the authority of the FAA Administrator. Subtitle VII, Aviation Programs, describes in more detail the scope of the agency’s authority. This rulemaking is promulgated under the authority described in Subtitle VII, Part A, Subpart I, Section 40103. Under that section, the FAA is charged with prescribing regulations to assign the use of airspace necessary to ensure the safety of aircraft and the efficient use of airspace. This regulation is within the scope of that authority as it would remove Class D airspace, Class E airspace designated as a surface area,

and Class E airspace designated as an extension to a Class D and Class E airspace at Henry Post AAF, Fort Sill, OK; amend Class D airspace and Class E airspace designated as a surface area at Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport, Lawton, OK; and amend Class E airspace extending upward from 700 feet above the surface at Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport and Henry Post AAF to support instrument flight rule operations at these airports.

Comments Invited

Interested parties are invited to participate in this proposed rulemaking by submitting such written data, views, or arguments, as they may desire. Comments that provide the factual basis supporting the views and suggestions presented are particularly helpful in developing reasoned regulatory decisions on the proposal. Comments are specifically invited on the overall regulatory, aeronautical, economic, environmental, and energy-related aspects of the proposal. Communications should identify both docket numbers and be submitted in triplicate to the address listed above. Commenters wishing the FAA to acknowledge receipt of their comments on this notice must submit with those comments a self-addressed, stamped postcard on which the following statement is made: "Comments to Docket No. FAA-2018-0246/Airspace Docket No. 18-ASW-6." The postcard will be date/time stamped and returned to the commenter.

All communications received before the specified closing date for comments will be considered before taking action on the proposed rule. The proposal contained in this notice may be changed in light of the comments received. A report summarizing each substantive public contact with FAA personnel concerned with this rulemaking will be filed in the docket.

Availability of NPRMs

An electronic copy of this document may be downloaded through the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov>. Recently published rulemaking documents can also be accessed through the FAA's web page at http://www.faa.gov/air_traffic/publications/airspace_amendments/.

You may review the public docket containing the proposal, any comments received, and any final disposition in person in the Dockets Office (see the **ADDRESSES** section for the address and phone number) between 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday, except federal holidays. An informal docket may also be examined during

normal business hours at the Federal Aviation Administration, Air Traffic Organization, Central Service Center, Operations Support Group, 10101 Hillwood Parkway, Fort Worth, TX 76177.

Availability and Summary of Documents for Incorporation by Reference

This document proposes to amend FAA Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, dated August 3, 2017, and effective September 15, 2017. FAA Order 7400.11B is publicly available as listed in the **ADDRESSES** section of this document. FAA Order 7400.11B lists Class A, B, C, D, and E airspace areas, air traffic service routes, and reporting points.

The Proposal

The FAA is proposing an amendment to Title 14, Code of Federal Regulations (14 CFR) part 71 by:

Removing Class D airspace at Henry Post AAF, Fort Sill, OK;

Amending Class D airspace at Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport (formerly Lawton Municipal Airport), Lawton, OK, by adding an extension 1.1 miles each side of the 167° radial of the Lawton VOR/DME extending from the 4.3-mile radius to 5.3 miles south of the airport; amending the exclusionary language from "that airspace north of a line between lat. 34°36'18" N, long. 98°20'33" W and lat. 34°37'16" N, long. 98°28'29" W; to "that airspace within a 2.0-mile radius of Henry Post AAF"; updating the name of the airport to coincide with the FAA's aeronautical database; and replacing the outdated term "Airport/Facility Directory" with "Chart Supplement";

Removing Class E airspace designated as a surface area at Henry Post AAF;

Amending Class E airspace designated as a surface area at Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport by adding an extension 1.1 miles each side of the 167° radial of the Lawton VOR/DME extending from the 4.3-mile radius to 5.3 miles south of the airport; removing that area within a 4-mile radius of Henry Post AAF from the airspace legal description; amending the exclusionary language from "within Restricted Areas R5601A and R-5601B when these restricted areas are activated" to "that airspace within a 2.0-mile radius of Henry Post AAF"; updating the name of the Lawton-Fort Sill Airport (formerly Lawton Municipal Airport), and the geographic coordinates of Henry Post AAF to coincide with the FAA's aeronautical database; removing the city name associated with Henry Post AAF to comply with FAA Order

7400.2L, Procedures for Handling Airspace Matters; and replacing the outdated term "Airport/Facility Directory" with "Chart Supplement";

Removing Class E airspace designated as an extension of Class D and Class E airspace at Henry Post AAF; and

Amending Class E airspace extending upward from 700 feet above the surface at Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport and Henry Post AAF by amending the extension to the south of Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport from the 167° (previously 178°) radial from the Lawton VOR/DME extending from the 6.8-mile radius to 13.1 (decreased from 20.6) miles south of the Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport; removing the extension from the 358° radial from Lawton VOR/DME; removing the extension to the north of Henry Post AAF referencing the 003° radial from the Lawton VOR/DME; adding an extension 4.0 miles each side of the 360° bearing from the Henry Post AAF from the 6.5-mile radius of Henry Post AAF to 10.9 miles north of Henry Post AAF; amending the exclusionary language pertaining to restricted areas from "R-5601A and R-5601B when these restricted areas are activated" to "R-5601A, R-5601B and R-5601H when active"; removing the exclusionary language "and excluding that airspace within the Wichita Falls, TX, Class E airspace area" from the airspace legal description; and updating the name of Lawton-Fort Sill Regional (formerly Lawton Municipal Airport) and the geographic coordinates of Henry Post AAF to coincide with the FAA's aeronautical database.

This action is being proposed due to the closure of the ATCT at Henry Post AAF and to remove the associated airspace.

Class D and E airspace designations are published in paragraph 5000, 6002, 6004, and 6005, respectively, of FAA Order 7400.11B, dated August 3, 2017, and effective September 15, 2017, which is incorporated by reference in 14 CFR 71.1. The Class D and E airspace designations listed in this document will be published subsequently in the Order.

Regulatory Notices and Analyses

The FAA has determined that this regulation only involves an established body of technical regulations for which frequent and routine amendments are necessary to keep them operationally current, is non-controversial and unlikely to result in adverse or negative comments. It, therefore: (1) Is not a "significant regulatory action" under Executive Order 12866; (2) is not a "significant rule" under DOT

Regulatory Policies and Procedures (44 FR 11034; February 26, 1979); and (3) does not warrant preparation of a regulatory evaluation as the anticipated impact is so minimal. Since this is a routine matter that will only affect air traffic procedures and air navigation, it is certified that this rule, when promulgated, would not have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities under the criteria of the Regulatory Flexibility Act.

Environmental Review

This proposal will be subject to an environmental analysis in accordance with FAA Order 1050.1F, "Environmental Impacts: Policies and Procedures" prior to any FAA final regulatory action.

List of Subjects in 14 CFR Part 71

Airspace, Incorporation by reference, Navigation (air).

The Proposed Amendment

Accordingly, pursuant to the authority delegated to me, the Federal Aviation Administration proposes to amend 14 CFR part 71 as follows:

PART 71—DESIGNATION OF CLASS A, B, C, D, AND E AIRSPACE AREAS; AIR TRAFFIC SERVICE ROUTES; AND REPORTING POINTS

■ 1. The authority citation for 14 CFR part 71 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 106(f), 106(g); 40103, 40113, 40120; E.O. 10854, 24 FR 9565, 3 CFR, 1959–1963 Comp., p. 389.

§ 71.1 [Amended]

■ 2. The incorporation by reference in 14 CFR 71.1 of FAA Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, dated August 3, 2017, and effective September 15, 2017, is amended as follows:

Paragraph 5000. Class D Airspace.

* * * * *

ASW OK D Fort Sill, OK [Removed]

ASW OK D Lawton, OK [Amended]

Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport, OK
(Lat. 34°34'04" N, long. 98°25'00" W)
Lawton VOR/DME
(Lat. 34°29'46" N, long. 98°24'47" W)
Henry Post AAF
(Lat. 34°38'59" N, long. 98°24'08" W)

That airspace extending upward from the surface to and including 3,700 feet MSL within a 4.3-mile radius of Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport, and within 1.1 miles each side of the 167° radial from the Lawton VOR/DME extending from the 4.3-mile radius to 5.3 miles south of the airport, excluding that airspace within a 2.0-mile radius of Henry Post AAF. This Class D airspace area is

effective during the specific dates and times established in advance by a Notice to Airmen. The effective date and time will thereafter be continuously published in the Chart Supplement.

Paragraph 6002. Class E Airspace Areas Designated as Surface Areas.

* * * * *

ASW OK E2 Fort Sill, OK [Removed]

* * * * *

ASW OK E2 Lawton, OK [Amended]

Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport, OK
(Lat. 34°34'04" N, long. 98°25'00" W)
Lawton VOR/DME
(Lat. 34°29'46" N, long. 98°24'47" W)
Henry Post AAF
(Lat. 34°38'59" N, long. 98°24'08" W)

That airspace extending upward from the surface to and including 3,700 feet MSL within a 4.3-mile radius of Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport, and within 1.1 miles each side of the 167° radial from the Lawton VOR/DME extending from the 4.3-mile radius to 5.3 miles south of the airport, excluding that airspace within a 2.0-mile radius of Henry Post AAF. This Class E airspace area is effective during the specific dates and times established in advance by a Notice to Airmen. The effective date and time will thereafter be continuously published in the Chart Supplement.

Paragraph 6004. Class E Airspace Designated as an Extension of Class D and Class E Surface Areas.

* * * * *

ASW OK E4 Fort Sill, OK [Removed]

Paragraph 6005. Class E Airspace Areas Extending Upward From 700 Feet or More Above the Surface of the Earth.

* * * * *

ASW OK E5 Lawton, OK [Amended]

Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport, OK
(Lat. 34°34'04" N, long. 98°25'00" W)
Lawton VOR/DME
(Lat. 34°29'46" N, long. 98°24'47" W)
Henry Post AAF
(Lat. 34°38'59" N, long. 98°24'08" W)

That airspace extending upward from 700 feet above the surface within a 6.8-mile radius of Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport, and within 4.0 miles each side of the 167° radial from the Lawton VOR/DME extending from the 6.9-mile radius to 13.1 miles south of Lawton-Fort Sill Regional Airport, and within a 6.5-mile radius of Henry Post AAF, and within 4.0 miles each side of the 360° bearing from Henry Post AAF extending from the 6.5-mile radius to 10.9 miles north of Henry AAF, excluding that airspace within Restricted Areas R-5601A, R-5601B, and R-5601H when active.

Issued in Fort Worth, Texas, on April 7, 2018.

Wayne Eckenrode,

Acting Manager, Operations Support Group, ATO Central Service Center.

[FR Doc. 2018–10391 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910–13–P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Federal Aviation Administration

14 CFR Part 71

[Docket No. FAA–2018–0232; Airspace Docket No. 17–ANM–33]

RIN 2120–AA66

Proposed Amendment and Establishment of Multiple Air Traffic Service (ATS) Routes; Western United States

AGENCY: Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), DOT.

ACTION: Notice of proposed rulemaking (NPRM).

SUMMARY: This action proposes to amend six United States Area Navigation (RNAV) routes (Q–88, Q–90, Q–114, Q–126, Q–136, and Q–150) and establish one RNAV route (Q–92) in the western United States. The routes would support standard instrument departures (SIDs) and standard terminal arrival routes (STARs) for Denver International Airport. Additionally, the routes will promote operational efficiencies for users and provide connectivity to current and proposed RNAV enroute procedures while enhancing capacity for adjacent airports.

DATES: Comments must be received on or before July 2, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Send comments on this proposal to the U.S. Department of Transportation, Docket Operations, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, West Building Ground Floor, Room W12–140, Washington, DC 20590; telephone: 1(800) 647–5527, or (202) 366–9826. You must identify FAA Docket No. FAA–2018–0232; Airspace Docket No. 17–ANM–33 at the beginning of your comments. You may also submit comments through the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov>.

FAA Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, and subsequent amendments can be viewed online at http://www.faa.gov/air_traffic/publications/. For further information, you can contact the Airspace Policy Group, Federal Aviation Administration, 800 Independence Avenue SW, Washington, DC, 20591; telephone: (202) 267–8783. The Order is also available for inspection at the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA). For information on the availability of FAA Order 7400.11B at NARA, call (202) 741–6030, or go to <https://www.archives.gov/federal-register/cfr/ibr-locations.html>.

FAA Order 7400.11, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, is published yearly and effective on September 15.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Kenneth Ready, Airspace Policy Group, Office of Airspace Services, Federal Aviation Administration, 800 Independence Avenue SW, Washington, DC 20591; telephone: (202) 267-8783.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Authority for This Rulemaking

The FAA's authority to issue rules regarding aviation safety is found in Title 49 of the United States Code. Subtitle I, Section 106 describes the authority of the FAA Administrator. Subtitle VII, Aviation Programs, describes in more detail the scope of the agency's authority. This rulemaking is promulgated under the authority described in Subtitle VII, Part A, Subpart I, Section 40103. Under that section, the FAA is charged with prescribing regulations to assign the use of the airspace necessary to ensure the safety of aircraft and the efficient use of airspace. This regulation is within the scope of that authority as it modifies the route structure as necessary to support the flow of air traffic within the National Airspace System.

Comments Invited

Interested parties are invited to participate in this proposed rulemaking by submitting such written data, views, or arguments as they may desire. Comments that provide the factual basis supporting the views and suggestions presented are particularly helpful in developing reasoned regulatory decisions on the proposal. Comments are specifically invited on the overall regulatory, aeronautical, economic, environmental, and energy-related aspects of the proposal.

Communications should identify both docket numbers (FAA Docket No. FAA-2018-0232; Airspace Docket No. 17-ANM-33) and be submitted in triplicate to the Docket Management Facility (see **ADDRESSES** section for address and phone number). You may also submit comments through the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov>.

Commenters wishing the FAA to acknowledge receipt of their comments on this action must submit with those comments a self-addressed, stamped postcard on which the following statement is made: "Comments to FAA Docket No. FAA-2018-0232; Airspace Docket No. 17-ANM-33." The postcard will be date/time stamped and returned to the commenter.

All communications received on or before the specified comment closing

date will be considered before taking action on the proposed rule. The proposal contained in this action may be changed in light of comments received. All comments submitted will be available for examination in the public docket both before and after the comment closing date. A report summarizing each substantive public contact with FAA personnel concerned with this rulemaking will be filed in the docket.

Availability of NPRMs

An electronic copy of this document may be downloaded through the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov>. Recently published rulemaking documents can also be accessed through the FAA's web page at http://www.faa.gov/air_traffic/publications/airspace_amendments/.

You may review the public docket containing the proposal, any comments received and any final disposition in person in the Dockets Office (see **ADDRESSES** section for address and phone number) between 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday, except Federal holidays. An informal docket may also be examined during normal business hours at the office of the Western Service Center, Operations Support Group, Federal Aviation Administration, 2200 South 216th St., Des Moines, WA 98198.

Availability and Summary of Documents for Incorporation by Reference

This document proposes to amend FAA Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, dated August 3, 2017, and effective September 15, 2017. FAA Order 7400.11B is publicly available as listed in the **ADDRESSES** section of this document. FAA Order 7400.11B lists Class A, B, C, D, and E airspace areas, air traffic service routes, and reporting points.

Background

The Denver, Salt Lake City, and Minneapolis Air Route Traffic Control Centers (ARTCCs) requested the FAA to amend six existing and establish one new RNAV Q-Routes. These routes would support new SIDs and STARs that are being developed for Denver International Airport and surrounding airports. Moreover, the current routes are being amended to connect the midwest and east coast airports with west coast airports. Additional waypoints are being strategically added to existing routes over the Rocky Mountains to provide more flexibility in route planning to avoid mountain wave

effect (severe turbulence, strong vertical currents, and icing) and to provide flexibility in flight planning for oxygen escape routes (oxygen escape routes are used in the event of cabin depressurization during a flight).

Furthermore, amending the six existing routes and adding the one new route will facilitate the implementation of traffic management initiatives such as adjacent ARTCC metering (ACM) and time based flow management.

The Proposal

The FAA is proposing an amendment to Title 14, Code of Federal Regulations (14 CFR) part 71 to modify United States RNAV routes Q-88, Q-90, Q-114, Q-126, Q-136, Q-150; and establish United States RNAV route Q-92. The proposed route changes are outlined below.

Q-88: Q-88 currently extends from waypoint HAKMN, NV to waypoint CHESZ, UT. The amended route would connect airports in the northeastern United States (U.S.) and Canada with Los Angeles and Las Vegas. As well as, provide Denver International Airport departures to the north a routing to Minneapolis.

Q-90: Q-90 currently extends from waypoint DNERO, CA to waypoint JASSE, AZ. The amended route would add connection to Chicago O'Hare Airport. Additionally, the route would provide an alternate south departure route from Denver International Airport to the Los Angeles, CA, basin satellite airports.

Q-92: Would be established to support departures from Denver International Airport bound for airports in the midwest and east coast.

Q-114: Q-114 currently extends from waypoint NATEE, NV to waypoint BUGGG, UT. The amended route would connect Chicago area airports to the Los Angeles basin airports. Additionally, the amended route would support Denver International Airport west departures to the Los Angeles, CA, basin satellite airports.

Q-126: Q-126 currently extends from waypoint TIPRE, CA to VOR/DME Meeker, CO, (EKR). The amended route would link airports on the U.S. west coast to airports in the midwest. Q-126 would add utility by supporting Denver International Airport arrival traffic from the west. Additional waypoints were added to the airway to provide for oxygen escape routes.

Q-136: Q-136 currently extends from VORTAC Coaldale, NV (OAL) to FIX VOAXA, CO. The amended route would link airports on the U.S. west coast to airports in the midwest. Q-136 would support Denver International Airport

west departures to the San Francisco Bay area and departures to the midwest and east coast airports. Additional waypoints were added to the airway to provide for oxygen escape routes.

Q-150: Q-150 currently extends from waypoint STEVS, WA to waypoint OPPEE, WY. The amended route would support overflight traffic between Seattle area airports and Dallas/Ft. Worth, Houston, as well as Calgary and Edmonton airports in Canada. Q-150 would support Denver departures enroute to Boise, ID; Portland, OR; and Seattle, WA.

United States Area Navigation Routes are published in paragraph 2006 of FAA Order 7400.11B dated August 3, 2017, and effective September 15, 2017, which is incorporated by reference in 14 CFR 71.1. The United States Area Navigation Routes listed in this document will be subsequently published in the Order.

Regulatory Notices and Analyses

The FAA has determined that this proposed regulation only involves an established body of technical regulations for which frequent and routine amendments are necessary to keep them operationally current. It, therefore: (1) Is not a “significant regulatory action” under Executive Order 12866; (2) is not a “significant rule” under Department of Transportation (DOT) Regulatory Policies and Procedures (44 FR 11034; February 26, 1979); and (3) does not warrant preparation of a regulatory evaluation as the anticipated impact is so minimal. Since this is a routine matter that will only affect air traffic procedures and air navigation, it is certified that this proposed rule, when promulgated, will not have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities under the criteria of the Regulatory Flexibility Act.

Environmental Review

This proposal will be subject to an environmental analysis in accordance with FAA Order 1050.1F, “Environmental Impacts: Policies and Procedures” prior to any FAA final regulatory action.

List of Subjects in 14 CFR Part 71

Airspace, Incorporation by reference, Navigation (air).

The Proposed Amendment

In consideration of the foregoing, the Federal Aviation Administration proposes to amend 14 CFR part 71 as follows:

PART 71—DESIGNATION OF CLASS A, B, C, D, AND E AIRSPACE AREAS; AIR TRAFFIC SERVICE ROUTES; AND REPORTING POINTS

■ 1. The authority citation for part 71 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 49 U.S.C. 106(f), 106(g); 40103, 40113, 40120; E.O. 10854, 24 FR 9565, 3 CFR, 1959–1963 Comp., p. 389.

§ 71.1 [Amended]

■ 2. The incorporation by reference in 14 CFR 71.1 of FAA Order 7400.11B, Airspace Designations and Reporting Points, dated August 3, 2017 and effective September 15, 2017, is amended as follows:

Paragraph 2006—United States Area Navigation Routes

Q-88 HAKMN, NV to DKOTA, SD [Amended]

HAKMN, NV WP
(Lat. 35°30′28.31″ N, long. 115°04′47.04″ W)

LAKRR, NV WP
(Lat. 36°05′07.72″ N, long. 114°17′09.16″ W)

PROMT, UT WP
(Lat. 37°30′06.70″ N, long. 111°52′12.94″ W)

ZAKRY, CO WP
(Lat. 39°22′47.16″ N, long. 107°12′15.76″ W)

CHUWY, NE WP
(Lat. 41°30′42.77″ N, long. 102°52′39.47″ W)

VIVID, SD FIX
(Lat. 43°51′37.63″ N, long. 099°59′15.44″ W)

DKOTA, SD WP
(Lat. 45°22′17.00″ N, long. 097°37′27.00″ W)

* * * * *

Q-90 DNERO, CA to WELKY, IA [Amended]

DNERO, CA WP
(Lat. 35°02′07.14″ N, long. 114°54′16.39″ W)

YAMHA, CO WP
(Lat. 37°04′15.31″ N, long. 108°51′39.33″ W)

DAAYE, CO WP
(Lat. 38°00′40.43″ N, long. 105°46′44.19″ W)

WELKY, IA WP
(Lat. 40°38′57.01″ N, long. 093°33′40.60″ W)

* * * * *

Q-92 CHUWY, NE to JORDY, IA [New]

CHUWY, NE WP
(Lat. 41°30′42.77″ N, long. 102°52′39.47″ W)

KUTCH, NE WP
(Lat. 41°48′23.73″ N, long. 101°01′44.06″ W)

MAASI, NE WP
(Lat. 41°59′36.09″ N, long. 097°34′21.90″ W)

JORDY, IA FIX

(Lat. 42°05′11.53″ N, long. 093°31′32.82″ W)

* * * * *

Q-114 NATEE, NV to LEONG, IA [Amended]

NATEE, NV WP
(Lat. 35°37′14.00″ N, long. 115°22′26.00″ W)

BAWER, UT WP
(Lat. 37°38′06.68″ N, long. 112°16′45.89″ W)

AVVVS, CO FIX
(Lat. 40°02′07.82″ N, long. 104°46′03.16″ W)

AYOLE, NE WP
(Lat. 41°08′59.40″ N, long. 100°43′20.63″ W)

LEONG, IA WP
(Lat. 41°24′02.01″ N, long. 093°44′57.66″ W)

* * * * *

Q-126 TIPRE, CA to BRAFF, CO [Amended]

TIPRE, CA WP
(Lat. 38°12′21.00″ N, long. 121°02′09.00″ W)

INSLO, NV WP
(Lat. 38°40′44.90″ N, long. 117°17′53.20″ W)

LBATO, UT WP
(Lat. 39°47′17.82″ N, long. 110°04′48.60″ W)

BASNN, CO WP
(Lat. 39°55′53.98″ N, long. 109°00′50.73″ W)

BRAFF, CO WP
(Lat. 40°08′35.62″ N, long. 104°23′26.75″ W)

* * * * *

Q-136 COALDALE, NV (OAL) to BAACN, IA [Amended]

COALDALE, NV (OAL) VORTAC
(Lat. 38°00′11.74″ N, long. 117°46′13.60″ W)

RUMPS, NV WP
(Lat. 38°07′10.00″ N, long. 117°16′15.00″ W)

KATTS, NV WP
(Lat. 38°20′00.00″ N, long. 116°20′00.00″ W)

WEEMN, UT WP
(Lat. 39°21′57.00″ N, long. 109°58′02.80″ W)

COUGH, CO WP
(Lat. 39°53′45.04″ N, long. 105°14′56.79″ W)

ZIRKL, NE WP
(Lat. 40°07′56.94″ N, long. 101°22′17.29″ W)

BAACN, IA WP
(Lat. 40°58′29.04″ N, long. 093°47′25.79″ W)

* * * * *

Q-150 STEVS, WA to EXHAS, KS [Amended]

STEVS, WA WP
(Lat. 47°14′54.49″ N, long. 120°32′09.93″ W)

GANNE, WY WP
(Lat. 43°18′37.17″ N, long. 109°30′23.85″ W)

DUUZE, KS WP
(Lat. 38°51'00.00" N, long. 101°42'00.00" W)
EXHAS, KS WP
(Lat. 38°20'04.70" N, long. 101°09'35.23" W)

Issued in Washington, DC, on May 10, 2018.

Scott M. Rosenbloom,

Acting Manager, Airspace Policy Group.

[FR Doc. 2018–10446 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910–13–P

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Coast Guard

33 CFR Part 165

[Docket Number USCG–2018–0367]

RIN 1625–AA00

Safety Zone for Marine Events, Delaware River; Philadelphia, PA

AGENCY: Coast Guard, DHS.

ACTION: Notice of proposed rulemaking.

SUMMARY: The Coast Guard is proposing to establish a temporary safety zone on the waters of the Delaware River in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The regulation will restrict vessel traffic on a portion of the Delaware River from operating during a fireworks display on June 30, 2018 from 9:30 p.m. to 11:30 p.m. This regulation is necessary to protect the surrounding public and vessels from the hazards associated with a fireworks display. During the enforcement periods, no vessel may enter in or transit this regulated area without approval from the Captain of the Port or a designated representative.

DATES: Comments and related material must be received by the Coast Guard on or before June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: You may submit comments identified by docket number USCG–2018–0367 using the Federal eRulemaking Portal at <http://www.regulations.gov>. See the “Public Participation and Request for Comments” portion of the **SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION** section for further instructions on submitting comments.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: If you have questions on this rule, call or email MST1 Edmund Ofalt, U.S. Coast Guard, Sector Delaware Bay, Waterways Management Division, telephone (215) 271–4889.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

I. Table of Abbreviations

CFR Code of Federal Regulations

COTP Captain of the Port
DHS Department of Homeland Security
FR Federal Register
NPRM Notice of Proposed Rulemaking
§ Section
U.S.C. United States Code

II. Background, Purpose, and Legal Basis

On 1 March 2018, the Delaware River Waterfront Corporation notified the Coast Guard that it will be conducting a fireworks display from 9:30 to 11:30 p.m. on June 30, 2018. The fireworks will be launched from a barge in the Delaware River off Penn’s Landing in Philadelphia. Hazards from fireworks displays include accidental discharge of fireworks, dangerous projectiles, and falling hot embers or other debris. The Captain of the Port Delaware Bay (COTP) has determined that potential hazards associated with the fireworks to be used in this display would be a safety concern.

The purpose of this rulemaking is to ensure the safety of vessels and the navigable waters before, during, and after the scheduled event. The Coast Guard proposes this rulemaking under authority in 33 U.S.C. 1231.

III. Discussion of Proposed Rule

The COTP Delaware Bay proposes to establish a safety zone on a portion of the Delaware River, Philadelphia, PA to ensure the safety of persons, vessels and the public during the event. The proposed safety zone includes navigable all waters of the Delaware River, adjacent to Penn’s Landing, Philadelphia, PA, bounded from shoreline to shoreline, bounded on the south by a line running east to west from points along the shoreline commencing at latitude 39°56'31.2" N, longitude 075°08'28.1" W; thence westward to latitude 39°56'29.1" N, longitude 075°07'56.5" W, and bounded on the north by the Benjamin Franklin Bridge where it crosses the Delaware River. The safety zone would be effective and enforced from 9:30 p.m. to 11:30 p.m. on June 30, 2018. No vessel or person would be permitted to enter the safety zone without obtaining permission from the COTP or a designated representative. The regulatory text we are proposing appears at the end of this document.

IV. Regulatory Analyses

We developed this proposed rule after considering numerous statutes and Executive orders related to rulemaking. Below we summarize our analyses based on a number of these statutes and Executive orders and we discuss First Amendment rights of protestors.

A. Regulatory Planning and Review

Executive Orders 12866 and 13563 direct agencies to assess the costs and benefits of available regulatory alternatives and, if regulation is necessary, to select regulatory approaches that maximize net benefits. Executive Order 13771 directs agencies to control regulatory costs through a budgeting process. This NPRM has not been designated a “significant regulatory action,” under Executive Order 12866. Accordingly, the NPRM has not been reviewed by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB), and pursuant to OMB guidance it is exempt from the requirements of Executive Order 13771.

This regulatory action determination is based on the size, location, and duration of the safety zone. Vessel traffic will be unable to transit the safety zone for the duration of the fireworks event however; this safety zone will impact a small designated area of the Delaware River, in Philadelphia, PA, for a two hour period during the fireworks event. Moreover, the Coast Guard will issue Broadcast Notice to Mariners via VHF–FM marine channel 16 regarding the safety zone; under the regulation vessel operators may request permission to enter the zone.

B. Impact on Small Entities

The Regulatory Flexibility Act of 1980, 5 U.S.C. 601–612, as amended, requires Federal agencies to consider the potential impact of regulations on small entities during rulemaking. The term “small entities” comprises small businesses, not-for-profit organizations that are independently owned and operated and are not dominant in their fields, and governmental jurisdictions with populations of less than 50,000. The Coast Guard certifies under 5 U.S.C. 605(b) that this proposed rule would not have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities.

While some owners or operators of vessels intending to transit the safety zone may be small entities, for the reasons stated in section IV.A above, this rule will not have a significant economic impact on any vessel owner or operator.

If you think that your business, organization, or governmental jurisdiction qualifies as a small entity and that this rule would have a significant economic impact on it, please submit a comment (see **ADDRESSES**) explaining why you think it qualifies and how and to what degree this rule would economically affect it.

Under section 213(a) of the Small Business Regulatory Enforcement

Fairness Act of 1996 (Pub. L. 104–121), we want to assist small entities in understanding this proposed rule. If the rule would affect your small business, organization, or governmental jurisdiction and you have questions concerning its provisions or options for compliance, please contact the person listed in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section. The Coast Guard will not retaliate against small entities that question or complain about this proposed rule or any policy or action of the Coast Guard.

C. Collection of Information

This proposed rule would not call for a new collection of information under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 (44 U.S.C. 3501–3520).

D. Federalism and Indian Tribal Governments

A rule has implications for federalism under Executive Order 13132, Federalism, if it has a substantial direct effect on the States, on the relationship between the national government and the States, or on the distribution of power and responsibilities among the various levels of government. We have analyzed this proposed rule under that Order and have determined that it is consistent with the fundamental federalism principles and preemption requirements described in Executive Order 13132.

Also, this proposed rule does not have tribal implications under Executive Order 13175, Consultation and Coordination with Indian Tribal Governments, because it would not have a substantial direct effect on one or more Indian tribes, on the relationship between the Federal Government and Indian tribes, or on the distribution of power and responsibilities between the Federal Government and Indian tribes. If you believe this proposed rule has implications for federalism or Indian tribes, please contact the person listed in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section.

E. Unfunded Mandates Reform Act

The Unfunded Mandates Reform Act of 1995 (2 U.S.C. 1531–1538) requires Federal agencies to assess the effects of their discretionary regulatory actions. In particular, the Act addresses actions that may result in the expenditure by a State, local, or tribal government, in the aggregate, or by the private sector of \$100,000,000 (adjusted for inflation) or more in any one year. Though this proposed rule would not result in such an expenditure, we do discuss the effects of this rule elsewhere in this preamble.

F. Environment

We have analyzed this proposed rule under Department of Homeland Security Directive 023–01 and Commandant Instruction M16475.1D, which guide the Coast Guard in complying with the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 (42 U.S.C. 4321–4370f), and have made a preliminary determination that this action is one of a category of actions that do not individually or cumulatively have a significant effect on the human environment. This proposed rule involves a safety zone lasting for two hours that would prohibit entry on portions of the Delaware River to promote public and maritime safety during a fireworks display. Normally such actions are categorically excluded from further review under paragraph L60(a) of Appendix A, Table 1 of DHS Instruction Manual 023–01–001–01, Rev. 01. We seek any comments or information that may lead to the

G. Protest Activities

The Coast Guard respects the First Amendment rights of protesters. Protesters are asked to contact the person listed in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section to coordinate protest activities so that your message can be received without jeopardizing the safety or security of people, places, or vessels.

V. Public Participation and Request for Comments

We view public participation as essential to effective rulemaking, and will consider all comments and material received during the comment period. Your comment can help shape the outcome of this rulemaking. If you submit a comment, please include the docket number for this rulemaking, indicate the specific section of this document to which each comment applies, and provide a reason for each suggestion or recommendation.

We encourage you to submit comments through the Federal eRulemaking Portal at <http://www.regulations.gov>. If your material cannot be submitted using <http://www.regulations.gov>, contact the person in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section of this document for alternate instructions.

We accept anonymous comments. All comments received will be posted without change to <http://www.regulations.gov> and will include any personal information you have provided. For more about privacy and the docket, visit <http://www.regulations.gov/privacyNotice>.

Documents mentioned in this NPRM as being available in the docket, and all public comments, will be in our online docket at <http://www.regulations.gov> and can be viewed by following that website's instructions. Additionally, if you go to the online docket and sign up for email alerts, you will be notified when comments are posted or a final rule is published.

List of Subjects in 33 CFR Part 165

Harbors, Marine safety, Navigation (water), Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Security measures, Waterways.

For the reasons discussed in the preamble, the Coast Guard proposes to amend 33 CFR part 165 as follows:

PART 165—REGULATED NAVIGATION AREAS AND LIMITED ACCESS AREAS

- 1. The authority citation for part 165 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 33 U.S.C. 1231; 50 U.S.C. 191; 33 CFR 1.05–1, 6.04–1, 6.04–6, and 160.5; Department of Homeland Security Delegation No. 0170.1.

- 2. Add § 165.T05–0367 to read as follows:

§ 165.T05–0367 Safety Zone; Delaware River; Philadelphia, PA.

(a) *Location.* The following area is a safety zone: All navigable waters of the Delaware River, adjacent to Penns Landing, Philadelphia, PA, bounded from shoreline to shoreline, bounded on the south by a line running east to west from points along the shoreline commencing at latitude 39°56′31.2″ N, longitude 075°08′28.1″ W; thence westward to latitude 39°56′29.1″ N, longitude 075°07′56.5″ W, and bounded on the north by the Benjamin Franklin Bridge where it crosses the Delaware River.

(b) *Definitions.* As used in this section, *designated representative* means a Coast Guard Patrol Commander, including a Coast Guard petty officer, warrant or commissioned officer on board a Coast Guard vessel or on board a federal, state, or local law enforcement vessel assisting the Captain of the Port, Delaware Bay in the enforcement of the safety zone.

(c) *Regulations.* (1) Under the general safety zone regulations in subpart C of this part, you may not enter the safety zone described in paragraph (a) of this section unless authorized by the COTP or the COTP's designated representative.

(2) To request permission to enter the safety zone, contact the COTP or the COTP's representative on marine band radio VHF–FM channel 16 (156.8 MHz) or 215–271–4807. All persons and

vessels in the safety zone must comply with all lawful orders or directions given to them by the COTP or the COTP's designated representative.

(d) *Enforcement period.* This section will be enforced from 9:30 p.m. to 11:30 p.m. on June 30, 2018.

Dated: May 11, 2018.

Scott E. Anderson,

Captain, U.S. Coast Guard, Captain of the Port Delaware.

[FR Doc. 2018-10486 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 9110-04-P

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Copyright Office

37 CFR Parts 201, 202

[Docket No. 2018-2]

Group Registration of Serials

AGENCY: U.S. Copyright Office, Library of Congress.

ACTION: Notice of proposed rulemaking.

SUMMARY: The U.S. Copyright Office is proposing to update its regulation governing the group registration option for serials—works such as magazines and journals. The proposed rule will make a number of changes to reflect current Office practices, promote efficiency of the registration process, and encourage broader participation in the registration system by reducing the burden on applicants. Specifically, the proposed rule will require applicants to file an online application rather than a paper application, and upload a complete digital copy of each issue through the electronic registration system instead of submitting them in physical form. It will update the eligibility requirements for this group option in several respects, such as clarifying that each issue must be published under the same continuing title. In addition, the proposed rule will remove the requirement that the claimant provide the Library of Congress with two complimentary subscriptions to that serial as a condition for using the group registration option. Under the proposed rule, however, serial publishers will remain subject to the mandatory deposit requirement. Specifically, if a serial is published in the United States in a physical format, the publisher must send complimentary subscriptions to the Library, unless it is informed that the serial title is not needed for the Library's collection. Serials published only in electronic form will continue to be subject to the existing on-demand

mandatory deposit regime. The Office invites public comment on these proposed changes.

DATES: Comments must be made in writing and must be received in the U.S. Copyright Office no later than June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: For reasons of government efficiency, the Copyright Office is using the *regulations.gov* system for the submission and posting of public comments in this proceeding. All comments are therefore to be submitted electronically through *regulations.gov*. Specific instructions for submitting comments are available on the Copyright Office website at <https://www.copyright.gov/rulemaking/group-serials/>. If electronic submission of comments is not feasible due to lack of access to a computer and/or the internet, please contact the Office using the contact information below for special instructions.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Robert J. Kasunic, Associate Register of Copyrights and Director of Registration Policy and Practice, or Erik Bertin, Deputy Director of Registration Policy and Practice, by telephone at 202-707-8040, or by email at rkas@loc.gov and ebertin@loc.gov; or Cindy Paige Abramson, Assistant General Counsel, by telephone at 202-707-0676, or by email at ciab@loc.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

I. Background

When Congress enacted the Copyright Act of 1976 (the “Act”), it authorized the Register of Copyrights (the “Register”) to specify by regulation the administrative classes of works for the purpose of seeking a registration, and the nature of the deposits required for each such class. *See* 17 U.S.C.408(c). In addition, Congress granted the Register the discretion to allow groups of related works to be registered with one application and one filing fee, a procedure known as “group registration.” *See* 17 U.S.C. 408(c)(1). Congress recognized that requiring applicants to submit separate applications for certain types of works may be so burdensome and expensive that authors and copyright owners may forgo registration altogether, since copyright registration is not a prerequisite to copyright protection. H.R. Rep. No. 94-1476, at 154 (1976); *reprinted in* 1976 U.S.C.C.A.N. 5659, 5770; S. Rep. No. 94-473, at 136 (1975). Pursuant to the authority granted from Congress, the Register has issued regulations permitting the U.S. Copyright Office (the “Office”) to issue a group registration for limited

categories of works, provided that certain conditions have been met. *See generally* 37 CFR 202.3(b)(5),(6), (9), 202.4(e), (g)–(i), (k).

II. The Existing Group Registration Option for Serials

In 1991, the Office began offering a group registration option for serials.¹ 55 FR 50556 (Dec. 7, 1990). A “serial” is defined as a “work issued or intended to be issued in successive parts bearing numerical or chronological designations and intended to be continued indefinitely,” such as periodicals, magazines, and journals. 37 CFR 202.3(b)(1)(v).

The current group registration option for serials has a number of requirements, which are listed in different areas of the Code of Federal Regulations and in various Office publications. Specifically, applicants may use the group option (i) if the serial is “published at intervals of a week or longer”; (ii) if the issues are “published in the same calendar year”; (iii) if the “application covers no more than the issues published in a given three month period”; and (iv) if the issues are “created no more than one year prior to publication.” 37 CFR 202.3(b)(6)(i), (i)(B), (i)(G). The applicant must include a “minimum [of] 2 issues” in each submission, *id.* § 201.3(c)(6), and may register the works using the online application designated for groups of serial issues, or submit a paper application on Form SE/Group, *id.* § 202.3(b)(6)(v). In addition, “[t]he claim to copyright for which registration is sought” must be “in the collective work”; the collective work must be a work made for hire; “[t]he collective work authorship” must be “essentially new material that is being published for the first time”; and “[t]he author(s) and claimant(s) of the collective work” must be “the same person(s) or organization(s).” *Id.* § 202.3(b)(6)(i)(C)–(F). The applicant must also submit a deposit consisting of one complete copy of the best edition of each issue included in the group registration.² *Id.* § 202.3(b)(6)(v)(A)(3), B(3).

¹ Subsequently, the Office created separate group registration options for daily newspapers and daily newsletters. 57 FR 39615 (Sept. 1, 1992); 60 FR 15874 (Mar. 28, 1995). While such works meet the regulatory definition of “serials,” *see* 37 CFR 202.3(b)(1)(v), they could not be registered under the existing serial group registration option because that option was limited to serials published at intervals of a week or longer. *See* 55 FR at 50556. The Office has recently updated its regulations regarding the group registration of newspapers, 83 FR 4144 (Jan. 30, 2018), and plans to issue a proposed rule relating to the group registration of newsletters.

² The “best edition” of a work is “the edition, published in the United States at any time before

The regulation also contains several provisions that are intended to help bolster the Library's collections. To use the group registration option, "two complimentary subscriptions . . . must be entered and maintained in the name of the Library of Congress," and applicants "must submit a letter affirming that two complimentary subscriptions to the particular serial have been entered for the Library of Congress." *Id.* §§ 202.3(b)(6)(ii), 202.20(c)(2)(xvii). Moreover, the complimentary copies "must be submitted regularly and promptly after publication," mailed to the Office, and received "promptly after publication of each issue of the serial." *Id.* §§ 202.3(b)(6)(i)(A), (iii), 202.20(c)(2)(xvii). If the publisher does not comply with these requirements, the Register "may revoke the privilege" of using the group registration option.³ *Id.* § 202.3(b)(6)(iv).

The Office adopted an interim practice for mandatory deposit of serials because the Library does not desire *all* registered serials for its collections. The interim practice is reflected in the "help text" for the online application, the *Compendium of U.S. Copyright Office Practices, Third Edition*, and *Circular 62B: Copyright Registration for a Group of Serial Issues*, though not in the Office's regulations. Under the interim practice, the Office encourages applicants to contact the Copyright Acquisitions Division ("CAD") prior to submitting an application to determine if the Library has selected that serial for its collections. If the Library has selected the serial, CAD will notify the applicant in writing and provide instructions for seeking a group registration and for mailing complimentary subscription copies to the Library. If the serial has *not* been selected, CAD will notify the applicant that it may use the group registration option without providing subscription copies. *See* Copyright Office, *Compendium of U.S. Copyright Office Practices* sec. 1109.5(A) (3d ed. 2017) (hereinafter the "*Compendium*"); *Circular 62b: Copyright Registration for a Group of Serial Issues* at 2–3 (hereinafter "*Circular 62b*"); *Help: Serial Issues* (<http://www.copyright.gov/eco/help-serial.html>).

the date of deposit, that the Library of Congress determines to be the most suitable for its purposes." 37 CFR 202.19(b)(1)(i).

³ When the Office published the regulation in the *Federal Register* it stated that providing "two complimentary subscription copies will satisfy the mandatory deposit requirement of section 407," although this was not mentioned in the regulation itself. *See* 55 FR 50556.

In addition to the above practices, Form SE/Group and Office publications list additional requirements for the group registration option for serials. Specifically, the instructions for Form SE/Group state that each issue must be published under the same continuing title, and the applicant must provide a publication date for each issue. These requirements have appeared in Form SE/Group since at least February 2000. In addition, the *Compendium*, and *Circular 62b* state that the letter to the Office affirming the complimentary subscription should include the name of the publisher, the title of the serial, and the volume, number, issue date, or other identifying information that appear on the first issue that will be delivered to the Library. *See Compendium* sec. 1109.5(A), *Circular 62b*.

III. The Current Rule Governing Mandatory Deposit of Serials

Section 407 of the Copyright Act states that if a work is published in the United States, the copyright owner or the owner of the exclusive right of publication must affirmatively deposit two copies of the "best edition" of that work with the Library within three months after publication. 17 U.S.C. 407(a)–(b). This is known as the "mandatory deposit" requirement. As a general rule, publishers may satisfy this requirement by registering their works with the Office, or by sending copies to the Copyright Office's Copyright Acquisitions Division ("CAD") without seeking a registration. If a publisher fails to comply with the mandatory deposit requirement, the Office may issue a written demand for those works, and if the required copies are not received within three months thereafter, the copyright owner or owner of the exclusive right of publication in that work may be subject to fines or other monetary liability. *See id.* 407(d). The Office has the authority to establish regulations governing mandatory deposit, including regulations to exempt any categories of material from the deposit requirements. *See id.* 407(c), 702.

Serials published in a physical format (including works published both in physical and electronic formats) are subject to these affirmative mandatory deposit requirements. By contrast, in 2010, the Office adopted an interim rule that established a different process for serials published solely in electronic form. The interim rule established a general exemption for most "[e]lectronic works published in the United States and available only online," except for serials published solely in electronic formats (*i.e.*, "electronic-only" serials).

37 CFR 202.19(c)(5). For electronic-only serials, there is no affirmative obligation to deposit works with the Copyright Office. Instead, if the Library desires a particular serial title for its collections, the Office will issue a written demand requiring the publisher to deposit copies of those serials. 37 CFR 202.24.

Under the current regulations, the mandatory deposit requirements for electronic-only serials are significantly different than the registration deposit and submission requirements governing the group registration option for serials. For purposes of mandatory deposit, publishers are required to submit an electronic copy in a specific format, together with certain types of metadata that may be embodied in the copy. 37 CFR pt. 202, app. B, sec. IX. In addition, publishers must comply with certain "[t]echnical standards" when they submit their electronic works to the Office. 37 CFR pt. 202, app. B, sec. IX.

IV. The Proposed Rule

The existing regulations governing group registration of serials require updating. As noted above, the various rules that govern that group registration option are scattered across the Code of Federal Regulations, the *Compendium*, the relevant *Circular*, and the online help text for the eCO system. Accordingly, the Office is proposing to amend the regulation governing the group registration option for serials to centralize and streamline the eligibility requirements.⁴

In addition, the existing group registration regulations do not accurately reflect the Office's current practices relating to mandatory deposit. The existing rule contemplates that registration examiners will confirm with the Library on an ongoing basis either that group registration applicants are continuing to provide serial subscriptions to the Library, or that they are exempt from that requirement. In practice, this does not happen; instead the registration examiners do not confirm whether or not subscriptions have been provided. In addition, the group registration regulations by their terms contemplate the provision of

⁴ The proposed rule also corrects an unrelated error in the preamble to the Best Edition Statement. The preamble states that "[f]or works first published only in a country other than the United States, the law requires the deposit of the best edition as first published." 37 CFR, pt. 202, app. B. That is inconsistent with section 101 of the Copyright Act, which defines "best edition" as "the edition, published in the United States at any time before the date of deposit," and section 408(b)(3), which states that "in the case of a work first published outside the United States," the applicant should submit "one complete copy or phonorecord as so published." 17 U.S.C. 101, 408(b)(3) (emphasis added).

physical subscription copies to the Library for *all* serial titles that the Library wants to include in its collections. But for one category of serial titles—electronic-only serials—this rule does not apply in practice. Electronic-only serials are not obtained by the Library through subscriptions, but through a separate demand-based scheme.⁵ The proposed rule separates and clarifies the registration and mandatory deposit requirements for serials, including by making the subscription requirement part of the mandatory deposit regulations.⁶

To summarize, the proposed rule would do the following things:

(1) The rule would codify the requirement (currently found only in the Compendium) that, to be eligible for the serial group registration option, each serial issue in the group must be an “all-new” collective work that has not been previously published, and each issue must be fixed and distributed as a discrete, self-contained collective work.

(2) The rule would memorialize the Office’s longstanding position regarding the scope of a registration for a group of serial issues—*i.e.*, a registration for a group of serial issues covers each issue in the group, as well as the articles, photographs, illustrations, or other contributions appearing within each issue—if they are fully owned by the copyright claimant and if they were first published in those issues).

(3) The rule would require applicants to register their serials through the Office’s electronic registration system, and discontinue the existing paper application.

(4) The rule would amend the deposit requirements by requiring applicants to upload their serials in digital form through the electronic registration system. The Office will no longer accept physical copies, such as a print copy or photocopy of each issue in the group, or digital copies that have been saved onto a flash drive, disc, or other physical storage medium that is delivered to the Office.

(5) Serial publishers would no longer be required to provide complimentary subscriptions to the Library as a condition for using the group registration option, and the Register would no longer revoke the privilege of using the group registration option if the applicant fails to provide

complimentary subscriptions. But the rule would also make clear that electronic deposits submitted to the Office through the registration system will not satisfy the mandatory deposit requirements in section 407. Specifically, if a serial is published in the United States in a physical format, the publisher must provide the Library with two complimentary subscriptions to the serial, unless they are informed that the serial title is not needed for the Library’s collections. Serials published only in electronic form will continue to be subject to the existing on-demand mandatory deposit regime.

(6) The rule would clarify that applicants must include at least two issues in each group registration, and maintains the requirements that each issue in the group must be a work made for hire, and the author and copyright claimant for each issue must be the same person or organization. 37 CFR 202.3(b)(6)(i)(E), (F).

(7) The rule would retain the requirement that applicants may only register serials that are “published at intervals of a week or longer” (*e.g.*, weekly, every two weeks, monthly). The rule would also retain the requirement that all of the issues included in one application be “published in a given three month period”⁷ and “in the same calendar year.”⁸ To help reinforce these longstanding requirements, the rule would expressly mandate that the issues be published under the same continuing title and bear issue dates within the three-month period specified in the application.⁹ For similar reasons, the rule would specifically require the applicant to provide a publication date for each issue in the group.

(8) The proposed rule will eliminate the requirement that “[e]ach issue must have been created no more than one year prior to publication,” *id.* § 202.3(b)(6)(i)(G), as the Office has not monitored or enforced this requirement in practice.

The next sections discuss those changes warranting more discussion.

A. Only “All-New,” Discrete and Self-Contained Collective Works Eligible for Registration

The proposed rule clarifies that each serial issue in the group must be an all-new collective work.¹⁰ A serial will be considered a collective work if it contains “a number of contributions” that constitute “separate and independent works in themselves,” and if the contributions are “assembled into a collective whole” “in such a way that the resulting work as a whole constitutes an original work of authorship.” 17 U.S.C. 101 (definitions of “collective work” and “compilation”). A serial issue may qualify as an “all-new” collective work if it contains a sufficient amount of new compilation authorship. In other words, the issues included in the group cannot be derivative versions of a previously published issue or a serial that is frequently modified, updated, or adapted.

To be eligible for this group registration option, the serial must also be fixed and distributed as a discrete, self-contained collective work.¹¹ An applicant may satisfy this requirement if the serial as a whole is fixed in a tangible medium of expression, and the content of each issue does not change once it has been distributed. For example, a publisher that emails an electronically printed (“ePrint”) serial to its subscribers may satisfy this requirement if each issue contains a fixed selection of content, such as a PDF version of a physical publication.

By contrast, a website would not satisfy this requirement. Websites typically add, archive, and/or replace content on a continuing basis. As such, they are not fixed and distributed as discrete, self-contained collective works. Moreover, these updates are rarely distributed on an established schedule, and rarely contain numerical or chronological designations distinguishing one update from the next. For this reason, websites are not considered “serials” for purposes of registration.¹²

Although the proposed rule does not extend to websites, the Office is aware of the need for establishing new and

⁷ Quarterly and semi-annual publications are not eligible for this group option, because the regulations expressly state that the applicant must submit at least two issues, and all the issues must be published within a three-month period. The Office’s rationale for creating the group registration option (*i.e.*, to encourage registration of frequently published serials by reducing the burden on applicants) does not apply in the case of such infrequently published serials.

⁸ See 37 CFR 202.3(b)(6)(i), (i)(B), (i)(G).

⁹ In this respect, the proposed rule is similar to the regulations governing the group registration options for newspapers and newsletters, which state that the issues must be published within a single calendar month and bear issue dates within that month. See 37 CFR 202.3 (b)(9)(v), 202.4(e)(4).

¹⁰ Currently, this requirement appears only in the Compendium. See Compendium sec. 1109.2.

¹¹ Similar language appears in the Compendium. See Compendium sec. 1113.

¹² See 37 CFR 202.3(b)(1)(v) (defining a “serial” as “a work issued or intended to be issued in successive parts bearing numerical or chronological designations”); see also 75 FR 3863, 3865 (Jan. 25, 2010) (noting that works “that are constantly updated with no demarcations between particular, discrete issues of the publication” are not considered serials).

⁵ 37 CFR 202.24.

⁶ The Copyright Office plans to take the same approach to registrations of single serial issues, and plans to issue an NPRM that, among other things, proposes that deposits provided with single serial issue applications will only satisfy the deposit requirements of section 408, and will not satisfy the mandatory deposit requirements in section 407.

updated practices for examining and registering online works. *See, e.g.*, Comments of Newspaper Association of America (urging the Office to create a group registration option for newspaper websites), available at <http://www.copyright.gov/rulemaking/online-only/comments/naa.pdf>; Comments of the National Writers Union, Western Writers of America, and American Society of Journalists and Authors (urging the Office to create a group registration option for multiple works published online on different dates), available at <https://www.regulations.gov/contentStreamer?documentId=COLC-2016-0005-0009&attachmentNumber=1&disposition=attachment&content Type=pdf>; *see also* 81 FR 86634, 86636–37 (Dec. 1, 2016); 81 FR 86643, 86646 (Dec. 1, 2016). The Office is considering these issues and will take them into account when developing its priorities for future upgrades to the electronic registration system.

B. Scope of Protection

The proposed rule clarifies that a registration for a group of serials covers each issue in the group, and each issue will be registered as a separate collective work. In other words, the group registration is treated as the legal equivalent of a separate collective work registration for each serial issue.

As a general rule, a registration for a collective work covers the individual contributions contained within that work if they are fully owned by the copyright claimant and if they were first published in that work.¹³ Because a registration for a group of serial issues effectively is treated as a separate collective work registration for each issue in the group, a group registration also covers the articles, photographs, illustrations, or other contributions appearing within each issue—if they are fully owned by the copyright claimant at the time the application was filed and if they were first published in those issues. *See* 55 FR at 50557 (stating that publishers may “register claims in individual contributions published for the first time in the serial, if the

publisher has obtained ownership of the copyright”). By contrast, if an issue contains contributions that are not fully owned by the copyright claimant, and/or contributions that were previously published, the registration will not extend to those works. *See Morris v. Business Concepts, Inc.*, 259 F.3d 65, 71 (2d Cir. 2001) (“Unless the copyright owner of a collective work also owns all the rights in a constituent part, a collective work registration will not extend to the constituent part.”), *abrogated on other grounds by Reed Elsevier, Inc. v. Muchnick*, 559 U.S. 154, 160 (2010).

With respect to the information collected as part of a group registration and examination practices, the Office must balance the public interest in creating a meaningful record (*i.e.*, collecting information regarding each individual contribution within a serial issue) with the relative burden on applicants wishing to participate in the registration system. When an applicant submits up to three months of serial issues for registration, it is difficult to collect granular information concerning the individual articles, photographs, and other component works within each issue. Requiring applicants to identify the author and title of each individual contribution would impose a significant burden both on applicants and the Office alike. This would discourage registration, which in turn, would diminish the value of the Office’s public record. Imposing these burdens would also be contrary to the Congressional purpose of providing the Office with the authority to create group registration options: To ease the registration of certain works.

Accordingly, the Office’s current application form for a group of serial issues does not allow for the applicant to expressly assert a claim in the individual contributions appearing within each issue, provide titles, authors, or other identifying information for each contribution, or identify component works created by a third party and transferred to the claimant by written agreement. But the Office foresees the future possibility of applicants submitting metadata for the component works appearing within each issue, and the possibility of the Office incorporating this information into the registration record. If this becomes feasible once the Office implements its next-generation registration system, it may require this type of information as a condition for using this group registration option.

When the examiner reviews each serial issue, he or she will examine the issue as a whole to determine if it

contains sufficient compilation authorship to warrant registration. And the examiner will review the serial issue to determine whether it contains “a number of contributions” constituting “separate and independent works in themselves.” 17 U.S.C. 101 (definition of “collective work”). When the Office issues a group registration, the certificate will identify the title, author, and claimant for each serial issue in the group, but it will not identify the titles, authors, or claimants for the individual contributions appearing within those issues.

The scope of protection for a group registration issued under the proposed rule will have two consequences in infringement actions. First, a group registration may be used to satisfy the statutory requirements for instituting an infringement action involving any of the serial issues that were included within the group, or any of the individual contributions appearing within those issues—provided that the claimant fully owned those contributions at the time the application for registration is submitted, and provided that the contributions were first published in one of those issues.¹⁴ 17 U.S.C. 411(a).

Second, the proposed rule also clarifies that the group as a whole is not considered a compilation, a collective work, or a derivative work. Instead, the group is merely an administrative classification created solely for the purpose of registering multiple collective works with one application and one filing fee. The chronological selection, coordination, and arrangement of the issues within the group is entirely dictated by the regulatory requirements for this option. Likewise, when a group of serial issues are combined for the purpose of facilitating registration, those works are not “recast, transformed, or adapted” in any way, and the group as a whole is not “a work based upon one or more preexisting works” because there is no copyrightable authorship in simply collecting a month of issues and arranging them in chronological order. 17 U.S.C. 101 (definition of “derivative work”).

C. Online Registration Requirement

The current regulation states that applicants may register their works with the online application designated for groups of serial issues, or in the alternative, they may submit a paper application using Form SE/Group. 37

¹⁴ Alternatively, a plaintiff may satisfy this statutory requirement if the Office refused registration, provided that the plaintiff serves a copy of the complaint on the Register of Copyrights. 17 U.S.C. 411(a).

¹³ *See, e.g., Alaska Stock, LLC v. Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Pub. Co.*, 747 F.3d 673, 683 (9th Cir. 2014); *Morris v. Bus. Concepts, Inc.*, 259 F.3d 65, 68 (2d Cir. 2001); *Compendium* secs. 509.1, 509.2; *see also* 17 U.S.C. 201(c) (“Copyright in each separate contribution to a collective work is distinct from copyright in the collective work as a whole, and vests initially in the author of the contribution. In the absence of an express transfer of the copyright or of any rights under it, the owner of copyright in the collective work is presumed to have acquired only the privilege of reproducing and distributing the contribution as part of that particular collective work . . .”).

CFR 202.3(b)(6)(v). Under the proposed rule, applicants will be required to use the electronic application designated for a group of serial issues as a condition for seeking a group registration. The Office will no longer accept groups of serial issues submitted for registration on paper using Form SE/Group.¹⁵ If, after the effective date of this rule, such paper applications are received, the Office will refuse registration and instruct the applicant to resubmit the claim through the electronic system. The Office invites comment on this proposal, including whether the Office should eliminate the paper application for serial issues, phase it out after a specified period of time, or continue to offer Form SE/Group for applicants who prefer to use the paper-based system.

The Office's decision to offer a group option is entirely discretionary, and Congress gave the Office broad authority to establish the requirements for these types of claims. 17 U.S.C. 408(c)(1). Currently, the vast majority of the claims submitted on Form SE/Group require correspondence or other action from the Office, which increases overall pendency and contributes to the Office's backlog of pending claims. For example, applicants routinely file claims that are not eligible for this group option, fail to provide information expressly requested on the form, or add extraneous information that is not requested. In each case, however, the Office must first scan these paper applications into the registration system and input the relevant information by hand before an examiner can reject the application as having been improperly filed. This is a cumbersome, labor-intensive process. In many cases, the Office must contact the applicant to request additional information or permission to correct the application.

Addressing these issues imposes significant burdens on the Office's limited resources, and has had an adverse effect on the examination of other types of works within the Literary Division of the Registration Program.

¹⁵ Because the Office is proposing to eliminate Form SE/Group and require applicants to submit their claims through the electronic registration system, the term "SE/Group" will soon be obsolete. Going forward, the Office will refer to this registration option as "GR/SE," which stands for "group registration of serials." In addition, the Office recently issued a final rule that requires applicants to file an online application in order to correct or amplify the information set forth in a basic registration for any work capable of being registered through the electronic system, rather than filing a paper application. 82 FR 27424 (June 15, 2017). This online filing requirement will apply to supplementary registrations for groups of serial issues—even if the issues were originally registered using Form SE/Group. See 81 FR 86656, 86657 n.3 (Dec. 1, 2016).

Eliminating the paper application should mitigate many of these problems. Among other improvements, the online application contains automated validations that prevent applicants from submitting applications that fail to comply with the eligibility requirements for this group option, such as submitting a single issue rather than a group of two or more issues.

For these reasons, the Office believes that requiring applicants to submit online applications is necessary to improve the overall efficiency of the group registration process.

D. Digital Registration Deposits

As noted above, the proposed rule will require applicants to submit a complete copy of each serial issue in the group in digital form and upload each issue through the electronic system. Requiring applicants to upload digital copies to the electronic system will increase the efficiency of the group registration process. The Office does not need physical copies to examine a serial for copyrightable authorship, or to determine whether the applicant satisfied the formal and legal requirements for this group option. See 17 U.S.C. 410(a) (providing that the Register of Copyrights must determine whether "material deposited [for registration] constitutes copyrightable subject matter"). Electronic submissions also take less time to process, and are easier to track and handle than physical copies. A registration specialist can examine a digital copy as soon as it has been uploaded to the electronic registration system. By contrast, when an applicant submits an online application and mails a physical deposit to the Office, it may take weeks to connect the application with the correct deposit. In addition, each copy must be moved multiple times during the examination process.

Requiring digital uploads may also provide serial publishers with certain legal benefits. When the Office registers a group of serials and issues a certificate of registration, the effective date of registration is the date on which the Office received the application, filing fee, and deposit in proper form. When an applicant uploads a digital copy of the deposit to the electronic system, the Office typically receives the application, filing fee, and deposit on the same date. By contrast, when an applicant sends physical copies to the Office the deposit may arrive long after the date that the application and filing fee were received—thereby establishing a later effective date of registration.

Moreover, if an applicant uploads a complete copy of the serial through the

electronic registration system, the Office will retain a digital copy of those issues in its repository of electronic deposits. Digital copies are much easier to store and retrieve. This is critical if the copyright owner or other interested parties need to obtain a copy of a particular issue for use in litigation or another legitimate purpose.¹⁶

E. Mandatory Deposit

Although the proposed rule eliminates the requirement to provide subscriptions or microfilm as a condition of using the group registration option, serials will still be subject to the mandatory deposit requirement under section 407.

To assist publishers with complying with these mandatory deposit requirements, the proposed rule amends the Office's mandatory deposit regulations, 37 CFR 202.19, to provide specific rules for serials that are published in the United States in a physical format, or in both a physical and electronic format.¹⁷ Publishers will be expected to provide the Library with two complimentary subscriptions to such serials, unless they have been informed by CAD that the serial title is not needed for the Library's collections. If subscription copies are not received within three months after publication of each issue, CAD may issue a written demand for ongoing subscriptions to that publication. The failure to provide subscription copies when demanded by the Office would subject the owner to penalties under section 407.

No change is being made to the mandatory deposit scheme for electronic-only serials; such serials will continue to be subject to the existing, demand-based mandatory deposit scheme.¹⁸

IV. Conclusion

The proposed rule will encourage broader participation in the registration system, and increase the efficiency of the process for both the Office and copyright owners alike, while providing the Library with a means for adding serials to its collections through mandatory deposit. The Office invites

¹⁶ The Office recognizes that some publishers may not have a digital copy of their issues or may find it difficult to create a digital copy for the purpose of seeking a group registration. The Office will address these concerns on a case-by-case basis. If an applicant is unable to upload a particular newsletter to the electronic system, the applicant may request special relief from the deposit requirements under 37 CFR 202.20(d).

¹⁷ The same proposal is being made as part of the notice of proposed rulemaking relating to group registration of newsletters.

¹⁸ See 37 CFR 202.19(c)(5), 202.24(a).

public comment on all of these proposed changes.

List of Subjects

37 CFR Part 201

Copyright, General Provisions.

37 CFR Part 202

Copyright, Preregistration and registration of claims to copyright.

Proposed Regulation

For the reasons set forth in the preamble, the Copyright Office proposes amending 37 CFR parts 201 and 202 as follows:

PART 201—GENERAL PROVISIONS

■ 1. The authority citation for part 201 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 17 U.S.C. 702.

■ 2. Amend § 201.1 by revising paragraph (c)(6) to read as follows:

§ 201.1 Communication with the Copyright Office.

* * * * *

(c) * * *

(6) *Mandatory Deposit Copies.*

Mandatory deposit copies of published works submitted for the Library of Congress under 17 U.S.C. 407 and § 202.19 of this chapter (including complimentary subscriptions to serial publications), and newspaper microfilm copies submitted under § 202.4(e) of this chapter, should be addressed to: Library of Congress, U.S. Copyright Office, Attn: 407 Deposits, 101 Independence Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20559–6600.

* * * * *

■ 3. Amend § 201.3 by revising paragraph (c)(6) to read as follows:

§ 201.3 Fees for registration, recordation, and related services, special services, and services performed by the Licensing Division.

* * * * *

(c) * * *

(6) Registration of a claim in a group of serials (per issue, minimum two issues)

* * * * *

PART 202—PREREGISTRATION AND REGISTRATION OF CLAIMS TO COPYRIGHT

■ 4. The authority citation for part 202 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 17 U.S.C. 408(f), 702.

§ 202.3 [Amended]

■ 5. Amend § 202.3 by removing and reserving paragraph (b)(6).

■ 6. Amend § 202.4 as follows by adding paragraph (d) and revising the first

sentence of paragraph (n) to read as follows.

§ 202.4 Group Registration.

* * * * *

(d) *Group registration of serials.* Pursuant to the authority granted by 17 U.S.C. 408(c)(1), the Register of Copyrights has determined that a group of serial issues may be registered with one application, the required deposit, and the filing fee required by § 201.3(c) of this chapter, if the following conditions are met:

(1) *Eligible works.* (i) All the issues in the group must be serials.

(ii) The group must include at least two issues.

(iii) Each issue in the group must be an all-new collective work that has not been previously published, each issue must be fixed and distributed as a discrete, self-contained collective work, and the claim in each issue must be limited to the collective work.

(iv) Each issue in the group must be a work made for hire, and the author and claimant for each issue must be the same person or organization.

(v) All of the issues in the group must be published at intervals of a week or longer.

(vi) All of the issues must be published within three months, under the same continuing title, within the same calendar year, bearing issue dates within those months, and the applicant must specify the date of publication for each issue in the group.

(2) *Application.* The applicant must complete and submit the online application designated for a group of serial issues. The application may be submitted by any of the parties listed in § 202.3(c)(1).

(3) *Deposit.* The applicant must submit one complete copy of each issue that is included in the group. The issues must be submitted in digital form, and each issue must be contained in a separate electronic file. The applicant must use the file-naming convention and submit digital files in accordance with instructions specified on the Copyright Office's website. The files must be submitted in Portable Document Format (PDF), they must be assembled in an orderly form, and they must be uploaded to the electronic registration system as individual electronic files (*i.e.*, not .zip files). The files must be viewable and searchable, contain embedded fonts, and be free from any access restrictions (such as those implemented through digital rights management) that prevent the viewing and examination of the work. The file size for each uploaded file must not exceed 500 megabytes, but files may

be compressed to comply with this requirement. Copies submitted under this paragraph will be considered solely for the purpose of registration under section 408 of title 17 of the United States Code, and will not satisfy the mandatory deposit requirement under section 407 of title 17 of the United States Code.

* * * * *

(n) * * * When the Office issues a group registration under paragraph (d) or (e) of this section, the registration covers each issue in the group and each issue is registered as a separate collective work. * * *

■ 7. Amend § 202.19 by adding paragraph (d)(2)(x) to read as follows:

§ 202.19 Deposit of published copies or phonorecords for the Library of Congress.

* * * * *

(d) * * *

(2) * * *

(x) In the case of serials (as defined in § 202.3(b)(1)(v), but excluding newspapers) published in the United States in a physical format, or in both a physical and an electronic format, the copyright owner or the owner of the exclusive right of publication must provide the Library of Congress with two complimentary subscriptions to the serial, unless the Copyright Acquisitions Division informs the owner that the serial is not needed for the Library's collections. Subscription copies must be physically mailed to the Copyright Office, at the address for mandatory deposit copies specified in § 201.1(c) of this chapter, promptly after the publication of each issue, and the subscription(s) must be maintained on an ongoing basis. The owner may cancel the subscription(s) if the serial is no longer published by the owner, if the serial is no longer published in the United States in a physical format, or if the Copyright Acquisitions Division informs the owner that the serial is no longer needed for the Library's collections. In addition, prior to commencing the subscriptions, the owner must send a letter to the Copyright Acquisitions Division at the address specified in § 201.1(b) of this chapter confirming that the owner will provide the requested number of subscriptions for the Library of Congress. The letter must include the name of the publisher, the title of the newsletter, the International Standard Serial Number ("ISSN") that has been assigned to the newsletter (if any), and the issue date and the numerical or chronological designations that appear on the first issue that will be provided under the subscriptions.

* * * * *

§ 202.20 [Amended]

■ 8. Amend § 202.20 by removing and reserving paragraph (c)(2)(xvii).

Appendix B to Part 202 [Amended]

■ 9. In Appendix B to Part 202, remove the sentence “(For works first published only in a country other than the United States, the law requires the deposit of the best edition as first published.)” and replace with “(For works first published only in a country other than the United States, the law requires the deposit of the work as first published.)”

Dated: May 10, 2018.

Sarang Vijay Damle,

General Counsel and Associate Register of Copyrights.

[FR Doc. 2018–10422 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 1410–30–P

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS**Copyright Office****37 CFR Parts 201, 202**

[Docket No. 2018–3]

Group Registration of Newsletters

AGENCY: U.S. Copyright Office, Library of Congress.

ACTION: Notice of proposed rulemaking.

SUMMARY: The U.S. Copyright Office is proposing to update its regulation governing the group registration option for newsletters, which are defined in part as a class of serials that are published at least two days each week. The proposed rule would make a number of changes to reflect current Office practices, promote efficiency of the registration process, and encourage broader participation in the registration system by reducing the burden on applicants. Specifically, the proposed rule would require applicants to file an online application, rather than a paper application, and upload a complete digital copy of each issue through the electronic registration system instead of submitting them in physical form. The proposed rule would amend the definition of “newsletter,” and eliminate the requirement that each issue must be a work made for hire and the requirement that the applicants submit their claims within a certain period of time. In addition, the proposed rule would remove the requirement that the claimant provide the Library with complimentary subscriptions to or microfilm of the newsletter as a condition for using the group registration option. Under the proposed rule, however, newsletter publishers would remain subject to the

mandatory deposit requirement. Specifically, if the newsletter is published in the United States in a physical format, the publisher must provide the Library with two complimentary subscriptions to the newsletter, unless it is informed that the newsletter is not needed for the Library’s collections. Newsletters published only in electronic form would continue to be subject to the general, existing on-demand mandatory deposit regime for electronic serials. The Office invites public comment on these proposed changes.

DATES: Comments must be made in writing and must be received in the U.S. Copyright Office no later than June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: For reasons of government efficiency, the Copyright Office is using the *regulations.gov* system for the submission and posting of public comments in this proceeding. All comments are therefore to be submitted electronically through *regulations.gov*. Specific instructions for submitting comments are available on the Copyright Office website at <https://www.copyright.gov/rulemaking/group-newsletters/>. If electronic submission of comments is not feasible due to lack of access to a computer and/or the internet, please contact the Office using the contact information below for special instructions.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Robert J. Kasunic, Associate Register of Copyrights and Director of Registration Policy and Practice, or Erik Bertin, Deputy Director of Registration Policy and Practice, by telephone at 202–707–8040, or by email at rkas@loc.gov or ebertin@loc.gov; or Cindy Paige Abramson, Assistant General Counsel, by telephone at 202–707–0676, or by email at ciab@loc.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:**I. Background**

When Congress enacted the Copyright Act of 1976 (the “Act”), it authorized the Register of Copyrights (the “Register”) to specify by regulation the administrative classes of works for the purpose of seeking a registration and the nature of the deposits required for each such class. See 17 U.S.C. 408(c). In addition, Congress granted the Register the discretion to allow groups of related works to be registered with one application and one filing fee, a procedure known as “group registration.” See 17 U.S.C. 408(c)(1). Congress recognized that requiring applicants to submit separate applications for certain types of works may be so burdensome and expensive

that authors and copyright owners may forgo registration altogether, since copyright registration is not a prerequisite to copyright protection. H.R. Rep. No. 94–1476, at 154 (1976); *reprinted in* 1976 U.S.C.C.A.N. 5659, 5770; S. Rep. No. 94–473, at 136 (1975). Pursuant to the authority granted by Congress, the Register has issued regulations permitting the U.S. Copyright Office (the “Office”) to issue a group registration for limited categories of works, provided that certain conditions have been met. See generally 37 CFR 202.3(b)(5), (6), (9), 202.4.

II. The Existing Group Registration Option for Newsletters

In 1995, the Office promulgated a rule offering a group registration option for newsletter publishers, concluding that it would further Congress’s desire to promote registration of works that may be too burdensome and expensive to be registered separately.¹ Under that rule, a “newsletter” is defined as a “a serial published and distributed by mail or electronic media (online or telefacsimile), or in any medium,” with publication occurring “at least two days each week” and “contain[ing] news or information of interest chiefly to a special group (for example, trade and professional associations, corporate in-house groups, schools, colleges, or churches).” 37 CFR 202.3(b)(9)(i). In contrast, the option for group registration of serials is limited to less-frequently published serials—*i.e.*, those published at intervals of one week or longer. *Id.* § 202.3(b)(6)(i).

The current group registration option for newsletters has a number of requirements. Specifically, the applicant must complete and submit a paper application using Form G/DN, include at least two newsletter issues in each group, and “designate the first and last day that [the] issues in the group were published.” 37 CFR 202.3(b)(9), (b)(9)(viii). In addition, the newsletter issues must be “essentially all-new collective works or all-new issues that have not been published before,” “bear issue dates within a single calendar month under the same continuing title,” be works made for hire, and have the

¹ See 60 FR 15874 (Mar. 28, 1995). Before that rule, the Office had offered group registration options for serials and newspapers, but newsletters could not be registered under those options because they did not meet the relevant requirements, most notably the requirements related to frequency of publication. 57 FR 39615 (Sept. 1, 1992); 55 FR 50556 (Dec. 7, 1990). The Office recently issued a final rule updating the procedures for group registration for newspapers, to similarly streamline the registration process, and intends to do the same for serials. See 83 FR 4144 (Jan. 30, 2018).

same person or organization as the author and claimant for all issues in the group. *Id.* § 202.3(b)(9)(ii)–(v). Form G/DN also indicates that newsletters are customarily sold by subscription as opposed to on newsstands, although this requirement is not mentioned in the regulation itself. *See* 60 FR at 15875.

To satisfy the registration deposit requirements for this group option, the applicant must submit one complete copy of each issue that is included in the group. 37 CFR 202.3(b)(9)(vi)(A). The current regulation also states that if the newsletter is one that has been selected for the Library's collections, the claimant is required to provide either "as many as two complimentary subscriptions of the newsletter in the edition most suitable to the Library's needs," or "a single positive, 35 mm silver halide microfilm meeting the Library's best edition criteria that includes all issues published as final editions in the designated calendar month," whichever the Library prefers. *Id.* § 202.3(b)(9)(vi)(B). This provision has been in effect for more than fifteen years, but relatively few newsletters have been selected for the Library's collection.

Finally, the current regulation states that registration must be "sought within three months after the publication date of the last issue included in the group." *Id.* § 202.3(b)(9)(vii). The deadline is intended to ensure that the Library receives these types of works in a timely manner. 64 FR 19522, 29523 (Jun. 1, 1999). If the claimant is unable to provide subscription copies or microfilm, or is unable to do so within three months after publication, the regulation states that each issue may be registered on an individual basis by submitting a paper application on Form SE or Short Form SE. 37 CFR 202.3(b)(9)(vi)(C).

III. The Current Rule Governing Mandatory Deposit of Newsletters

Section 407 of the Copyright Act states that if a work is published in the United States, the owner of copyright or the owner of the exclusive right of publication must affirmatively deposit two copies of the "best edition" of that work with the Library within three months after publication. 17 U.S.C. 407(a)–(b). This is known as the "mandatory deposit" requirement. As a general rule, publishers may satisfy this requirement by registering their works with the Office, or by sending copies to the Copyright Office's Copyright Acquisitions Division without seeking a registration. If a publisher fails to comply with the mandatory deposit requirement, the Office may issue a

written demand for those works, and if the required copies are not received within three months thereafter, the copyright owner or owner of the exclusive right of publication in that work may be subject to fines or other monetary liability. *Id.* 407(d). The Office has the authority to establish regulations governing mandatory deposit, including regulations to exempt any categories of material from these requirements. *See id.* 407(c), 702.

Newsletters published in a physical format (including works published both in physical and electronic formats) are subject to these affirmative mandatory deposit requirements. 37 CFR 202.19(c)(5). Electronic-only newsletters are subject to a separate mandatory deposit regime. Specifically, in 2010, the Office adopted an interim rule that established a different process for serials published solely in electronic form. (Newsletters, as a type of serial, are subject to these rules.) That interim rule established a general exemption for most "[e]lectronic works published in the United States and available only online," except for serials published solely in electronic formats (*i.e.*, "online-only" serials). *Id.* For online-only serials, there is no affirmative obligation to deposit works with the Copyright Office. Instead, if the Library desires a particular serial title for its collections, the Office will issue a written demand requiring the publisher to deposit copies of that serial. *Id.* 202.24.

IV. The Proposed Rule

The existing regulations governing group registration of newsletters require updating, both to better account for current practice, and to allow the Office to streamline and modernize its registration procedures. Accordingly, the Office is proposing to amend the regulation governing the group option for newsletters to modify the eligibility requirements for this group option in several respects.

To summarize, the proposed rule would do the following things:

(1) The rule would clarify and expand the category of works eligible for the group registration option, including by eliminating the work-for-hire requirement, by making clear that newsletters need not be collective works, and by eliminating the three-month deadline for filing the registration application.

(2) The rule would memorialize the Office's longstanding position regarding the scope of a registration for a group of newsletter issues—*i.e.*, a registration for a group of newsletter issues covers each issue in the group, and if each issue

constitutes a collective work, the articles, photographs, illustrations, or other contributions appearing within those issues—if they are fully owned by the copyright claimant and if they were first published in those issues.

(3) The rule would require applicants to register their newsletters through the Office's electronic registration system, and would discontinue the existing paper application.

(4) The rule would require applicants to upload their newsletters in digital form through the electronic registration system; the Office would no longer accept physical copies, such as a photocopy of each issue in the group, or digital copies that have been saved onto a flash drive, disc, or other physical storage medium that is delivered to the Office.

(5) Newsletter publishers would no longer be required to provide either subscriptions or microfilm copies for the Library's collections as a condition for using the group registration option. But the rule would also make clear that electronic deposits submitted to the Office through the registration system would not satisfy the mandatory deposit requirements in section 407, and would amend the mandatory deposit regulations to provide guidance on fulfilling those requirements. Specifically, if a newsletter is published in the United States in a physical format, the publisher must provide the Library with two complimentary subscriptions to the newsletter, unless it is informed that the newsletter is not needed for the Library's collections. Newsletters published only in electronic form will continue to be subject to the existing on-demand mandatory deposit regime.

The next sections discuss changes warranting more discussion.

A. Works Eligible

The proposed rule clarifies that newsletter issues can be, but do not *have* to be, collective works to qualify for the group registration option. Thus, for example, a newsletter that contains a single article and a single photograph would not be considered a collective work, because it does not contain a sufficient number of contributions—but nevertheless it would still be eligible for registration as part of the group, if the rest of the eligibility requirements have been met.² In this respect, the proposed

² *See* H.R. Rep. No. 94–1476, at 122 (1976) (stating that a work does not qualify as a collective work "where relatively few separate elements have been brought together," as in the case of "a composition consisting of words and music, a work

rule differs from the corresponding group registration options for serials and newspapers. To register a group of serials or newspapers, each issue in the group must be a collective work. *See* 37 CFR 202.3(b)(6)(i)(C)–(E), 202.4(e)(2). By contrast, under the proposed rule, publishers may register a group of newsletters whether or not each issue satisfies the statutory definition for a collective work.

The rule also clarifies that each newsletter issue in the group must be fixed and distributed as a discrete, self-contained work.³ An applicant may satisfy this requirement if the newsletter as a whole is fixed in a tangible medium of expression, and the content of each issue does not change once it has been distributed. For example, a publisher that mails a newsletter to its subscribers would satisfy this requirement, because the newsletter is clearly fixed and distributed in a physical format. A publisher that emails an electronic newsletter to its subscribers may satisfy this requirement if each issue contains a fixed selection of content, such as a PDF version of a physical publication. Similarly, a publisher that allows its subscribers to download a newsletter from its website may satisfy this requirement if each issue is distributed as a self-contained work and the content of each issue does not change once it has been downloaded.

The current regulation states that newsletter publishers must submit their claims within three months after the publication of the most recent issue in the group. 37 CFR 202.3(b)(9)(vii). The proposed rule eliminates this requirement, as it existed as a means of encouraging publishers to provide subscriptions or copies to the Library as early as possible. Since the proposed rule eliminates that requirement, the timeliness requirement can be eliminated as well, especially because the Copyright Act itself already contains a number of incentives for early registration.

The proposed rule continues the existing requirement that the works be “all new” collective works or “all new” issues that have not been published before.⁴ In other words, the issues

included in the group cannot be derivative versions of a previously published issue or a newsletter that is frequently modified, updated, or adapted.

The proposed rule clarifies the scope of the group registration option in various respects, including by eliminating the existing reference to “daily newsletters,” 37 CFR 202.3(b)(9), which is inaccurate, and by clarifying that a group of newsletters must “usually” be published at least two days a week, to account for occasional situations where the newsletter suspends publication (e.g., for a holiday).

B. Scope of Protection

The proposed rule clarifies that a registration for a group of newsletters covers each issue in the group, and each issue would be registered as a separate work. In other words, the group registration is treated as the legal equivalent of a separate registration for each newsletter issue.

If the newsletters qualify and are claimed as collective works, then those issues would be registered as separate collective works. As a general rule, a registration for a collective work covers the individual contributions contained within that work if they are fully owned by the copyright claimant and if they were first published in that work.⁵ A registration for a group of newsletter issues constituting collective works is effectively treated as a separate collective work registration for each issue in the group. Thus, in such cases, the group registration also covers the articles, photographs, illustrations, or other contributions appearing *within* those issues—if they are fully owned by the copyright claimant at the time the application was filed, and if they were first published in those issues. By contrast, if an issue constituting a collective work contains contributions that are not fully owned by the copyright claimant, and/or contributions that were previously published, the registration will not extend to those works. *See Morris v. Business Concepts, Inc.*, 259 F.3d 65, 71

(2d Cir. 2001) (“Unless the copyright owner of a collective work also owns all the rights in a constituent part, a collective work registration will not extend to the constituent part.”), *abrogated on other grounds by Reed Elsevier, Inc. v. Muchnick*, 559 U.S. 154, 160 (2010).

With respect to the information collected as part of a group registration and examination practices, the Office must balance the public interest in creating a meaningful record (*i.e.*, collecting information regarding each individual contribution within a newsletter issue) with the relative burden on applicants wishing to participate in the registration system. When an applicant submits multiple issues, it is difficult to collect granular information concerning the individual articles, photographs, and other component works within each issue. Requiring applicants to identify the author and title of each individual contribution would impose a significant burden both on applicants and the Office alike. This would discourage registration, which in turn, would diminish the value of the Office’s public record. Imposing these burdens would also be contrary to the Congressional purpose of providing the Office with the authority to create group registration options: To ease the registration of certain works.

Accordingly, the Office’s application to register a group of newsletter issues does not contain spaces where the applicant can provide titles, authors, or other identifying information for each contribution, or identify component works created by a third party and transferred to the claimant by written agreement. But the Office foresees the future possibility of applicants submitting metadata for the component works appearing within each issue, and the possibility of the Office incorporating this information into the registration record. If this becomes feasible once the Office implements its next-generation registration system, it may require this type of information as a condition for using this group registration option.

If each issue appears to be a collective work, the examiner will examine the issue as a whole to determine if it contains sufficient compilation authorship to warrant registration as a collective work. And the examiner will review the issue to determine whether it contains “a number of contributions” constituting “separate and independent works in themselves” 17 U.S.C. 101 (definition of “collective work”). When the Office issues a group registration, the certificate will identify the title,

published with illustrations or front matter, or three one-act plays”).

³ Similar language has appeared in the *Compendium of U.S. Copyright Office Practices, Third Edition* since December 2014. *See* Copyright Office, *Compendium of U.S. Copyright Office Practices* sec. 1113 (3d ed. 2017) (hereinafter the “*Compendium*”).

⁴ The current rule states that the works must be “essentially all new collective works or all new issues.” 37 CFR 202.3(b)(9)(ii) (emphasis added). The proposed rule eliminates the word “essentially,” as it is likely to cause confusion.

⁵ *See, e.g., Alaska Stock, LLC v. Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Pub. Co.*, 747 F.3d 673, 683 (9th Cir. 2014); *Morris v. Bus. Concepts, Inc.*, 259 F.3d 65, 68 (2d Cir. 2001); *Compendium* secs. 509.1, 509.2; *see also* 17 U.S.C. 201(c) (“Copyright in each separate contribution to a collective work is distinct from copyright in the collective work as a whole, and vests initially in the author of the contribution. In the absence of an express transfer of the copyright or of any rights under it, the owner of copyright in the collective work is presumed to have acquired only the privilege of reproducing and distributing the contribution as part of that particular collective work . . .”).

author, and claimant for each newsletter issue in the group, but it will not identify the titles, authors, or claimants for the individual contributions appearing within those issues.

The scope of protection for a group registration issued under the proposed rule will have several consequences in infringement actions. First, a group registration may be used to satisfy the statutory requirements for instituting an infringement action involving any of the newsletter issues that were included within the group.⁶ 17 U.S.C. 411(a). Likewise, a group registration may be used to enforce the copyright in any of the individual contributions appearing within issues constituting collective works—provided that the claimant fully owned those contributions at the time the application for registration is submitted, and provided that the contributions were first published in one of those issues.

Second, the proposed rule clarifies that the group as a whole is not considered a compilation, a collective work, or a derivative work. Instead, the group is merely an administrative classification created solely for the purpose of registering multiple works with one application and one filing fee. The chronological selection, coordination, and arrangement of the issues within the group is entirely dictated by the regulatory requirements for this option. Likewise, when a group of newsletter issues are combined for the purpose of facilitating registration, those works are not “recast, transformed, or adapted” in any way, and the group as a whole is not “a work based upon one or more preexisting works” because there is no copyrightable authorship in simply collecting a month of issues and arranging them in chronological order. 17 U.S.C. 101 (definition of “derivative work”).

C. Online Registration Requirement

On December 14, 2012, the Office made some modifications to its electronic registration system to allow newsletter publishers to submit their claims with the online application. Under the proposed rule, applicants would be required to use the electronic application designated for a group of newsletter issues as a condition for seeking a group registration. The Office would no longer accept groups of newsletter issues submitted for

registration on paper using Form G/DN.⁷ If, after the effective date of this rule, such paper applications are received, the Office will refuse registration. The Office invites comment on this proposal, including whether the Office should eliminate the paper application for newsletter issues, phase it out after a specified period of time, or continue to offer Form G/DN for applicants who prefer to use the paper-based system.

The Office’s decision to offer a group option is entirely discretionary, and Congress gave the Office broad authority to establish the requirements for these types of claims. 17 U.S.C. 408(c)(1). Currently, the vast majority of the claims submitted on Form G/DN require correspondence or other action from the Office, which increases overall pendency and contributes to the Office’s backlog of pending claims. Applicants routinely file claims that are not eligible for this group option, fail to provide information expressly requested on the form, or add extraneous information that is not requested. In each case, however, the Office must first scan these paper applications into the registration system and input the relevant information by hand before an examiner can reject the application as having been improperly filed. This is a cumbersome, labor-intensive process, and if it is done incorrectly, the information must be re-entered into the system. In many cases, the Office must contact the applicant to request additional information or permission to correct the application.

Addressing these issues imposes significant burdens on the Office’s limited resources, and has had an adverse effect on the examination of other types of works within the Literary Division of the Registration Program. Eliminating the paper application should mitigate many of these problems. Among other improvements, the online application contains automated validations that prevent applicants from submitting applications that fail to comply with the eligibility requirements for this group option, such as including

too many issues in the group (*i.e.*, more than one calendar month of issues).

For these reasons, the Office believes that requiring applicants to submit online applications is necessary to improve the overall efficiency of the group registration process. Nonetheless, the Office invites comment on this aspect of the proposed rule.

D. Digital Registration Deposits

As noted above, to register a group of newsletters under the proposed rule, applicants will be required to submit a complete digital copy of each issue in the group, regardless of whether the newsletter is published in a physical or electronic form and regardless of whether the newsletter is published in the United States or abroad. Requiring applicants to upload digital copies to the electronic system will increase the efficiency of the group registration process. The Office does not need physical copies to examine a newsletter for copyrightable authorship, or to determine whether the applicant satisfied the formal and legal requirements for this group option. See 17 U.S.C. 410(a) (providing that the Register of Copyrights must determine whether “material deposited [for registration] constitutes copyrightable subject matter”). Electronic submissions also take less time to process, and are easier to track and handle than physical copies. A registration specialist can examine a digital copy as soon as it has been uploaded to the electronic registration system. By contrast, when an applicant submits an online application and mails a physical deposit to the Office, it may take weeks to connect the application with the correct deposit. In addition, each copy must be moved multiple times during the examination process.

Requiring digital uploads may also provide newsletter publishers with certain legal benefits. When the Office registers a group of newsletters and issues a certificate of registration, the effective date of registration is the date on which the Office received the application, filing fee, and deposit in proper form. When an applicant uploads a digital copy of the deposit to the electronic system, the Office typically receives the application, filing fee, and deposit on the same date. By contrast, when an applicant sends physical copies to the Office, the deposit may arrive long after the date that the application and filing fee were

⁶ Alternatively, a plaintiff may satisfy this statutory requirement if the Office refused registration, provided that the plaintiff serves a copy of the complaint on the Register of Copyrights. 17 U.S.C. 411(a).

⁷ Because the Office is proposing to eliminate Form G/DN, and require applicants to submit their claims through the electronic registration system, the term G/DN will soon be obsolete. Going forward, the Office will refer to this option as “GRNL,” which stands for “group newsletters.” In addition, the Office recently issued a final rule that requires applicants to file an online application in order to correct or amplify the information set forth in a basic registration for any work capable of being registered through the electronic system, rather than filing a paper application. 82 FR 27424 (June 15, 2017). This online filing requirement will apply to supplementary registrations for groups of newsletter issues—even if the issues were originally registered using Form G/DN. See 37 CFR 202.6(e)(1); 81 FR 86656, 86657, n.3 (Dec. 1, 2016).

received—thereby establishing a later effective date of registration.⁸

E. Mandatory Deposit

Although the proposed rule eliminates the requirement to provide subscriptions or microfilm as a condition of using the group registration option, newsletter publishers would still generally be subject to the mandatory deposit requirement under section 407.

To assist publishers with complying with these mandatory deposit requirements, the proposed rule amends the Office's mandatory deposit regulations, 37 CFR 202.19, to provide specific rules for all serials (a definition that includes newsletters) that are published in the United States in a physical format or in both a physical and electronic format.⁹ Newsletter publishers will be expected to provide two complimentary subscriptions to such newsletters, unless they have been informed by CAD that the serial title is not needed for the Library's collections. If subscription copies are not received within three months after publication of each issue, the Copyright Acquisitions Division ("CAD") may issue a written demand for ongoing subscriptions to that publication. The failure to provide subscription copies when demanded by the Office would subject the owner to penalties under section 407.

No change is being made to the mandatory deposit scheme for electronic-only serials; such serials will continue to be subject to the existing, demand-based mandatory deposit scheme.¹⁰

V. Conclusion

The proposed rule, if adopted, will encourage broader participation in the registration system, and increase the efficiency of the process for both the Office and copyright owners alike, while providing the Library with a means for adding newsletters to its collections. The Office invites public comment on all these proposed changes.

List of Subjects

37 CFR Part 201

Copyright, General Provisions.

⁸ The Office recognizes that some publishers may not have a digital copy of their issues or may find it difficult to create a digital copy for the purpose of seeking a group registration. The Office proposes to address these concerns on a case-by-case basis. If an applicant is unable to upload a particular newsletter to the electronic system, the applicant may request special relief from the deposit requirements under 37 CFR 202.20(d).

⁹ The same proposal is being made as part of the notice of proposed rulemaking relating to group registration of serials.

¹⁰ See 37 CFR 202.19(c)(5), 202.24(a).

37 CFR Part 202

Copyright, Preregistration and registration of claims to copyright.

Proposed Regulation

For the reasons set forth in the preamble, the Copyright Office proposes amending 37 CFR parts 201 and 202 as follows:

PART 201—GENERAL PROVISIONS

■ 1. The authority citation for part 201 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 17 U.S.C. 702.

■ 2. Amend § 201.1 by revising paragraph (c)(6) to read as follows:

§ 201.1 Communication with the U.S. Copyright Office.

* * * * *

(c) * * *

(6) *Mandatory Deposit Copies.*

Mandatory deposit copies of published works submitted for the Library of Congress under 17 U.S.C. 407 and § 202.19 of this chapter (including complimentary subscriptions to serial publications), and newspaper microfilm copies submitted under § 202.4(e) of this chapter, should be addressed to: Library of Congress, U.S. Copyright Office, Attn: 407 Deposits, 101 Independence Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20559–6600.

* * * * *

PART 202—PREREGISTRATION AND REGISTRATION OF CLAIMS TO COPYRIGHT

■ 3. The authority citation for part 202 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 17 U.S.C. 408(f), 702.

§ 202.3 [Amended]

■ 4. Amend § 202.3 by removing and reserving paragraph (b)(9).

■ 5. Amend § 202.4 by adding paragraph (f) and a new sentence after the first sentence of paragraph (n) to read as follows.

§ 202.4 Group Registration.

* * * * *

(f) *Group registration of newsletters.* Pursuant to the authority granted by 17 U.S.C. 408(c)(1), the Register of Copyrights has determined that a group of newsletter issues may be registered with one application, one filing fee, the required deposit, and the filing fee required by § 201.3(c) of this chapter, if the following conditions are met:

(1) *Eligible works.*

(A) All the issues in the group must be newsletters. For purposes of this section, a newsletter is a serial that is published and distributed by mail,

electronic media, or other medium, including paper, email, or download. Publication must usually occur at least two days each week and the newsletter must contain news or information that is chiefly of interest to a special group, such as trade and professional associations, colleges, schools, or churches. Newsletters are typically distributed through subscriptions, but are not distributed through newsstands or other retail outlets.

(B) The group must include at least two issues.

(C) Each issue in the group must be an all-new issue or an all-new collective work that has not been previously published, and each issue must be fixed and distributed as a discrete, self-contained work.

(D) The author and claimant for each issue must be the same person or organization.

(E) All the issues in the group must be published under the same continuing title, they must be published within the same calendar month and bear issue dates within that month, and the applicant must identify the earliest and latest date that the issues were published during that month.

(2) *Application.* The applicant must complete and submit the online application designated for a group of newsletter issues. The application may be submitted by any of the parties listed in § 202.3(c)(1).

(3) *Deposit.* The applicant must submit one complete copy of each issue that is included in the group. The issues must be submitted in digital form, and each issue must be contained in a separate electronic file. The applicant must use the file-naming convention and submit digital files in accordance with instructions specified on the Copyright Office's website. The files must be submitted in Portable Document Format (PDF), they must be assembled in an orderly form, and they must be uploaded to the electronic registration system as individual electronic files (*i.e.*, not .zip files). The files must be viewable and searchable, contain embedded fonts, and be free from any access restrictions (such as those implemented through digital rights management) that prevent the viewing and examination of the work. The file size for each uploaded file must not exceed 500 megabytes, but files may be compressed to comply with this requirement. Copies submitted under this paragraph will be considered solely for the purpose of registration under section 408 of title 17 of the United States Code, and will not satisfy the mandatory deposit requirement under

section 407 of title 17 of the United States Code.

* * * * *

(n) *The scope of a group registration.*
* * * When the Office issues a group registration under paragraph (f) of this section, the registration covers each issue in the group and each issue is registered as a separate work or a separate collective work (as the case may be). * * *

■ 6. Amend § 202.19 by adding paragraph (d)(2)(x) to read as follows:

§ 202.19 Deposit of published copies or phonorecords for the Library of Congress.

* * * * *

(d) * * *

(2) * * *

(x) In the case of serials (as defined in § 202.3(b)(1)(v), but excluding newspapers) published in the United States in a physical format, or in both a physical and an electronic format, the copyright owner or the owner of the exclusive right of publication must provide the Library of Congress with two complimentary subscriptions to the serial, unless the Copyright Acquisitions Division informs the owner that the serial is not needed for the Library's collections. Subscription copies must be physically mailed to the Copyright Office, at the address for mandatory deposit copies specified in § 201.1(c) of this chapter, promptly after the publication of each issue, and the subscription(s) must be maintained on an ongoing basis. The owner may cancel the subscription(s) if the serial is no longer published by the owner, if the serial is no longer published in the United States in a physical format, or if the Copyright Acquisitions Division informs the owner that the serial is no longer needed for the Library's collections. In addition, prior to commencing the subscriptions, the owner must send a letter to the Copyright Acquisitions Division at the address specified in § 201.1(b) of this chapter confirming that the owner will provide the requested number of subscriptions for the Library of Congress. The letter must include the name of the publisher, the title of the newsletter, the International Standard Serial Number ("ISSN") that has been assigned to the newsletter (if any), and the issue date and the numerical or chronological designations that appear on the first issue that will be provided under the subscriptions.

Dated: May 11, 2018.

Sarang V. Damle,

General Counsel and Associate Register of Copyrights.

[FR Doc. 2018-10420 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 1410-30-P

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Copyright Royalty Board

17 CFR Part 384

[Docket No. 17-CRB-0001-BER (2019-2023)]

Determination of Royalty Rates and Terms for Making Ephemeral Copies of Sound Recordings for Transmission to Business Establishments (Business Establishments III)

AGENCY: Copyright Royalty Board, Library of Congress.

ACTION: Proposed rule.

SUMMARY: The Copyright Royalty Judges (Judges) publish for comment proposed regulations that set rates and terms for the making of an ephemeral recording of a sound recording by a business establishment service for the period January 1, 2019, through December 31, 2023.

DATES: Comments and objections are due no later than June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: You may submit comments and objections, identified by docket number 17-CRB-0001-BER (2019-2023), by any of the following methods:

CRB's electronic filing application: Submit comments online in eCRB at <https://app.crb.gov/>.

U.S. mail: Copyright Royalty Board, P.O. Box 70977, Washington, DC 20024-0977; or

Overnight service (only USPS Express Mail is acceptable): Copyright Royalty Board, P.O. Box 70977, Washington, DC 20024-0977; or

Commercial courier: Address package to: Copyright Royalty Board, Library of Congress, James Madison Memorial Building, LM-403, 101 Independence Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20559-6000. Deliver to: Congressional Courier Acceptance Site, 2nd Street NE and D Street NE, Washington, DC; or

Hand delivery: Library of Congress, James Madison Memorial Building, LM-401, 101 Independence Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20559-6000.

Instructions: Unless submitting online, commenters must submit an original, two paper copies, and an electronic version on a CD. All submissions must include a reference to the CRB and this docket number. All submissions will be posted without

change to eCRB at <https://app.crb.gov/> including any personal information provided.

Docket: For access to the docket to read submitted background documents or comments, go to eCRB, the Copyright Royalty Board's electronic filing and case management system, at <https://app.crb.gov/> and search for docket number 17-CRB-0001-BER (2019-2023).

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Anita Blaine, CRB Program Specialist, by telephone at (202) 707-7658 or email at crb@loc.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: In 1995, Congress enacted the Digital Performance in Sound Recordings Act, Public Law 104-39, which created an exclusive right, subject to certain limitations, for copyright owners of sound recordings to perform publicly those sound recordings by means of certain digital audio transmissions. Among the limitations on the performance right was the creation of a statutory license for nonexempt, noninteractive digital subscription transmissions. 17 U.S.C. 114(d).

The scope of the section 114 statutory license was expanded in 1998 upon the passage of the Digital Millennium Copyright Act of 1998 (DMCA), Public Law 105-34, which allows public performance of a sound recording when made in accordance with the terms and rates of the statutory license, by a preexisting satellite digital audio radio service or as part of an eligible nonsubscription transmission. 17 U.S.C. 114(d).

The DMCA also created a statutory license for the making of an "ephemeral recording" of a sound recording by certain transmitting organizations. 17 U.S.C. 112(e). This license, among other things, allows entities that transmit performances of sound recordings to business establishments to make an ephemeral recording of a sound recording for later transmission, pursuant to the limitations set forth in section 114(d)(1)(C)(iv).

Chapter 8 of the Copyright Act requires the Copyright Royalty Judges (Judges) to conduct proceedings every five years to determine the royalty rates and terms for "the activities described in section 112(e)(1) relating to the limitation on exclusive rights specified by section 114(d)(1)(C)(iv)." 17 U.S.C. 801(b)(1), 804(b)(2). Accordingly, the Judges published a notice commencing the current proceeding and requesting that interested parties submit petitions to participate. 82 FR 143 (Jan. 3, 2017).

The Judges received Petitions to Participate from Mood Media

Corporation, Music Choice, David Powell, David Rahn, Rockbot, Inc., Sirius XM Radio Inc., and SoundExchange, Inc. The Judges initiated the three-month negotiation period and directed the participants to submit written direct statements no later than May 14, 2018. *See* 17 U.S.C. 803(b)(3).

On May 4, 2018, the Judges received a Motion to Adopt Settlement stating that all participants¹ had reached a settlement obviating the need for written direct statements or a hearing.

Section 801(b)(7)(A) of the Copyright Act authorizes the Judges to adopt royalty rates and terms negotiated by “some or all of the participants in a proceeding at any time during the proceeding” provided they are submitted to the Judges for approval. The Judges must provide “an opportunity to comment on the agreement” to both participants and non-participants in the rate proceeding who “would be bound by the terms, rates, or other determination set by any agreement . . .” 17 U.S.C. 801(b)(7)(A)(i). Participants in the proceeding may also “object to [the agreement’s] adoption as a basis for statutory terms and rates.” *Id.*

The Judges “may decline to adopt the agreement as a basis for statutory terms and rates for participants that are not parties to the agreement,” only “if any participant [to the proceeding] objects to the agreement and the [Judges] conclude, based on the record before them if one exists, that the agreement does not provide a reasonable basis for setting statutory terms or rates.” 17 U.S.C. 801(b)(7)(A)(ii).

Royalty rates and terms adopted pursuant to section 801(b)(7)(A) are binding on all copyright owners of sound recordings and all business establishment services making an ephemeral recording of a sound recording for the period January 1, 2019, through December 31, 2023.

The public may comment and object to any or all of the proposed regulations contained in this notice. Comments and objections must be submitted no later than June 18, 2018.

¹ Despite filing a Petition to Participate, David Powell did not participate in the negotiations and did not join in the agreed settlement. The Judges make no finding with regard to Mr. Powell’s eligibility to participate in this proceeding. Mr. Powell may, of course, respond to this notice. To the extent Mr. Powell has an interest in the business establishment services license, he will be bound by the royalty rates and terms the Judges adopt ultimately.

List of Subjects in 37 CFR Part 384

Copyright, Digital audio transmissions, Ephemeral recordings, Performance right, Sound recordings.

Proposed Regulations

For the reasons set forth in the preamble, the Copyright Royalty Judges propose to amend part 384 of chapter III of title 37 of the Code of Federal Regulations as follows:

PART 384—RATES AND TERMS FOR THE MAKING OF EPHEMERAL RECORDINGS BY BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT SERVICES

- 1. The authority citation for part 384 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 17 U.S.C. 112(e), 801(b)(1).

§ 384.1 [Amended]

- 2. In § 384.1 amend paragraph (a) by removing “January 1, 2014, through December 31, 2018” and adding “January 1, 2019, through December 31, 2023” in its place.
- 3. Amend § 384.3 by revising paragraph (a) to read as follows and in paragraph (b), removing “\$10,000” and adding “\$20,000.”

§ 384.3 Royalty fees for ephemeral recordings.

(a) *Basic royalty rate.* (1) For the making of any number of Ephemeral Recordings in the operation of a Business Establishment Service, a Licensee shall pay a royalty equal to the following percentages of such Licensee’s “Gross Proceeds” derived from the use in such service of musical programs that are attributable to copyrighted recordings:

Year	Rate (%)
2019	12.5
2020	12.75
2021	13.0
2022	13.25
2023	13.5

(2) “Gross Proceeds” as used in this section means all fees and payments, including those made in kind, received from any source before, during or after the License Period that are derived from the use of copyrighted sound recordings during the License Period pursuant to 17 U.S.C. 112(e) for the sole purpose of facilitating a transmission to the public of a performance of a sound recording under the limitation on exclusive rights specified in 17 U.S.C. 114(d)(1)(C)(iv). The attribution of Gross Proceeds to copyrighted recordings may be made on the basis of:

(i) For classical programs, the proportion that the playing time of copyrighted classical recordings bears to the total playing time of all classical recordings in the program; and

(ii) For all other programs, the proportion that the number of copyrighted recordings bears to the total number of all recordings in the program.

* * * * *

§ 384.5 [Amended]

- 4. In § 384.5 amend paragraph (d)(4) by removing the second comma before the word “subject”.

Dated: May 11, 2018.

Suzanne M. Barnett,

Chief Copyright Royalty Judge.

[FR Doc. 2018–10509 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 1410–72–P

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

40 CFR Part 52

[EPA–R09–OAR–2018–0272; FRL–9978–17—Region 9]

Air Plan Approval; California; San Joaquin Valley Unified Air Pollution Control District; Reasonably Available Control Technology Demonstration

AGENCY: Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

ACTION: Proposed rule.

SUMMARY: The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) is proposing to approve revisions to the San Joaquin Valley Unified Air Pollution Control District (SJVUAPCD or “District”) portion of the California State Implementation Plan (SIP), which applies to the San Joaquin Valley of California (“Valley”). These revisions concern the District’s demonstration regarding Reasonably Available Control Technology (RACT) requirements for the 2008 8-hour ozone National Ambient Air Quality Standard (NAAQS). We are also proposing to approve a public draft version of SJVUAPCD’s supplement to its 2014 RACT SIP demonstration, which contains relevant permit conditions for J.R. Simplot’s Nitric Acid plant in Helm, California (CA) and negative declarations where the District concludes it has no sources subject to certain Control Techniques Guidelines (CTG) documents. We are proposing action on local SIP revisions under the Clean Air Act (CAA or “the Act”). We are taking comments on this proposal and plan to follow with a final action.

DATES: Any comments must arrive by June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Submit your comments, identified by Docket ID No. EPA–R09–OAR–2018–0272 at <https://www.regulations.gov/>, or via email to Stanley Tong, at tong.stanley@epa.gov. For comments submitted at [Regulations.gov](https://www.regulations.gov/), follow the online instructions for submitting comments. Once submitted, comments cannot be removed or edited from [Regulations.gov](https://www.regulations.gov/). For either manner of submission, the EPA may publish any comment received to its public docket. Do not submit electronically any information you consider to be Confidential Business Information (CBI) or other information whose disclosure is restricted by statute. Multimedia submissions (audio, video, etc.) must be accompanied by a written comment. The written comment is considered the official comment and should include discussion of all points you wish to make. The EPA will generally not consider comments or comment contents located outside of the primary submission (*i.e.* on the web, cloud, or other file sharing system). For additional submission methods, please contact the person identified in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section. For the full EPA public comment policy, information about CBI or multimedia submissions, and general guidance on making effective comments, please visit <http://www.epa.gov/dockets/commenting-epa-dockets>.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Stanley Tong, EPA Region IX, (415) 947–4122, tong.stanley@epa.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: Throughout this document, “we,” “us” and “our” refer to the EPA.

Table of Contents

- I. The State’s Submittal
 - A. What documents did the State submit?
 - B. Are there other versions of these documents?
 - C. What is the purpose of the submitted documents?
- II. The EPA’s Evaluation and Proposed Action
 - A. How is the EPA evaluating the submitted documents?
 - B. Do the submitted documents meet the evaluation criteria?
 - C. Public comment and proposed action
- III. Incorporation by Reference
- IV. Statutory and Executive Order Reviews

I. The State’s Submittal

A. What documents did the State submit?

On June 19, 2014, the SJVUAPCD adopted the “2014 Reasonably Available Control Technology (RACT) Demonstration for the 8-Hour Ozone State Implementation Plan (SIP)” (“2014 RACT SIP”), and on July 18, 2014, the

California Air Resources Board (CARB) submitted it to the EPA for approval as a revision to the California SIP. On January 18, 2015, the submittal of the 2014 RACT SIP was deemed complete by operation of law.

On May 4, 2018, CARB transmitted the District’s public draft version of relevant permit conditions in a permit to operate for J.R. Simplot’s Nitric Acid plant in Helm, CA and negative declarations for several CTG source categories, along with a request for parallel processing.¹ The District plans to adopt negative declarations for CTGs covering magnetic wire; synthesized pharmaceutical products; pneumatic rubber tires; leaks from synthetic organic chemical polymer manufacturing industry (SOCMI) equipment; high-density polyethylene, polypropylene and polyester resins; air oxidation processes in SOCMI; reactor processes and distillation operations in SOCMI; and surface coating operations at shipbuilding and ship repair facilities.² As noted in footnote 1 of this document, under our parallel processing procedure, the EPA proposes action on a public draft version of a SIP revision but will take final action only after the final version is adopted and submitted to the EPA for approval. In this instance, we are proposing action based on the public draft version of the “Supplement to the 2014 Reasonably Available Control Technology (RACT) State Implementation Plan (SIP) for the 2008 8-hour Ozone Standard” (“*Supplement to the 2014 RACT SIP*”) submitted by CARB on May 4, 2018, and will not take final action until the final version of the *Supplement to the 2014 RACT SIP* is adopted and submitted to the EPA. CARB’s May 4, 2018 letter indicates that the District Board is scheduled to consider approval of the *Supplement to the 2014 RACT SIP* on June 21, 2018, and if it is approved, CARB will submit the final package to the EPA.

¹ Under the EPA’s “parallel processing” procedure, the EPA proposes rulemaking action concurrently with the state’s proposed rulemaking. If the state’s proposed rule is changed, the EPA will evaluate that subsequent change and may publish another notice of proposed rulemaking. If no significant change is made, the EPA will publish a final rulemaking on the rule after responding to any submitted comments. Final rulemaking action by the EPA will occur only after the rule has been fully adopted by California and submitted formally to the EPA for incorporation into the SIP. See 40 CFR part 51, appendix V. See also [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/aqmguide/collection/cp2_old/19921028_calcagni_sip_redesignation_requirements\(alt\).pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/aqmguide/collection/cp2_old/19921028_calcagni_sip_redesignation_requirements(alt).pdf).

² The SJVUAPCD’s Governing Board is scheduled to consider adopting the *Supplement to the 2014 RACT SIP*, including relevant permit conditions in a permit to operate for J.R. Simplot’s Nitric Acid plant in Helm, CA and several negative declarations, on June 21, 2018.

Also included with the District’s 2014 RACT SIP submittal package was a copy of its RACT demonstration for the 1997 8-hour ozone standard “2009 RACT SIP.”

On June 16, 2016, the SJVUAPCD adopted the “2016 Ozone Plan for the 2008 8-Hour Ozone Standard” (“2016 Ozone Plan”), and on August 24, 2016, CARB submitted it to the EPA for approval as a revision to the California SIP. Chapter 3.4 of the 2016 Ozone Plan states that “the District updated the RACT evaluation and included VOC sources in the evaluation in Appendix C.” Appendix C of the 2016 Ozone Plan, which is titled, “Stationary and Area Source Control Strategy Evaluations,” includes evaluations of individual rules for RACT. On February 24, 2017, the submittal of the 2016 Ozone Plan was deemed complete by operation of law.³

B. Are there other versions of these documents?

There are no previous versions of the documents described above in the SJVUAPCD portion of the California SIP for the 2008 8-hour ozone NAAQS.

C. What is the purpose of the submitted documents?

Volatile organic compounds (VOCs) and oxides of nitrogen (NO_x) together produce ground-level ozone, smog, and particulate matter, which harm human health and the environment. Section 110(a) of the CAA requires states to submit regulations that control VOC and NO_x emissions. Sections 182(b)(2) and (f) require that SIPs for ozone nonattainment areas classified as Moderate or above implement RACT for any source covered by a CTG document and for any major source of VOCs or NO_x. The SJVUAPCD is subject to this requirement because it regulates an ozone nonattainment area classified as an Extreme ozone nonattainment area for the 2008 8-hour ozone NAAQS.⁴ Therefore, the SJVUAPCD must, at a minimum, adopt RACT-level controls for all sources covered by a CTG document and for all major non-CTG sources of VOCs or NO_x within the nonattainment area that it regulates. Any stationary source that emits or has the potential to emit at least 10 tons per year (tpy) of VOCs or NO_x is a major stationary source in an Extreme ozone

³ We are only proposing action on Chapter 3.4 and Appendix C of the 2016 Ozone Plan in order to demonstrate VOC RACT for all applicable sources for the 2008 NAAQS. We will take action on the remainder of the 2016 Ozone Plan in a separate action.

⁴ 40 CFR 81.305; 77 FR 30088 (May 21, 2012).

nonattainment area (CAA section 182(e), (f), and 302(j)).

Section III.D of the preamble to the EPA's final rule to implement the 2008 8-hour ozone NAAQS (80 FR 12264, March 6, 2015) discusses RACT requirements. It states in part that RACT SIPs must contain adopted RACT regulations, certifications where appropriate that existing provisions are RACT, and/or negative declarations that no sources in the nonattainment area are covered by a specific CTG source category, and that states must submit appropriate supporting information for their RACT submissions as described in the EPA's implementation rule for the 1997 ozone NAAQS. See 80 FR 12264, at 12278 (March 5, 2015) and 70 FR 71612, at 71652 (November 29, 2005).

SJVUAPCD's 2014 RACT SIP contains the District's demonstration that its NO_x rules implement RACT and contains a review of major stationary sources of NO_x that emit or have the potential to emit at least 10 tpy of NO_x.⁵ The 2016 Ozone Plan contains the District's review of its NO_x and VOC rules for RACT and states: "The District adopted its 2014 RACT SIP on June 19, 2014 to satisfy requirements for the 2008 8-hour ozone standard pursuant to the [EPA's] proposed 2015 Implementation Rule guidance document. The 2014 RACT SIP analysis demonstrates that the District meets or exceeds RACT for all applicable NO_x source categories. In addition, in developing this attainment plan, the District updated the RACT evaluation and included VOC sources in the evaluation in Appendix C (Stationary and Area Source Control Strategy Evaluations)."⁶ The Supplement to the 2014 RACT SIP contains relevant permit conditions to implement RACT for a major NO_x source, J.R. Simplot's Nitric Acid plant in Helm, CA. The Supplement to the 2014 RACT SIP also contains negative declarations for several CTG source categories for which the District states it does not have stationary sources or emitting facilities in the Valley related to the CTGs.

The submitted documents and supplemental clarifying information provide SJVUAPCD's analyses of its compliance with the CAA section 182 RACT requirements for the 2008 8-hour ozone NAAQS. The EPA's technical support document (TSD) has more information about the District's submissions and the EPA's evaluations thereof.

II. The EPA's Evaluation and Proposed Action

A. How is the EPA evaluating the submitted documents?

SIP rules must require RACT for each category of sources covered by a CTG document as well as each major source of VOCs or NO_x in ozone nonattainment areas classified as Moderate or above (see CAA section 182(b)(2)). The SJVUAPCD regulates an Extreme ozone nonattainment area (see 40 CFR 81.305) so the District's rules must implement RACT.

States should also submit for SIP approval negative declarations for those source categories for which they have not adopted CTG-based regulations (because they have no sources above the CTG recommended applicability threshold) regardless of whether such negative declarations were made for an earlier SIP.⁷ To do so, the submittal should provide reasonable assurance that no sources subject to the CTG requirements currently exist in the SJVUAPCD.

The District's analysis must demonstrate that each major source of NO_x or VOCs in the nonattainment area is covered by a RACT-level rule. In addition, for each CTG source category, the District must either demonstrate that a RACT-level rule is in place, or submit a negative declaration. Guidance and policy documents that we use to evaluate CAA section 182 RACT requirements include the following:

1. "State Implementation Plans; General Preamble for the Implementation of Title I of the Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990," 57 FR 13498 (April 16, 1992); 57 FR 18070 (April 28, 1992).
2. "Issues Relating to VOC Regulation Cutpoints, Deficiencies, and Deviations," EPA, May 25, 1988 (the Bluebook, revised January 11, 1990).
3. "Guidance Document for Correcting Common VOC & Other Rule Deficiencies," EPA Region 9, August 21, 2001 (the Little Bluebook).
4. "State Implementation Plans; Nitrogen Oxides Supplement to the General Preamble; Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990 Implementation of Title I; Proposed Rule," (the NO_x Supplement), 57 FR 55620, November 25, 1992.
5. Memorandum from William T. Harnett to Regional Air Division Directors, (May 18, 2006), "RACT Qs & As—Reasonably Available Control Technology (RACT) Questions and Answers."

⁷ 57 FR 13498, 13512 (April 16, 1992).

6. "Final Rule to Implement the 8-hour Ozone National Ambient Air Quality Standard—Phase 2" (70 FR 71612; November 29, 2005); and

7. "Implementation of the 2008 National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Ozone: State Implementation Plan Requirements" (80 FR 12264; March 6, 2015).

B. Do the submitted documents meet the evaluation criteria?

The 2014 RACT SIP and Supplement to the 2014 RACT SIP build on the District's previous RACT SIP demonstration for the 1997 8-hour ozone NAAQS, 2009 RACT SIP,⁸ and cites to its ozone plan for the 2008 8-hour ozone NAAQS ("2016 Ozone Plan"). The 2014 RACT SIP includes a demonstration that major NO_x sources in the Valley are covered by RACT rules, a demonstration that the District's NO_x prohibitory rules satisfy RACT levels of stringency, and a statement that the District's 2016 Ozone Plan will contain additional evaluations. The 2014 RACT SIP did not contain an updated list of major VOC sources, and a demonstration that the District's VOC prohibitory rules satisfy RACT levels of stringency.⁹

Chapter 3.4 of the 2016 Ozone Plan states that in developing its attainment plan, the District updated its RACT evaluation and included VOC sources in

⁸ Our January 10, 2012 action (77 FR 1417) finalized a partial approval and partial disapproval of San Joaquin's RACT SIP for the 1997 8-hour ozone NAAQS. The partial disapproval was based on our conclusion that the SJVUAPCD had not demonstrated that four rules satisfy RACT: (Rules 4352 Solid Fuel Fired Boilers, 4402 Crude Oil Production Sumps, 4625 Wastewater Separators, and 4682 Polystyrene, Polyethylene and Polypropylene Products Manufacturing), and for which the EPA had not yet approved three additional rules into the SIP as satisfying RACT: (Rules 4566 Organic Material Composting, 4694 Wine Fermentation, and Fumigant VOC Regulations—California Department of Pesticide Regulation). These rules were subsequently approved as satisfying RACT [Rule 4352: 77 FR 66548 (November 6, 2012); Rule Rules 4402 and 4625: 77 FR 64427 (October 22, 2012); Rule 4682: 77 FR 58312 (September 20, 2012); Rule 4566: 77 FR 71129 (November 29, 2012); Rule 4694: 77 FR 71109 (November 29, 2012); and Fumigation: 77 FR 65294 (October 26, 2012)].

⁹ The EPA's proposed Implementation Rule for the 2008 8-Hour Ozone NAAQS, June 6, 2013 (78 FR 34178), solicited comments on modifying existing guidance to provide additional flexibility where VOC reductions may have limited impact. Although the EPA did not ultimately adopt this approach (see 80 FR 12264, at 12279; March 6, 2015), the deadline for submitting RACT SIPs was prior to the date that the EPA finalized its SIP Implementation Rule. Instead of submitting a RACT evaluation of its VOC rules in the 2014 RACT SIP, the District submitted an analysis purporting to demonstrate that the nonattainment area is one in which VOC reductions would have limited impact. Because the EPA did not finalize this approach, we are not evaluating this part of the District's submission.

⁵ SJVUAPCD 2014 RACT SIP Chapter 3.

⁶ See 2016 Ozone Plan available at http://valleyair.org/Air_Quality_Plans/Ozone-Plan-2016/Adopted-Plan.pdf page 3–6.

the evaluation in Appendix C of the *2016 Ozone Plan*. Accordingly, we evaluated these submissions together to determine whether the District has in place RACT-level rules or negative declarations for each required category.

1. Efforts To Identity Non-CTG Major Sources Within the District

a. SJVUAPCD Action

For NO_x sources, SJVUAPCD states in its *2014 RACT SIP* that it reviewed its database of current Permits to Operate (PTO) to identify facilities that have the potential to emit at least 10 tons per year of NO_x. Table 4 of the *2014 RACT SIP* lists the facility name, the type of operation or processes occurring at the facility, and the SIP rule(s) that apply to operations at the facility.

For VOC sources, although the *2014 RACT SIP* did not contain an updated list of major VOC sources, the District's submittal included a copy of the *2009 RACT SIP*, which contained a list of major VOC sources as of 2009. SJVUAPCD subsequently provided a list of additional major stationary sources of VOC since its *2009 RACT SIP*.¹⁰

b. The EPA's Evaluation

For major stationary sources of NO_x, we reviewed CARB's 2014 emissions inventory database and determined that there were four stationary sources with NO_x emissions greater than 10 tpy that were not included in Table 4 of the District's *2014 RACT SIP*. To determine if these sources were subject to RACT rules, we searched our internal database and reviewed the facilities' PTOs to identify what equipment was generating NO_x emissions and whether there was an associated SIP rule. We concluded that each of the facilities' major stationary source NO_x producing operations were subject to RACT rules with the exception of J.R. Simplot's Nitric Acid plant in Helm, CA. The SJVUAPCD is submitting, in its parallel processing request, as Attachment A to the *Supplement to the 2014 RACT SIP*, the relevant permit conditions for J.R. Simplot's PTO to correct this problem. We reviewed the proposed permit conditions, including the NO_x limits, continuous emissions monitoring and data quality requirements, and recordkeeping and reporting requirements and conclude they implement NO_x RACT.

For major non-CTG stationary sources of VOC, we reviewed the District's list

of major VOC sources in its *2009 RACT SIP*, and the two additional major sources of VOC subsequently identified by the District. Based on our review, we conclude that these major VOC sources are covered by rules that implement RACT. We also reviewed CARB's 2014 emissions inventory database and determined that there were several stationary sources with VOC emissions greater than 10 tpy that were not listed in the District's *2009 RACT SIP* and therefore appear to be "new" major sources since the District's *2009 RACT SIP*. Based on a review of the facilities' description as found through an internet search and/or their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code, many of these new major sources appear to be related to composting, wineries, or petroleum production, and one source is a commercial printer. We determined that all these sources are already covered by SIP rules that implement RACT. Additional information regarding the EPA's evaluation can be found in the TSD.

2. The Bases for Concluding Local Rules Implement RACT

a. SJVUAPCD Action

For NO_x sources, Chapter 4 of the *2014 RACT SIP* states that the District conducted "a literature review and evaluation of the District's stationary and area source regulations that control NO_x emissions to ensure that all District NO_x prohibitory rules satisfy RACT requirements." It also states that the District compared ". . . each District rule against federal rules, state regulations, and comparable rules from California's most technologically progressive air districts. The applicability, stringency, and enforceability of every District NO_x rule was reviewed to ensure all rules meet or exceed federal RACT requirements."¹¹

For VOC sources, Chapter 2.2 of the *2014 RACT SIP* states that "[a]lthough the District's VOC rules will not be evaluated as part of the *2014 RACT SIP*, each regulation was evaluated in depth for the *2009 RACT SIP*." As stated earlier, the District subsequently submitted an updated RACT analysis of its VOC rules in Appendix C of its *2016 Ozone Plan*.

b. The EPA's Evaluation

The District must submit a RACT certification or a negative declaration for each CTG source category, and must demonstrate that each major stationary source of NO_x or VOC in the District is covered by a rule that implements RACT-level controls. The fact that the

EPA found that a rule met RACT in a past RACT SIP evaluation is not, by itself, sufficient to establish that the rule still meets RACT, because what is reasonably available changes over time. However, our approval of the *2009 RACT SIP* indicates that RACT rules were in place for the required sources as of 2009, and in concert with the District's updated RACT analysis in the *2014 RACT SIP* and Appendix C of its *2016 Ozone Plan*, we agree with the District's conclusion that rules that met RACT in 2009 continued to meet RACT in 2014.

1. NO_x Rules

The *2014 RACT SIP* conducts a RACT analysis and concludes that the District's rules for all major sources meet RACT. We agree with this conclusion based on our review of the District's analysis of relevant rules in the *2014 RACT SIP*, *2016 Ozone Plan*, a comparison of specific rules against rules in other air districts, and a comparison against federal regulations and guidance documents, where appropriate. The details of our evaluation are provided in the TSD, including a more focused evaluation of Rule 4103—*Open Burning*, Rule 4311—*Flares*, and Rule 4702—*Internal Combustion Engines*.

2. VOC Rules

The *2016 Ozone Plan*, Appendix C, concludes that the District's rules meet RACT for all applicable rules. We agree with this conclusion based on our review of the District's analysis of relevant rules in the *2016 Ozone Plan*, Appendix C, the *2013 Plan for the Revoked 1-hour ozone standard*, the *2009 RACT SIP*, and additional explanatory materials provided by the District and found in the docket for this action. The details of our evaluation are provided in the TSD, including a more focused evaluation of Rule 4402—*Crude Oil Production Sumps*, Rule 4566—*Organic Material Composting Operations*, Rule 4624—*Transfer of Organic Liquid*, Rule 4653—*Adhesives and Sealants*, Rule 4409—*Components at Light Crude Oil Production Facilities*, *Natural Gas Production Facilities*, and *Natural Gas Processing Facilities*, Rule 4605—*Aerospace Assembly and Component Coating Operations*, and Rule 4621—*Gasoline Transfer into Stationary Storage Containers, Delivery Vessels, and Bulk Plants*.

3. Negative Declarations for Source Categories Where There Are No Facilities Subject to a CTG

In lieu of adopting RACT rules, Districts can adopt negative declarations

¹⁰ Email dated May 4, 2018 from Chay Thao (SJVUAPCD) to Stanley Tong (EPA), RE: major VOC sources in SJ since 2009 RACT SIP. See also *2009 RACT SIP*, chapter 3, available at http://valleyair.org/Air_Quality_Plans/docs/RACTSIP-2009.pdf.

¹¹ *2014 RACT SIP* at Chapters 2.2 and 4.

for CTG source categories if there are no sources in the District covered by the CTG.

The District's parallel processing request states that it "previously adopted Negative Declarations for CTGs . . . for Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Operations, Control of Volatile Organic Emissions from Manufacture of Synthesized Pharmaceutical Products, and Control of Volatile Organic

Emissions from Manufacture of Pneumatic Rubber Tires . . . and is confirming that the Negative Declarations adopted previously are still valid." The District's parallel processing request also proposes to adopt the following negative declarations because the District concludes, based on a review of its permitted sources, SIC codes, and internet searches that there are no stationary sources or emitting

facilities related to the CTG source categories listed in Table 1. The EPA searched CARB's emissions inventory database and verified that there do not appear to be facilities in the SJVUAPCD that are subject to these CTGs. We believe that these five new negative declarations, and three reaffirmed negative declarations are consistent with the relevant policy and guidance regarding RACT.

TABLE 1—NEGATIVE DECLARATIONS—PARALLEL PROCESSING

CTG document No.	Title
EPA-450/2-77-033	Control of Volatile Organic Emissions from Existing Stationary Sources—Volume IV: Surface Coating of Insulation of Magnet Wire.
EPA-450/2-78-029	Control of Volatile Organic Emissions from Manufacture of Synthesized Pharmaceutical Products.
EPA-450/2-78-030	Control of Volatile Organic Emissions from Manufacture of Pneumatic Rubber Tires.
EPA-450/3-83-006	Control of Volatile Organic Compound Leaks from Synthetic Organic Chemical Polymer and Resin Manufacturing Equipment.
EPA-450/3-83-008	Control of Volatile Organic Compound Emissions from Manufacture of High-Density Polyethylene, Polypropylene, and Polystyrene Resins.
EPA-450/3-84-015	Control of Volatile Organic Compound Emissions from Air Oxidation Processes in Synthetic Organic Chemical Manufacturing Industry.
EPA-450/4-91-031	Control of Volatile Organic Compound Emissions from Reactor Processes and Distillation Operations in Synthetic Organic Chemical Manufacturing Industry.
EPA-453/R-94-032	Alternative Control Technology Document—Surface Coating Operations at Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Facilities.
61 FR-44050 8/27/96	Control Techniques Guidelines for Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Operations (Surface Coating).

Our TSD has more information on our evaluation of the submitted *2014 RACT SIP, Supplement to the 2014 RACT SIP* (J.R. Simplot permit to operate and negative declarations), and *2016 Ozone Plan*—Chapter 3.4 and Appendix C.

C. Public Comment and Proposed Action

As authorized in section 110(k)(3) of the Act, the EPA proposes to fully approve the *2014 RACT SIP, Supplement to the 2014 RACT SIP* (relevant permit conditions for the J.R. Simplot Nitric Acid plant in Helm, CA and negative declarations), and *2016 Ozone Plan* Chapter 3.4 and Appendix C, because we believe they collectively fulfill the RACT SIP requirements under CAA sections 182(b) and (f) and 40 CFR 51.1112 for the 2008 ozone NAAQS. As noted above, our proposed action also relies upon our evaluation of the public draft version of the relevant permit conditions for the J.R. Simplot Nitric Acid plant in Helm, CA and on the negative declarations planned for adoption by the SJVUAPCD in June 2018, which we will not take final action on until they are adopted and submitted to us as a revision to the California SIP. If the *Supplement to the 2014 RACT SIP* that we have evaluated were to be revised significantly prior to adoption and submittal, we would need to reconsider our proposed action accordingly.

We will accept comments from the public on this proposal until June 18, 2018. If we take final action to approve the submitted documents, our final action will incorporate them into the federally enforceable SIP.

III. Incorporation by Reference

In this rule the EPA is proposing to include in a final EPA rule regulatory text that includes incorporation by reference. In accordance with requirements of 1 CFR 51.5, the EPA is proposing to incorporate by reference certain permit conditions for the J.R. Simplot Nitric Acid plant in Helm, CA as described above in the preamble. The EPA has made, and will continue to make, these materials available through www.regulations.gov and at the EPA Region IX Office (please contact the person identified in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section of this preamble for more information).

IV. Statutory and Executive Order Reviews

Under the Clean Air Act, the Administrator is required to approve a SIP submission that complies with the provisions of the Act and applicable federal regulations. 42 U.S.C. 7410(k); 40 CFR 52.02(a). Thus, in reviewing SIP submissions, the EPA's role is to approve state choices, provided that they meet the criteria of the Clean Air Act. Accordingly, this proposed action merely proposes to approve state law as

meeting federal requirements and does not impose additional requirements beyond those imposed by state law. For that reason, this proposed action:

- Is not a "significant regulatory action" subject to review by the Office of Management and Budget under Executive Orders 12866 (58 FR 51735, October 4, 1993) and 13563 (76 FR 3821, January 21, 2011);
- is not an Executive Order 13771 (82 FR 9339, February 2, 2017) regulatory action because SIP approvals are exempted under Executive Order 12866;
- does not impose an information collection burden under the provisions of the Paperwork Reduction Act (44 U.S.C. 3501 *et seq.*);
- is certified as not having a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities under the Regulatory Flexibility Act (5 U.S.C. 601 *et seq.*);
- does not contain any unfunded mandate or significantly or uniquely affect small governments, as described in the Unfunded Mandates Reform Act of 1995 (Pub. L. 104-4);
- does not have Federalism implications as specified in Executive Order 13132 (64 FR 43255, August 10, 1999);
- is not an economically significant regulatory action based on health or safety risks subject to Executive Order 13045 (62 FR 19885, April 23, 1997);

- is not a significant regulatory action subject to Executive Order 13211 (66 FR 28355, May 22, 2001);

- is not subject to requirements of Section 12(d) of the National Technology Transfer and Advancement Act of 1995 (15 U.S.C. 272 note) because application of those requirements would be inconsistent with the Clean Air Act; and

- does not provide the EPA with the discretionary authority to address disproportionate human health or environmental effects with practical, appropriate, and legally permissible methods under Executive Order 12898 (59 FR 7629, February 16, 1994).

In addition, the SIP is not approved to apply on any Indian reservation land or in any other area where the EPA or an Indian tribe has demonstrated that a tribe has jurisdiction. In those areas of Indian country, the rule does not have tribal implications and will not impose substantial direct costs on tribal governments or preempt tribal law as specified by Executive Order 13175 (65 FR 67249, November 9, 2000).

List of Subjects in 40 CFR Part 52

Environmental protection, Air pollution control, Incorporation by reference, Intergovernmental relations, Nitrogen dioxide, Ozone, Particulate matter, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Volatile organic compounds.

Authority: 42 U.S.C. 7401 *et seq.*

Dated: May 8, 2018.

Alexis Strauss,

Acting Regional Administrator, Region IX.

[FR Doc. 2018–10571 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6560–50–P

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

40 CFR Part 52

[EPA–R05–OAR–2016–0603; FRL–9978–11–Region 5]

Air Plan Approval; Minnesota; PSD Infrastructure SIP Requirements

AGENCY: Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

ACTION: Proposed rule.

SUMMARY: The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) is proposing to approve elements of a state implementation plan (SIP) submission from Minnesota regarding the infrastructure requirements of section 110 of the Clean Air Act (CAA) relating to Prevention of Significant Deterioration (PSD) for the 1997 ozone, 1997 fine particulate

(PM_{2.5}), 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 lead (Pb), 2008 ozone, 2010 nitrogen dioxide (NO₂), 2010 sulfur dioxide (SO₂), and 2012 PM_{2.5} National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS). The Minnesota Pollution Control Agency (MPCA) submitted the SIP revision to EPA on October 4, 2016.

DATES: Comments must be received on or before June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Submit your comments, identified by Docket ID No. EPA–R05–OAR–2016–0603 at <http://www.regulations.gov>, or via email to aburano.douglas@epa.gov. For comments submitted at [Regulations.gov](http://www.Regulations.gov), follow the online instructions for submitting comments. Once submitted, comments cannot be edited or removed from [Regulations.gov](http://www.Regulations.gov). For either manner of submission, EPA may publish any comment received to its public docket. Do not submit electronically any information you consider to be Confidential Business Information (CBI) or other information whose disclosure is restricted by statute. Multimedia submissions (audio, video, etc.) must be accompanied by a written comment. The written comment is considered the official comment and should include discussion of all points you wish to make. EPA will generally not consider comments or comment contents located outside of the primary submission (*i.e.*, on the web, cloud, or other file sharing system). For additional submission methods, please contact the person identified in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section. For the full EPA public comment policy, information about CBI or multimedia submissions, and general guidance on making effective comments, please visit <http://www2.epa.gov/dockets/commenting-epa-dockets>.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Eric Svingen, Environmental Engineer, Attainment Planning and Maintenance Section, Air Programs Branch (AR–18J), Environmental Protection Agency, Region 5, 77 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois 60604, (312) 353–4489, svingen.eric@epa.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Throughout this document whenever “we,” “us,” or “our” is used, we mean EPA. This supplementary information section is arranged as follows:

- What is the background of this SIP submission?
- What guidance is EPA using to evaluate this SIP submission?
- What is the result of EPA’s review of this SIP submission?
- What action is EPA taking?
- Statutory and Executive Order Reviews

I. What is the background of this SIP submission?

This rulemaking proposes to approve a SIP submission from MPCA dated October 4, 2016, which addresses infrastructure requirements relating to PSD for the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS.

The requirement for states to make infrastructure SIP submissions arises out of CAA section 110(a)(1). Pursuant to CAA section 110(a)(1), states must make SIP submissions “within 3 years (or such shorter period as the Administrator may prescribe) after the promulgation of a national primary ambient air quality standard (or any revision thereof),” and these SIP submissions are to provide for the “implementation, maintenance, and enforcement” of such NAAQS. The statute directly imposes on states the duty to make these SIP submissions, and the requirement to make the submissions is not conditioned upon EPA’s taking any action other than promulgating a new or revised NAAQS. CAA section 110(a)(2) includes a list of specific elements that “[e]ach such plan” submission must address.

EPA has historically referred to these SIP submissions made for the purpose of satisfying the requirements of CAA section 110(a)(1) and (2) as “infrastructure SIP” submissions. Although the term “infrastructure SIP” does not appear in the CAA, EPA uses the term to distinguish this particular type of SIP submission from submissions that are intended to satisfy other SIP requirements under the CAA. This specific rulemaking is only taking action on the infrastructure SIP elements relating to PSD, provided at CAA sections 110(a)(2)(C), 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(II), 110(a)(2)(D)(ii), and 110(a)(2)(f).

In previous rulemakings, EPA addressed Minnesota’s infrastructure obligations under the various NAAQS. On July 13, 2011 (76 FR 41075), EPA approved most elements of Minnesota’s infrastructure SIP submittal for the 1997 ozone and 1997 PM_{2.5} NAAQS. On October 29, 2012 (77 FR 65478), EPA approved most elements of Minnesota’s infrastructure SIP submittal for the 2006 PM_{2.5} NAAQS. On July 16, 2014 (79 FR 41439), EPA approved most elements of Minnesota’s infrastructure SIP submittal for the 2008 Pb NAAQS. Finally, on October 20, 2015 (80 FR 63436), EPA approved most elements of Minnesota’s infrastructure SIP submittal for the 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS. However, because Minnesota did not have an approved

PSD program at the time of these rulemakings, EPA generally disapproved infrastructure SIP elements relating to PSD in the rulemakings.¹

MPCA's submission dated October 4, 2016, requested that EPA approve into its SIP Minnesota Rule 7007.3000, which incorporates by reference the Federal PSD rules at 40 CFR 52.21. On July 10, 2017 (82 FR 31741), EPA proposed to approve this request, and on September 26, 2017 (82 FR 44734), EPA finalized approval; the change became effective on October 26, 2017. Therefore, Minnesota is now implementing its own SIP-approved PSD program.

In this rulemaking, as requested by Minnesota, EPA is proposing to find that Minnesota has satisfied all infrastructure SIP elements relating to PSD, at CAA sections 110(a)(2)(C), 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(II), 110(a)(2)(D)(ii), and 110(a)(2)(J), for the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS.

II. What guidance is EPA using to evaluate this SIP submission?

EPA's guidance relating to infrastructure SIP submissions can be found in a guidance document entitled "Guidance on SIP Elements Required Under Sections 110(a)(1) and (2) for the 1997 8-hour Ozone and PM_{2.5}" (2007 Guidance).² Further guidance is provided in a September 13, 2013, document entitled "Guidance on Infrastructure State Implementation Plan (SIP) Elements under CAA Sections 110(a)(1) and (2)" (2013 Guidance).³

III. What is the result of EPA's review of this SIP submission?

Pursuant to CAA section 110(a), states must provide reasonable notice and

opportunity for public hearing for all infrastructure SIP submissions. MPCA commenced a public comment period on June 20, 2016, and closed the public comment period on July 20, 2016. Minnesota received three comments, and provided a response to comments in its submittal.

Minnesota provided a synopsis of how its SIP meets each of the applicable requirements in CAA sections 110(a)(2)(C), 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(II), 110(a)(2)(D)(ii), and 110(a)(2)(J) for the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS, as applicable. The following review evaluates the state's submission.

A. CAA Section 110(a)(2)(C)

States are required to include a program providing for enforcement of all SIP measures and the regulation of construction of new or modified stationary sources to meet new source review (NSR) requirements under PSD and nonattainment NSR (NNSR) programs. Part C of the CAA (sections 160–169B) addresses PSD, while part D of the CAA (sections 171–193) addresses NNSR requirements.

The evaluation of the state's submission addressing the infrastructure SIP requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(C) covers: (i) Enforcement of SIP measures; (ii) PSD provisions that explicitly identify oxides of nitrogen (NO_x) as a precursor to ozone in the PSD program; (iii) identification of precursors to PM_{2.5} and the identification of PM_{2.5} and PM₁₀⁵ condensables in the PSD program; (iv) PM_{2.5} increments in the PSD program; and, (v) greenhouse gas (GHG) permitting and the "Tailoring Rule."⁶

Sub-Element 1: Enforcement of SIP Measures

States are required to include a program providing for enforcement of all SIP measures and the regulation of construction of new or modified

stationary sources to meet NSR requirements under PSD and NNSR programs.

In our previous rulemakings at 76 FR 41075, 77 FR 65478, 79 FR 41439, and 80 FR 634536, EPA determined that Minnesota has met the enforcement of SIP measures requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(C) with respect to the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS.

Sub-Element 2: PSD Provisions That Explicitly Identify NO_x as a Precursor to Ozone in the PSD Program

EPA's "Final Rule to Implement the 8-Hour Ozone National Ambient Air Quality Standard—Phase 2; Final Rule to Implement Certain Aspects of the 1990 Amendments Relating to New Source Review and Prevention of Significant Deterioration as They Apply in Carbon Monoxide, Particulate Matter, and Ozone NAAQS; Final Rule for Reformulated Gasoline" (Phase 2 Rule) was published on November 29, 2005 (70 FR 71612). Among other requirements, the Phase 2 Rule obligated states to revise their PSD programs to explicitly identify NO_x as a precursor to ozone (*see* 70 FR 71612 at 71679, 71699–71704). This requirement was codified at 40 CFR 51.166 and 40 CFR 52.21.

The Phase 2 Rule required that states submit SIP revisions incorporating the requirements of the rule, including the provisions specific to NO_x as a precursor to ozone, by June 15, 2007 (*see* 70 FR 71612 at 71683).

On September 26, 2017 (82 FR 44734), EPA approved into the Minnesota SIP Minn. R. 7007.3000, which incorporates by reference "as amended" the Federal PSD rules at 40 CFR 52.21. These Federal PSD rules fully satisfy the requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(C) regarding NO_x as a precursor to ozone. EPA therefore proposes that Minnesota has met this set of infrastructure SIP requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(C) with respect to the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS.

Sub-Element 3: Identification of Precursors to PM_{2.5} and the Identification of PM_{2.5} and PM₁₀ Condensables in the PSD Program

On May 16, 2008 (73 FR 28321), EPA issued the Final Rule on the "Implementation of the New Source Review (NSR) Program for Particulate Matter Less than 2.5 Micrometers (PM_{2.5})" (2008 NSR Rule). The 2008 NSR Rule finalized several new requirements for SIPs to address sources

¹ States may develop and implement their own PSD programs, which are evaluated against EPA's requirements for each component. States may alternatively decline to develop their own program, but instead directly implement Federal PSD rules. At the time of the infrastructure rulemakings referenced above, Minnesota had chosen to implement the Federally promulgated PSD rules at 40 CFR 52.21, and EPA had delegated to Minnesota the authority to implement these regulations. The Federally promulgated rules satisfied all infrastructure requirements relating to PSD. However, as a delegated program, these infrastructure elements were not approved into the Minnesota SIP.

² PM_{2.5} refers to particles with an aerodynamic diameter of less than or equal to 2.5 micrometers, oftentimes referred to as "fine" particles.

³ [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/aqmguide/collection/cp2/20071002_harnett_110\(a\)_sip_guidance.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/aqmguide/collection/cp2/20071002_harnett_110(a)_sip_guidance.pdf).

⁴ https://www3.epa.gov/airquality/urbanair/sipstatus/docs/Guidance_on_Infrastructure_SIP_Elements_Multipollutant_FINAL_Sept_2013.pdf.

⁵ PM₁₀ refers to particles with an aerodynamic diameter of less than or equal to 10 micrometers.

⁶ In EPA's April 28, 2011, proposed rulemaking for infrastructure SIPs for the 1997 ozone and PM_{2.5} NAAQS, we stated that each state's PSD program must meet applicable requirements for evaluation of all regulated NSR pollutants in PSD permits (*see* 76 FR 23757 at 23760). This view was reiterated in EPA's August 2, 2012, proposed rulemaking for infrastructure SIPs for the 2006 PM_{2.5} NAAQS (*see* 77 FR 45992 at 45998). In other words, if a state lacks provisions needed to adequately address NO_x as a precursor to ozone, PM_{2.5} precursors, PM_{2.5} and PM₁₀ condensables, PM_{2.5} increments, or the Federal GHG permitting thresholds, the provisions of CAA section 110(a)(2)(C) requiring a suitable PSD permitting program must be considered not to be met irrespective of the NAAQS that triggered the requirement to submit an infrastructure SIP, including the 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS.

that emit direct PM_{2.5} and other pollutants that contribute to secondary PM_{2.5} formation. One of these requirements is for NSR permits to address pollutants responsible for the secondary formation of PM_{2.5}, otherwise known as precursors. In this rule, EPA identified precursors to PM_{2.5} for the PSD program to be SO₂ and NO_x (unless the state demonstrates to the Administrator's satisfaction or EPA demonstrates that NO_x emissions in an area are not a significant contributor to that area's ambient PM_{2.5} concentrations). The 2008 NSR Rule also specifies that volatile organic compounds (VOCs) are not considered to be precursors to PM_{2.5} in the PSD program unless the state demonstrates to the Administrator's satisfaction or EPA demonstrates that emissions of VOCs in an area are significant contributors to that area's ambient PM_{2.5} concentrations.

The explicit references to SO₂, NO_x, and VOCs as they pertain to secondary PM_{2.5} formation are codified at 40 CFR 51.166(b)(49)(i)(b) and 40 CFR 52.21(b)(50)(i)(b). As part of identifying pollutants that are precursors to PM_{2.5}, the 2008 NSR Rule also required states to revise the definition of "significant" as it relates to a net emissions increase or the potential of a source to emit pollutants. Specifically, 40 CFR

51.166(b)(23)(i) and 40 CFR 52.21(b)(23)(i) define "significant" for PM_{2.5} to mean the following emissions rates: 10 tons per year (tpy) of direct PM_{2.5}; 40 tpy of SO₂; and 40 tpy of NO_x (unless the state demonstrates to the Administrator's satisfaction or EPA demonstrates that NO_x emissions in an area are not a significant contributor to that area's ambient PM_{2.5} concentrations). The deadline for states to submit SIP revisions to their PSD programs incorporating these changes was May 16, 2011 (*see* 73 FR 28321 at 28341).⁷

The 2008 NSR Rule did not require states to immediately account for gases that could condense to form particulate matter, known as condensables, in PM_{2.5} and PM₁₀ emission limits in NSR permits. Instead, EPA determined that states had to account for PM_{2.5} and PM₁₀ condensables for applicability determinations and in establishing emissions limitations for PM_{2.5} and PM₁₀ in PSD permits beginning on or after January 1, 2011. This requirement is codified in 40 CFR 51.166(b)(49)(i)(a) and 40 CFR 52.21(b)(50)(i)(a). Revisions to states' PSD programs incorporating the inclusion of condensables were required to be submitted to EPA by May 16, 2011 (*see* 73 FR 28321 at 28341).

On September 26, 2017 (82 FR 44734), EPA approved into the Minnesota SIP Minn. R. 7007.3000, which incorporates

by reference "as amended" the Federal PSD rules at 40 CFR 52.21. These Federal PSD rules fully satisfy the requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(C) regarding identification of precursors to PM_{2.5} and the identification of PM_{2.5} and PM₁₀ condensables. EPA therefore proposes that Minnesota has met this set of infrastructure SIP requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(C) with respect to the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS.

Sub-Element 4: PM_{2.5} Increments in the PSD Program

On October 20, 2010 (75 FR 64864), EPA issued the final rule on the "Prevention of Significant Deterioration (PSD) for Particulate Matter Less Than 2.5 Micrometers (PM_{2.5})—Increments, Significant Impact Levels (SILs) and Significant Monitoring Concentration (SMC)" (2010 NSR Rule). This rule established several components for making PSD permitting determinations for PM_{2.5}, including a system of "increments" which is the mechanism used to estimate significant deterioration of ambient air quality for a pollutant. These increments are codified in 40 CFR 51.166(c) and 40 CFR 52.21(c), and are included in the table below.

TABLE 1—PM_{2.5} INCREMENTS ESTABLISHED BY THE 2010 NSR RULE IN MICROGRAMS PER CUBIC METER

	Annual arithmetic mean	24-hour max
Class I	1	2
Class II	4	9
Class III	8	18

The 2010 NSR Rule also established a new "major source baseline date" for PM_{2.5} as October 20, 2010, and a new trigger date for PM_{2.5} as October 20, 2011. These revisions are codified in 40 CFR 51.166(b)(14)(i)(c) and (b)(14)(ii)(c), and 40 CFR 52.21(b)(14)(i)(c) and (b)(14)(ii)(c). Lastly, the 2010 NSR Rule revised the definition of "baseline area" to include a level of significance of 0.3

micrograms per cubic meter, annual average, for PM_{2.5}. This change is codified in 40 CFR 51.166(b)(15)(i) and 40 CFR 52.21(b)(15)(i).

On September 26, 2017 (82 FR 44734), EPA approved into the Minnesota SIP Minn. R. 7007.3000, which incorporates by reference "as amended" the Federal PSD rules at 40 CFR 52.21. These Federal PSD rules fully satisfy the

requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(C) regarding PM_{2.5} increments. EPA therefore proposes that Minnesota has met this set of infrastructure SIP requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(C) with respect to the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS.

⁷ EPA notes that on January 4, 2013, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit, in *Natural Resources Defense Council v. EPA*, 706 F.3d 428 (D.C. Cir.), held that EPA should have issued the 2008 NSR Rule in accordance with the CAA's requirements for PM₁₀ nonattainment areas (Title I, Part D, subpart 4), and not the general requirements for nonattainment areas under subpart 1 (*Natural Resources Defense Council v. EPA*, No. 08–1250). As the subpart 4 provisions apply only to nonattainment areas, EPA does not consider the portions of the 2008 NSR Rule that address requirements for PM_{2.5} attainment and

unclassifiable areas to be affected by the court's opinion. Moreover, EPA does not anticipate the need to revise any PSD requirements promulgated by the 2008 NSR Rule in order to comply with the court's decision. Accordingly, EPA's approval of Minnesota's infrastructure SIP as to elements relating to PSD, provided at CAA sections 110(a)(2)(C), 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(II), 110(a)(2)(D)(ii), and 110(a)(2)(F), with respect to the PSD requirements promulgated by the 2008 NSR Rule, does not conflict with the court's opinion. The Court's decision with respect to the nonattainment NSR requirements promulgated by the 2008 NSR Rule

also does not affect EPA's action on the present infrastructure action. EPA interprets the CAA to exclude nonattainment area requirements, including requirements associated with a nonattainment NSR program, from infrastructure SIP submissions due three years after adoption or revision of a NAAQS. Instead, these elements are typically referred to as nonattainment SIP or attainment plan elements, which would be due by the dates statutorily prescribed under subpart 2 through 5 under part D, extending as far as 10 years following designations for some elements.

Sub-Element 5: GHG Permitting and the "Tailoring Rule"

With respect to CAA sections 110(a)(2)(C) and 110(a)(2)(J), EPA interprets the CAA to require each state to make an infrastructure SIP submission for a new or revised NAAQS that demonstrates that the air agency has a complete PSD permitting program meeting the current requirements for all regulated NSR pollutants. The requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(II) may also be satisfied by demonstrating the air agency has a complete PSD permitting program correctly addressing all regulated NSR pollutants. Minnesota has shown that it currently has a PSD program in place that covers all regulated NSR pollutants, including GHGs.

On June 23, 2014, the United States Supreme Court issued a decision addressing the application of PSD permitting requirements to GHG emissions. *Utility Air Regulatory Group v. Environmental Protection Agency*, 134 S.Ct. 2427. The Supreme Court said that the EPA may not treat GHGs as an air pollutant for purposes of determining whether a source is a major source required to obtain a PSD permit. The Court also said that the EPA could continue to require that PSD permits, otherwise required based on emissions of pollutants other than GHGs, contain limitations on GHG emissions based on the application of Best Available Control Technology (BACT).

In accordance with the Supreme Court decision, on April 10, 2015, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit (the D.C. Circuit) issued an amended judgment vacating the regulations that implemented Step 2 of the EPA's PSD and Title V Greenhouse Gas Tailoring Rule, but not the regulations that implement Step 1 of that rule. *Coalition for Responsible Regulation, Inc. v. EPA*, Nos. 09–1322, 10–073, 10–1092, and 10–1167 (D.C. Cir., April 10, 2015) (Amended Judgement). Step 1 of the Tailoring Rule covers sources that are required to obtain a PSD permit based on emissions of pollutants other than GHGs. Step 2 applied to sources that emitted only GHGs above the thresholds triggering the requirement to obtain a PSD permit. The amended judgment preserves, without the need for additional rulemaking by the EPA, the application of the BACT requirement to GHG emissions from Step 1 or "anyway" sources. With respect to Step 2 sources, the D.C. Circuit's amended judgment vacated the regulations at issue in the litigation, including 40 CFR 51.166(b)(48)(v) and 52.21(b)(49)(v), "to

the extent they require a stationary source to obtain a PSD permit if greenhouse gases are the only pollutant (i) that the source emits or has the potential to emit above the applicable major source thresholds, or (ii) for which there is a significant emission increase from a modification" *Id.*

In light of the Supreme Court opinion and subsequent D.C. Circuit judgement, EPA took steps to revise Federal PSD rules to be consistent with these court decisions. On May 7, 2015 (80 FR 26183), EPA issued a final rule that narrowly amended the permit rescission provisions in the Federal PSD regulations, and on August 19, 2015 (80 FR 50199), EPA issued a final rule that removed several provisions of the PSD and title V permitting regulations that were originally promulgated as part of the 2010 Tailoring Rule and that were vacated by the D.C. Circuit in its April 10, 2015 judgment.

On September 26, 2017 (82 FR 44734), EPA approved into the Minnesota SIP Minn. R. 7007.3000, which incorporates by reference "as amended" the Federal PSD rules at 40 CFR 52.21. Because EPA's May 7, 2015, and August 19, 2015, amendments to 40 CFR 52.21 included updates to bring the Federal rules into alignment with the Supreme Court opinion and the D.C. Circuit's amended judgement, Minnesota is currently operating a PSD program that is consistent with both court decisions.

EPA is proposing that Minnesota's SIP is sufficient to satisfy CAA sections 110(a)(2)(C), 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(II), and 110(a)(2)(J) with respect to GHGs. This is because the PSD permitting program approved by EPA into the SIP on September 26, 2017, continues to require that PSD permits issued to "anyway sources" contain limitations on GHG emissions based on the application of BACT.

For the purposes of infrastructure SIPs, EPA reiterates that NSR reform regulations are not within the scope of these actions. Therefore, we are not taking action on existing NSR reform regulations for Minnesota.

Certain requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(C) overlap with requirements of CAA sections 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(II) and 110(a)(2)(J). These links will be discussed in the appropriate areas below.

B. CAA Section 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(II)

CAA section 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(II) requires SIPs to include provisions prohibiting any source or other type of emissions activity in one state from interfering with measures required to prevent significant deterioration of air

quality or to protect visibility in another state.

EPA notes that Minnesota's satisfaction of the applicable infrastructure SIP PSD requirements has been detailed in the discussion of CAA section 110(a)(2)(C). EPA further notes that the proposed actions in that discussion related to PSD are consistent with the proposed actions related to PSD for CAA section 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(II), and are reiterated below.

EPA previously approved revisions to Minnesota's SIP to meet certain requirements obligated by the Phase 2 Rule and the 2008 NSR Rule. These revisions included provisions that: Explicitly identify NO_x as a precursor to ozone; explicitly identify SO₂ and NO_x as precursors to PM_{2.5}; regulate condensable PM_{2.5} and PM₁₀ in applicability determinations; and, establish emissions limits. EPA also previously approved revisions to Minnesota's SIP that incorporate the PM_{2.5} increments and the associated implementation regulations, including the major source baseline date, trigger date, and level of significance for PM_{2.5}, as required by the 2010 NSR Rule. Therefore, EPA is proposing that Minnesota's SIP contains provisions that adequately address the infrastructure requirements for the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS.

States also have an obligation to ensure that sources located in nonattainment areas do not interfere with a neighboring state's PSD program. This requirement can be satisfied through an NNSR program consistent with the CAA that addresses any pollutants for which there is a designated nonattainment area within the state.

Minnesota's EPA-approved NNSR regulations are contained in Minn. R. 7007, and are consistent with 40 CFR 51.165 (60 FR 27411, May 24, 1995). Therefore, EPA proposes that Minnesota has met all of the applicable PSD requirements for the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS related to CAA section 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(II).

C. CAA Section 110(a)(2)(D)(ii)

CAA section 110(a)(2)(D)(ii) requires that each SIP contain adequate provisions requiring compliance with the applicable requirements of CAA sections 126 and 115 (relating to interstate and international pollution abatement, respectively).

CAA section 126(a) requires new or modified sources to notify neighboring

states of potential impacts from the source. The statute does not specify the method by which the source should provide the notification. States with SIP-approved PSD programs must have a provision requiring such notification by new or modified sources. A lack of such a requirement in state rules would be grounds for disapproval of this element. Minnesota has provisions in its EPA-approved PSD program in Minn. R. 7007.3000 requiring new or modified sources to notify neighboring states of potential negative air quality impacts, and has referenced this program as having adequate provisions to meet the requirements of CAA section 126(a). EPA is proposing that Minnesota has met the infrastructure SIP requirements of CAA section 126(a) with respect to the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS. Minnesota does not have any obligations under any other subsection of CAA section 126, nor does it have any pending obligations under CAA section 115. EPA, therefore, is proposing that Minnesota has met all applicable infrastructure SIP requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(D)(ii).

D. CAA Section 110(a)(2)(f)

The evaluation of Minnesota's submission addressing the infrastructure SIP requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(f) covers: (i) Consultation with government officials; (ii) public notification; (iii) PSD; and, (iv) visibility protection.

Sub-Element 1: Consultation With Government Officials

States must provide a process for consultation with local governments and Federal Land Managers (FLMs) carrying out NAAQS implementation requirements.

In our previous rulemakings at 76 FR 41075, 77 FR 65478, 79 FR 41442, and 80 FR 63450, EPA determined that Minnesota has met the consultation with government officials requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(f) with respect to the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS.

Sub-Element 2: Public Notification

CAA section 110(a)(2)(f) also requires states to notify the public if NAAQS are exceeded in an area and to enhance public awareness of measures that can be taken to prevent exceedances.

In our previous rulemakings at 76 FR 41075, 77 FR 65478, 79 FR 41442, and 80 FR 63450, EPA determined that Minnesota has met the public notification requirements of CAA

section 110(a)(2)(f) with respect to the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS.

Sub-Element 3: PSD

States must meet applicable requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(C) related to PSD. Minnesota's PSD program in the context of infrastructure SIPs has already been discussed above in the paragraphs addressing CAA sections 110(a)(2)(C) and 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(II), and EPA notes that the proposed actions for those CAA sections are consistent with the proposed actions for this portion of CAA section 110(a)(2)(f).

Therefore, EPA proposes that Minnesota has met all of the infrastructure SIP requirements for PSD associated with CAA section 110(a)(2)(D)(f) for the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS.

Sub-Element 4: Visibility Protection

With regard to the applicable requirements for visibility protection, states are subject to visibility and regional haze program requirements under part C of the CAA (which includes CAA sections 169A and 169B). In the event of the establishment of a new NAAQS, however, the visibility and regional haze program requirements under part C do not change. Therefore, no new visibility obligation is "triggered" under CAA section 110(a)(2)(f) when a new NAAQS becomes effective. In other words, the visibility protection requirements of CAA section 110(a)(2)(f) are not germane to infrastructure SIPs.

IV. What action is EPA taking?

EPA is proposing to approve a submission from Minnesota certifying that its current SIP is sufficient to meet the infrastructure SIP requirements relating to PSD, at CAA sections 110(a)(2)(C), 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(II), 110(a)(2)(D)(ii), and 110(a)(2)(f), for the 1997 ozone, 1997 PM_{2.5}, 2006 PM_{2.5}, 2008 Pb, 2008 ozone, 2010 NO₂, 2010 SO₂, and 2012 PM_{2.5} NAAQS.

V. Statutory and Executive Order Reviews

Under the CAA, the Administrator is required to approve a SIP submission that complies with the provisions of the CAA and applicable Federal regulations. 42 U.S.C. 7410(k); 40 CFR 52.02(a). Thus, in reviewing SIP submissions, EPA's role is to approve state choices, provided that they meet the criteria of the CAA. Accordingly, this action

merely approves state law as meeting Federal requirements and does not impose additional requirements beyond those imposed by state law. For that reason, this action:

- Is not a significant regulatory action subject to review by the Office of Management and Budget under Executive Orders 12866 (58 FR 51735, October 4, 1993) and 13563 (76 FR 3821, January 21, 2011);
- Is not an Executive Order 13771 (82 FR 9339, February 2, 2017) regulatory action because SIP approvals are exempted under Executive Order 12866;
- Does not impose an information collection burden under the provisions of the Paperwork Reduction Act (44 U.S.C. 3501 *et seq.*);
- Is certified as not having a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities under the Regulatory Flexibility Act (5 U.S.C. 601 *et seq.*);
- Does not contain any unfunded mandate or significantly or uniquely affect small governments, as described in the Unfunded Mandates Reform Act of 1995 (Pub. L. 104-4);
- Does not have Federalism implications as specified in Executive Order 13132 (64 FR 43255, August 10, 1999);
- Is not an economically significant regulatory action based on health or safety risks subject to Executive Order 13045 (62 FR 19885, April 23, 1997);
- Is not a significant regulatory action subject to Executive Order 13211 (66 FR 28355, May 22, 2001);
- Is not subject to requirements of section 12(d) of the National Technology Transfer and Advancement Act of 1995 (15 U.S.C. 272 note) because application of those requirements would be inconsistent with the CAA; and
- Does not provide EPA with the discretionary authority to address, as appropriate, disproportionate human health or environmental effects, using practicable and legally permissible methods, under Executive Order 12898 (59 FR 7629, February 16, 1994).

In addition, the SIP is not approved to apply on any Indian reservation land or in any other area where EPA or an Indian tribe has demonstrated that a tribe has jurisdiction. In those areas of Indian country, the rule does not have tribal implications and will not impose substantial direct costs on tribal governments or preempt tribal law as specified by Executive Order 13175 (65 FR 67249, November 9, 2000).

List of Subjects in 40 CFR Part 52

Environmental protection, Air pollution control, Incorporation by reference, Intergovernmental relations,

Lead, Nitrogen dioxide, Ozone, Particulate matter, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Sulfur oxides, Volatile organic compounds.

Dated: May 4, 2018.

Cathy Stepp,

Regional Administrator, Region 5.

[FR Doc. 2018–10458 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6560–50–P

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

40 CFR Part 300

[EPA–HQ–OLEM–2018–0252, 0253, and 0254; FRL–9978–13–OLEM]

National Priorities List

AGENCY: Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

ACTION: Proposed rule.

SUMMARY: The Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act (“CERCLA” or “the Act”), as amended, requires that the National Oil and Hazardous Substances Pollution Contingency Plan (“NCP”) include a list of national priorities among the known releases or threatened releases of hazardous substances, pollutants or contaminants throughout the United States. The National Priorities List (“NPL”) constitutes this list. The NPL is intended primarily to guide the Environmental Protection Agency (“EPA” or “the agency”) in determining which sites warrant further investigation. These further investigations will allow the EPA to assess the nature and extent of public

health and environmental risks associated with the site and to determine what CERCLA-financed remedial action(s), if any, may be appropriate. This rule proposes to add three sites to the General Superfund section of the NPL.

DATES: Comments regarding any of these proposed listings must be submitted (postmarked) on or before July 16, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Identify the appropriate docket number from the table below.

DOCKET IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS BY SITE

Site name	City/county, state	Docket ID
Donnelsville Contaminated Aquifer	Donnelsville, OH	EPA–HQ–OLEM–2018–0252.
PROTECO	Peñuelas, PR	EPA–HQ–OLEM–2018–0253.
Delfasco Forge	Grand Prairie, TX	EPA–HQ–OLEM–2018–0254.

Submit your comments, identified by the appropriate docket number, at <https://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the online instructions for submitting comments. Once submitted, comments cannot be edited or removed from *Regulations.gov*. The EPA may publish any comment received to its public docket. Do not submit electronically any information you consider to be Confidential Business Information (CBI) or other information whose disclosure is restricted by statute. Multimedia submissions (audio, video, etc.) must be accompanied by a written comment. The written comment is considered the official comment and should include discussion of all points you wish to make. The EPA will generally not consider comments or comment contents located outside of the primary submission (*i.e.*, on the web, cloud, or other file sharing system). For additional submission methods, the full EPA public comment policy, information about CBI or multimedia submissions, and general guidance on making effective comments, please visit <https://www.epa.gov/dockets/commenting-epa-dockets>.

To send a comment via the United States Postal Service, use the following address: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, EPA Superfund Docket Center, Mailcode 28221T, 1200 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20460.

Use the Docket Center address below if you are using express mail, commercial delivery, hand delivery or courier. Delivery verification signatures will be available only during regular business hours: EPA Superfund Docket Center, WJC West Building, Room 3334, 1301 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20004.

For additional docket addresses and further details on their contents, see section II, “Public Review/Public Comment,” of the **SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION** portion of this preamble.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Terry Jeng, phone: (703) 603–8852, email: jeng.terry@epa.gov, Site Assessment and Remedy Decisions Branch, Assessment and Remediation Division, Office of Superfund Remediation and Technology Innovation (Mailcode 5204P), U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, 1200 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20460; or the Superfund Hotline, phone (800) 424–9346 or (703) 412–9810 in the Washington, DC, metropolitan area.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Table of Contents

- I. Background
 - A. What are CERCLA and SARA?
 - B. What is the NCP?
 - C. What is the National Priorities List (NPL)?
 - D. How are sites listed on the NPL?

- E. What happens to sites on the NPL?
- F. Does the NPL define the boundaries of sites?
- G. How are sites removed from the NPL?
- H. May the EPA delete portions of sites from the NPL as they are cleaned up?
- I. What is the Construction Completion List (CCL)?
- J. What is the Sitewide Ready for Anticipated Use measure?
- K. What is state/tribal correspondence concerning NPL listing?
- II. Public Review/Public Comment
 - A. May I review the documents relevant to this proposed rule?
 - B. How do I access the documents?
 - C. What documents are available for public review at the EPA Headquarters docket?
 - D. What documents are available for public review at the EPA regional dockets?
 - E. How do I submit my comments?
 - F. What happens to my comments?
 - G. What should I consider when preparing my comments?
 - H. May I submit comments after the public comment period is over?
 - I. May I view public comments submitted by others?
 - J. May I submit comments regarding sites not currently proposed to the NPL?
- III. Contents of This Proposed Rule
 - A. Proposed additions to the NPL
- IV. Statutory and Executive Order Reviews
 - A. Executive Order 12866: Regulatory Planning and Review and Executive Order 13563: Improving Regulation and Regulatory Review
 - B. Executive Order 13771: Reducing Regulation and Controlling Regulatory Costs
 - C. Paperwork Reduction Act (PRA)

- D. Regulatory Flexibility Act (RFA)
- E. Unfunded Mandates Reform Act (UMRA)
- F. Executive Order 13132: Federalism
- G. Executive Order 13175: Consultation and Coordination with Indian Tribal Governments
- H. Executive Order 13045: Protection of Children from Environmental Health and Safety Risks
- I. Executive Order 13211: Actions that Significantly Affect Energy Supply, Distribution, or Use
- J. National Technology Transfer and Advancement Act (NTTAA)
- K. Executive Order 12898: Federal Actions to Address Environmental Justice in Minority Populations and Low-Income Populations

I. Background

A. What are CERCLA and SARA?

In 1980, Congress enacted the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act, 42 U.S.C. 9601–9675 (“CERCLA” or “the Act”), in response to the dangers of uncontrolled releases or threatened releases of hazardous substances, and releases or substantial threats of releases into the environment of any pollutant or contaminant that may present an imminent or substantial danger to the public health or welfare. CERCLA was amended on October 17, 1986, by the Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act (“SARA”), Public Law 99–499, 100 Stat. 1613 *et seq.*

B. What is the NCP?

To implement CERCLA, the EPA promulgated the revised National Oil and Hazardous Substances Pollution Contingency Plan (“NCP”), 40 CFR part 300, on July 16, 1982 (47 FR 31180), pursuant to CERCLA section 105 and Executive Order 12316 (46 FR 42237, August 20, 1981). The NCP sets guidelines and procedures for responding to releases and threatened releases of hazardous substances or releases or substantial threats of releases into the environment of any pollutant or contaminant that may present an imminent or substantial danger to the public health or welfare. The EPA has revised the NCP on several occasions. The most recent comprehensive revision was on March 8, 1990 (55 FR 8666).

As required under section 105(a)(8)(A) of CERCLA, the NCP also includes “criteria for determining priorities among releases or threatened releases throughout the United States for the purpose of taking remedial action and, to the extent practicable taking into account the potential urgency of such action, for the purpose of taking removal action.” “Removal” actions are defined broadly and include

a wide range of actions taken to study, clean up, prevent or otherwise address releases and threatened releases of hazardous substances, pollutants or contaminants (42 U.S.C. 9601(23)).

C. What is the National Priorities List (NPL)?

The NPL is a list of national priorities among the known or threatened releases of hazardous substances, pollutants or contaminants throughout the United States. The list, which is appendix B of the NCP (40 CFR part 300), was required under section 105(a)(8)(B) of CERCLA, as amended. Section 105(a)(8)(B) defines the NPL as a list of “releases” and the highest priority “facilities” and requires that the NPL be revised at least annually. The NPL is intended primarily to guide the EPA in determining which sites warrant further investigation to assess the nature and extent of public health and environmental risks associated with a release of hazardous substances, pollutants or contaminants. The NPL is only of limited significance, however, as it does not assign liability to any party or to the owner of any specific property. Also, placing a site on the NPL does not mean that any remedial or removal action necessarily need be taken.

For purposes of listing, the NPL includes two sections, one of sites that are generally evaluated and cleaned up by the EPA (the “General Superfund section”), and one of sites that are owned or operated by other federal agencies (the “Federal Facilities section”). With respect to sites in the Federal Facilities section, these sites are generally being addressed by other federal agencies. Under Executive Order 12580 (52 FR 2923, January 29, 1987) and CERCLA section 120, each federal agency is responsible for carrying out most response actions at facilities under its own jurisdiction, custody or control, although the EPA is responsible for preparing a Hazard Ranking System (“HRS”) score and determining whether the facility is placed on the NPL.

D. How are sites listed on the NPL?

There are three mechanisms for placing sites on the NPL for possible remedial action (see 40 CFR 300.425(c) of the NCP): (1) A site may be included on the NPL if it scores sufficiently high on the HRS, which the EPA promulgated as appendix A of the NCP (40 CFR part 300). The HRS serves as a screening tool to evaluate the relative potential of uncontrolled hazardous substances, pollutants or contaminants to pose a threat to human health or the environment. On December 14, 1990 (55 FR 51532), the EPA promulgated

revisions to the HRS partly in response to CERCLA section 105(c), added by SARA. On January 9, 2017 (82 FR 2760), a subsurface intrusion component was added to the HRS to enable the EPA to consider human exposure to hazardous substances or pollutants and contaminants that enter regularly occupied structures through subsurface intrusion when evaluating sites for the NPL. The current HRS evaluates four pathways: Ground water, surface water, soil exposure and subsurface intrusion, and air. As a matter of agency policy, those sites that score 28.50 or greater on the HRS are eligible for the NPL. (2) Pursuant to 42 U.S.C. 9605(a)(8)(B), each state may designate a single site as its top priority to be listed on the NPL, without any HRS score. This provision of CERCLA requires that, to the extent practicable, the NPL include one facility designated by each state as the greatest danger to public health, welfare or the environment among known facilities in the state. This mechanism for listing is set out in the NCP at 40 CFR 300.425(c)(2). (3) The third mechanism for listing, included in the NCP at 40 CFR 300.425(c)(3), allows certain sites to be listed without any HRS score, if all of the following conditions are met:

- The Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (ATSDR) of the U.S. Public Health Service has issued a health advisory that recommends dissociation of individuals from the release.
- The EPA determines that the release poses a significant threat to public health.
- The EPA anticipates that it will be more cost-effective to use its remedial authority than to use its removal authority to respond to the release.

The EPA promulgated an original NPL of 406 sites on September 8, 1983 (48 FR 40658) and generally has updated it at least annually.

E. What happens to sites on the NPL?

A site may undergo remedial action financed by the Trust Fund established under CERCLA (commonly referred to as the “Superfund”) only after it is placed on the NPL, as provided in the NCP at 40 CFR 300.425(b)(1). (“Remedial actions” are those “consistent with permanent remedy, taken instead of or in addition to removal actions. * * *” 42 U.S.C. 9601(24).) However, under 40 CFR 300.425(b)(2) placing a site on the NPL “does not imply that monies will be expended.” The EPA may pursue other appropriate authorities to respond to the releases, including enforcement action under CERCLA and other laws.

F. Does the NPL define the boundaries of sites?

The NPL does not describe releases in precise geographical terms; it would be neither feasible nor consistent with the limited purpose of the NPL (to identify releases that are priorities for further evaluation), for it to do so. Indeed, the precise nature and extent of the site are typically not known at the time of listing.

Although a CERCLA “facility” is broadly defined to include any area where a hazardous substance has “come to be located” (CERCLA section 101(9)), the listing process itself is not intended to define or reflect the boundaries of such facilities or releases. Of course, HRS data (if the HRS is used to list a site) upon which the NPL placement was based will, to some extent, describe the release(s) at issue. That is, the NPL site would include all releases evaluated as part of that HRS analysis.

When a site is listed, the approach generally used to describe the relevant release(s) is to delineate a geographical area (usually the area within an installation or plant boundaries) and identify the site by reference to that area. However, the NPL site is not necessarily coextensive with the boundaries of the installation or plant, and the boundaries of the installation or plant are not necessarily the “boundaries” of the site. Rather, the site consists of all contaminated areas within the area used to identify the site, as well as any other location where that contamination has come to be located, or from where that contamination came.

In other words, while geographic terms are often used to designate the site (e.g., the “Jones Co. Plant site”) in terms of the property owned by a particular party, the site, properly understood, is not limited to that property (e.g., it may extend beyond the property due to contaminant migration), and conversely may not occupy the full extent of the property (e.g., where there are uncontaminated parts of the identified property, they may not be, strictly speaking, part of the “site”). The “site” is thus neither equal to, nor confined by, the boundaries of any specific property that may give the site its name, and the name itself should not be read to imply that this site is coextensive with the entire area within the property boundary of the installation or plant. In addition, the site name is merely used to help identify the geographic location of the contamination, and is not meant to constitute any determination of liability at a site. For example, the name “Jones Co. Plant site,” does not imply that the Jones Company is responsible

for the contamination located on the plant site.

The EPA regulations provide that the remedial investigation (“RI”) “is a process undertaken . . . to determine the nature and extent of the problem presented by the release” as more information is developed on site contamination, and which is generally performed in an interactive fashion with the feasibility study (“FS”) (40 CFR 300.5). During the RI/FS process, the release may be found to be larger or smaller than was originally thought, as more is learned about the source(s) and the migration of the contamination. However, the HRS inquiry focuses on an evaluation of the threat posed and therefore the boundaries of the release need not be exactly defined. Moreover, it generally is impossible to discover the full extent of where the contamination “has come to be located” before all necessary studies and remedial work are completed at a site. Indeed, the known boundaries of the contamination can be expected to change over time. Thus, in most cases, it may be impossible to describe the boundaries of a release with absolute certainty.

Further, as noted previously, NPL listing does not assign liability to any party or to the owner of any specific property. Thus, if a party does not believe it is liable for releases on discrete parcels of property, it can submit supporting information to the agency at any time after it receives notice it is a potentially responsible party.

For these reasons, the NPL need not be amended as further research reveals more information about the location of the contamination or release.

G. How are sites removed from the NPL?

The EPA may delete sites from the NPL where no further response is appropriate under Superfund, as explained in the NCP at 40 CFR 300.425(e). This section also provides that the EPA shall consult with states on proposed deletions and shall consider whether any of the following criteria have been met:

- (i) Responsible parties or other persons have implemented all appropriate response actions required;
- (ii) All appropriate Superfund-financed response has been implemented and no further response action is required; or
- (iii) The remedial investigation has shown the release poses no significant threat to public health or the environment, and taking of remedial measures is not appropriate.

H. May the EPA delete portions of sites from the NPL as they are cleaned up?

In November 1995, the EPA initiated a policy to delete portions of NPL sites where cleanup is complete (60 FR 55465, November 1, 1995). Total site cleanup may take many years, while portions of the site may have been cleaned up and made available for productive use.

I. What is the Construction Completion List (CCL)?

The EPA also has developed an NPL construction completion list (“CCL”) to simplify its system of categorizing sites and to better communicate the successful completion of cleanup activities (58 FR 12142, March 2, 1993). Inclusion of a site on the CCL has no legal significance.

Sites qualify for the CCL when: (1) Any necessary physical construction is complete, whether or not final cleanup levels or other requirements have been achieved; (2) the EPA has determined that the response action should be limited to measures that do not involve construction (e.g., institutional controls); or (3) the site qualifies for deletion from the NPL. For more information on the CCL, see the EPA’s internet site at <https://www.epa.gov/superfund/construction-completions-national-priorities-list-npl-sites-number>.

J. What is the sitewide ready for anticipated use measure?

The Sitewide Ready for Anticipated Use measure (formerly called Sitewide Ready-for-Reuse) represents important Superfund accomplishments and the measure reflects the high priority the EPA places on considering anticipated future land use as part of the remedy selection process. See Guidance for Implementing the Sitewide Ready-for-Reuse Measure, May 24, 2006, OSWER 9365.0–36. This measure applies to final and deleted sites where construction is complete, all cleanup goals have been achieved, and all institutional or other controls are in place. The EPA has been successful on many occasions in carrying out remedial actions that ensure protectiveness of human health and the environment for current and future land uses, in a manner that allows contaminated properties to be restored to environmental and economic vitality. For further information, please go to <https://www.epa.gov/superfund/about-superfund-cleanup-process#tab-9>.

K. What is state/tribal correspondence concerning NPL listing?

In order to maintain close coordination with states and tribes in

the NPL listing decision process, the EPA's policy is to determine the position of the states and tribes regarding sites that the EPA is considering for listing. This consultation process is outlined in two memoranda that can be found at the following website: <https://www.epa.gov/superfund/statetribal-correspondence-concerning-npl-site-listing>.

The EPA is improving the transparency of the process by which state and tribal input is solicited. The EPA is using the Web and where appropriate more structured state and tribal correspondence that (1) explains the concerns at the site and the EPA's rationale for proceeding; (2) requests an explanation of how the state intends to address the site if placement on the NPL is not favored; and (3) emphasizes the transparent nature of the process by informing states that information on their responses will be publicly available.

A model letter and correspondence from this point forward between the EPA and states and tribes where applicable, is available on the EPA's website at <https://www.epa.gov/superfund/statetribal-correspondence-concerning-npl-site-listing>.

II. Public Review/Public Comment

A. May I review the documents relevant to this proposed rule?

Yes, documents that form the basis for the EPA's evaluation and scoring of the sites in this proposed rule are contained in public dockets located both at the EPA Headquarters in Washington, DC, and in the regional offices. These documents are also available by electronic access at <https://www.regulations.gov> (see instructions in the **ADDRESSES** section above).

B. How do I access the documents?

You may view the documents, by appointment only, in the Headquarters or the regional dockets after the publication of this proposed rule. The hours of operation for the Headquarters docket are from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday excluding federal holidays. Please contact the regional dockets for hours.

The following is the contact information for the EPA Headquarters Docket: Docket Coordinator, Headquarters, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, CERCLA Docket Office, 1301 Constitution Avenue NW, William Jefferson Clinton Building West, Room 3334, Washington, DC 20004; 202/566-0276. (Please note this is a visiting address only. Mail comments to the EPA Headquarters as

detailed at the beginning of this preamble.)

The contact information for the regional dockets is as follows:

- Holly Inglis, Region 1 (CT, ME, MA, NH, RI, VT), U.S. EPA, Superfund Records and Information Center, 5 Post Office Square, Suite 100, Boston, MA 02109-3912; 617/918-1413.
- Ildefonso Acosta, Region 2 (NJ, NY, PR, VI), U.S. EPA, 290 Broadway, New York, NY 10007-1866; 212/637-4344.
- Lorie Baker (ASRC), Region 3 (DE, DC, MD, PA, VA, WV), U.S. EPA, Library, 1650 Arch Street, Mailcode 3HS12, Philadelphia, PA 19103; 215/814-3355.
- Cathy Amoroso, Region 4 (AL, FL, GA, KY, MS, NC, SC, TN), U.S. EPA, 61 Forsyth Street SW, Mailcode 9T25, Atlanta, GA 30303; 404/562-8637.
- Todd Quesada, Region 5 (IL, IN, MI, MN, OH, WI), U.S. EPA Superfund Division Librarian/SFD Records Manager SRC-7J, Metcalfe Federal Building, 77 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, IL 60604; 312/886-4465.
- Brenda Cook, Region 6 (AR, LA, NM, OK, TX), U.S. EPA, 1445 Ross Avenue, Suite 1200, Mailcode 6SFTS, Dallas, TX 75202-2733; 214/665-7436.
- Kumud Pyakuryal, Region 7 (IA, KS, MO, NE), U.S. EPA, 11201 Renner Blvd., Mailcode SUPRSTAR, Lenexa, KS 66219; 913/551-7956.
- Victor Ketellapper, Region 8 (CO, MT, ND, SD, UT, WY), U.S. EPA, 1595 Wynkoop Street, Mailcode 8EPR-B, Denver, CO 80202-1129; 303/312-6578.
- Sharon Murray, Region 9 (AZ, CA, HI, NV, AS, GU, MP), U.S. EPA, 75 Hawthorne Street, Mailcode SFD 6-1, San Francisco, CA 94105; 415/947-4250.
- Ken Marcy, Region 10 (AK, ID, OR, WA), U.S. EPA, 1200 6th Avenue, Mailcode ECL-112, Seattle, WA 98101; 206/463-1349.

You may also request copies from the EPA Headquarters or the regional dockets. An informal request, rather than a formal written request under the Freedom of Information Act, should be the ordinary procedure for obtaining copies of any of these documents. Please note that due to the difficulty of reproducing oversized maps, oversized maps may be viewed only in-person; since the EPA dockets are not equipped to both copy and mail out such maps or scan them and send them out electronically.

You may use the docket at <https://www.regulations.gov> to access documents in the Headquarters docket (see instructions included in the **ADDRESSES** section). Please note that there are differences between the Headquarters docket and the regional

dockets and those differences are outlined in this preamble, Sections II.C and D.

C. What documents are available for public review at the EPA Headquarters docket?

The Headquarters docket for this proposed rule contains the following for the sites proposed in this rule: HRS score sheets; documentation records describing the information used to compute the score; information for any sites affected by particular statutory requirements or the EPA listing policies; and a list of documents referenced in the documentation record.

D. What documents are available for public review at the EPA regional dockets?

The regional dockets for this proposed rule contain all of the information in the Headquarters docket plus the actual reference documents containing the data principally relied upon and cited by the EPA in calculating or evaluating the HRS score for the sites. These reference documents are available only in the regional dockets.

E. How do I submit my comments?

Comments must be submitted to the EPA Headquarters as detailed at the beginning of this preamble in the **ADDRESSES** section. Please note that the mailing addresses differ according to method of delivery. There are two different addresses that depend on whether comments are sent by express mail or by postal mail.

F. What happens to my comments?

The EPA considers all comments received during the comment period. Significant comments are typically addressed in a support document that the EPA will publish concurrently with the **Federal Register** document if, and when, the site is listed on the NPL.

G. What should I consider when preparing my comments?

Comments that include complex or voluminous reports, or materials prepared for purposes other than HRS scoring, should point out the specific information that the EPA should consider and how it affects individual HRS factor values or other listing criteria (*Northside Sanitary Landfill v. Thomas*, 849 F.2d 1516 (DC Cir. 1988)). The EPA will not address voluminous comments that are not referenced to the HRS or other listing criteria. The EPA will not address comments unless they indicate which component of the HRS documentation record or what

particular point in the EPA's stated eligibility criteria is at issue.

H. May I submit comments after the public comment period is over?

Generally, the EPA will not respond to late comments. The EPA can guarantee only that it will consider those comments postmarked by the close of the formal comment period. The EPA has a policy of generally not delaying a final listing decision solely to accommodate consideration of late comments.

I. May I view public comments submitted by others?

During the comment period, comments are placed in the Headquarters docket and are available to the public on an "as received" basis. A complete set of comments will be available for viewing in the regional

dockets approximately one week after the formal comment period closes.

All public comments, whether submitted electronically or in paper form, will be made available for public viewing in the electronic public docket at <https://www.regulations.gov> as the EPA receives them and without change, unless the comment contains copyrighted material, confidential business information (CBI) or other information whose disclosure is restricted by statute. Once in the public docket, select "search," then key in the appropriate docket ID number.

J. May I submit comments regarding sites not currently proposed to the NPL?

In certain instances, interested parties have written to the EPA concerning sites that were not at that time proposed to

the NPL. If those sites are later proposed to the NPL, parties should review their earlier concerns and, if still appropriate, resubmit those concerns for consideration during the formal comment period. Site-specific correspondence received prior to the period of formal proposal and comment will not generally be included in the docket.

III. Contents of This Proposed Rule

A. Proposed additions to the NPL

In this proposed rule, the EPA is proposing to add three sites to the NPL, all to the General Superfund section. All of the sites in this proposed rulemaking are being proposed based on HRS scores of 28.50 or above.

The sites are presented in the table below.

General Superfund section:

State	Site name	City/county
OH	Donnelsville Contaminated Aquifer	Donnelsville.
PR	PROTECO	Peñuelas.
TX	Delfasco Forge	Grand Prairie.

IV. Statutory and Executive Order Reviews

Additional information about these statutes and Executive Orders can be found at <https://www.epa.gov/laws-regulations/laws-and-executive-orders>.

A. Executive Order 12866: Regulatory Planning and Review and Executive Order 13563: Improving Regulation and Regulatory Review

This action is not a significant regulatory action and was therefore not submitted to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) for review.

B. Executive Order 13771: Reducing Regulation and Controlling Regulatory Costs

This action is not expected to be an Executive Order 13771 regulatory action because this action is not significant under Executive Order 12866.

C. Paperwork Reduction Act (PRA)

This action does not impose an information collection burden under the PRA. This rule does not contain any information collection requirements that require approval of the OMB.

D. Regulatory Flexibility Act (RFA)

I certify that this action will not have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities under the RFA. This action will not impose any requirements on small entities. This rule listing sites on the

NPL does not impose any obligations on any group, including small entities. This rule also does not establish standards or requirements that any small entity must meet, and imposes no direct costs on any small entity. Whether an entity, small or otherwise, is liable for response costs for a release of hazardous substances depends on whether that entity is liable under CERCLA 107(a). Any such liability exists regardless of whether the site is listed on the NPL through this rulemaking.

E. Unfunded Mandates Reform Act (UMRA)

This action does not contain any unfunded mandate as described in UMRA, 2 U.S.C. 1531–1538, and does not significantly or uniquely affect small governments. This action imposes no enforceable duty on any state, local or tribal governments or the private sector. Listing a site on the NPL does not itself impose any costs. Listing does not mean that the EPA necessarily will undertake remedial action. Nor does listing require any action by a private party, state, local or tribal governments or determine liability for response costs. Costs that arise out of site responses result from future site-specific decisions regarding what actions to take, not directly from the act of placing a site on the NPL.

F. Executive Order 13132: Federalism

This rule does not have federalism implications. It will not have substantial

direct effects on the states, on the relationship between the national government and the states, or on the distribution of power and responsibilities among the various levels of government.

G. Executive Order 13175: Consultation and Coordination With Indian Tribal Governments

This action does not have tribal implications as specified in Executive Order 13175. Listing a site on the NPL does not impose any costs on a tribe or require a tribe to take remedial action. Thus, Executive Order 13175 does not apply to this action.

H. Executive Order 13045: Protection of Children From Environmental Health and Safety Risks

The EPA interprets Executive Order 13045 as applying only to those regulatory actions that concern environmental health or safety risks that the EPA has reason to believe may disproportionately affect children, per the definition of "covered regulatory action" in section 2–202 of the Executive Order. This action is not subject to Executive Order 13045 because this action itself is procedural in nature (adds sites to a list) and does not, in and of itself, provide protection from environmental health and safety risks. Separate future regulatory actions are required for mitigation of environmental health and safety risks.

I. Executive Order 13211: Actions That Significantly Affect Energy Supply, Distribution, or Use

This action is not subject to Executive Order 13211, because it is not a significant regulatory action under Executive Order 12866.

J. National Technology Transfer and Advancement Act (NTTAA)

This rulemaking does not involve technical standards.

K. Executive Order 12898: Federal Actions To Address Environmental Justice in Minority Populations and Low-Income Populations

The EPA believes the human health or environmental risk addressed by this action will not have potential disproportionately high and adverse human health or environmental effects on minority, low-income or indigenous populations because it does not affect the level of protection provided to human health or the environment. As discussed in Section I.C. of the preamble to this action, the NPL is a list of national priorities. The NPL is intended primarily to guide the EPA in determining which sites warrant further investigation to assess the nature and extent of public health and environmental risks associated with a release of hazardous substances, pollutants or contaminants. The NPL is of only limited significance as it does not assign liability to any party. Also, placing a site on the NPL does not mean that any remedial or removal action necessarily need be taken.

List of Subjects in 40 CFR Part 300

Environmental protection, Air pollution control, Chemicals, Hazardous substances, Hazardous waste, Intergovernmental relations, Natural resources, Oil pollution, Penalties, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Superfund, Water pollution control, Water supply.

Authority: 33 U.S.C. 1321(d); 42 U.S.C. 9601–9657; E.O. 13626, 77 FR 56749, 3CFR, 2013 Comp., p. 306; E.O. 12777, 56 FR 54757, 3 CFR, 1991 Comp., p.351; E.O. 12580, 52 FR 2923, 3 CFR, 1987 Comp., p.193.

Dated: May 9, 2018.

Barry N. Breen,

Acting Assistant Administrator, Office of Land and Emergency Management.

[FR Doc. 2018–10466 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6560–50–P

FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION

47 CFR Parts 1, 32, 51, 61, and 69

[WC Docket No. 17–144; FCC 18–46]

Regulation of Business Data Services for Rate-of-Return Local Exchange Carriers

AGENCY: Federal Communications Commission.

ACTION: Proposed rule.

SUMMARY: In this document, the Commission proposes to allow rate-of-return carriers receiving universal service support under the Alternative Connect America Cost Model (A–CAM) to voluntarily migrate their lower speed circuit-based business data service (BDS) offerings to incentive regulation. It also seeks comment on whether to remove ex ante pricing regulation from these carriers' higher speed BDS offerings and on whether further regulatory relief is warranted for these carriers' lower-speed circuit-based BDS in areas deemed competitive by a potential competitive market test. Additionally, the document proposes to allow other rate-of-return carriers receiving fixed support to opt into the same incentive regulation proposed for A–CAM carriers. Finally, the Commission seeks comment on proposed rule changes that would implement the proposals made in this document, including corrections to inaccuracies contained in its current rules.

DATES: Comments are due on or before June 18, 2018; reply comments are due on or before July 2, 2018. Parties that believe this document may contain new or modified information collection requirements may submit written Paperwork Reduction Act (PRA) comments to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB), and other interested parties on or before July 16, 2018.

ADDRESSES: You may submit comments, identified by WC Docket No. 17–144, by any of the following methods:

- *Federal Communications Commission's Website:* <http://apps.fcc.gov/ecfs/>. Follow the instructions for submitting comments.
- *People with Disabilities:* Contact the FCC to request reasonable accommodations (accessible format documents, sign language interpreters, CART, etc.) by email: FCC504@fcc.gov or phone: 202–418–0530 or TTY: 888–835–5322.

For detailed instructions for submitting comments and additional information on the rulemaking process,

see the **SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION** section of this document.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Justin Faulb, Wireline Competition Bureau, Pricing Policy Division at 202–418–1589 or via email at Justin.Faulb@fcc.gov.

For additional information concerning any potential information collection requirements contained in this document, send an email to PRA@fcc.gov or contact Nicole Ongele at Nicole.Ongele@fcc.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: This is a summary of the Commission's Notice of Proposed Rulemaking (NPRM), WC Docket No. 17–144; FCC 18–46, adopted on April 17, 2018 and released on April 18, 2018. The full-text of this document may be found at the following internet address: <https://apps.fcc.gov/edocs/public/attachmatch/FCC-18-46A1.doc>.

Pursuant to §§ 1.415 and 1.419 of the Commission's rules, 47 CFR 1.415, 1.419, interested parties may file comments and reply comments on or before the dates indicated on the first page of this document in Dockets WC 17–144. Comments may be filed using the Commission's Electronic Comment Filing System (ECFS).

- *Electronic Filers:* Comments may be filed electronically using the internet by accessing the ECFS: <http://apps.fcc.gov/ecfs/>.

- *Paper Filers:* Parties who choose to file by paper must file an original and one copy of each filing. If more than one docket or rulemaking number appears in the caption of this proceeding, filers must submit two additional copies for each additional docket or rulemaking number.

Filings can be sent by hand or messenger delivery, by commercial overnight courier, or by first-class or overnight U.S. Postal Service mail. All filings must be addressed to the Commission's Secretary: Office of the Secretary, Federal Communications Commission.

- All hand-delivered or messenger-delivered paper filings for the Commission's Secretary must be delivered to FCC Headquarters at 445 12th St. SW, Room TW–A325, Washington, DC 20554. The filing hours are 8:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. All hand deliveries must be held together with rubber bands or fasteners. Any envelopes and boxes must be disposed of *before* entering the building.

- Commercial overnight mail (other than U.S. Postal Service Express Mail and Priority Mail) must be sent to 9050 Junction Drive, Annapolis Junction, MD 20701.

- U.S. Postal Service first-class, Express, and Priority mail must be

addressed to 445 12th Street SW, Washington, DC 20554.

People with Disabilities: To request materials in accessible formats for people with disabilities (braille, large print, electronic files, audio format), send an email to fcc504@fcc.gov or call the Consumer & Governmental Affairs Bureau at 202-418-0530 (voice), 202-418-0432 (TTY).

Synopsis

I. Introduction

1. The Commission has long recognized that, because it promotes efficiency and reduces regulatory burdens, incentive regulation is preferable to rate-of-return regulation. Therefore, in a series of steps over the last three decades, the Commission provided incentives to encourage incumbent local exchange carriers (LECs) to move from rate-of-return regulation to incentive regulation. In this NPRM, we take more steps along that path by proposing to allow rate-of-return carriers that receive universal service support under the Alternative Connect America Cost Model (A-CAM) to voluntarily migrate their lower speed business data services (BDS) offerings to incentive regulation. Because A-CAM carriers that elect to move away from rate-of-return regulation for their BDS offerings (electing A-CAM carriers) will no longer need to provide cost-based justification for their rates, we propose to relieve them of burdensome cost-based pricing regulation, including the obligation to conduct cost studies for purposes of ratemaking. At the same time, because we recognize that ex ante pricing regulation is of limited use—and often harmful—in a dynamic and increasingly competitive market, we seek comment on identifying areas served by electing A-CAM carriers that are sufficiently competitive that their lower speed BDS offerings should be relieved of ex ante pricing regulation, and we seek comment on whether to relieve electing A-CAM carriers' higher speed BDS offerings from ex ante pricing regulation. And, because there are other rate-of-return carriers that receive model-based or fixed support, and would benefit from less burdensome regulation, we propose to provide the same relief to those carriers as we propose to provide to A-CAM carriers. Taken together we expect these actions will spur entry, innovation, and competition in the affected BDS markets.

II. Background

2. We start from the premise that incentive regulation encourages carriers

to be efficient by granting them at least a share of profits obtained from cost reductions and allowing them to more aggressively serve consumers (including by reducing prices) in the face of competitive pressures. By contrast, rate-of-return regulation provides incentives for firms to “pad” their rate base and to make inefficiently high use of capital inputs. Additionally, rate-of-return regulation requires carriers to account for the costs they incur in providing service to justify their rates and universal service support and thus unavoidably involves substantial regulatory burdens.

3. In 1990, the Commission began the process of shifting away from cost-based regulation by adopting price cap rules that govern how the largest incumbent LECs establish their interstate access charges. Price cap regulation was intended to avoid the counterproductive incentives of rate-of-return regulation in part by divorcing the annual rate adjustments from the actual costs of each individual LEC, and in part by adjusting the cap based on actual industry productivity experience. In more recent years, a number of midsize carriers have voluntarily converted from rate-of-return to price cap regulation.

4. In 2011, as part of comprehensive reform and modernization of the universal service and intercarrier compensation systems, the Commission adopted rate caps for switched access services for rate-of-return carriers, thereby removing switched access services from rate-of-return regulation. In 2016, the Commission gave rate-of-return carriers the option of receiving forward looking model-based support from the high-cost universal service support program, the A-CAM, designed to estimate the cost of operating and maintaining an efficient modern network. More than 200 carriers opted to receive A-CAM support which eliminated the need for those carriers to conduct cost studies to quantify the amount of high-cost support they receive. The Commission observed that “the election of model-based support places those carriers in a different regulatory paradigm” and that “[e]ffectively, the carriers that choose to take the voluntary path to the model are electing incentive regulation for common line offerings.” As a result, rate-of-return carriers that elected the A-CAM support option are currently subject to rate-of-return regulation and the attendant requirement to conduct cost studies only for their BDS offerings.

5. In 2017, ITTA and USTelecom (together, Petitioners) filed a joint petition requesting that the Commission allow A-CAM carriers and other rate-of-

return carriers that receive model-based support to opt into the regulatory framework for BDS that the Commission recently adopted for price cap carriers. The Petition explains that for such carriers, “continued compliance with rate-of-return-based rate regulation . . . entails significant costs.” It further explains that because carriers that receive universal service support based on a cost model no longer have cost-based switched access charges, “the need to perform annual cost studies now applies only with respect to BDS.” It also claims that rate-of-return regulation deters investment in networks and harms competition. The Wireline Competition Bureau (Bureau) sought and received comment on the Petition. A number of commenters support the Petition, arguing that cost savings and lighter touch pricing regulation of model-based carriers' BDS would spur competition, incentivize investment, benefit consumers, and eliminate unnecessary administrative burdens. Other commenters expressed concerns, including whether sufficient competition exists in A-CAM study areas to justify reduced regulation.

6. In addition to facilitating rate-of-return carriers' move to incentive regulation, the Commission has taken major steps to reduce regulation for carriers that face competition. Given the inherent inefficiencies of regulation, the Commission relies on competition to the extent possible to ensure carriers' rates and practices are just and reasonable. In 1999, the Commission granted pricing flexibility to price cap carriers that provided service in areas where carriers could demonstrate threshold levels of deployment by competitive providers. The *Pricing Flexibility Order* adopted competitive triggers designed to measure the extent to which competitors had made irreversible, sunk investment in collocation and transport facilities. The Commission gave price cap carriers that satisfied those triggers the flexibility to offer BDS at unregulated rates through generally available and individually negotiated tariffs. In addition, starting in 2007, upon finding that competitive providers for BDS services existed in the relevant price cap areas, the Commission granted a number of price cap incumbent LECs forbearance from dominant carrier regulation, including tariffing and price cap regulation, for their newer packet-based broadband services. These forbearance orders concluded that a number of competing providers exist for broadband BDS. They also concluded that forbearance from burdensome regulations when competition exists

increases the amount of competition in the marketplace, ensuring that rates and practices for services are just, reasonable, and not unreasonably discriminatory.

7. The *BDS Order* the Commission adopted last year took another step toward reducing regulation in response to the growth of competition. In that order, the Commission found that reducing government intervention and allowing market forces to continue working would further spur entry, innovation, and competition in BDS markets served by price cap carriers. The Commission applied *ex ante* rate regulation “only where competition is expected to materially fail to ensure just and reasonable rates” and stated its preference to rely “on competition rather than regulation, wherever purchasers can realistically turn to a supplier beyond the incumbent LEC.” Based on the record before it, the Commission found that, on balance, competition was sufficient to ensure just and reasonable rates for packet-based business data services, TDM transport services, and higher bandwidth (*i.e.* above DS3) TDM services (including OCn services) in areas served by price cap carriers. It also adopted a competitive market test for TDM end user channel terminations in price cap areas and refrained from *ex ante* pricing regulation of those services in areas deemed competitive by that test.

III. Path Forward For Lower Speed Services

8. We seek comment on a regulatory framework that would provide electing A-CAM carriers a path to allow a move from rate-of-return regulation to a more efficient system of incentive regulation for their TDM transport and end user channel terminations at speeds at or below a DS3. In so doing, we propose to require that each A-CAM carrier’s decision about whether to move their BDS offerings out of rate-of-return regulation be made on an all-or-nothing basis for all of an A-CAM carrier’s study areas that receive A-CAM support. We also invite comment on what would be an appropriate market analysis for these lower speed services and on a competitive market test that would allow us to distinguish between markets that are sufficiently competitive so as not to warrant the burdens of *ex ante* pricing regulation from those that are not. Although the sections below focus on A-CAM carriers, because we are proposing to allow other rate-of-return carriers that receive model-based or other types of fixed support the opportunity to elect the same or similar lighter-touch BDS regulation that we

propose for A-CAM carriers, we also seek comment on providing a path forward for regulating such carriers’ BDS offerings. As commenters respond to the requests for comment below, we encourage discussion of how such a path forward could work for other such rate-of-return carriers.

A. Incentive Regulation for Lower Capacity TDM Transport and End User Channel Termination Services

9. We propose to allow electing A-CAM carriers to convert their lower capacity TDM BDS offerings to an incentive regulatory approach modelled on the rules the Commission adopted for price cap carriers’ lower speed BDS in noncompetitive areas, while still allowing such carriers to be subject to the switched access rate transition and the Eligible Recovery rules applicable to rate-of-return carriers. We propose to allow conversion to incentive regulation for TDM transport and end user channel termination services offered at speeds at or below a DS3, as well as other generally lower speed non-packet-based services that are commonly considered special access services. Are there other special access offerings by rate-of-return carriers that we should include in the incentive regulation option for A-CAM carriers? For example, are there any telecommunications service components associated with either residential digital subscriber line services or dedicated internet access services that would qualify as special access services that we should also allow to migrate to incentive regulation? We anticipate that this approach will encourage competition for BDS in areas served by electing A-CAM carriers and reduce unnecessary regulatory burdens on electing A-CAM carriers. We seek comments on this proposal, including on the benefits and costs of this approach.

10. The Commission has consistently acknowledged that incentive regulation can foster appropriate incentives for carriers to be efficient and to innovate. Under price cap regulation, as opposed to cost-based regulation, carriers have the incentive to become more efficient, to reduce costs, and to innovate as a means of increasing their profits. Moreover, an appropriate X-factor and periodic review by the Commission can ensure that carriers share some or all of these efficiencies with their customers. We invite parties to identify with specificity any short-comings in the proposal and to suggest alternatives that could achieve the objectives more efficiently. Given the well-recognized benefits of incentive regulation, we also seek comment on whether we should

make this election mandatory for all A-CAM carriers.

1. Relieving Electing A-CAM Carriers of Rate-of-Return Regulation for Their Lower Speed TDM BDS Offerings

11. We propose to relieve electing A-CAM carriers of a variety of regulatory obligations that pertain to rate-of-return regulation, including the obligation to perform cost studies. Rate-of-return carriers are required by our rules to perform relatively burdensome cost studies to support their rate development. Petitioners and other commenters identify elimination of cost studies as a primary benefit of allowing A-CAM carriers to elect incentive regulation. We invite parties to quantify the burdens of preparing cost studies (including costs and/or hours of labor) and comment on whether cost studies impose any special burdens on smaller carriers. We also seek comment on whether data from A-CAM carriers’ cost studies are necessary in the performance of any Commission regulatory function. If so, will the benefits of the data collected from electing A-CAM carriers’ cost studies outweigh the burden of requiring them to continue to provide that data when they are no longer offering cost-based services? Are there other, less burdensome ways of collecting the relevant data from electing A-CAM carriers that we should explore? Are there other issues we need to address before relieving A-CAM carriers of the burden of cost studies? If so, how shall we address them?

12. We also propose to allow electing A-CAM carriers pricing flexibility for their lower capacity TDM services similar to that granted by the Commission in the *BDS Order* to price cap carriers in their provision of lower capacity TDM services in counties deemed noncompetitive by the competitive market test we adopted for price cap carriers. We propose to allow electing A-CAM carriers to offer term and volume discounts and contract-based services for their TDM transport and end user channel termination services offered at speeds at or below a DS3. Electing A-CAM carriers would be required to maintain generally available tariffed rates subject to incentive regulation for these lower speed TDM transport and end user channel terminations, and other special access services included in their tariffs. We seek comment on these proposals.

13. We also propose to allow electing A-CAM carriers to remain in the NECA traffic-sensitive tariff for switched access services, and to continue to be subject to the switched access rate cap provisions of section 51.909 and the

Eligible Recovery rules in section 51.917 of the Commission's rules. We propose to require electing A-CAM carriers to remove their special access services from the NECA traffic-sensitive tariff. We seek comment on these proposals.

14. We recognize that our proposed approach for electing A-CAM carriers treats TDM transport differently than the *BDS Order* does for price cap carriers. While the Commission found TDM transport to be competitive in price cap areas generally, here we propose to allow electing A-CAM carriers to convert lower speed TDM transport services to incentive regulation but not to immediately eliminate ex ante pricing regulation for them. We propose this different approach given that competition for such services may not be as robust in the less dense, more rural areas that A-CAM carriers typically serve. We seek comment on this aspect of our proposal, and on what data exist to confirm or invalidate our assumption. The Commission observed in the *BDS Order* that competitive transport services are typically deployed at locations where sufficient demand is aggregated to enable a competitor to justify investment. To what extent is there sufficient aggregated demand in A-CAM areas to justify the deployment of competitive transport? Are there instances where demand for TDM transport services may be increasing, creating the precondition for competitive entry in the future? Alternatively, has the overall decline in demand for TDM services also affected the demand for lower speed TDM transport services in A-CAM areas? Finally, we seek comment on allowing additional regulatory relief for A-CAM carriers' TDM transport offered at speeds at or below a DS3 in areas deemed competitive by a competitive market test we seek comment on below.

15. We do not propose to transition electing A-CAM carriers to incentive regulation for switched access services. The transition provisions for switched access rates and Eligible Recovery rules for rate-of-return carriers adopted by the *USF/ICC Transformation Order* are well established, have been upheld on appeal, and have been partially implemented; disrupting these transitions would likely impose additional costs and increase uncertainty, deterring investment and deployment. We also seek comment on the benefits and costs of our proposed approach. The Petition sought an "exception" to § 61.41 of the Commission's rules (the so-called "all or nothing" rule), which requires all of a price cap carrier's study areas and rates,

including those of affiliates and carriers it purchases or merges with, to be subject to price cap regulation. We propose to amend § 61.41 to create an exception for the alternative regulatory structure we propose in this NPRM, and we seek comment on this proposal. Are there any other rules we should consider waiving or amending in the context of this proceeding?

2. Implementing Optional Incentive Regulation for Lower Capacity TDM Services

16. In this section, we make specific proposals regarding the terms of the incentive regulation we propose to adopt for electing A-CAM carriers and seek comment on these proposals.

a. Election

17. We propose to require carriers that elect to move off rate-of-return regulation for their BDS services to move to incentive regulation at the holding company level for study areas in all states that elected to receive A-CAM support rather than electing on an individual carrier or study area basis, as proposed by Petitioners. Requiring election at the holding company level will ensure cost savings from the elimination of annual cost studies to be realized by all affiliated carriers electing A-CAM support. Carriers have already had the opportunity to elect between A-CAM and cost-based support at a state-wide level. Allowing A-CAM carriers to elect regulatory treatment at a more disaggregated level would appear to be inconsistent with the underlying premise of price caps, which assumed a broad representation of carrier operations to provide a basis for establishing an industry-wide productivity factor. Currently, there are 262 A-CAM companies when calculated at the state level and 207 when calculated at the holding company level. We invite parties to comment on the proposed level of election. Parties believing the proposed holding company level is too high should explain why a more disaggregated level would be in the public interest. Any explanation should include concrete examples of why the proposed level would preclude a significant number of A-CAM carriers from electing incentive regulation. Parties should address whether other aspects of the proposal could be modified to make the proposed level of election more acceptable.

18. We propose to make incentive regulation for electing A-CAM carriers effective on the July 1st following adoption of an order in this proceeding, which is the deadline for the annual

access tariff filing. Using July 1st will simplify the tariffing process for implementing any change and is consistent with the price cap rules' use of the prior calendar-year demand data for their price cap calculations. We invite parties to comment on this proposal, and to suggest other timing options that may work, identifying the benefits and drawbacks of such proposals. The proposals should address the periods for determining cost and demand for electing A-CAM carriers. We also invite parties to comment on whether we should allow a one-time opportunity to elect, or whether additional election opportunities should be allowed. If more than one opportunity to elect is offered, what should the timing be for any additional election opportunities?

19. We have recently proposed making a second A-CAM offer. In the event that additional rate-of-return carriers become A-CAM carriers, we propose that they may elect to adopt incentive regulation at the next annual tariff filing date that follows their election. We also propose to allow the new electing A-CAM carriers to adopt the other lighter touch regulatory options that are available to electing A-CAM carriers at that time. We invite parties to comment on these proposals.

b. Initial Rate Levels

20. We propose to allow electing A-CAM carriers that currently file their own tariffed rates for BDS offerings to use their existing rates to set their initial BDS rates under incentive regulation. The Commission used this method when allowing rate-of-return carriers filing their own rates to convert to price cap regulation. The demand to be used for the incentive regulation calculations would be that of the previous calendar year. The carrier would then apply the prescribed X-factor and the inflation factor, two variables in the Commission's existing formula for the price cap index (PCI), which would result in the proposed rates in the first year of incentive regulation, and each year thereafter. We invite parties to comment on this proposal. We ask that any party disagreeing with this approach submit a detailed proposal for setting initial rates, including an explanation of why its preferred approach would be equal to or better than the approach we propose.

21. Establishing initial BDS rates for electing A-CAM carriers participating in the NECA traffic-sensitive pool is more complicated because they are charging a pooled rate, which does not reflect the actual costs of the pooling carrier. The NECA pool BDS rates are

therefore not the proper rates to use as initial BDS rates. We therefore propose that each electing A–CAM carrier in the pool establish its initial BDS rates by multiplying the NECA pool rate the carrier has been charging by a net contribution/recipient factor. Thus, an A–CAM carrier with more BDS revenues than the BDS settlements it receives from the pool would have its pool rate reduced commensurately. The opposite would occur for an electing A–CAM carrier that received more BDS settlements than the BDS revenues it produced. The carrier would then apply the prescribed X-factor and the inflation factor, which would result in the proposed rates in the first year of incentive regulation, and each year thereafter. This approach avoids the necessity of doing new cost studies for each study area of the electing A–CAM carriers. We invite parties to comment on this approach. Alternatively, commenters may suggest other approaches, such as doing cost studies for the preceding calendar year, or other twelve-month period. Parties making such alternative proposals should address the manner in which the alternative time period data would be incorporated into the incentive regulation calculations.

22. Are there other approaches we should take in determining how electing A–CAM carriers should establish initial BDS rates? Are there other adjustments that we should make to our proposed initial rate setting process? For example, should the initial rates be lower than current rates because of the cost savings electing carriers will realize by moving to incentive regulation? If so, how much should be shared with consumers and how should such amount be determined? In a 2012 waiver petition seeking to move from rate-of-return to price cap status, FairPoint Communications, Inc., proposed reducing its special access rates by a percentage of the anticipated cost savings. We invite parties to comment on these issues and to suggest how such amounts should be determined, especially if another cost study is to be avoided.

c. Special Access Basket, Categories and Subcategories

23. Consistent with the *BDS Order*, we propose to retain the special access basket, categories and subcategories, and the attendant rules governing the allowed annual adjustments. We propose to require each electing A–CAM carrier to initialize its PCI for the special access basket and associated service band indices (SBIs) at 100 and to use the rate adjustment rules for price cap

carriers contained in sections 61.45–48 of our rules, as appropriate, to reflect the prescribed productivity factor, the inflation factor, and any required exogenous cost adjustment in the PCI, to ensure that the Actual Price Index (API) does not exceed the PCI, and that the SBIs for each category or subcategory do not exceed their upper limits. The category and sub-category requirements are designed to limit the degree to which a carrier can raise rates in any given year in an effort to avoid anti-competitive pricing. We invite parties to comment on this proposal. Are there other approaches we should take? Are there other categories or sub-categories needed for A–CAM carriers that were not necessary for price cap carriers? We request that parties recommending that we modify the categories or sub-categories explain why such a change would improve the functioning of the incentive regulation plan and/or the BDS market and produce benefits for consumers.

d. Productivity Factor and Measure of Inflation

24. Consistent with the *BDS Order*, we also propose to adopt an X-factor of two percent to reflect the productivity growth that electing A–CAM carriers are likely to experience in the provision of these services relative to productivity growth in the overall economy in the foreseeable future and to use Gross Domestic Product-Price Index (GDP-PI) as the measure of inflation that electing A–CAM carriers will use in their PCI calculations. We do not propose to incorporate a consumer productivity dividend (CPD) adjustment into this X-factor. Based on the industry-wide analysis provided in the *BDS Order* and Petitioners' proposal that we use a two percent X-Factor, we believe an X-factor of two percent will ensure just and reasonable rates for BDS offered by electing A–CAM carriers, and that use of the GDP-PI is appropriate. We seek comment on this proposal.

25. Are there reasons we should use a different productivity factor for electing A–CAM providers than we use for price cap carriers? We request that any party proposing a different productivity factor or measure of inflation factor describe with specificity how their proposed X-Factor is derived and why it would be a better forecast of the expected pattern of growth than what we propose herein.

26. We also seek comment on the extent to which the voluntary nature of the election interacts with the appropriate level of the X-Factor. For example, are there relationships between different factors that could

warrant that the Commission increase or decrease the X-Factor? Should the level of the X-Factor be affected by whether the carrier election is for all A–CAM study areas, or made on a more disaggregated level?

e. Exogenous Costs

27. We seek comment on the treatment that should be accorded exogenous costs if we allow A–CAM carriers to elect to move to incentive regulation. Exogenous costs are those costs that are beyond the control of the carrier, as determined by the Commission. Section 61.45(d) of our rules provides for an exogenous cost adjustment for price cap carriers to be apportioned on a cost-causative basis between price cap services as a group, and excluded services as a group. Exogenous cost changes attributed to price cap services are recovered from services other than those used to calculate the average traffic-sensitive charge. A–CAM carriers have been removed from rate-of-return regulation for universal service purposes and for interstate access services other than BDS. We invite parties to address how the principle of cost causation should be applied in determining the amount of any exogenous costs to be assigned to the BDS basket for electing A–CAM carriers. We propose that exogenous costs be allocated based on a ratio of BDS revenues to total revenues from all regulated services and A–CAM universal service support payments. We invite parties to address whether some other basis would be preferable, including the rationale for the alternative approach.

f. Low-End Adjustment

28. Consistent with the *BDS Order*, we propose to adopt a low-end adjustment mechanism to provide an appropriate backstop to ensure that electing A–CAM carriers are not subject to protracted periods of low earnings. Failure to include any adjustment for such circumstances could harm customers as well as shareholders of such a carrier as a below-normal rate-of-return over a prolonged period could threaten the carrier's ability to raise the capital necessary to provide modern, efficient services to customers. The low-end adjustment mechanism would permit a one-time adjustment to a single year's BDS rates to avoid back-to-back annual earnings below a set benchmark. If an electing A–CAM carrier's BDS earnings fall below the low-end adjustment mark in a base year period, it would be entitled to adjust its rates upward to target earnings to the benchmark. We propose that, consistent with past

practice, the low-end adjustment benchmark should be set 100 basis points below the authorized rate of return for rate-of-return carriers. We propose that electing A-CAM carriers that exercise downward pricing flexibility (for example, by entering into a contract tariff with a customer), or elect the option to use generally accepted accounting practices (GAAP) rather than the Part 32 Uniform System of Accounts as set forth in our recent *Part 32 Accounting Order*, will be ineligible for a low-end adjustment.

29. We invite interested parties to comment on the proposal to adopt a low-end adjustment mechanism. We ask parties to comment on whether this measure will ensure that electing A-CAM carriers have the opportunity to attract sufficient capital. We note that an A-CAM carrier would have to present cost data to support a claim for a low-end adjustment. Because eliminating the need for cost studies is one of the driving objectives behind Petitioners' proposal, we ask parties to comment on whether there are alternative ways to make the required determinations short of performing a full cost study. Parties offering suggestions should explain the proposed mechanism in sufficient detail that a comparison to the results of a cost study can be made. We also seek comment on the appropriateness of setting the benchmark for the low-end adjustment at 100 basis points below the authorized rate of return for rate-of-return carriers. We note that this proposal would allow the benchmark to track the gradual reduction in the authorized rate-of-return as it transitions down.

g. Cost Assignment and Jurisdictional Separations Rules

30. Pursuant to section 10 of the Act, and to implement our new incentive regulation for those A-CAM carriers that elect incentive regulation, we propose to forbear from application of our cost assignment rules, including jurisdictional separations requirements. Consistent with our previous forbearance orders for price cap carriers, we propose to define cost assignment rules to include the rules governing the assignment of costs and revenues by carriers. We seek comment on our proposed definition.

31. In providing similar forbearance to price cap carriers, the Commission observed that such rules "were developed when the ILECs' interstate rates and many of their intrastate rates were set under rate-based, cost-of-service regulation. The Commission has explained that 'because price cap regulation severs the direct link between

regulated costs and prices, a carrier is not able automatically to recoup misallocated non-regulated costs by raising basic service rates,' thus reducing incentives to shift non-regulated costs to regulated services." Does the same reasoning for forbearance apply to A-CAM carriers electing incentive regulation? Will the operation of the incentive regulation rules we propose make enforcement of the cost assignment and separations rules unnecessary to ensure just, reasonable and not unjustly or unreasonably discriminatory charges, practices, classifications, and regulations, or make enforcement of those rules unnecessary to protect consumers from unjust, unreasonable, and unjustly or unreasonably discriminatory rates, practices, classifications, and regulations? Is enforcement of such regulations unnecessary to protect consumers? Would forbearance be consistent with the public interest and would the reduction of regulatory burdens improve market competitiveness?

32. We further propose to condition any grant of forbearance from application of the cost assignment and jurisdictional separations rules for an electing A-CAM carrier that froze their separations category relationships on its conducting a cost study for the preceding calendar year. The A-CAM carrier would then adjust the initialized BDS rates determined pursuant to the procedures described above by the results of the cost study. We invite parties to comment on this proposal and to identify any constraints that should be placed on application of the cost study results to the development of revised access charges, including BDS rates. For example, should a carrier be limited in the extent it may adjust the relative price relationships between business data services that may be established?

33. Above, we propose procedures for electing A-CAM carriers to use in establishing initial BDS rates under incentive regulation that assume other factors remained unchanged. Forbearing from cost allocation and jurisdictional separations requirements for A-CAM carriers electing incentive regulation, however, would change one of the controlled factors. We invite comment on what adjustments, if any, we should allow an A-CAM carrier that elects to freeze its category relationships to make to its rates to ensure that its BDS rates are just and reasonable pursuant to section 201 of the Act.

h. GAAP Accounting

34. We propose to allow electing A-CAM carriers to use GAAP for keeping their accounts, should they choose to do so. The Commission recently revised the Part 32 rules to allow price cap LECs to elect to use GAAP in recording and reporting their financial data, subject to two targeted accounting requirements. Electing carriers may either (a) calculate an Implementation Rate Difference between the attachment rates calculated by the price cap carrier under the Uniform System of Accounts (USOA) and under GAAP as of the last full year preceding the carrier's initial opting-out of Part 32 USOA accounting requirements; or (b) comply with GAAP accounting for all purposes other than those associated with setting pole attachment rates while continuing to use the Part 32 accounts and procedures necessary to establish and evaluate pole attachment rates. Electing carriers must adjust their annually computed GAAP-based rates by the Implementation Rate Difference for a period of 12 years after the election. This frees price cap carriers from having to maintain two sets of books: One for financial reporting purposes consistent with GAAP and one for regulatory reporting purposes consistent with the accounting requirements of Part 32. For the same reasons, we propose to allow electing A-CAM carriers to have the option to use GAAP. We propose to require electing A-CAM carriers that choose to use GAAP accounting to be subject to the same data provisioning requirements as price cap carriers, including the requirements relating to the calculation of pole attachment rates. As a result, such carriers will have to determine an Implementation Rate Difference to apply in calculating their pole attachment rates. We seek comment on this proposal. Are there other issues with allowing electing A-CAM carriers to use GAAP accounting that we should consider?

B. Providing a Path To Relieve Electing A-CAM Carriers of Ex Ante Pricing Regulation for Lower Speed End User Channel Terminations and TDM Transport in Competitive Areas

35. We seek comment on whether we should adopt a competitive market test (CMT) to assess the availability of actual and likely competitive options in the provision of transport and last-mile services in areas served by electing A-CAM carriers and to remove from ex ante pricing regulation DS1 and DS3 end user channel terminations, TDM transport at speeds at or below a DS3, and other generally lower speed BDS

provided (or some subset of these services) by electing A-CAM carriers in areas that the CMT finds competitive. If so, what should be the elements of such a test and what are the costs and benefits of adopting such a test? We also seek comment on whether we should use different metrics and/or different tests to measure the competitiveness of lower speed end user channel terminations as compared to lower speed TDM transport services.

36. If we adopt a CMT for electing A-CAM carriers, should we use the CMT the Commission adopted in the *BDS Order* for price cap carriers (the existing CMT) as a starting point? The existing CMT features two prongs, based on data from price cap study areas. The first measures whether 50 percent of the locations with BDS demand in a county are within a half-mile of a location that was served by a competitive provider, based on the *2015 Collection*. The second uses Form 477 data to measure whether a cable operator offers a minimum of 10/1 Mbps broadband service in 75 percent of the census blocks in the county. If either prong is satisfied, that county is deemed competitive for price cap carriers' BDS. Below, we seek comment on several options for a CMT for electing A-CAM carriers, some of which include the use of the existing CMT. Beside the options we offer below, are there other options we should consider if we choose to adopt a CMT? What are the costs and benefits of each?

1. CMT Options

a. Rerun the Second Prong of the Existing CMT Using 477 Data for A-CAM Areas

37. First, we seek comment on adopting a CMT that uses only a version of the second prong of the existing CMT using data from areas served by A-CAM carriers. Under this approach, we would rerun the second prong of the existing CMT using FCC Form 477 data only from electing A-CAM carriers' study areas. We would then deem competitive, for purposes of relieving electing A-CAM carriers' lower speed TDM BDS services from ex ante pricing regulation, any county where a cable operator or other competitive provider offers a minimum of 10/1 Mbps broadband service in 75 percent of the census blocks in the portion of the county served by an electing A-CAM carrier. This approach has the benefit of simplicity. It would allow us to use FCC Form 477 data that we regularly collect and would identify areas served by electing A-CAM carriers that competitors or potential competitors

already serve. Because we would not be using the first prong of the existing CMT, there would be no need to conduct a BDS data collection for A-CAM carriers akin to the *2015 Collection*. For a variety of reasons, we are not inclined to adopt an approach that would require another such large-scale data collection. The burdens associated with such a data collection would be substantial for A-CAM carriers and other providers of data, and could significantly delay Commission action without corresponding benefits. However, we invite comment on this issue. Because of the lack of cable service in many rate-of-return study areas, we recognize that this test will likely result in very few A-CAM counties being deemed competitive. Does that suggest this test is accurate in identifying competition in A-CAM areas? Are there other costs and benefits to this approach that we should consider?

b. Use the Results of the Existing CMT

38. Petitioners propose that we apply the existing CMT to electing A-CAM carriers' BDS offerings. Under this proposal, an electing A-CAM carrier's lower speed TDM BDS offerings would be relieved of ex ante pricing regulation in those counties that have already been deemed competitive by the existing CMT. Petitioners recognize that there are 78 purely rate-of-return counties that were not analyzed by the existing CMT. They propose to use the second prong of the existing CMT to determine whether those counties should be considered competitive. Petitioners argue that this approach would involve minimal administrative and compliance burdens and would avoid the need for revising and re-running the CMT for electing A-CAM carriers or analyzing any additional data.

39. We seek comment on Petitioners' proposed approach. The existing CMT was developed for price cap carriers' service areas and involved analysis of competition only in price cap areas. The Commission did not consider competition in A-CAM markets. Is an analysis of existing or potential competition in price cap areas of a county an appropriate way to determine whether competition or potential competition exists in areas of that county served by an electing A-CAM carrier? Is it likely to result in deregulating lower speed TDM-based BDS services offered by electing A-CAM carriers in counties where such carriers will not face competitive pressure in pricing those services? Are there other benefits or drawbacks to this approach that we should consider?

c. Apply a Modified Two-Prong CMT to Areas Served by Electing A-CAM Carriers

40. Another option would be to adopt a CMT for electing A-CAM carriers using prongs similar to those of the existing CMT, but using data specific to areas served by electing A-CAM carriers. We seek comment on this approach. We recognize that for purposes of the first prong of the new CMT, this approach would require a data collection sufficient to allow us to identify for each county served by an electing A-CAM carrier whether 50 percent of the locations with BDS demand in that part of the county are within a half-mile of a location that was served by a competitive provider. Such a collection could be limited to electing A-CAM carriers and their competitors. Nonetheless, we have reservations about the relative costs and benefits of conducting such a data collection. And, the current record is split on whether we should consider a new data collection. We seek comment on how to most efficiently collect relevant data and on whether the burdens of such a data collection outweigh the benefits. We also seek comment on other benefits and drawbacks to this option.

d. Adopt a CMT Based on a Market Analysis Specific to Areas Served by A-CAM Carriers

41. A fourth option is to create a whole new CMT based on a competitive market analysis specific to BDS services in areas served by electing A-CAM carriers. Petitioners argue that the BDS market analysis conducted in the *BDS Order* with respect to price cap areas applies equally to rate-of-return areas served by A-CAM carriers. We seek comment on Petitioners' argument.

42. In the *BDS Order*, the Commission conducted a broad, data-driven, multi-faceted market analysis based on a comprehensive data collection to evaluate the extent of competition for BDS in price cap areas. The Commission's market analysis was informed by, but not limited to, traditional antitrust principles, such as the market power analysis performed by U.S. antitrust agencies. The Commission analyzed the product market, geographic market, barriers to entry, and other characteristics of price cap BDS markets.

43. If we conduct a new market analysis, should it be similar to the market analysis conducted by the Commission in the *BDS Order* as a precondition to determining whether competition is sufficient to warrant lighter touch regulation in certain BDS

markets? If we do conduct a new market analysis, we propose to consider product and geographic markets, competitive entry, and other market attributes to ascertain the extent to which nearby potential BDS competitors are likely to temper price, resulting in reasonably competitive prices over the short- to medium-term (*i.e.*, up to three to five years). Would this be the right approach to assessing the level of competition for BDS in A-CAM areas? What other approaches should we consider taking? How should we analyze transport under our market analysis? Would a competitive market analysis give us sufficient basis to go beyond the incremental deregulation of lower speed transport that we propose above? We ask commenters to support their positions with data that would help us determine whether markets are sufficiently competitive to warrant deregulatory treatment.

44. *Data for a Market Analysis.* If we conduct a market analysis, what relevant data are available and what are the potential utility and limitations of the available data? Should we review FCC Form 477 data on mass market broadband service to determine the extent to which they serve as evidence of the presence of network facilities capable of delivering reasonably competitive BDS over the short- to medium-term (three to five years) in A-CAM areas? We seek comment on the data, methodologies, and modeling used to develop the A-CAM study area boundaries, including state-level location density data, the A-CAM model, and geocoded location data submitted to USAC and the extent they can assist us in analyzing the BDS market in A-CAM areas.

45. To the extent the Commission's existing data sources are insufficient, we seek data from commenters on facilities-based BDS providers serving A-CAM areas that would help us to ascertain markets with reasonably competitive conditions to justify lighter touch regulatory treatment. Are there existing data similar to data collected as part of the 2015 Collection that would help us better understand or estimate the location of BDS demand in A-CAM areas, including consumers and business locations served (or readily served) by BDS, as well as data on market structure, demand, pricing, and competitive pressures in those areas? Does similar data exist that could identify BDS demand for transport in A-CAM areas? If we have to collect new data, what data should we collect and what is the most efficient way to collect it? Does the cost of conducting and analyzing such a data collection

outweigh the benefits of conducting an A-CAM specific market analysis?

46. *Product Market.* If we conduct a new market analysis, should we use the same analysis to define the product market for lower speed TDM end user channel terminations and transport in A-CAM areas as we used to define the product market for BDS in price cap areas in the *BDS Order*? We anticipate that the product market for BDS in A-CAM areas will closely resemble the BDS product market delineated in the *BDS Order* for price cap areas and seek comment on this belief and on potential differences that may exist between the two types of markets. Despite these similarities, we recognize that there may be differences between price cap areas and A-CAM areas that may affect the BDS product markets in these areas. Are there products that were marketed or supplied to BDS customers in price cap areas that are not in demand, marketed, or otherwise supplied in A-CAM areas as a BDS substitute, and to what extent do products that are not in the same BDS product market nonetheless exert competitive pressure on prices for BDS in A-CAM areas?

47. *Geographic Market.* In the *BDS Order*, the Commission defined the geographic market in terms of "the area to which consumers can 'practically turn for alternative sources,' and within which providers can reasonably compete." Consistent with the *BDS Order*, should we define the geographic market as an area where customers have medium-term competitive choices for BDS based on customer locations within a half mile of a location served over the facilities of at least one non-incumbent competitive provider? We encourage commenters to provide data and analysis to support their positions.

48. *Competitive Entry.* As part of our analysis, and consistent with the *BDS Order*, should we consider how varying market characteristics impact entry by non-incumbent competing BDS providers in A-CAM areas, along with evidence of entry barriers being overcome by traditional and non-traditional competing providers? We seek comment on identifiable market features in A-CAM areas, including carrier market share, number and size distribution of competing firms, the nature of competitors' barriers to entry, the availability of reasonably substitutable services, the level of demand elasticity, and whether a firm controls bottleneck facilities to help us identify where competition is sufficient to make imposing the burdens of ex ante pricing regulation unnecessary and counterproductive.

49. We seek comment on the number, type, size, concentration, and market share of nearby BDS competitors (*i.e.*, within a half-mile) that operate in A-CAM study areas, in the form of facilities-based wired communications network providers, that temper prices to reasonably competitive levels in the short- to medium-term.

50. Consistent with the *BDS Order*, should we consider as part of our market analysis the extent to which providers and potential providers face barriers to enter the BDS marketplace in A-CAM areas? We seek comment on the timeliness, likelihood, and sufficiency of a competitor's entry into the BDS market in A-CAM areas. We seek comment on the barriers facing carriers for both lower speed TDM end user channel terminations and transport. How are the markets different? For example, in the *BDS Order*, the Commission found lower entry barriers for deploying TDM transport services than for end user channel termination services. Is this accurate for A-CAM carrier study areas as well? Would buildout and entry by an entrant be rapid enough to render incumbent LECs' attempts to set prices above competitive levels unprofitable? Would such entry occur over a longer timeframe, such as three to five years, and, if so, would that justify taking the same light touch regulatory approach here as taken in the *BDS Order*? To what extent is market entry profitable (and thus likely) based on projected expenditures and revenues from customers and potential customers? Is the presence of a second provider in the relevant geographic market, whether a non-incumbent LEC or a cable operator, sufficient to constrain prices to competitive levels? To what extent does the half-mile test that was derived from the market analysis of price cap areas relate to demand densities in those areas that may not be present in A-CAM areas? Finally, we seek comment on the extent incumbents and non-incumbent entrants, particularly cable companies, are upgrading or building out their networks to sources of BDS demand in A-CAM study areas.

2. Updating CMT Results for A-CAM Carriers

51. The *BDS Order* directed the Bureau to review the existing price cap CMT every three years using the second prong of the test based on Form 477 data. If we adopt a CMT for electing A-CAM carriers, we seek comment on whether we should conduct similar periodic reviews of any CMT we adopt for such carriers. For administrative ease, should we target the timing of our

initial review of the results of a CMT for electing A-CAM carriers to coincide with our initial review of price cap served areas? Under the *BDS Order*, counties that were determined to be competitive were no longer subject to review of their status in subsequent updates of the CMT. Should we treat A-CAM areas similarly? If not, we seek comment on alternatives to grandfathering those A-CAM areas.

3. Regulation in Areas Deemed Competitive by the CMT

52. If we adopt a CMT for areas served by electing A-CAM carriers, consistent with the *BDS Order*, we propose to refrain from ex ante pricing regulation for lower speed transport and TDM end-user channel terminations in areas deemed competitive. We also seek comment on whether forbearing from section 203 tariffing requirements for these services in these areas would meet the statutory criteria of section 10 of the Act. As we did in the *BDS Order*, we recognize the continuing applicability and importance of sections 201, 202, and 208 of the Act to ensure that consumers will remain protected from unjust and unreasonable rates in areas deemed competitive. We seek comment on this proposal.

IV. Removing Ex Ante Pricing Regulation From Packet-Based BDS and TDM-Based BDS Providing Bandwidth in Excess of a DS3

53. We also seek comment on whether we should eliminate ex ante pricing regulation of packet-based and TDM-based business data services providing bandwidth in excess of a DS3 offered by those carriers that elect to move their lower speed BDS offerings from rate-of-return regulation to incentive regulation. If so, should we provide 36 months for such a transition? If we transition these high-speed services, consistent with the *BDS Order*, we would continue to recognize the applicability and importance of sections 201, 202, and 208 of the Act in protecting consumers from unjust and unreasonable practices.

54. With respect to price cap areas, the Commission's market analysis did "not show compelling evidence of market power" in incumbent LECs' provision of packet-based services and higher capacity TDM-based business data services (in excess of the bandwidth of a DS3), particularly for higher bandwidth services. We seek comment on whether these observations offer any insights on the nature and extent of competition in A-CAM areas. Are markets for higher capacity TDM-based BDS offerings (above the

bandwidth of a DS3) and packet-based services likely to be sufficiently competitive in A-CAM areas over the next three to five years such that the harms of price regulation in these markets, most notably in terms of discouraging the extension of competition, are likely to be greater than any harms that may occur were we not to regulate? Are these markets sufficiently competitive to outweigh any benefits of ex ante pricing regulation? Parties are encouraged to provide evidence to support their arguments. We seek comment on the extent to which Commission or other data could facilitate our evaluation of competition in these areas, including Form 477 mass market broadband data, A-CAM study area boundary data, A-CAM modeling data, and geocoded location data submitted to USAC. We invite commenters to identify specific data sources that could be useful to our inquiry and to explain their utility.

55. The Commission also found that sales of TDM-based BDS by price cap carriers were declining due to product substitution, including customer loss to cable operators and other competitive providers. To what extent are purchasers substituting packet-based services for TDM-based services in A-CAM areas? Are TDM-based services declining in A-CAM areas at a rate similar to the decline in price cap areas? The Commission found declining prices for packet-based BDS across all bandwidths in price cap areas to be evidence of competitive conditions. Have prices for packet-based BDS in A-CAM areas also declined across all bandwidths? Are lower bandwidth packet-based services (at or below the level of a DS3) experiencing price changes in A-CAM areas as in price cap areas?

56. We recognize that price cap carriers' provision of these services was generally relieved of ex ante pricing regulation prior to the *BDS Order* in a series of forbearance decisions. In contrast, A-CAM carriers provide these services subject to rate-of-return regulation. Would removing ex ante pricing regulation for these services for electing A-CAM carriers encourage competitive entry and network investment and provide an incentive for the transition to packet-based technologies as we found to be the case for price cap carriers? In the foregoing, we seek comment on the parameters of this potential transition. Are there other issues we should consider as we evaluate whether to remove ex ante pricing regulation for all packet-based and TDM-based services providing

bandwidth in excess of a DS3 offered by electing A-CAM carriers?

57. We seek comment on granting forbearance from section 203 tariffing requirements for A-CAM carriers' provision of certain BDS after they elect incentive regulation. In the *BDS Order*, the Commission granted forbearance from the application of section 203 to each price cap LEC in its provision of any packet-based BDS and of circuit-based BDS above the DS3 bandwidth level. The Commission also granted forbearance from the application of section 203 to price cap incumbent LECs in their provision of BDS that comprise transport pursuant to section 69.709(a)(4) of the Commission's rules, and to DS1 and DS3 end user channel termination services and any other special access services currently tariffed in competitive counties or in non-competitive counties previously subject to Phase II pricing flexibility. The Commission concluded that "[w]here a price cap LEC provides these services in competitive markets, application of section 203, including its tariffing requirement, is not necessary to ensure that the LEC's charges, practices, classifications, or regulations are just, reasonable, and not unjustly or unreasonably discriminatory. Nor is application of section 203 necessary to protect consumers."

58. While the Petition does not expressly request forbearance from tariffing requirements, we seek comment on whether to de-tariff certain electing A-CAM BDS offerings by granting forbearance from section 203 tariffing obligations. We seek comment on whether we should remove ex ante pricing regulation of packet-based BDS and higher capacity TDM-based services providing bandwidth in excess of a DS3 for A-CAM carriers that elect incentive regulation. Would forbearing from the tariffing requirement for these services meet the statutory criteria set by section 10 of the Act? Would de-tariffing these services promote competitive market conditions? Would de-tariffing reduce compliance costs, increase regulatory flexibility, increase incentives to invest in innovative products and services and thereby facilitate the technology transitions, or otherwise be in the public interest as the Petition asserts? If the Commission decides to forbear from section 203, should it mandate or simply allow de-tariffing? Would mandatory de-tariffing further promote competition and drive down prices by requiring electing carriers to negotiate agreements to provide the de-tariffed services that they offer?

V. Transition Mechanisms

59. We seek comment on how to transition electing A–CAM carriers and the areas they serve if the Commission adopts a new lighter touch regulatory framework for their provision of BDS. The *BDS Order* provided certain mechanisms to facilitate the transition to the new regulatory framework that it established for price cap carriers. These mechanisms included a thirty-six month transition period in which de-tariffing is permitted but not mandated, a six month freeze of tariffed rates for end-user channel terminations in newly deregulated counties, and a grandfathering of existing contractual or other long-term BDS arrangements. We seek comment on the appropriateness of these and other mechanisms to aid in the transition of electing A–CAM areas to any new regulatory framework we establish for them. Are there other transition issues and mechanisms that may be unique to A–CAM carriers and the areas they serve that would help ensure an orderly transition? For example, should the Commission consider any additional mechanisms that would facilitate transitions for electing A–CAM carriers that participate in NECA pooling arrangements?

VI. Other Carriers

60. We propose to offer the opportunity to elect the same type of regulatory relief that we propose to provide to electing A–CAM carriers to other rate-of-return carriers that currently receive fixed universal service support, rather than receiving support based on their costs. Such carriers include traditional rate-of-return carriers that are affiliated with price cap carriers and are therefore receiving support based on the Connect America Cost Model (CACM); rate-of-return carriers participating in the Commission's "Alaska Plan"; and carriers that accept further offers of A–CAM support.

61. Like A–CAM carriers, the members of each of these three groups of rate-of-return carriers all receive non-cost-based universal service support and therefore are routinely required to prepare cost studies only for their BDS. What are the costs and benefits of relieving them of existing pricing regulations and allowing them to elect the type of incentive pricing regulation we propose? Should we modify our proposed incentive regulation in any way to reflect differences in any of these types of carriers' circumstances? Are there any other types of carriers that should be eligible for our incentive

regulation proposal and, if so, based on what rationale?

VII. ITTA/USTelecom Petition

62. Throughout this NPRM, we seek comment on various aspects of the Petition for rulemaking filed by ITTA and USTelecom. However, the Petition differs in some ways from what we propose in this NPRM. Most fundamentally, it proposes that subject to certain conditions we simply allow model-based carriers to elect the same regulatory framework that the *BDS Order* provided for price cap carriers. It also proposes providing electing A–CAM carriers an opportunity for a one-time unfreezing of category relationships for purposes of jurisdictional separations. To the extent we have not already done so, we invite comment on the Petition and each of the proposals made therein.

VIII. Proposed Rule Changes

63. We seek comment on the proposed rule changes that can be found in Appendix A. Those rule changes largely track the proposals made in this NPRM. They also include some corrections to what appear to be inaccuracies in our current rules. These proposed changes include changing (1) the cross reference to § 61.3(aa) in § 51.903(g) to § 61.3(bb), (2) the cross reference to § 61.3(ee) in § 61.41(d) to § 61.3(ff), (3) the cross reference to § 61.3(x) in § 69.114 to § 61.3(ff), and (4) the cross reference to § 69.801(g) in § 69.805(a) to § 69.801(h). These cross references have been rendered inaccurate because of changes in the definitions contained in § 61.3 that occurred in other rulemaking proceedings or because they were incorrectly stated when added to our rules.

IX. Procedural Matters

64. This proceeding shall be treated as a "permit-but-disclose" proceeding in accordance with the Commission's *ex parte* rules. Persons making *ex parte* presentations must file a copy of any written presentation or a memorandum summarizing any oral presentation within two business days after the presentation (unless a different deadline applicable to the Sunshine period applies). Persons making oral *ex parte* presentations are reminded that memoranda summarizing the presentation must (1) list all persons attending or otherwise participating in the meeting at which the *ex parte* presentation was made, and (2) summarize all data presented and arguments made during the presentation. If the presentation

consisted in whole or in part of the presentation of data or arguments already reflected in the presenter's written comments, memoranda or other filings in the proceeding, the presenter may provide citations to such data or arguments in his or her prior comments, memoranda, or other filings (specifying the relevant page and/or paragraph numbers where such data or arguments can be found) in lieu of summarizing them in the memorandum. Documents shown or given to Commission staff during *ex parte* meetings are deemed to be written *ex parte* presentations and must be filed consistent with rule 1.1206(b). In proceedings governed by Rule 1.49(f) or for which the Commission has made available a method of electronic filing, written *ex parte* presentations and memoranda summarizing oral *ex parte* presentations, and all attachments thereto, must be filed through the electronic comment filing system available for that proceeding, and must be filed in their native format (*e.g.*, .doc, .xml, .ppt, searchable .pdf). Participants in this proceeding should familiarize themselves with the Commission's *ex parte* rules.

A. Initial Regulatory Flexibility Analysis

65. Pursuant to the Regulatory Flexibility Act (RFA), the Commission has prepared an Initial Regulatory Flexibility Analysis (IRFA) of the possible significant economic impact on small entities of the policies and actions considered in this Notice of Proposed Rulemaking. The text of the IRFA is set forth in Appendix B. Written public comments are requested on this IRFA. Comments must be identified as responses to the IRFA and must be filed by the deadlines for comment on the Notice of Proposed Rulemaking. The Commission's Consumer and Governmental Affairs Bureau, Reference Information Center, will send a copy of this Notice of Proposed Rulemaking, including the IRFA, to the Chief Counsel for Advocacy of the Small Business Administration (SBA).

B. Paperwork Reduction Act

66. This document may contain proposed new or modified information collection requirements. The Commission, as part of its continuing effort to reduce paperwork burdens, invites the general public and the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) to comment on the information collection requirements contained in this document, as required by the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, Public Law 104–13. In addition, pursuant to the Small Business Paperwork Relief Act of 2002,

Public Law 107–198, we seek specific comment on how we might further reduce the information collection burden for small business concerns with fewer than 25 employees.

X. Initial Regulatory Flexibility Analysis

67. As required by the Regulatory Flexibility Act of 1980, as amended (RFA), the Commission has prepared this Initial Regulatory Flexibility Analysis (IRFA) of the possible significant economic impact on small entities by the policies and rules proposed in this Notice of Proposed Rulemaking (NPRM). The Commission requests written public comments on this IRFA. Comments must be identified as responses to the IRFA and must be filed by the deadlines for comments provided on the first page of the NPRM. The Commission will send a copy of the NPRM, including this IRFA, to the Chief Counsel for Advocacy of the Small Business Administration (SBA). In addition, the NPRM and IRFA (or summaries thereof) will be published in the **Federal Register**.

A. Need for, and Objectives of, the Proposed Rules

68. In this NPRM, we propose changes to, and seek comment on, our rate-of-return and business data services rules as they are applied to rate-of-return carriers that receive universal service support based on the Alternative-Connect America Cost Model (A–CAM), or under the Commission’s universal service support mechanism for Alaska-based carriers (Alaska Plan), or is an affiliate of a price cap local exchange carrier operating pursuant to a waiver of § 61.41 of our rules. In the NPRM, the Commission proposes to adopt a form of incentive regulation for A–CAM carriers’ provision of business data services (BDS), conduct a market analysis to evaluate the characteristics of BDS markets served by A–CAM carriers, and adopt a new lighter touch regulatory framework for A–CAM carriers’ BDS that in most respects parallels the framework recently adopted for price cap carriers in the *BDS Order*.

B. Legal Basis

69. The legal basis for any action that may be taken pursuant to this NPRM is contained in sections 1, 4(i), 10, and 201(b) of the Communications Act of 1934, as amended, 47 U.S.C. 151, 154(i), 160, and 201(b).

C. Description and Estimate of the Number of Small Entities to Which the Proposed Rules Will Apply

70. The RFA directs agencies to provide a description of, and where feasible, an estimate of the number of small entities that may be affected by the proposed rules and by the rule revisions on which the NPRM seeks comment, if adopted. The RFA generally defines the term “small entity” as having the same meaning as the terms “small business,” “small organization,” and “small governmental jurisdiction.” In addition, the term “small business” has the same meaning as the term “small-business concern” under the Small Business Act. A “small-business concern” is one which: (1) Is independently owned and operated; (2) is not dominant in its field of operation; and (3) satisfies any additional criteria established by the SBA.

1. Total Small Entities

71. *Small Businesses, Small Organizations, Small Governmental Jurisdictions.* Our actions, over time, may affect small entities that are not easily categorized at present. We therefore describe here, at the outset, three broad groups of small entities that could be directly affected herein. First, while there are industry specific size standards for small businesses that are used in the regulatory flexibility analysis, according to data from the SBA’s Office of Advocacy, in general a small business is an independent business having fewer than 500 employees. These types of small businesses represent 99.9% of all businesses in the United States which translates to 28.8 million businesses.

72. Next, the type of small entity described as a “small organization” is generally “any not-for-profit enterprise which is independently owned and operated and is not dominant in its field.” Nationwide, as of August 2016, there were approximately 356,494 small organizations based on registration and tax data filed by nonprofits with the Internal Revenue Service (IRS).

73. Finally, the small entity described as a “small governmental jurisdiction” is defined generally as “governments of cities, towns, townships, villages, school districts, or special districts, with a population of less than fifty thousand.” U.S. Census Bureau data from the 2012 Census of Governments indicates that there were 90,056 local governmental jurisdictions consisting of general purpose governments and special purpose governments in the United States. Of this number there were 37,132 general purpose

governments (county, municipal and town or township) with populations of less than 50,000 and 12,184 special purpose governments (independent school districts and special districts) with populations of less than 50,000. The 2012 U.S. Census Bureau data for most types of governments in the local government category shows that the majority of these governments have populations of less than 50,000. Based on these data we estimate that at least 49,316 local government jurisdictions fall in the category of “small governmental jurisdictions.”

2. Broadband Internet Access Service Providers

74. *Internet Service Providers (Broadband).* Broadband internet service providers include wired (e.g., cable, DSL) and VoIP service providers using their own operated wired telecommunications infrastructure fall in the category of Wired Telecommunication Carriers. Wired Telecommunications Carriers are comprised of establishments primarily engaged in operating and/or providing access to transmission facilities and infrastructure that they own and/or lease for the transmission of voice, data, text, sound, and video using wired telecommunications networks. Transmission facilities may be based on a single technology or a combination of technologies. The SBA size standard for this category classifies a business as small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. U.S. Census data for 2012 show that there were 3,117 firms that operated that year. Of this total, 3,083 operated with fewer than 1,000 employees. Consequently, under this size standard the majority of firms in this industry can be considered small.

3. Wireline Providers

75. *Wired Telecommunications Carriers.* The U.S. Census Bureau defines this industry as “establishments primarily engaged in operating and/or providing access to transmission facilities and infrastructure that they own and/or lease for the transmission of voice, data, text, sound, and video using wired communications networks. Transmission facilities may be based on a single technology or a combination of technologies. Establishments in this industry use the wired telecommunications network facilities that they operate to provide a variety of services, such as wired telephony services, including VoIP services, wired (cable) audio and video programming distribution, and wired broadband internet services. By exception, establishments providing satellite

television distribution services using facilities and infrastructure that they operate are included in this industry.” The SBA has developed a small business size standard for Wired Telecommunications Carriers, which consists of all such companies having 1,500 or fewer employees. Census data for 2012 show that there were 3,117 firms that operated that year. Of this total, 3,083 operated with fewer than 1,000 employees. Thus, under this size standard, the majority of firms in this industry can be considered small.

76. *Incumbent Local Exchange Carriers (Incumbent LECs).* Neither the Commission nor the SBA has developed a small business size standard specifically for incumbent LEC services. The closest applicable size standard under SBA rules is for the category Wired Telecommunications Carriers as defined above. Under that size standard, such a business is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. According to Commission data, 3,117 firms operated in that year. Of this total, 3,083 operated with fewer than 1,000 employees. Consequently, the Commission estimates that most providers of incumbent local exchange service are small businesses that may be affected by the rules and policies adopted. A total of 1,307 firms reported that they were incumbent local exchange service providers. Of this total, an estimated 1,006 have 1,500 or fewer employees.

77. *Competitive Local Exchange Carriers (Competitive LECs), Competitive Access Providers (CAPs), Shared-Tenant Service Providers, and Other Local Service Providers.* Neither the Commission nor the SBA has developed a small business size standard specifically for these service providers. The appropriate NAICS Code category is Wired Telecommunications Carriers, as defined above. Under that size standard, such a business is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. U.S. Census data for 2012 indicate that 3,117 firms operated during that year. Of that number, 3,083 operated with fewer than 1,000 employees. Based on this data, the Commission concludes that the majority of Competitive LECs, CAPs, Shared-Tenant Service Providers, and Other Local Service Providers, are small entities. According to Commission data, 1,442 carriers reported that they were engaged in the provision of either competitive local exchange services or competitive access provider services. Of these 1,442 carriers, an estimated 1,256 have 1,500 or fewer employees. In addition, 17 carriers have reported that they are Shared-Tenant Service Providers, and all 17 are estimated to have 1,500 or fewer employees. Also, 72

carriers have reported that they are Other Local Service Providers. Of this total, 70 have 1,500 or fewer employees. Consequently, based on internally researched FCC data, the Commission estimates that most providers of competitive local exchange service, competitive access providers, Shared-Tenant Service Providers, and Other Local Service Providers are small entities.

78. We have included small incumbent LECs in this present RFA analysis. As noted above, a “small business” under the RFA is one that, *inter alia*, meets the pertinent small business size standard (e.g., a telephone communications business having 1,500 or fewer employees), and “is not dominant in its field of operation.” The SBA’s Office of Advocacy contends that, for RFA purposes, small incumbent LECs are not dominant in their field of operation because any such dominance is not “national” in scope. We have therefore included small incumbent LECs in this RFA analysis, although we emphasize that this RFA action has no effect on Commission analyses and determinations in other, non-RFA contexts.

79. *Interexchange Carriers (IXCs).* Neither the Commission nor the SBA has developed a definition for Interexchange Carriers. The closest NAICS Code category is Wired Telecommunications Carriers as defined above. The applicable size standard under SBA rules is that such a business is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. U.S. Census data for 2012 indicates that 3,117 firms operated during that year. Of that number, 3,083 operated with fewer than 1,000 employees. According to internally developed Commission data, 359 companies reported that their primary telecommunications service activity was the provision of interexchange services. Of this total, an estimated 317 have 1,500 or fewer employees. Consequently, the Commission estimates that the majority of IXCs are small entities that may be affected by our proposed rules.

80. *Local Resellers.* The SBA has developed a small business size standard for the category of Telecommunications Resellers. The Telecommunications Resellers industry comprises establishments engaged in purchasing access and network capacity from owners and operators of telecommunications networks and reselling wired and wireless telecommunications services (except satellite) to businesses and households. Establishments in this industry resell telecommunications; they do not

operate transmission facilities and infrastructure. Mobile virtual network operators (MVNOs) are included in this industry. Under that size standard, such a business is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. Census data for 2012 show that 1,341 firms provided resale services during that year. Of that number, all operated with fewer than 1,000 employees. Thus, under this category and the associated small business size standard, the majority of these prepaid calling card providers can be considered small entities.

81. *Toll Resellers.* The Commission has not developed a definition for Toll Resellers. The closest NAICS Code Category is Telecommunications Resellers. The Telecommunications Resellers industry comprises establishments engaged in purchasing access and network capacity from owners and operators of telecommunications networks and reselling wired and wireless telecommunications services (except satellite) to businesses and households. Establishments in this industry resell telecommunications; they do not operate transmission facilities and infrastructure. Mobile virtual network operators (MVNOs) are included in this industry. The SBA has developed a small business size standard for the category of Telecommunications Resellers. Under that size standard, such a business is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. Census data for 2012 show that 1,341 firms provided resale services during that year. Of that number, 1,341 operated with fewer than 1,000 employees. Thus, under this category and the associated small business size standard, the majority of these resellers can be considered small entities. According to Commission data, 881 carriers have reported that they are engaged in the provision of toll resale services. Of this total, an estimated 857 have 1,500 or fewer employees. Consequently, the Commission estimates that the majority of toll resellers are small entities.

82. *Other Toll Carriers.* Neither the Commission nor the SBA has developed a definition for small businesses specifically applicable to Other Toll Carriers. This category includes toll carriers that do not fall within the categories of interexchange carriers, operator service providers, prepaid calling card providers, satellite service carriers, or toll resellers. The closest applicable NAICS Code category is for Wired Telecommunications Carriers as defined above. Under the applicable SBA size standard, such a business is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. Census data for 2012 show that there

were 3,117 firms that operated that year. Of this total, 3,083 operated with fewer than 1,000 employees. Thus, under this category and the associated small business size standard, the majority of Other Toll Carriers can be considered small. According to internally developed Commission data, 284 companies reported that their primary telecommunications service activity was the provision of other toll carriage. Of these, an estimated 279 have 1,500 or fewer employees. Consequently, the Commission estimates that most Other Toll Carriers are small entities that may be affected by rules adopted pursuant to the Second Further Notice of Proposed Rulemaking.

83. *Operator Service Providers (OSPs)*. Neither the Commission nor the SBA has developed a small business size standard specifically for operator service providers. The appropriate size standard under SBA rules is for the category Wired Telecommunications Carriers. Under that size standard, such a business is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. According to Commission data, 33 carriers have reported that they are engaged in the provision of operator services. Of these, an estimated 31 have 1,500 or fewer employees and two have more than 1,500 employees. Consequently, the Commission estimates that the majority of OSPs are small entities.

84. *Prepaid Calling Card Providers*. The SBA has developed a definition for small businesses within the category of Telecommunications Resellers. Under that SBA definition, such a business is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. According to the Commission's Form 499 Filer Database, 500 companies reported that they were engaged in the provision of prepaid calling cards. The Commission does not have data regarding how many of these 500 companies have 1,500 or fewer employees. Consequently, the Commission estimates that there are 500 or fewer prepaid calling card providers that may be affected by the rules.

4. Wireless Providers—Fixed and Mobile

85. *Wireless Telecommunications Carriers (except Satellite)*. This industry comprises establishments engaged in operating and maintaining switching and transmission facilities to provide communications via the airwaves. Establishments in this industry have spectrum licenses and provide services using that spectrum, such as cellular services, paging services, wireless internet access, and wireless video services. The appropriate size standard under SBA rules is that such a business

is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. For this industry, U.S. Census data for 2012 show that there were 967 firms that operated for the entire year. Of this total, 955 firms had employment of 999 or fewer employees and 12 had employment of 1000 employees or more. Thus under this category and the associated size standard, the Commission estimates that the majority of wireless telecommunications carriers (except satellite) are small entities.

86. The Commission's own data—available in its Universal Licensing System—indicate that, as of October 25, 2016, there are 280 Cellular licensees that will be affected by our actions today. The Commission does not know how many of these licensees are small, as the Commission does not collect that information for these types of entities. Similarly, according to internally developed Commission data, 413 carriers reported that they were engaged in the provision of wireless telephony, including cellular service, Personal Communications Service, and Specialized Mobile Radio Telephony services. Of this total, an estimated 261 have 1,500 or fewer employees, and 152 have more than 1,500 employees. Thus, using available data, we estimate that the majority of wireless firms can be considered small.

87. *Wireless Communications Services*. This service can be used for fixed, mobile, radiolocation, and digital audio broadcasting satellite uses. The Commission defined “small business” for the wireless communications services (WCS) auction as an entity with average gross revenues of \$40 million for each of the three preceding years, and a “very small business” as an entity with average gross revenues of \$15 million for each of the three preceding years. The SBA has approved these definitions.

88. *Wireless Telephony*. Wireless telephony includes cellular, personal communications services, and specialized mobile radio telephony carriers. As noted, the SBA has developed a small business size standard for Wireless Telecommunications Carriers (except Satellite). Under the SBA small business size standard, a business is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. According to Commission data, 413 carriers reported that they were engaged in wireless telephony. Of these, an estimated 261 have 1,500 or fewer employees and 152 have more than 1,500 employees. Therefore, a little less than one third of these entities can be considered small.

5. Satellite Service Providers

89. *Satellite Telecommunications Providers*. This category comprises firms “primarily engaged in providing telecommunications services to other establishments in the telecommunications and broadcasting industries by forwarding and receiving communications signals via a system of satellites or reselling satellite telecommunications.” Satellite telecommunications service providers include satellite and earth station operators. The category has a small business size standard of \$32.5 million or less in average annual receipts, under SBA rules. For this category, U.S. Census Bureau data for 2012 show that there were a total of 333 firms that operated for the entire year. Of this total, 299 firms had annual receipts of less than \$25 million. Consequently, we estimate that the majority of satellite telecommunications providers are small entities.

6. Cable Service Providers

90. Because section 706 requires us to monitor the deployment of broadband using any technology, we anticipate that some broadband service providers may not provide telephone service. Accordingly, we describe below other types of firms that may provide broadband services, including cable companies, MDS providers, and utilities, among others.

91. *Cable and Other Subscription Programming*. This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating studios and facilities for the broadcasting of programs on a subscription or fee basis. The broadcast programming is typically narrowcast in nature (e.g. limited format, such as news, sports, education, or youth-oriented). These establishments produce programming in their own facilities or acquire programming from external sources. The programming material is usually delivered to a third party, such as cable systems or direct-to-home satellite systems, for transmission to viewers. The SBA has established a size standard for this industry stating that a business in this industry is small if it has 1,500 or fewer employees. The 2012 Economic Census indicates that 367 firms were operational for that entire year. Of this total, 357 operated with less than 1,000 employees. Accordingly we conclude that a substantial majority of firms in this industry are small under the applicable SBA size standard.

92. *Cable Companies and Systems (Rate Regulation)*. The Commission has developed its own small business size standards for the purpose of cable rate

regulation. Under the Commission's rules, a "small cable company" is one serving 400,000 or fewer subscribers nationwide. Industry data indicate that there are currently 4,600 active cable systems in the United States. Of this total, all but eleven cable operators nationwide are small under the 400,000-subscriber size standard. In addition, under the Commission's rate regulation rules, a "small system" is a cable system serving 15,000 or fewer subscribers. Current Commission records show 4,600 cable systems nationwide. Of this total, 3,900 cable systems have fewer than 15,000 subscribers, and 700 systems have 15,000 or more subscribers, based on the same records. Thus, under this standard as well, we estimate that most cable systems are small entities.

93. *Cable System Operators (Telecom Act Standard)*. The Communications Act also contains a size standard for small cable system operators, which is "a cable operator that, directly or through an affiliate, serves in the aggregate fewer than 1 percent of all subscribers in the United States and is not affiliated with any entity or entities whose gross annual revenues in the aggregate exceed \$250,000,000." There are approximately 52,403,705 cable video subscribers in the United States today. Accordingly, an operator serving fewer than 524,037 subscribers shall be deemed a small operator if its annual revenues, when combined with the total annual revenues of all its affiliates, do not exceed \$250 million in the aggregate. Based on available data, we find that all but nine incumbent cable operators are small entities under this size standard. The Commission neither requests nor collects information on whether cable system operators are affiliated with entities whose gross annual revenues exceed \$250 million. Although it seems certain that some of these cable system operators are affiliated with entities whose gross annual revenues exceed \$250 million, we are unable at this time to estimate with greater precision the number of cable system operators that would qualify as small cable operators under the definition in the Communications Act.

94. *All Other Telecommunications*. "All Other Telecommunications" is defined as follows: This U.S. industry is comprised of establishments that are primarily engaged in providing specialized telecommunications services, such as satellite tracking, communications telemetry, and radar station operation. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in providing satellite terminal stations and associated facilities

connected with one or more terrestrial systems and capable of transmitting telecommunications to, and receiving telecommunications from, satellite systems. Establishments providing internet services or voice over internet protocol (VoIP) services via client-supplied telecommunications connections are also included in this industry. The SBA has developed a small business size standard for "All Other Telecommunications," which consists of all such firms with gross annual receipts of \$32.5 million or less. For this category, census data for 2012 show that there were 1,442 firms that operated for the entire year. Of these firms, a total of 1,400 had gross annual receipts of less than \$25 million. Consequently, we estimate that the majority of All Other Telecommunications firms are small entities that might be affected by our action.

7. Electric Power Generators, Transmitters, and Distributors

95. *Electric Power Generators, Transmitters, and Distributors*. This U.S. industry is comprised of establishments that are primarily engaged in providing specialized telecommunications services, such as satellite tracking, communications telemetry, and radar station operation. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in providing satellite terminal stations and associated facilities connected with one or more terrestrial systems and capable of transmitting telecommunications to, and receiving telecommunications from, satellite systems. Establishments providing internet services or voice over internet protocol (VoIP) services via client-supplied telecommunications connections are also included in this industry. The closest applicable SBA category is "All Other Telecommunications". The SBA's small business size standard for "All Other Telecommunications," consists of all such firms with gross annual receipts of \$32.5 million or less. For this category, U.S. Census data for 2012 show that there were 1,442 firms that operated for the entire year. Of these firms, a total of 1,400 had gross annual receipts of less than \$25 million. Consequently, we estimate that under this category and the associated size standard the majority of these firms can be considered small entities.

D. Description of Projected Reporting, Recordkeeping, and Other Compliance Requirements for Small Entities

96. This NPRM proposes changes to, and seeks comment on, the

Commission's rate-of-return and business data services rules. The objective of the proposed modifications is to reduce the unnecessary regulatory burdens and inflexibility of rate-of-return regulation for BDS services for A-CAM carriers, which are for the most part small businesses. These rule modifications would provide additional incentives for competitive entry, network investment and the migration to IP-based network technologies and services. The NPRM seeks comment on proposed rules that would generally reduce compliance requirements for A-CAM carriers that choose to opt into the new incentive regulation and regulatory framework for the provision of BDS.

97. Under the Commission's rate-of-return rules, rates for business data services are based on costs derived from carrier-specific cost studies which represent a significant compliance burden for A-CAM carriers relative to their overall revenues. The NPRM proposes to transition these carriers to a form of incentive regulation that will enable these LECs to significantly reduce these compliance costs. The NPRM also proposes a new regulatory framework for A-CAM carriers' BDS that would in many cases eliminate ex ante pricing regulation and tariffing requirements for carriers electing incentive regulation.

E. Steps Taken To Minimize the Significant Economic Impact on Small Entities, and Significant Alternatives Considered

98. The RFA requires an agency to describe any significant alternatives that it has considered in reaching its proposed approach, which may include the following four alternatives (among others): (1) The establishment of differing compliance or reporting requirements or timetables that take into account the resources available to small entities; (2) the clarification, consolidation, or simplification of compliance and reporting requirements under the rules for such small entities; (3) the use of performance rather than design standards; and (4) an exemption from coverage of the rule, or any part thereof, for such small entities.

99. The rule changes proposed by the NPRM would reduce the economic impact of the Commission's rules on A-CAM carriers that elect incentive regulation in the following ways. Electing A-CAM carriers would no longer be required to prepare annual cost studies to justify their BDS rates. Such carriers would also be freed of ex ante pricing regulation for many of their BDS offerings, including packet-based BDS, circuit-based BDS above a DS3

bandwidth (about 45 Mbps) such as OCn services, and circuit-based end user channel terminations (e.g. DS1 and DS3) in geographic areas deemed to be competitive by a competitive market test. These proposed rule changes represent alternatives to the Commission's current rules that would significantly minimize the economic impact of those rules on electing A-CAM LECs. Finally, we seek comment as to any additional economic burden incurred by small entities that may result from the rule changes proposed in the NPRM.

F. Federal Rules That May Duplicate, Overlap, or Conflict With the Proposed Rules

100. None.

XI. Ordering Clauses

101. Accordingly, *it is ordered*, pursuant to sections 1, 4(i), 10, and 201(b) of the Communication Act of 1934, as amended, 47 U.S.C. 151, 154(i), 160, and 201(b) that the Petition for Rulemaking filed by ITTA and USTelecom in this proceeding *is granted* to the extent described herein.

102. *It is further ordered*, pursuant to sections 1, 4(i), 10, and 201(b) of the Communication Act of 1934, as amended, 47 U.S.C. 151, 154(i), 160, and 201(b) that this Notice of Proposed Rulemaking *is adopted*.

103. *It is further ordered*, Pursuant to Section 220(i) of the Communications Act, 47 U.S.C. 220(i), that notice be given to each state commission of the above rulemaking proceeding, and that the Secretary shall serve a copy of this NPRM on each state commission.

104. *It is further ordered* that the Commission's Consumer and Governmental Affairs Bureau, Reference Information Center, *shall send* a copy of this Notice of Proposed Rulemaking, including the Initial Regulatory Flexibility Analysis, to the Chief Counsel for Advocacy of the Small Business Administration.

List of Subjects

47 CFR Part 1

Communications common carriers, Equal employment opportunity, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Telecommunications, Television.

47 CFR Part 32

Communications common carriers, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Telephone, Uniform System of Accounts.

47 CFR Part 51

Communications common carriers, Telecommunications.

47 CFR Parts 61 and 69

Communications common carriers, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Telephone.

Federal Communications Commission.

Marlene Dortch,
Secretary.

Proposed Rules

For the reasons discussed in the preamble, the Federal Communications Commission proposes to amend 47 CFR parts 1, 32, 51, 61 and 69 as follows:

PART 1—PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE

■ 1. The authority citation for part 1 is revised to read as follows:

Authority: 47 U.S.C. 151, 154(i), 154(j), 155, 157, 225, 227, 303(r), 309, 1403, 1404, 1451, and 1452.

■ 2. Section 1.1409 is amended by revising paragraph (g) to read as follows:

§ 1.1409 Commission consideration of the complaint.

* * * * *

(g) A price cap company, or a rate-of-return carrier electing to provide service pursuant to § 61.50 of this chapter, opts-out of Part 32 may calculate attachment rates for its poles, ducts, conduits, and rights of way using either Part 32 accounting data or GAAP accounting data. A company using GAAP accounting data to compute rates to attach to its poles, ducts, conduits, and rights of way in any of the first twelve years after opting-out must adjust (increase or decrease) its annually computed GAAP-based rates by an Implementation Rate Difference for each of the remaining years in the period. The Implementation Rate Difference means the difference between attachment rates calculated by the carrier under Part 32 and under GAAP as of the last full year preceding the carrier's initial opting-out of Part 32 USOA accounting requirements.

PART 32—UNIFORM SYSTEM OF ACCOUNTS FOR TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES

■ 3. The authority citation for part 32 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 47 U.S.C. 219, 220 as amended, unless otherwise noted.

■ 4. Section 32.1 is revised to read as follows:

§ 32.1 Background

The revised Uniform System of Accounts (USOA) is a historical financial accounting system which reports the results of operational and financial events in a manner which enables both management and regulators to assess these results within a specified accounting period. The USOA also provides the financial community and others with financial performance results. In order for an accounting system to fulfill these purposes, it must exhibit consistency and stability in financial reporting (including the results published for regulatory purposes). Accordingly, the USOA has been designed to reflect stable, recurring financial data based to the extent regulatory considerations permit upon the consistency of the well-established body of accounting theories and principles commonly referred to as generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). The rules of this part, and any other rules or orders that are derivative of or dependent on these Part 32 rules, do not apply to price cap companies, and rate-of-return telephone companies offering business data services pursuant to § 61.50 of this chapter, that have opted-out of USOA requirements pursuant to the conditions specified by the Commission in section 32.11(g).

■ 5. Section 32.11 is amended by revising paragraph (g) to read as follows:

§ 32.11 Companies Subject to this part.

* * * * *

(g) Notwithstanding subsection (a), a price cap company, or a rate-of-return telephone company offering business data services pursuant to § 61.50 of this chapter, that elects to calculate its pole attachment rates pursuant to section 1.1409(g) of this chapter will not be subject to this Uniform System of Accounts.

PART 51—INTERCONNECTION

■ 6. The authority citation for part 51 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 47 U.S.C. 151–55, 201–05, 207–09, 218, 220, 225–27, 251–54, 256, 271, 303(r), 332, 1302.

■ 7. Section 51.903 is amended by revising paragraph (g) to read:

§ 51.903 Definitions.

* * * * *

(g) Rate-of-Return Carrier is any incumbent local exchange carrier not subject to price cap regulation as that term is defined in § 61.3(bb) of this chapter, but only with respect to the

territory in which it operates as an incumbent local exchange carrier.

* * * * *

PART 61—TARIFFS

■ 8. The authority citation for part 61 continues to read as follows:

Authority: Secs. 1, 4(i), 4(j), 201–05 and 403 of the Communications Act of 1934, as amended; 47 U.S.C. 151, 154(i), 154(j), 201–05 and 403, unless otherwise noted.

■ 9. Section 61.41 is amended by revising paragraph (d) and adding paragraph (f) to read as follows:

§ 61.41 Price cap requirements generally.

* * * * *

(d) Except as provided in paragraph (e) of this section, local exchange carriers that become subject to price cap regulation as that term is defined in § 61.3(ff) shall not be eligible to withdraw from such regulation.

* * * * *

(f) Notwithstanding the requirements of paragraphs (c) and (d) of this section, a telephone company subject to rate-of-return regulation that is affiliated with a price cap local exchange carrier may provide business data services pursuant to § 61.50 without converting other services to price cap regulation.

■ 10. Section 61.50 is added to read as follows:

§ 61.50 Incentive regulation of rate-of-return carrier provision of business data services.

(a) A rate-of-return carrier, as defined in § 51.903(g), has the option to offer business data services to customers pursuant to this section if the carrier

(1) Receives universal service payments pursuant to the Alternative-Connect America Cost Model pursuant to § 54.311;

(2) Is an affiliate of a price cap local exchange carrier operating pursuant to a waiver of § 61.41; or

(3) Receives universal service payments pursuant to § 54.306.

(b) A rate-of-return carrier may not elect to offer business data services to customers pursuant to this section unless it notifies the Chief of the Wireline Competition Bureau at least 120 days before the effective date of the election. Carriers may only elect this option to be effective on July 1, [year].

(c) A rate-of-return carrier may elect to offer business data services pursuant to this section only if all affiliated rate-of-return carriers make the election.

(d) A rate-of-return carrier electing to offer business data services under this section may continue to participate in the NECA Traffic Sensitive Pool for access services other than business data services.

(e) A rate-of-return carrier electing to offer business data services pursuant to this section shall employ the procedures outlined in §§ 61.41 through .49 to adjust its indexes to the extent those sections are applicable to business data services, except that:

(1) For the special access basket specified in § 61.42(d)(5), the value of X for local exchange carriers offering service under this section shall be 2.0% effective July 1, [year]; and

(2) Exogenous costs shall be allocated to business data services based on relative revenues, including any universal service support amounts.

(f) Tariffs offering business data services pursuant to this section may offer those business data services at different rates in different study areas.

(g) A rate-of-return carrier offering business data services pursuant to this section may make a low-end adjustment pursuant to § 61.45(d)(1)(vii) of this subpart unless it:

(1) Exercises the regulatory relief pursuant to paragraph (j) of this section in any part of its service region; or

(2) Exercises the option to use Generally Accepted Accounting Principles rather than the Part 32 Uniform System of Accounts pursuant to § 32.11(g).

(h) Rate-of-return carriers electing to offer business data services pursuant to this section may offer transport and end user channel terminations that include:

(1) Volume and term discounts;

(2) Contract-based tariffs, provided that:

(i) Contract-based tariff services are made generally available to all similarly situated customers;

(ii) The rate-of-return carrier excludes all contract-based tariff offerings from incentive regulation pursuant to § 61.42(f) of this subpart;

(3) Ability to file tariff revisions on at least one day's notice, notwithstanding the notice requirements for tariff filings specified in § 61.58 of this chapter.

(j) A rate-of-return carrier electing to offer business data services pursuant to this section shall comply with the requirements of section 69.805 of this Chapter.

(k) The regulation of other services offered by a rate-of-return carrier that offers business data services pursuant to this section shall not be modified as a result of the requirements of this section.

■ 11. Section 61.55 is amended by revising paragraph (a) to read as follows:

§ 61.55 Contract-based tariffs.

(a) This section shall apply to price cap local exchange carriers permitted to offer contract-based tariffs under § 1.776

or § 69.805 of this chapter, as well as to the offering of business data services by rate-of-return carriers pursuant to § 61.50 of this part.

* * * * *

PART 69—ACCESS CHARGES

■ 12. The authority citation for part 69 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 47 U.S.C. 154, 201, 202, 203, 205, 218, 220, 254, 403.

■ 13. Section 69.114 is amended by revising paragraph (a) to read as follows:

§ 69.114 Special Access.

(a) Appropriate subelements shall be established for the use of equipment or facilities that are assigned to the Special Access element for purposes of apportioning net investment, or that are equivalent to such equipment or facilities for companies subject to price cap regulation as that term is defined in § 61.3(ff) of this chapter.

* * * * *

■ 14. Section 69.805 is amended by revising paragraph (a) to read as follows:

§ 69.805 Prohibition on certain non-disclosure agreement conditions.

(a) In markets deemed non-competitive, buyers and sellers of business data services shall not enter into a tariff, contract-based tariff, or commercial agreement, including but not limited to master service agreement, that contains a non-disclosure agreement as defined in § 69.801(h), that restricts or prohibits disclosure of information to the Commission, or requires a prior request or legal compulsion by the Commission to effect such disclosure.

* * * * *

[FR Doc. 2018–10338 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6712–01–P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

50 CFR Part 622

[Docket No. 171031999–8428–01]

RIN 0648–BH39

Fisheries of the Caribbean, Gulf of Mexico, and South Atlantic; Snapper-Grouper Fishery of the South Atlantic Region; Amendment 43

AGENCY: National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS), National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), Commerce.

ACTION: Proposed rule; request for comments.

SUMMARY: NMFS proposes to implement management measures described in Amendment 43 to the Fishery Management Plan for the Snapper-Grouper Fishery of the South Atlantic Region (FMP), as prepared and submitted by the South Atlantic Fishery Management Council (Council). If implemented, this proposed rule would allow for the harvest of red snapper in South Atlantic Federal waters. This proposed rule would revise red snapper commercial and recreational annual catch limits (ACL). The purpose of this proposed rule is to minimize adverse socio-economic effects to fishermen and fishing communities that utilize red snapper as part of the snapper-grouper fishery, while preventing overfishing from occurring and continuing to rebuild the red snapper stock.

DATES: Written comments on the proposed rule must be received by June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: You may submit comments on the proposed rule, identified by “NOAA–NMFS–2017–0148,” by either of the following methods:

- **Electronic submission:** Submit all electronic comments via the Federal e-Rulemaking Portal. Go to www.regulations.gov/#/docketDetail;D=NOAA-NMFS-2017-0148, click the “Comment Now!” icon, complete the required fields, and enter or attach your comments.

- **Mail:** Submit written comments to Frank Helies, NMFS Southeast Regional Office, 263 13th Avenue South, St. Petersburg, FL 33701.

Instructions: Comments sent by any other method, to any other address or individual, or received after the end of the comment period, may not be considered by NMFS. All comments received are a part of the public record and will generally be posted for public viewing on www.regulations.gov without change. All personal identifying information (e.g., name, address, etc.), confidential business information, or otherwise sensitive information submitted voluntarily by the sender will be publicly accessible. NMFS will accept anonymous comments (enter “N/A” in required fields if you wish to remain anonymous).

Electronic copies of Amendment 43 may be obtained from www.regulations.gov or the Southeast Regional Office website at <http://sero.nmfs.noaa.gov>. Amendment 43 includes an environmental assessment, regulatory impact review, Regulatory Flexibility Act (RFA) analysis, and fishery impact statement.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Frank Helies, NMFS Southeast Regional Office, telephone: 727–824–5305, or email: frank.helies@noaa.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: The snapper-grouper fishery in the South Atlantic region is managed under the FMP and includes red snapper, along with other snapper-grouper species. The FMP was prepared by the Council and is implemented by NMFS through regulations at 50 CFR part 622 under the authority of the Magnuson-Stevens Fishery Conservation and Management Act (Magnuson-Stevens Act).

Background

Harvest of red snapper from South Atlantic Federal waters was prohibited in 2010 through a temporary interim rule and then through Amendment 17A to the FMP when the stock was determined to be overfished and undergoing overfishing (Southeast Data, Assessment, and Review (SEDAR) 15, 2009)(74 FR 63673, December 4, 2009; 75 FR 76874, December 9, 2010). Amendment 17A also implemented a 35-year red snapper rebuilding plan that began in 2010, and set the red snapper stock ACL at zero. In 2013, Amendment 28 to the FMP established a process that allowed red snapper harvest (ACL greater than zero) if total removals (landings plus dead discards) were less than the acceptable biological catch (ABC) in the previous fishing year (78 FR 44461, July 24, 2013). Using the process established through Amendment 28, limited harvest of red snapper was allowed in 2012, 2013, and 2014. However, because the estimated total removals of red snapper exceeded the ABC in 2014, 2015, and 2016, due to estimates of red snapper discards that were incidentally harvested as bycatch while targeting other species, there was no allowable harvest in 2015 and 2016. In 2017, as a result of new scientific information regarding the red snapper stock, NMFS allowed limited commercial and recreational harvest of red snapper by a temporary rule through emergency action pursuant to the Magnuson-Stevens Act (82 FR 50839, November 2, 2017).

Status of the Stock

The most recent stock assessment for South Atlantic red snapper, SEDAR 41 (2017), was completed in 2016 and subsequently revised in 2017. SEDAR 41 (2017) evaluated data through 2014 and determined the red snapper stock was overfished and that overfishing was occurring. The stock assessment indicated that overfishing was occurring because the estimated fishing mortality based on the average over the last three

years of the assessment represented in the model (2012–2014) exceeded the maximum fishing mortality threshold. Though limited red snapper harvest was allowed in 2012–2014, a large majority of the estimated fishing mortality was attributed to very large and uncertain dead discard estimates when fishermen were targeting red snapper and species that co-occur with red snapper, such as vermilion snapper, gag, red grouper, black sea bass, gray triggerfish, greater amberjack, and scamp. The Council’s Scientific and Statistical Committee (SSC) reviewed the SEDAR 41 (2017) stock assessment and indicated the estimate of recreational discards was the greatest source of uncertainty in the stock assessment. It was acknowledged in the assessment that discarding of red snapper has increased over time due to changes in minimum landing size to 20 inches (51 cm) in 1992, increases in abundance of young fish from above-average year classes in some recent years, the introduction of the moratorium in 2010 and 2011, and the small commercial catch limits and recreational bag limits in the mini-seasons for 2012 onwards. Because most of the catch is now discarded, the number of discards is dependent upon fisher recalls, and these estimates are expanded based on small sample size; thus, the quality of total fishery removals estimates is poor and uncertain, which will impact estimation of stock size and fishing mortality.

In May 2016, the Council’s Scientific and Statistical Committee (SSC) reviewed SEDAR 41 (2017) and had an extensive discussion of the uncertainties associated with the assessment. The SSC stated that the assessment was based on the best scientific information available, but noted the assessment findings were highly uncertain regarding to what extent overfishing was occurring (i.e., the actual numerical value of the current fishing mortality estimate), and regarding the measures of discards. The SSC indicated that the most significant sources of uncertainty in the assessment include: The stock-recruitment relationship, natural mortality at age, the age structure of the unfished population, the composition and magnitude of recreational discards (where dead discards greatly outnumbered the landings during the years 2012 through 2014), and potential changes in catch per unit effort (CPUE). The SSC developed its ABC recommendations based on SEDAR 41, and the total ABC recommendation for 2018, is 53,000 red snapper.

The projections of yield streams used in SEDAR 41 (2017) included both landings and dead discards, which were

added to obtain an estimate of the total removals. The SSC divided its 53,000 fish ABC recommendation into landed fish (18,000) and discarded fish (35,000). Because of the recent closures in 2015 and 2016 in the fishery, in January 2017 the Council requested that the NMFS Southeast Fishery Science Center (SEFSC) provide red snapper projections under the assumption that all fish caught are subsequently discarded, believing that such projections would be more informative for management. The SEFSC advised the Council in February 2017 that the requested projections were not appropriate for management use because uncertainty in the assessment was already large, and the uncertainty would increase with a more complete evaluation of the effect of the upcoming changes to Marine Recreational Information Program (MRIP). Recreational catch and effort data, including discards, are monitored through MRIP, which is transitioning from the current telephone survey design to a new mail survey design for estimating marine recreational private angler fishing effort.

Additionally, in their February 2017 response, the SEFSC advised the Council that the uncertainty in the stock assessment inhibits the ability to set an ABC that can be effectively monitored. The SEFSC further stated in an April 2017 letter to the Council, that the use of an ABC based primarily on fishery discards for monitoring the effectiveness of management action is likely ineffective due to the high level of uncertainty in measures of discards and the change in the effort estimation methodology that will be implemented in the MRIP survey. NMFS has determined that, given the extreme uncertainty associated with the red snapper recreational discard estimates, it is not appropriate to rely on those discard estimates for the management of red snapper, and the division of the SSC's ABC recommendation of 53,000 fish into landed fish and discarded fish is unwarranted.

The results of SEDAR 41 (2017) using data through 2014, indicated that the red snapper stock was still overfished, but was rebuilding in accordance with the rebuilding plan. NMFS sent the Council a letter on March 3, 2017, noting these results and the SEFSC's concerns regarding the substantial uncertainty in the assessment, and advising the Council that sufficient steps had been taken to address overfishing of red snapper while continuing to rebuild the stock through harvest prohibitions in 2015 and 2016.

This determination is supported by a significant increase in stock biomass since 2010 to levels not seen since the 1970's, and the increasing abundance of older age classes (SEDAR 41 2017). Additional support for the determination comes from fishery-independent information collected through the Southeast Reef Fish Survey (SERFS) program, and the East Coast Fisheries Independent Monitoring information conducted by the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWCC). According to the SERFS, the relative abundance (CPUE) of red snapper has increased since 2009, reaching the highest level observed in the entire time series (1990–2016) in 2016. In addition, the SERFS program notified the Council at the December 2017 meeting that red snapper relative abundance, as measured through fishery-independent monitoring, increased 18 percent from 2016 to 2017. According to the results of FWCC's study, CPUE for red snapper for hook gear (surveyed in 2012, 2014, 2016, and 2017) and the standardized index of abundance (surveyed from 2014–2017) was highest in 2017. The FWCC data also showed a greater number of large red snapper and a broader range of ages in recent years, which suggests rebuilding progress of the red snapper stock. Additionally, the increase in relative abundance of red snapper indicated by the fishery-independent CPUE indices has taken place despite landings during the limited seasons in 2012–2014 and despite the large number of estimated red snapper dead discards during the harvest restrictions implemented for red snapper since 2010.

As a result of the new scientific information regarding the red snapper stock, NMFS allowed limited harvest of red snapper beginning November 2, 2017, by a final temporary rule through emergency action (82 FR 50839, November 2, 2017). The amount of harvest allowed in the temporary rule was equivalent to the amount of observed landings in the 2014 fishing season, and this proposed rule would allow the same amount of harvest annually beginning in 2018. NMFS determined that allowing the same amount of harvest as occurred in 2014 was unlikely to result in overfishing or change the red snapper rebuilding time period. NMFS has determined that Amendment 43 is based on the best scientific information available. Additionally, the ACL proposed in Amendment 43 is less than the ABC provided by the SSC from SEDAR 41, in accordance with the Magnuson-Stevens

Act and the National Standard 1 Guidelines. See 16 U.S.C. 1852(h)(6), 50 CFR 600.310(f)(4)(i).

Management Measure Contained in This Proposed Rule

Based on the actions in Amendment 28, the FMP currently contains total ABCs that are then divided, with one component for landings and another for discards. By changing the process for determining the ACL for red snapper established in Amendment 28, this proposed rule would implement management measures concerning the commercial and recreational harvest, beginning in 2018. Limited commercial and recreational harvest of red snapper would be allowed by implementing a total ACL of 42,510 fish, based on the landings observed during the limited red snapper season in 2014. This ACL is less than the SSC's most recent total ABC recommendation of 53,000 red snapper, and is less than the 79,000 fish landings component of the 135,000 fish total ABC projection for 2018 in Amendment 28. Based on the current sector allocation ratio developed by the Council for red snapper of 28.07 percent commercial and 71.93 percent recreational, the total ACL is divided into a commercial ACL of 124,815 lb (56,615 kg), round weight, and a recreational ACL of 29,656 fish. The commercial sector's ACL is set in pounds of fish because the commercial sector reports landings in weight. Therefore, weight is a more accurate representation of commercial landings. In this proposed rule, for the commercial sector, one red snapper is equivalent to 9.71 lb (4.40 kg), round weight. ACLs for the recreational sector are specified in numbers of fish, because the Council determined that numbers of fish are a more reliable estimate for that sector than specifying the ACL in weight of fish. Because surveys that estimate recreational landings collect information on numbers of fish and convert those numbers to weights using biological samples that are sometimes limited, the Council believes that there can be uncertainty in estimates of recreational landings by weight.

Additional Proposed Changes to Codified Text not in Amendment 43

To implement the limits on red snapper harvest described in Amendment 43, this proposed rule not only would amend the existing regulations to make the changes to the ACLs described above, but also would make other minor modifications to the existing regulations. Thus, the regulatory text of this proposed rule would implement several management

measures in Amendment 43 that function as accountability measures (AMs) to constrain red snapper harvest to these ACLs. Specifically, new language in the regulatory text would set limits on commercial and recreational red snapper seasons by providing that recreational harvest begins on the second Friday in July, and that the recreational season consists of weekends only (Friday, Saturday, Sunday). Under Amendment 43 and the proposed rule's regulatory text, the length of the recreational fishing season would serve as the AM for the recreational sector. The length of the recreational red snapper season would be projected based on catch rate estimates from previous years, and the projected fishing season end-date would be announced in the **Federal Register** before the start of the season.

Under Amendment 43 and the proposed rule's regulatory text, the commercial season would begin each year on the second Monday in July. If commercial landings reach or are projected to reach the commercial ACL, then the commercial AM would close the sector for the remainder of that current fishing year. NMFS would monitor commercial landings in-season, and if commercial landings reach or are projected to reach the commercial ACL, then NMFS would file a notification with the Office of the Federal Register to close the commercial sector for red snapper for the remainder of the fishing year. In 2018, if the recreational and commercial fishing seasons do not open exactly on these dates in July as described, the respective seasons would open as close to these dates as possible.

In addition to setting sector ACLs and AMs for commercial and recreational harvest, this proposed rule would revise the temporal application of the current commercial trip limit of 75 lb (34 kg), gutted weight, and the recreational bag limit of 1 fish per person per day. In an effort to decrease regulatory discards (fish returned to the water because they are below the minimum size limit), no size limits would be implemented for either sector through this proposed rule.

NMFS notes that current regulations contain a severe weather provision with respect to modifying the commercial and recreational sector season dates (50 CFR 622.183(b)(5)(ii)). The Regional Administrator (RA) has the authority to modify the season opening and closing dates if severe weather conditions exist. The RA would determine when severe weather conditions exist, the duration of the severe weather conditions, and which geographic areas are deemed affected by severe weather conditions. If severe weather conditions exist or if

NMFS determines the commercial or recreational ACLs were not harvested and a reopening of either or both sectors in the current fishing year would be possible, the RA would file a notification to that effect with the Office of the Federal Register, and include in that notification an announcement of any change in the red snapper commercial and recreational fishing seasons. The regulatory text of this proposed rule does not alter this existing authority.

The Council is currently developing additional amendments to the FMP that would consider other changes to red snapper management in the South Atlantic.

Classification

Pursuant to section 304(b)(1)(A) of the Magnuson-Stevens Act, the NMFS Assistant Administrator has determined that this proposed rule is consistent with Amendment 43, the FMP, the Magnuson-Stevens Act, and other applicable law, subject to further consideration after public comment.

This proposed rule has been determined to be not significant for purposes of Executive Order 12866. NMFS expects this rule would have economic benefits because it would allow for commercial and recreational harvest of red snapper that would not otherwise be expected to occur in the absence of this action.

The Chief Counsel for Regulation of the Department of Commerce certified to the Chief Counsel for Advocacy of the Small Business Administration (SBA) that this proposed rule, if adopted, would not have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities. The factual basis for this determination follows.

A description of this proposed rule, why it is being considered, and the objectives of this proposed rule are contained in the preamble. The Magnuson-Stevens Act provides the statutory basis for this proposed rule.

This proposed rule would apply to all federally-permitted commercial vessels and recreational anglers that fish for or harvest red snapper in Federal waters of the South Atlantic. Although the proposed rule would apply to recreational anglers, including those that fish from charter vessels and headboats (for-hire vessels), it would not directly affect the business operations of for-hire vessels. For-hire vessels sell fishing services to recreational anglers. The proposed changes to red snapper management measures would not directly alter the services sold by these for-hire vessels. Any change in anglers' demand for

these fishing services (and associated economic effects) as a result of the proposed rule would be secondary to any direct effect on anglers and, therefore, would be an indirect effect of the proposed rule. Because the effects on for-hire vessels would be indirect, they fall outside the scope of the RFA. Furthermore, for-hire captains and crew are allowed to retain red snapper under the recreational bag limit; however, they cannot sell these fish. As such, for-hire captains and crew would be directly affected only as recreational anglers. Recreational anglers who would be directly affected by this proposed rule are not considered small entities under the RFA, and are, therefore, outside the scope of this analysis. 5 U.S.C. 603. Small entities include "small businesses," "small organizations," and "small governmental jurisdictions." 5 U.S.C. 601(6) and 601(3)–(5). Recreational anglers are not businesses, organizations, or governmental jurisdictions. In summary, only the impacts on commercial vessels will be discussed.

As of July 10, 2017, there were 544 valid or renewable Federal South Atlantic snapper-grouper unlimited permits and 114 valid or renewable 225-lb trip-limited permits. Each of these commercial permits is associated with an individual vessel. Data from the years of 2012 through 2016 were used for the analysis in Amendment 43, and these data provided the basis for the Council's decisions. On average, from 2012 through 2016, there were only 85 federally-permitted commercial vessels with reported landings of red snapper. Their average annual vessel-level revenue from all species for 2012 through 2016 was approximately \$88,000 (2016 dollars). Because the Federal commercial red snapper seasons were very short or did not occur during 2012 through 2016, this proposed action would likely affect more vessels than just those that reported red snapper landings during that time. On average, 582 vessels reported landings of any snapper-grouper species from 2012 through 2016, and their average annual vessel-level revenue from all species was approximately \$44,000 (2016 dollars). The maximum annual revenue from all species reported by a single one of these vessels from 2012 through 2016 was approximately \$1.38 million (2016 dollars).

For RFA purposes only, NMFS has established a small business size standard for businesses, including their affiliates, whose primary industry is commercial fishing (see 50 CFR 200.2). A business primarily engaged in commercial fishing (NAICS code 11411)

is classified as a small business if independently owned and operated, is not dominant in its field of operation (including its affiliates), and has combined annual receipts not in excess of \$11 million for all its affiliated operations worldwide. All of the commercial vessels directly regulated by this proposed rule are believed to be small entities based on the NMFS size standard. No other small entities that would be directly affected by this action have been identified.

Under the current regulations, because combined total commercial and recreational landings and dead discards exceeded the ABC in 2017, there would be no commercial red snapper harvest allowed in 2018. Assuming commercial and recreational red snapper dead discard rates in 2018 and subsequent years remain stable or increase (which is likely as the stock rebuilds), under the current regulations these full-year commercial red snapper harvest closures would be expected to continue for the foreseeable future.

Amendment 43 would, however, allow for the commercial harvest of red snapper. It specifies a constant total ACL for red snapper equal to 42,510 fish. The proposed rule would set the commercial red snapper ACL at 124,815 lb (56,615 kg), round weight and the recreational ACL would be set at 29,656 fish. The proposed rule would be expected to increase total ex-vessel revenue by a range of \$545,981 (2016 dollars) to \$572,901 per year relative to the status quo (*i.e.*, no commercial harvest). Dividing the total ex-vessel revenue per year by the total number of Federal commercial snapper-grouper permit holders, results in an average annual increase in ex-vessel revenue of \$830 to \$871 per vessel. Dividing the total ex-vessel revenue per year by the average number of commercial vessels that reported landings of any snapper-grouper species from 2012 through 2016, results in an increase in ex-vessel revenue of \$938 to \$984 per vessel. This would be a 2 percent increase in average annual vessel-level revenue. The annual commercial red snapper season would be expected to increase from 0 days to a range of 105 to 176 days, which would allow commercial vessels to supplement their harvests with red snapper for a substantial part of the fishing year. The economic benefits to each vessel would be expected to vary based on individual fishing practices; however, such distributional effects cannot be quantified with available data.

The information provided above supports a determination that this proposed rule would not have a significant adverse economic impact on

a substantial number of small entities. Because this rule, if implemented, is not expected to have a significant adverse economic impact on any small entities, an initial regulatory flexibility analysis is not required and none has been prepared.

No duplicative, overlapping, or conflicting Federal rules have been identified. In addition, no new reporting, record-keeping, or other compliance requirements are introduced by this proposed rule. Accordingly, the Paperwork Reduction Act does not apply to this proposed rule.

List of Subjects in 50 CFR Part 622

Fisheries, Fishing, Red snapper, South Atlantic.

Dated: May 11, 2018.

Samuel D. Rauch, III,

Deputy Assistant Administrator for Regulatory Programs, National Marine Fisheries Service.

For the reasons set out in the preamble, 50 CFR part 622 is proposed to be amended as follows:

PART 622—FISHERIES OF THE CARIBBEAN, GULF OF MEXICO, AND SOUTH ATLANTIC

■ 1. The authority citation for part 622 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 16 U.S.C. 1801 *et seq.*

■ 2. In § 622.181, remove and reserve paragraph (b)(2) and add paragraph (c)(2) to read as follows:

§ 622.181 Prohibited and limited-harvest species.

* * * * *

(c) * * *

(2) *Red snapper.* Red snapper may only be harvested or possessed in or from the South Atlantic EEZ during the commercial and recreational seasons as specified in § 622.183(b)(5) and § 622.193(y). Any red snapper caught in the South Atlantic EEZ during a time other than the specified commercial or recreational seasons specified in § 622.193(y) must be released immediately with a minimum of harm. In addition, for a person on board a vessel for which a valid Federal commercial or charter vessel/headboat permit for South Atlantic snapper-grouper has been issued, the prohibition on the harvest or possession of red snapper applies in the South Atlantic, regardless of where such fish are harvested or possessed, *i.e.*, in state or Federal waters.

■ 3. In § 622.183, revise paragraph (b)(5)(i) to read as follows:

§ 622.183 Area and seasonal closures.

* * * * *

(b) * * *

(5) * * *

(i) The commercial and recreational sectors for red snapper are closed (*i.e.*, red snapper may not be harvested or possessed, or sold or purchased) in or from the South Atlantic EEZ, except as specified in § 622.193(y). Each year, NMFS will announce the season opening dates in the **Federal Register**. The commercial season will begin on the second Monday in July, unless otherwise specified. The recreational season, which consists of weekends only (Fridays, Saturdays, and Sundays) begins on the second Friday in July, unless otherwise specified. NMFS will project the length of the recreational fishing season and announce the recreational fishing season end date in the **Federal Register**. See § 622.193(y), for establishing the end date of the commercial fishing season.

* * * * *

■ 4. In § 622.187, revise paragraph (b)(9) to read as follows:

§ 622.187 Bag and possession limits.

* * * * *

(b) * * *

(9) *Red snapper*—1.

* * * * *

■ 5. In § 622.191, add paragraph (a)(9) to read as follows:

§ 622.191 Commercial trip limits.

* * * * *

(a) * * *

(9) *Red snapper.* Until the commercial ACL specified in § 622.193(y)(1) is reached, 75 lb (34 kg), gutted weight.

* * * * *

■ 6. In § 622.193, revise paragraph (y) to read as follows:

§ 622.193 Annual catch limits (ACLs), annual catch targets (ACTs), and accountability measures (AMs).

* * * * *

(y) *Red snapper*—(1) *Commercial sector.* The commercial ACL for red snapper is 124,815 lb (56,615 kg), round weight. See § 622.183(b)(5) for details on the commercial fishing season. NMFS will monitor commercial landings during the season, and if commercial landings, as estimated by the SRD, reach or are projected to reach the commercial ACL, the AA will file a notification with the Office of the Federal Register to close the commercial sector for red snapper for the remainder of the year. On and after the effective date of the closure notification, all sale or purchase of red snapper is prohibited and harvest or possession of red snapper is limited to the recreational bag and possession limits and only during such time as harvest by the recreational sector is

allowed as described in § 622.183(b)(5). This bag and possession limit and the prohibition on sale/purchase apply in the South Atlantic on board a vessel for which a valid Federal commercial or charter vessel/headboat permit for South Atlantic snapper-grouper has been issued, without regard to where such species were harvested or

possessed, *i.e.*, in state or Federal waters.

(2) *Recreational sector.* The recreational ACL for red snapper is 29,656 fish. The AA will file a notification with the Office of the Federal Register to announce the length of the recreational fishing season for the current fishing year. The length of the recreational fishing season for red snapper serves as the in-season

accountability measure. See § 622.183(b)(5) for details on the recreational fishing season. On and after the effective date of the recreational closure notification, the bag and possession limits for red snapper are zero.

* * * * *

[FR Doc. 2018-10510 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3510-22-P

This section of the FEDERAL REGISTER contains documents other than rules or proposed rules that are applicable to the public. Notices of hearings and investigations, committee meetings, agency decisions and rulings, delegations of authority, filing of petitions and applications and agency statements of organization and functions are examples of documents appearing in this section.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service

[Docket No. APHIS-2017-0018]

Draft Environmental Impact Statement and Preliminary Pest Risk Assessment for Permit for Release of Genetically Engineered *Citrus tristeza virus*

AGENCY: Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, USDA.

ACTION: Notice of availability.

SUMMARY: We are advising the public that the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service has prepared a draft environmental impact statement (EIS) and preliminary pest risk assessment (PRA) that evaluate the potential environmental impacts and plant pest risk associated with the proposed environmental release of genetically engineered *Citrus tristeza virus*. We are making the draft EIS and preliminary PRA available for public review and comment.

DATES: We will consider all comments that we receive on or before June 25, 2018.

ADDRESSES: You may submit comments by either of the following methods:

- *Federal eRulemaking Portal:* Go to <http://www.regulations.gov/#!docketDetail;D=APHIS-2017-0018>.

- *Postal Mail/Commercial Delivery:* Send your comment to Docket No. APHIS-2017-0018, Regulatory Analysis and Development, PPD, APHIS, Station 3A-03.8, 4700 River Road Unit 118, Riverdale, MD 20737-1238.

Supporting documents and any comments we receive on this docket may be viewed at <http://www.regulations.gov/#!docketDetail;D=APHIS-2017-0018> or in our reading room, which is located in Room 1141 of the USDA South Building, 14th Street and Independence Avenue SW, Washington, DC. Normal reading room

hours are 8 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday, except holidays. To be sure someone is there to help you, please call (202) 799-7039 before coming.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Dr. Alan Pearson, Chief, Plant Pests, and Protectants Branch, Biotechnology Regulatory Services, APHIS, 4700 River Road Unit 147, Riverdale, MD 20737-1238; (301) 851-3944, email: Alan.Pearson@aphis.usda.gov. To obtain copies of the documents, contact Ms. Cindy Eck at (301) 851-3882, email: cynthia.a.eck@aphis.usda.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Background

Under the authority of the plant pest provisions of the Plant Protection Act (PPA), as amended (7 U.S.C. 7701 *et seq.*), the regulations in 7 CFR part 340, "Introduction of Organisms and Products Altered or Produced Through Genetic Engineering Which Are Plant Pests or Which There Is Reason to Believe Are Plant Pests," regulate, among other things, the introduction (importation, interstate movement, or release into the environment) of organisms and products altered or produced through genetic engineering that are plant pests or that there is reason to believe are plant pests. Such genetically engineered organisms and products are considered "regulated articles." The regulations in § 340.2 contain a list of organisms considered to be regulated articles, including all members of groups containing plant viruses, and all insect viruses.

The regulations in § 340.4(a) provide that any person may submit an application for a permit for the introduction of a regulated article to the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service (APHIS). Paragraph (b) of § 340.4 describes the form that an application for a permit for the environmental release of a regulated article must take and the information that must be included in the application. In addition, paragraph (b) states that applications must be submitted at least 120 days in advance of the proposed release into the environment in order to allow for APHIS review. However, the 120-day review period would be extended if preparation of an environmental impact statement (EIS) is necessary.

Under the provisions of the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) of 1969, as amended (42 U.S.C. 4321 *et seq.*), Federal agencies must examine the potential environmental impacts of proposed Federal actions that may significantly affect the quality of the human environment before those actions can be taken. In accordance with NEPA, regulations of the Council on Environmental Quality for implementing the procedural provisions of NEPA (40 CFR parts 1500-1508), U.S. Department of Agriculture regulations implementing NEPA (7 CFR part 1b), and APHIS' NEPA Implementing Procedures (7 CFR part 372), APHIS has considered how to properly examine the potential environmental impacts of issuing permits for the introduction of genetically engineered regulated articles into the United States.

In a notice¹ published in the **Federal Register** on April 10, 2017 (82 FR 17179-17180, Docket No. APHIS-2017-0018), APHIS announced its intention to prepare an EIS in connection with the potential approval of an application from Southern Gardens Citrus Nursery, LLC, seeking a permit for the environmental release of genetically engineered *Citrus tristeza virus* (CTV) throughout Florida. The virus has been genetically engineered to express defensin proteins from spinach as a biological control approach to managing citrus greening disease in the State of Florida. Citrus greening disease, also called huanglongbing, was first detected in the United States in 2005 in Florida, and has since become a devastating disease of citrus in Florida.

This approach for controlling citrus greening disease does not involve a genetically engineered tree. Instead, the gene from spinach that codes for the defensin protein will be delivered to the tree's circulatory system by the genetically engineered CTV. APHIS decided to prepare an EIS because of the scope of the proposed releases and to better understand the potential environmental impacts and the associated uncertainty related to permit issuance.

APHIS solicited public comment for a period of 30 days ending May 10, 2017, as part of its scoping process to identify issues to address in the draft EIS. We

¹ To view the notice and the comments we received, go to <http://www.regulations.gov/#!docketDetail;D=APHIS-2017-0018>.

received a total of 94 public comments. Issues most frequently cited in public comments on the notice included:

- The potential for the genetically engineered CTV to change over time and the potential for recombination with other viruses;
- Impacts to non-target species;
- The potential for defensin proteins to be found in areas other than the phloem of the plant;
- The potential for the genetically engineered CTV to become more transmissible;
- The impacts to organic citrus growers; and
- Health and safety concerns.

The issues discussed in the draft EIS were developed by considering the public input from the **Federal Register** notice announcing the intention to draft an EIS. APHIS evaluated these issues to analyze the potential environmental impacts of CTV and included a discussion of these issues in the draft EIS.

Therefore, in accordance with NEPA, APHIS' NEPA Implementing Procedures (7 CFR part 372), and 7 CFR part 340, APHIS is making available the draft EIS, as well as a preliminary pest risk assessment (PRA), for a 45 day public review and comment period. The draft EIS and preliminary PRA are available as indicated under **ADDRESSES** and **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** above.

A notice of availability regarding the draft EIS was also published by the Environmental Protection Agency in the **Federal Register** on May 11, 2018 (82 FR 22060, Docket No. ER-FRL-9039-3).

Done in Washington, DC, this 11th day of May 2018.

Kevin Shea,

Administrator, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service.

[FR Doc. 2018-10490 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3410-34-P

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Rural Business-Cooperative Service

Notice of Request for Revision of a Currently Approved Information Collection

AGENCY: Rural Business and Cooperative Programs, Rural Business-Cooperative Service, USDA.

ACTION: Proposed collection; Comments requested.

SUMMARY: In accordance with the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, this notice announces the Rural Business and Cooperative Service's intention to request a revision for a currently

approved information collection in support of the program for 7 CFR, part 1951, subpart R, "Rural Development Loan Servicing."

DATES: Comments on this notice must be received by July 16, 2018 to be assured of consideration.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Lori Hood, Rural Business-Cooperative Service, USDA, STOP 3226, 1400 Independence Ave. SW, Washington, DC 20250-3226, Telephone: (202) 720-1400.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Title: Intermediary Relending Program.

OMB Number: 0570-0015.

Expiration Date of Approval: September 30, 2018.

Type of Request: Revision of a currently approved information collection and recordkeeping requirements.

Abstract: The regulations contain various requirements for information from the intermediaries and some requirements may cause the intermediary to require information from ultimate recipients. The information requested is vital to RBS for prudent loan servicing, credit decisions, and reasonable program monitoring.

Estimate of Burden: Public reporting for this collection of information is estimated to average 3 hours per response.

Respondents: Non-profit corporations, public agencies, and cooperatives.

Estimated Number of Respondents: 450.

Estimated Number of Responses per Respondent: 8.3.

Estimated Number of Responses: 3,741.

Estimated Total Annual Burden on Respondents: 11,253 hours.

Copies of this information collection can be obtained from Jeanne Jacobs, Regulations and Paperwork Management Branch, Support Services Division, at (202) 692-0040.

Comments: Comments are invited on: (a) Whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of Business and Cooperative Programs, including whether the information will have practical utility; (b) the accuracy of Business and Cooperative Programs estimate of the burden of the proposed collection of information including the validity of the methodology and assumptions used; (c) ways to enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected; and (d) ways to minimize the burden of the collection of information on those who are to respond, including through the

use of appropriate automated, electronic, mechanical, or other technological collection techniques or other forms of information technology. Comments may be sent to Jeanne Jacobs, Regulations and Paperwork Management Branch, Support Services Division, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Development, STOP 0742, 1400 Independence Ave. SW, Washington, DC 20250. All responses to this notice will be summarized and included in the request for OMB approval. All comments will also become a matter of public record.

Dated: May 3, 2018.

Bette B. Brand,

Administrator, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.

[FR Doc. 2018-10549 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3410-XY-P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

International Trade Administration

[A-570-932]

Certain Steel Threaded Rod From the People's Republic of China: Preliminary Results of the Antidumping Duty Administrative Review and Rescission of Antidumping Duty Administrative Review, in Part; 2016-2017

AGENCY: Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, Department of Commerce.

SUMMARY: The Department of Commerce (Commerce) preliminarily determines that Fastenal Canada Ltd. (Fastenal Canada) did not cooperate to the best of its ability and has based its margin on adverse facts available (AFA), and that RMB Fasteners Ltd. and IFI & Morgan Ltd. (RMB/IFI) did not have any reviewable transactions during the POR.

DATES: Applicable May 17, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Paul Walker, AD/CVD Operations, Office V, Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1401 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20230; telephone: 202.482.0413.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Background

On June 7, 2016, Commerce published the *Initiation Notice* of the eighth administrative review of the antidumping duty (AD) order on steel threaded rod (STR) from China.¹ The

¹ See *Initiation of Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Administrative Reviews*, 82 FR 26444, 26448-50 (June 7, 2017) (*Initiation Notice*).

period of review (POR) is April 1, 2016, through March 31, 2017. On September 26, 2017, we issued the AD questionnaire to RMB/IFI² and Fastenal Canada.³ On October 5, 2017, Fastenal Canada stated it would not participate in this administrative review.⁴ On October 13, 2017, RMB/IFI indicated it would have difficulty responding to the original questionnaire, and provided information demonstrating that it did not have sales of subject merchandise to the United States during the POR.⁵ On January 23, 2018, Commerce exercised its discretion to toll all deadlines affected by the closure of the Federal Government from January 20 through 22, 2018.⁶ RMB/IFI responded to Commerce's supplemental questionnaires between February 9 and February 15, 2018.⁷

Scope of the Order

The merchandise covered by the order includes steel threaded rod. The subject merchandise is currently classifiable under subheading 7318.15.5051, 7318.15.5056, 7318.15.5090, and 7318.15.2095 of the United States Harmonized Tariff Schedule (HTSUS). Although the HTSUS subheading is provided for convenience and customs purposes, the written description of the merchandise is dispositive.⁸

² Commerce determined that these companies constituted a single entity in the investigation on steel threaded rod from China. See *Certain Steel Threaded Rod from the People's Republic of China: Preliminary Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value*, 73 FR 58931 (October 8, 2008), unchanged in *Certain Steel Threaded Rod from the People's Republic of China: Final Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value*, 74 FR 8907 (February 27, 2009) (*Final Determination*). We have received no information in this review to call into question that finding.

³ See Commerce's letter to Fastenal Canada, dated September 26, 2017; Commerce's letter to RMB/IFI, dated September 26, 2017.

⁴ See Memo to the File, dated October 21, 2017, containing the Letter from Fastenal Canada, dated October 5, 2017.

⁵ See RMB/IFI's October 13, 2017, submission.

⁶ See Memorandum for The Record from Christian Marsh, Deputy Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, "Deadlines Affected by the Shutdown of the Federal Government," dated January 23, 2018. All deadlines in this segment of the proceeding have been extended by 3 days.

⁷ See RMB/IFI's February 9 and February 15, 2018, submission.

⁸ For a full description of the scope of the Order, see Memorandum from James Maeder, Associate Deputy Assistant Secretary, to Gary Taverman, Deputy Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, "Certain Steel Threaded Rod from the People's Republic of China: Decision Memorandum for the Preliminary Results of the 2016–2017 Antidumping Duty Administrative Review" (Preliminary Decision Memo), dated concurrently with this notice.

Rescission of Review, In Part

Pursuant to 19 CFR 351.213(d)(1), Commerce will rescind an administrative review, "in whole or in part, if a party that requested a review withdraws the request within 90 days of the date of publication of notice of initiation of the requested review." The petitioner, the only interested party to request an administrative review of any companies, timely withdrew its review requests with respect to 168 companies.⁹ As such, we are rescinding the administrative review with respect to all companies except Jiaying Brother Standard Part Co., Ltd., RMB/IFI, Brother Holding Group Co. Ltd., Zhejiang Morgan Brother Technology Co. Ltd., and Fastenal Canada, in accordance with 19 CFR 351.213(d)(1).

No Shipments

On July 7, 2017, RMB/IFI filed a no-shipment certification, indicating that it did not export subject merchandise to the United States during the POR. During the course of this review, Commerce examined this no shipments claim and provides its analysis in the Preliminary Decision Memo. Based on the record evidence, we preliminarily determine that RMB/IFI did not have any reviewable transactions during the POR. In addition, we find that it is appropriate not to rescind the review, in part, in this circumstance, and to complete the review with respect to the above-named company, issuing appropriate instructions to U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP) based on the final results of the review.¹⁰ Should evidence contrary to RMB/IFI's no-shipments claims arise, we will address the issue in accordance with our governing statute and regulations.

Methodology

Commerce is conducting this review in accordance with sections 751(a)(1)(B) and 751(a)(2)(A) of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended (the Act). With respect to Fastenal Canada, because it did not respond to Commerce's requests for information, we relied on facts available, in accordance with section 776(a) of the Act. Further, because we find that Fastenal Canada did not act to the best of its ability, we drew an adverse inference in selecting from among the facts otherwise available, in accordance with section 776(b) of the Act. In addition, because Jiaying Brother Standard Part Co., Ltd., Brother Holding

⁹ See Appendix II.

¹⁰ See *Non-Market Economy Antidumping Proceedings: Assessment of Antidumping Duties*, 76 FR 65694, 65694–65695 (October 24, 2011).

Group Co. Ltd. and Zhejiang Morgan Brother Technology Co. Ltd. did not submit a separate rate application or certification, we preliminarily find that these companies have not demonstrated eligibility for separate rates, and accordingly, we are preliminarily assigning these companies the China-wide entity rate of 206.00 percent. For a full description of the methodology underlying our preliminary conclusions, see the Preliminary Decision Memo.

For a complete description of the events that followed the initiation of this review, see the Preliminary Decision Memo. A list of topics included in the Preliminary Decision Memo is included as Appendix I to this notice. The Preliminary Decision Memo is a public document and is on file electronically via Enforcement and Compliance's Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Centralized Electronic Service System (ACCESS). ACCESS is available to registered users at <https://access.trade.gov>, and to all parties in the Central Records Unit, room B8024 of the main Commerce building. In addition, a complete version of the Preliminary Decision Memo can be accessed directly at <http://enforcement.trade.gov/frn/>. The signed and the electronic versions of the Preliminary Decision Memo are identical in content.

Preliminary Results of Review

Commerce preliminarily determines that a dumping margin of 206.00 percent exists for Fastenal Canada for the period April 1, 2016, through March 31, 2017.

Public Comment

Case briefs or other written comments may be submitted to the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance no later than 30 days after the date of publication of the preliminary results, unless the Secretary alters the time limit. Rebuttal briefs, limited to issues raised in case briefs, may be submitted no later than five days after the deadline date for case briefs.¹¹ Pursuant to 19 CFR 351.309(c)(2) and (d)(2), parties who submit case briefs or rebuttal briefs in this investigation are encouraged to submit with each argument: (1) A statement of the issue; (2) a brief summary of the argument; and (3) a table of authorities.

Pursuant to 19 CFR 351.310(c), interested parties who wish to request a hearing, limited to issues raised in the case and rebuttal briefs, must submit a written request to the Assistant

¹¹ See 19 CFR 351.309; see also 19 CFR 351.303 (for general filing requirements).

Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, U.S. Department of Commerce, within 30 days after the date of publication of this notice. Requests should contain the party's name, address, and telephone number, the number of participants, whether any participant is a foreign national, and a list of the issues to be discussed. If a request for a hearing is made, Commerce intends to hold the hearing at the U.S. Department of Commerce, 1401 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20230, at a time and date to be determined. Parties should confirm by telephone the date, time, and location of the hearing two days before the scheduled date.

Commerce intends to issue the final results of this administrative review, which will include the results of our analysis of all issues raised in the case briefs, within 120 days of publication of these preliminary results in the **Federal Register**, pursuant to section 751(a)(3)(A) of the Act.

Assessment Rates

Upon issuance of the final results, Commerce will determine, and U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP) shall assess, antidumping duties on all appropriate entries covered by this review.¹² Commerce intends to issue assessment instructions to CBP 15 days after the publication date of the final results of this review. We will instruct CBP to assess duties at the *ad valorem* margin rate published above. We will instruct CBP to assess antidumping duties on all appropriate entries covered by this review if any assessment rate calculated in the final results of this review is above *de minimis*. In addition, for any exporter under review which Commerce determines had no shipments of the subject merchandise, any suspended entries that entered under that exporter's case number (*i.e.*, at that exporter's rate) will be liquidated at the China-wide rate.¹³ The final results of this review shall be the basis for the assessment of antidumping duties on entries of merchandise covered by the final results of this review and for future deposits of estimated duties, where applicable. Commerce will assess duties only on entries of subject merchandise (*i.e.*, Chinese-origin STR).

Cash Deposit Requirements

The following cash deposit requirements will be effective upon

publication of the final results of this administrative review for shipments of the subject merchandise from China entered, or withdrawn from warehouse, for consumption on or after the publication date, as provided by section 751(a)(2)(C) of the Act: (1) For Fastenal Canada, the cash deposit rate will be that established in the final results of this review (except, if the rate is zero or *de minimis*, then zero cash deposit will be required) and Commerce will collect cash deposits only on Fastenal Canada's Chinese-origin merchandise; (2) for previously investigated or reviewed Chinese and non-Chinese exporters not listed above that received a separate rate in a prior segment of this proceeding, the cash deposit rate will continue to be the existing exporter-specific rate published for the most recently completed period; (3) for all Chinese exporters of subject merchandise that have not been found to be entitled to a separate rate, the cash deposit rate will be the China-wide rate of 206.00 percent; and (4) for all non-Chinese exporters of subject merchandise which have not received their own rate, the cash deposit rate will be the rate applicable to the Chinese exporter that supplied that non-Chinese exporter. These deposit requirements, when imposed, shall remain in effect until further notice.

Notification to Importers

This notice also serves as a preliminary reminder to importers of their responsibility under 19 CFR 351.402(f)(2) to file a certificate regarding the reimbursement of antidumping duties prior to liquidation of the relevant entries during the POR. Failure to comply with this requirement could result in Commerce's presumption that reimbursement of antidumping duties occurred and the subsequent assessment of double antidumping duties.

These preliminary results are issued and published in accordance with sections 751(a)(1) and 777(i)(1) of the Act.

Dated: May 3, 2018.

Gary Taverman,

Deputy Assistant Secretary for Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Operations, performing the non-exclusive functions and duties of the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance.

Appendix I

List of Topics Discussed in the Preliminary Decision Memo:

Summary

1. Background
2. Scope of the Order
- Discussion of the Methodology

1. Partial Rescission
2. Facts Otherwise Available
3. No Shipments
4. NME Country Status
5. Separate Rates
6. Companies Considered as Part of the China-Wide Entity Recommendation

Appendix II

The 168 Companies for which Commerce is rescinding the review:

1. Aerospace Precision Corp. (Shanghai) Industry Co., Ltd.
2. Aihua Holding Group Co. Ltd.
3. Autocraft Industry Ltd.
4. Autocraft Industry (Shanghai) Ltd.
5. Billion Land Ltd.
6. Billion Technology Ltd.
7. Bolt Mfg. Trade Ltd.
8. Billiongold Hardware Co. Ltd.
9. Brighton Best International (Taiwan) Inc.
10. C and H International Corporation
11. Catic Fujian Co., Ltd.
12. Cci International Ltd.
13. Century Distribution Systems Inc.
14. Certified Products International Inc.
15. Changshu City Standard Parts Factory
16. China Friendly Nation Hardware Technology Limited
17. D.M.D. International Co. Ltd.
18. Da Cheng Hardware Products Co., Ltd.
19. Dalian Xingxin Steel Fabrication
20. Dongxiang Accuracy Hardware Co., Ltd.
21. Ec International (Nantong) Co., Ltd.
22. Fastco (Shanghai) Trading Co., Ltd.
23. Fasten International Co., Ltd.
24. Fastwell Industry Co. Ltd.
25. Fook Shing Bolts & Nuts Co. Ltd.
26. Fuda Xiongzen Machinery Co., Ltd.
27. Fuller Shanghai Co. Ltd.
28. Gem-Year Industrial Co. Ltd.
29. Guangdong Honjinn Metal & Plastic Co., Ltd.
30. Hainan Zhongyan United Development Co.
31. Haining Hifasters Industrial Co.
32. Haining Shende Imp. & Exp. Co. Ltd.
33. Hainan Zhongda Fastener Co., Ltd.
34. Haiyan Ai&Lun Standard Fastener Co.
35. Haiyan Chaoqiang Standard Fastener
36. Haiyan Dayu Fasteners Co., Ltd.
37. Haiyan Evergreen Standard Parts Co. Ltd.
38. Haiyan Fuxin High Strength Fastener
39. Haiyan Hatehui Machinery Hardware
40. Haiyan Hurras Import & Export Co. Ltd.
41. Haiyan Jianhe Hardware Co. Ltd.
42. Haiyan Julong Standard Part Co. Ltd.
43. Haiyan Shangchen Imp. & Exp. Co.
44. Haiyan Yuxing Nuts Co. Ltd.
45. Hangzhou Everbright Imp. & Exp. Co. Ltd.
46. Hangzhou Grand Imp. & Exp. Co., Ltd.
47. Hangzhou Great Imp. & Exp. Co. Ltd.
48. Hangzhou Lizhan Hardware Co. Ltd.
49. Hangzhou Prostar Enterprises Ltd.
50. Hangzhou Tongwang Machinery Co., Ltd.
51. Hilti (China) Ltd.
52. Hong Kong Sunrise Fasteners Co. Ltd.
53. Hong Kong Yichen Co. Ltd.
54. Honoble Precision (China) Mfg.
55. Intech Industries Shanghai Co., Ltd.
56. Jiangsu Innovo Precision Machinery
57. Jiangsu Jinhuan Fastener Co., Ltd.
58. Jiangsu Zhongweiyu Communication Equipment Co. Ltd.

¹² See 19 CFR 351.212(b)(1).

¹³ For a full discussion of this practice, see *Non-Market Economy Antidumping Proceedings: Assessment of Antidumping Duties*, 76 FR 65694 (October 24, 2011).

59. Jiashan Steelfit Trading Co. Ltd.
60. Jiashan Zhongsheng Metal Products Co., Ltd.
61. Jiaxing Allywin Mfg. Co., Ltd.
62. Jiaxing Chinafar Standard
63. Jiaxing Sini Fastener Co., Ltd.
64. Jiaxing Jinhua Import & Export Co., Ltd.
65. Jiaxing Xinyue Standard Part Co. Ltd.
66. Jiaxing Yaoliang Import & Export Co. Ltd.
67. Jinan Banghe Industry & Trade Co., Ltd.
68. Kinfast Hardware (Shenzhen) Ltd.
69. King Socket Screw Company Ltd.
70. L&W Fasteners Company
71. Macropower Industrial Inc.
72. Mai Seng International Trading Co., Ltd.
73. MB Services Company
74. Midas Union Co., Ltd.
75. Nanjing Prosper Import & Export Corporation Ltd.
76. Nantong Runyou Metal Products
77. New Pole Power System Co. Ltd.
78. Ningbo Abc Fasteners Co., Ltd.
79. Ningbiao Bolts & Nuts Manufacturing Co.
80. Ningbo Beilun Milfast Metalworks Co. Ltd.
81. Ningbo Beilun Pingxin Hardware Co., Ltd.
82. Ningbo Dexin Fastener Co. Ltd.
83. Ningbo Dongxin High-Strength Nut Co., Ltd.
84. Ningbo Exact Fasteners Co., Ltd.
85. Ningbo Fastener Factory
86. Ningbo Fengya Imp. and Exp. Co. Ltd.
87. Ningbo Fourway Co., Ltd.
88. Ningbo Haishu Holy Hardware Import and Export Co. Ltd.
89. Ningbo Haishu Wit Import & Export Co. Ltd.
90. Ningbo Haishu Yixie Import & Export Co. Ltd.
91. Ningbo Jinding Fastening Piece Co., Ltd.
92. Ningbo MPF Manufacturing Co. Ltd.
93. Ningbo Panxiang Imp. & Exp., Co. Ltd.
94. Ningbo Seduno Imp. Exp. Co., Ltd.
95. Ningbo Qianjiu Instrument Case Factory
96. Ningbo Yili Import & Export Co., Ltd.
97. Ningbo Yinzhou Dongxiang Accuracy Hardware Co., Ltd.
98. Ningbo Yinzhou Foreign Trade Co., Ltd.
99. Ningbo Yinzhou Woafan Industry & Trade Co., Ltd.
100. Ningbo Zhenhai Beisuda Equipment Co.
101. Ningbo Zhenhai Jinhuan Fasteners
102. Ningbo Zhenghai Yongding Fastener Co., Ltd.
103. Ningbo Zhenhai Dingli Fastener Screw Co., Ltd.
104. Ningbo Zhongjiang High Strength Bolts Co. Ltd.
105. Ningbo Zhongjiang Petroleum Pipes & Machinery Co., Ltd.
106. Orient International Holding Shanghai Rongheng Intl Trading Co. Ltd.
107. Orient Rider Corporation Ltd.
108. Pol Shin Fastener (Zhejiang) Co.
109. Prosper Business and Industry Co., Ltd.
110. Qingdao Free Trade Zone Health Intl.
111. Qingdao Top Steel Industrial Co. Ltd.
112. Sampulse Industrial Co., Ltd.
113. Shaanxi Succeed Trading Co., Ltd.
114. Shanghai Autocraft Co., Ltd.
115. Shanghai Beitra Fasteners Co., Ltd.
116. Shanghai E-Heng Imp. & Exp. Co. Ltd.
117. Shanghai East Best Foreign Trade Co.
118. Shanghai East Best International Business Development Co., Ltd.
119. Shanghai Fortune International Co. Ltd.
120. Shanghai Furen International Trading
121. Shanghai Hunan Foreign Economic Co., Ltd.
122. Shanghai Jiabao Trade Development Co. Ltd.
123. Shanghai Nanshi Foreign Economic Co.
124. Shanghai Overseas International Trading Co. Ltd.
125. Shanghai Prime Machinery Co. Ltd.
126. Shanghai Printing & Dyeing and Knitting Mill.
127. Shanghai Printing & Packaging Machinery Corp
128. Shanghai Recky International Trading Co., Ltd.
129. Shanghai Sinotex United Corp. Ltd.
130. Shanghai Strong Hardware Co. Li
131. Shanghai Wischain Fasteners Ltd.
132. Shenzhen Fenda Technology Co., Ltd.
133. Shenzhen Haozhenghao Technology Co.
134. Shijianzhuang Huitongxiang Li Trade
135. Soyoung Industrial Co., Ltd.
136. SRC Metal (Shanghai) Co., Ltd.
137. Suntex Industries Co., Ltd.
138. Suzhou Henry International Trading Co., Ltd.
139. T and C Fastener Co. Ltd.
140. T and L Industry Co. Ltd.
141. Taizhou Maixing Machinery Co.
142. Telsto Development Co., Ltd.
143. The Hoffman Group International
144. Tianjin Port Free Trade Zone
145. Tianjin Star International Trade Co., Ltd.
146. Tong Ming Enterprise Co., Ltd.
147. Tong Win International Co., Ltd.
148. Tri Steel Co., Ltd.
149. Wischain Trading Limited
150. Wuxi Metec Metal Co. Ltd.
151. Xiamen Hua Min Imp. and Exp. Ltd.
152. Xiamen Rongxinda Industry Co., Ltd.
153. Xiamen Yuhui Import & Export Co., Ltd.
154. Yogendra International
155. Yuyao Hualun Imp. & Exp. Co., Ltd.
156. Zhangjiagang Ever Faith Industry Co.
157. Zhejiang Heirrmu Mechanical and Electrical Equipment Manufacturing Co Ltd.
158. Zhejiang Heiter Industries Co., Ltd.
159. Zhejiang Heiter Mfg & Trade Co. Ltd.
160. Zhejiang Jin Zeen Fasteners Co. Ltd.
161. Zhejiang Junyue Standard Part Co., Ltd.
162. Zhejiang Laibao Precision Technology Co. Ltd.
163. Zhejiang Metals & Minerals Imp & Exp Co. Ltd.
164. Zhejiang New Century Imp & Exp Co. Ltd.
165. Zhejiang New Oriental Fastener Co., Ltd.
166. Zhejiang Zhenglian Industry Development Co., Ltd.
167. Zhongsheng Metal Co., Ltd.
168. Zhoushan Zhengyuan Standard Parts Co., Ltd.

[FR Doc. 2018-10546 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3510-DS-P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

International Trade Administration

[A-570-067]

Forged Steel Fittings From the People's Republic of China: Affirmative Preliminary Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value, Postponement of Final Determination and Extension of Provisional Measures

AGENCY: Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, Department of Commerce.

SUMMARY: The Department of Commerce (Commerce) preliminarily determines that forged steel fittings from the People's Republic of China (China) are being, or are likely to be, sold in the United States at less than fair value (LTFV). The period of investigation (POI) is April 1, 2017, through September 30, 2017. Interested parties are invited to comment on this preliminary determination.

DATES: Applicable May 17, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Katherine Johnson at 202-482-4929 or Irene Gorelik at (202) 482-6905, AD/CVD Operations, Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1401 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20230.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Background

Commerce initiated this investigation on October 25, 2017.¹ On February 2, 2018, Commerce postponed the preliminary determination of this investigation.² Commerce exercised its discretion to toll all deadlines affected by the closure of the Federal Government from January 20 through 22, 2018. The revised deadline for the preliminary determination of this investigation is now May 7, 2018.³

For a complete description of the events that followed the initiation of this investigation, *see* the Preliminary

¹ *See Forged Steel Fittings from the People's Republic of China, Italy, and Taiwan: Initiation of Less-Than-Fair-Value Investigations*, 83 FR 50614 (November 1, 2017) (Initiation Notice).

² *See Forged Steel Fittings from the People's Republic of China, Italy, and Taiwan: Postponement of Preliminary Determinations in the Less-Than-Fair-Value Investigations*, 83 FR 4899 (February 2, 2018).

³ *See Memorandum for the Record from Christian Marsh, Deputy Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, performing the non-exclusive functions and duties of the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, "Deadlines Affected by the Shutdown of the Federal Government" (Tolling Memorandum), dated January 23, 2018. All deadlines in this segment of the proceeding have been extended by 3 days.*

Decision Memorandum.⁴ A list of topics included in the Preliminary Decision Memorandum is included as Appendix II to this notice. The Preliminary Decision Memorandum is a public document and is on file electronically via Enforcement and Compliance's Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Centralized Electronic Service System (ACCESS). ACCESS is available to registered users at <https://access.trade.gov>, and to all parties in the Central Records Unit, room B8024 of the main Department of Commerce building. In addition, a complete version of the Preliminary Decision Memorandum can be accessed directly at <http://enforcement.trade.gov/frn/>. The signed and the electronic versions of the Preliminary Decision Memorandum are identical in content.

Scope of the Investigation

The products covered by this investigation are forged steel fittings from China. For a complete description of the scope of this investigation, see the "Scope of the Investigation," in Appendix I.

Scope Comments

In accordance with the preamble to Commerce's regulations,⁵ the *Initiation*

Notice set aside a period of time for parties to raise issues regarding product coverage (*i.e.*, scope).⁶ Certain interested parties commented on the scope of the investigation as it appeared in the *Initiation Notice*. On March 7, 2018, Commerce issued a Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum making certain preliminary revisions to the scope based on the comments received.⁷ Commerce received additional scope comments following the issuance of the Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum, and based on those comments, made certain additional preliminary revisions to the scope. For a summary of the additional comments received, and Commerce's preliminary analysis and decision with respect to them, see the Second Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum.⁸ See also the revised scope in Appendix I to this notice.⁹

Methodology

Commerce is conducting this investigation in accordance with section 731 of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended (the Act). Commerce has calculated export prices in accordance with section 772(a) of the Act. Because China is a non-market economy, within

the meaning of section 771(18) of the Act, Commerce has calculated normal value (NV) in accordance with section 773(c) of the Act. In addition, pursuant to section 776(a) and (b) of the Act, Commerce preliminarily has relied upon facts otherwise available, with adverse inferences, for the China-wide entity, including the single entity comprising Jiangsu Haida Pipe Fittings Group Company Ltd., its affiliated producer Haida Pipe Co., Ltd., and its affiliated reseller Yancheng L&W International Co., Ltd. For a full description of the methodology underlying Commerce's analysis, see the Preliminary Decision Memorandum.

Combination Rates

In the *Initiation Notice*,¹⁰ Commerce stated that it would calculate producer/exporter combination rates for the respondents that are eligible for a separate rate in this investigation. Policy Bulletin 05.1 describes this practice.¹¹

Preliminary Determination

Commerce preliminarily determines that the following weighted-average dumping margins exist:

Exporter	Producer	Estimated weighted-average dumping margin (percent)
Both-Well (Taizhou) Steel Fittings Co., Ltd	Both-Well (Taizhou) Steel Fittings Co., Ltd	7.42
Dalian Guangming Pipe Fittings Co., Ltd	Yancheng Jiuwei Pipe Fittings Co., Ltd	7.42
Dalian Guangming Pipe Fittings Co., Ltd	Yancheng Manda Pipe Industry Co., Ltd	7.42
Dalian Guangming Pipe Fittings Co., Ltd	Yancheng Haohui Pipe Fittings Co., Ltd	7.42
Dalian Guangming Pipe Fittings Co., Ltd	Jiangsu Haida Pipe Fittings Group Co., Ltd	7.42
Eaton Hydraulics (Ningbo) Co., Ltd	Eaton Hydraulics (Ningbo) Co., Ltd	7.42
Eaton Hydraulics (Luzhou) Co., Ltd	Eaton Hydraulics (Luzhou) Co., Ltd	7.42
Eaton Hydraulics (Luzhou) Co., Ltd	Luzhou City Chengrun Mechanics Co., Ltd	7.42
Eaton Hydraulics (Luzhou) Co., Ltd	Eaton Hydraulics (Ningbo) Co., Ltd	7.42
Jiangsu Forged Pipe Fittings Co., Ltd	Jiangsu Forged Pipe Fittings Co., Ltd	7.42
Jinan Mech Piping Technology Co., Ltd	Jinan Mech Piping Technology Co., Ltd	7.42
Jining Dingguan Precision Parts Manufacturing Co., Ltd	Jining Dingguan Precision Parts Manufacturing Co., Ltd	7.42
Lianfa Stainless Steel Pipes & Valves (Qingyun) Co., Ltd	Lianfa Stainless Steel Pipes & Valves (Qingyun) Co., Ltd	7.42
Ningbo Long Teng Metal Manufacturing Co., Ltd	Ningbo Long Teng Metal Manufacturing Co., Ltd	7.42
Ningbo Save Technology Co., Ltd	Ningbo Save Technology Co., Ltd	7.42
Q.C. Witness International Co., Ltd	Ningbo HongTe Industrial Co., Ltd	7.42
Q.C. Witness International Co., Ltd	Cixi Baicheng Hardware Tools, Ltd	7.42
Qingdao Bestflow Industrial Co., Ltd	Yancheng Boyue Tube Co., Ltd	7.42
Xin Yi International Trade Co., Limited	Yancheng Jiuwei Pipe Fittings Co., Ltd	7.42
Xin Yi International Trade Co., Limited	Yancheng Manda Pipe Industry Co., Ltd	7.42
Xin Yi International Trade Co., Limited	Yancheng Haohui Pipe Fittings Co., Ltd	7.42

⁴ See Memorandum, "Decision Memorandum for the Preliminary Determination in the Less-Than-Fair-Value Investigation of Forged Steel Fittings from the People's Republic of China," dated concurrently with, and hereby adopted by, this notice (Preliminary Decision Memorandum).

⁵ See *Antidumping Duties; Countervailing Duties, Final Rule*, 62 FR 27296, 27323 (May 19, 1997).

⁶ See *Initiation Notice*, 82 FR at 50615.

⁷ See Memorandum, "Scope Comments Decision Memorandum for the Preliminary Determinations," dated March 7, 2018 (Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum).

⁸ See Memorandum, "Second Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum," dated concurrently with this notice (Second Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum).

⁹ The revised scope language also applies to the companion countervailing duty investigation of forged steel fittings from China.

¹⁰ See *Initiation Notice* at 50618.

¹¹ See Enforcement and Compliance's Policy Bulletin No. 05.1, regarding, "Separate-Rates Practice and Application of Combination Rates in Antidumping Investigations Involving Non-Market Economy Countries," (April 5, 2005) (Policy Bulletin 05.1), available on Commerce's website at <http://enforcement.trade.gov/policy/bull05-1.pdf>.

Exporter	Producer	Estimated weighted-average dumping margin (percent)
Xin Yi International Trade Co., Limited	Jiangsu Haida Pipe Fittings Group Co., Ltd	7.42
Xin Yi International Trade Co., Limited	Yingkou Guangming Pipeline Industry Co., Ltd	7.42
Xin Yi International Trade Co., Limited	Shanghai Lon Au Stainless Steel Materials Co., Ltd	7.42
Yingkou Guangming Pipeline Industry Co., Ltd	Yingkou Guangming Pipeline Industry Co., Ltd	7.42
Yingkou Guangming Pipeline Industry Co., Ltd	Yancheng Jiuwei Pipe Fittings Co., Ltd	7.42
Yingkou Guangming Pipeline Industry Co., Ltd	Yancheng Manda Pipe Industry Co., Ltd	7.42
Yingkou Guangming Pipeline Industry Co., Ltd	Yancheng Haohui Pipe Fittings Co., Ltd	7.42
Yingkou Guangming Pipeline Industry Co., Ltd	Jiangsu Haida Pipe Fittings Group Co., Ltd	7.42
Yuyao Wanlei Pipe Fitting Manufacturing Co., Ltd	Yuyao Wanlei Pipe Fitting Manufacturing Co., Ltd	7.42
China-Wide Entity ¹²		142.72

Suspension of Liquidation

In accordance with section 733(d)(2) of the Act, Commerce will direct U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP) to suspend liquidation of subject merchandise as described in the scope of the investigation section entered, or withdrawn from warehouse, for consumption on or after the date of publication of this notice in the **Federal Register**, as discussed below.

Pursuant to section 733(d)(1)(B) of the Act and 19 CFR 351.205(d), Commerce will instruct CBP to require a cash deposit equal to the estimated weighted-average dumping margin as follows: (1) For the producer/exporter combinations listed in the table above, the cash deposit rate is equal to the estimated weighted-average dumping margin listed for that combination in the table; (2) for all combinations of Chinese producers/exporters of merchandise under consideration that have not established eligibility for their own separate rates, the cash deposit rate will be equal to the estimated weighted-average dumping margin established for the China-wide entity; and (3) for all third-country exporters of merchandise under consideration not listed in the table above, the cash deposit rate is the cash deposit rate applicable to the Chinese producer/exporter combination (or the China-wide entity) that supplied that third-country exporter.

To determine the cash deposit rate, Commerce normally adjusts the estimated weighted-average dumping

margin by the amount of domestic subsidy pass-through and export subsidies determined in a companion CVD proceeding when CVD provisional measures are in effect. Accordingly, where Commerce makes a preliminary affirmative determination for domestic subsidy pass-through or export subsidies, Commerce offsets the calculated estimated weighted-average dumping margin by the appropriate rate(s). In this case, we have not made a preliminary affirmative determination for domestic subsidy pass-through or export subsidies. Therefore, we are not adjusting the estimated weighted-average dumping margin for these subsidies.

These suspension of liquidation instructions will remain in effect until further notice.

Disclosure

Commerce intends to disclose to interested parties the calculations performed in conjunction with this preliminary determination within five days of its public announcement or, if there is no public announcement, within five days of the date of publication of this notice in accordance with 19 CFR 351.224(b).

Verification

As provided in section 782(i)(1) of the Act, Commerce intends to verify information relied upon in making its final determination.

Public Comment

Case briefs regarding non-scope issues may be submitted to the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance no later than seven days after the date on which the last verification report is issued in this investigation, or on a date established by the Secretary, as appropriate. Rebuttal briefs, limited to issues raised in case briefs, may be submitted no later

than five days after the deadline date for case briefs.¹³

Additionally, case briefs regarding scope issues may be submitted within 10 days after the date of publication of this notice in the **Federal Register**. Rebuttal briefs regarding scope issues, limited to those issues which are raised in the scope case briefs, may be submitted no later than five days after the deadline date for scope case briefs. All scope case and rebuttal briefs must be filed identically on the records of this investigation and the concurrent AD and CVD investigations of forged steel fittings. Pursuant to 19 CFR 351.309(c)(2) and (d)(2), parties who submit case briefs or rebuttal briefs on any issues raised in this proceeding are encouraged to submit with each argument: (1) A statement of the issue; (2) a brief summary of the argument; and (3) a table of authorities.

Pursuant to 19 CFR 351.310(c), interested parties who wish to request a hearing, limited to issues raised in the non-scope case and rebuttal briefs and/or scope case and rebuttal briefs, must submit a written request to the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, U.S. Department of Commerce. Any hearing request for scope issues must be filed identically on the records of this investigation and the concurrent AD and CVD investigations of forged steel fittings. All documents must be filed electronically using ACCESS. An electronically-filed request must be received successfully in its entirety by ACCESS by 5:00 p.m. Eastern Time, within 30 days after the date of publication of this notice. Requests should contain the party's name, address, and telephone number, the number of participants, and a list of the issues to be discussed. If a request for a hearing is made, Commerce intends to hold the hearing at the U.S.

¹³ See 19 CFR 351.309; see also 19 CFR 351.303 (for general filing requirements).

¹² The China-wide entity includes: (1) Beijing Better Products International Ltd.; (2) Dalian Newshow Pipeline Industry Co.; (3) G&T Industry Holding Ltd.; (4) Shanxi Baolongda Forging Company Ltd.; (5) Shaanxi Fenry Flanges and Fittings Co., Ltd.; (6) Shenzhen Front Valve Co., Ltd.; (7) Qingdao Eathu Casting and Forging Co., Ltd.; (8) Gaoyou Huaxing Petroleum Pipe Manufacture Co., Ltd.; and (9) the single entity comprising Jiangsu Haida Pipe Fittings Group Company Ltd., its affiliated producer Haida Pipe Co., Ltd., and its affiliated reseller Yancheng L&W International Co., Ltd.

Department of Commerce, 1401 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20230, at a time and date to be determined. Parties should confirm by telephone the date, time, and location of the hearing two days before the scheduled date.

Postponement of Final Determination and Extension of Provisional Measures

Section 735(a)(2) of the Act provides that a final determination may be postponed until not later than 135 days after the date of the publication of the preliminary determination if, in the event of an affirmative preliminary determination, a request for such postponement is made by exporters who account for a significant proportion of exports of the subject merchandise, or in the event of a negative preliminary determination, a request for such postponement is made by the petitioners. Pursuant to 19 CFR 351.210(e)(2), Commerce requires that a request by exporters for postponement of the final antidumping determination be accompanied by a request for extension of provisional measures from a four-month period to a period not more than six months in duration.

On March 18, 2018, pursuant to 19 CFR 351.210(e), Both-Well (Taizhou) Steel Fittings Co., Ltd. requested that, in the event of an affirmative preliminary determination, Commerce postpone the final determination and that provisional measures be extended to a period not to exceed six months.¹⁴ On April 18, the petitioners¹⁵ requested, in the event of a negative preliminary determination in this investigation, that Commerce postpone the final determination up to 135 days after the date of the publication of the preliminary determination.¹⁶ In accordance with section 735(a)(2)(A) of the Act and 19 CFR 351.210(b)(2)(ii), because: (1) The preliminary determination is affirmative; (2) the requesting exporter accounts for a significant proportion of exports of the subject merchandise; and (3) no compelling reasons for denial exist, Commerce is postponing the final determination and extending the provisional measures from a four-month period to a period not greater than six months. Accordingly, Commerce will

make its final determination no later than 135 days after the date of publication of this preliminary determination.

International Trade Commission Notification

In accordance with section 733(f) of the Act, we are notifying the U.S. International Trade Commission (ITC) of our affirmative preliminary determination of sales at LTFV. If the final determination is affirmative, the ITC will determine before the later of 120 days after the date of this preliminary determination or 45 days after our final determination whether these imports are materially injuring, or threaten material injury to, the U.S. industry.

Notification to Interested Parties

This determination is issued and published in accordance with sections 733(f) and 777(i)(1) of the Act and 19 CFR 351.205(c).

Dated: May 7, 2018.

Gary Taverman,

Deputy Assistant Secretary for Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Operations, performing the non-exclusive functions and duties of the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance.

Appendix I—Scope of the Investigation

The merchandise covered by this investigation is carbon and alloy forged steel fittings, whether unfinished (commonly known as blanks or rough forgings) or finished. Such fittings are made in a variety of shapes including, but not limited to, elbows, tees, crosses, laterals, couplings, reducers, caps, plugs, bushings, unions, and outlets. Forged steel fittings are covered regardless of end finish, whether threaded, socket-weld or other end connections.

While these fittings are generally manufactured to specifications ASME B16.11, MSS SP-79, MSS SP-83, MSS SP-97, ASTM A105, ASTM A350, and ASTM A182, the scope is not limited to fittings made to these specifications.

The term forged is an industry term used to describe a class of products included in applicable standards, and does not reference an exclusive manufacturing process. Forged steel fittings are not manufactured from casting. Pursuant to the applicable specifications, subject fittings may also be machined from bar stock or machined from seamless pipe and tube.

All types of fittings are included in the scope regardless of nominal pipe size (which may or may not be expressed in inches of nominal pipe size), pressure rating (usually, but not necessarily expressed in pounds of pressure/PSI, e.g., 2,000 or 2M; 3,000 or 3M; 6,000 or 6M; 9,000 or 9M), wall thickness, and whether or not heat treated.

Excluded from this scope are all fittings entirely made of stainless steel. Also excluded are flanges, butt weld fittings, butt

weld outlets, nipples, and all fittings that have a maximum pressure rating of 300 pounds of pressure/PSI or less.

Also excluded are fittings certified or made to the following standards, so long as the fittings are not also manufactured to the specifications of ASME B16.11, MSS SP-79, MSS SP-83, MSS SP-97, ASTM A105, ASTM A350, and ASTM A182:

- American Petroleum Institute (API) API 5CT, API 5L, or API 11B
- Society of Automotive Engineering (SAE) SAE J476, SAE J514, SAE J516, SAE J517, SAE J518, SAE J1026, SAE J1231, SAE J1453, SAE J1926, J2044 or SAE AS 35411
- Underwriter's Laboratories (UL) certified electrical conduit fittings
- ASTM A153, A536, A576, or A865
- Casing Conductor Connectors 16–42 inches in diameter made to proprietary specifications
- Military Specification (MIL) MIL-C-4109F and MIL-F-3541
- International Organization for Standardization (ISO) ISO 6150–B

To be excluded from the scope, products must have the appropriate standard or pressure markings and/or accompanied by documentation showing product compliance to the applicable standard or pressure, e.g., “API 5CT” mark and/or a mill certification report.

Subject carbon and alloy forged steel fittings are normally entered under Harmonized Tariff Schedule of the United States (HTSUS) 7307.99.1000, 7307.99.3000, 7307.99.5045, and 7307.99.5060. They also may be entered under HTSUS 7307.92.3010, 7307.92.3030, 7307.92.9000, and 7326.19.0010. The HTSUS subheadings and specifications are provided for convenience and customs purposes; the written description of the scope is dispositive.

Appendix II—List of Topics Discussed in the Preliminary Decision Memorandum

- I. Summary
- II. Background
- III. Period of Investigation
- IV. Scope Comments
- V. Scope of the Investigation
- VI. Selection of Respondents
- VII. Discussion of the Methodology
 - A. Non-Market Economy Country
 - B. Surrogate Country and Surrogate Value Comments
 - C. Separate Rates
 - D. Combination Rates
 - E. Affiliation and Single Entity
 - F. China-Wide Entity
 - G. Application of Facts Available and Adverse Inferences
 - H. Date of Sale
 - I. Fair Value Comparisons
 - J. Export Price
 - K. Value-Added Tax (VAT)
 - L. Normal Value
 - M. Factor Valuation Methodology
- VIII. Currency Conversion
- IX. Adjustment Under Section 777(A)(f) of the Act
- X. Adjustments to Cash Deposit Rates for Export Subsidies

¹⁴ See Letter from Both-Well, “Forged Steel Fittings from China: Antidumping,” dated March 18, 2018.

¹⁵ Bonney Forge Corporation and United Steel, Paper and Forestry, Rubber, Manufacturing, Energy, Allied Industrial and Service Workers International Union (USW) (collectively, the petitioners).

¹⁶ See Letters from the petitioners, “Request to Extend Final Determination,” dated April 18, 2018; and “Request to Extend Final Determination, Acknowledgement of Gap in CVD Provisional Measures,” dated April 19, 2018.

XI. Verification
XII. Conclusion

[FR Doc. 2018–10547 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3510–DS–P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

International Trade Administration

[A–570–896]

Magnesium Metal From the People's Republic of China: Final Determination of No Shipments; Antidumping Duty Administrative Review; 2016–2017

AGENCY: Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, Department of Commerce.

SUMMARY: The Department of Commerce (Commerce) continues to find that Tianjin Magnesium International, Co., Ltd. (TMI) and Tianjin Magnesium Metal Co., Ltd. (TMM) had no shipments of subject merchandise covered by the antidumping duty order on magnesium metal from the People's Republic of China (China) for the period of review (POR) April 1, 2016, through March 31, 2017.

DATES: Applicable May 17, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: James Terpstra or Brendan Quinn, AD/CVD Operations, Office III, Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1401 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20230; telephone: (202) 482–3965 or (202) 482–5848, respectively.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Background

On January 8, 2018, Commerce published the *Preliminary Results*.¹ We invited interested parties to comment on the *Preliminary Results*, however, no interested party submitted comments. Accordingly, we made no changes to the *Preliminary Results*.

Scope of the Order

The product covered by this antidumping duty order is magnesium metal from China, which includes primary and secondary alloy magnesium metal, regardless of chemistry, raw material source, form, shape, or size. Magnesium is a metal or alloy containing by weight primarily the element magnesium. Primary magnesium is produced by decomposing raw materials into

magnesium metal. Secondary magnesium is produced by recycling magnesium-based scrap into magnesium metal. The magnesium covered by this order includes blends of primary and secondary magnesium.

The subject merchandise includes the following alloy magnesium metal products made from primary and/or secondary magnesium including, without limitation, magnesium cast into ingots, slabs, rounds, billets, and other shapes; magnesium ground, chipped, crushed, or machined into rasping, granules, turnings, chips, powder, briquettes, and other shapes; and products that contain 50 percent or greater, but less than 99.8 percent, magnesium, by weight, and that have been entered into the United States as conforming to an “ASTM Specification for Magnesium Alloy”² and are thus outside the scope of the existing antidumping orders on magnesium from China (generally referred to as “alloy” magnesium).

The scope of this order excludes: (1) All forms of pure magnesium, including chemical combinations of magnesium and other material(s) in which the pure magnesium content is 50 percent or greater, but less than 99.8 percent, by weight, that do not conform to an “ASTM Specification for Magnesium Alloy”³; (2) magnesium that is in liquid or molten form; and (3) mixtures containing 90 percent or less magnesium in granular or powder form by weight and one or more of certain non-magnesium granular materials to make magnesium-based reagent mixtures, including lime, calcium metal, calcium silicon, calcium carbide, calcium carbonate, carbon, slag coagulants, fluorspar, nepheline syenite, feldspar, alumina (Al₂O₃), calcium aluminate, soda ash, hydrocarbons, graphite, coke, silicon, rare earth metals/mischmetal, cryolite, silica/fly ash, magnesium oxide, periclase, ferroalloys, dolomite lime, and colemanite.⁴

² The meaning of this term is the same as that used by the American Society for Testing and Materials in its Annual Book for ASTM Standards: Volume 01.02 Aluminum and Magnesium Alloys.

³ The material is already covered by existing antidumping orders. See *Notice of Antidumping Duty Orders: Pure Magnesium from the People's Republic of China, the Russian Federation and Ukraine; Notice of Amended Final Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value: Antidumping Duty Investigation of Pure Magnesium from the Russian Federation*, 60 FR 25691 (May 12, 1995); and *Antidumping Duty Order: Pure Magnesium in Granular Form from the People's Republic of China*, 66 FR 57936 (November 19, 2001).

⁴ This third exclusion for magnesium-based reagent mixtures is based on the exclusion for reagent mixtures in the 2000–2001 investigations of magnesium from China, Israel, and Russia. See

The merchandise subject to this order is classifiable under items 8104.19.00, and 8104.30.00 of the Harmonized Tariff Schedule of the United States (HTSUS). Although the HTSUS items are provided for convenience and customs purposes, the written description of the merchandise is dispositive.

Final Determination of No Shipments

In the *Preliminary Results*, Commerce determined that TMI and TMM had no shipments of the subject merchandise, and, therefore, no reviewable transactions, during the POR.⁵ As we have not received any information to contradict our preliminary finding, we determine that TMI and TMM did not have any shipments of subject merchandise during the POR and intend to issue appropriate instructions that are consistent with our “automatic assessment” clarification, for these final results.⁶

Assessment Rates

Commerce determined, and U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP) shall assess, antidumping duties on all appropriate entries of subject merchandise in accordance with section 751(a)(2)(C) of the Act and 19 CFR 351.212(b). Commerce intends to issue assessment instructions to CBP 15 days after the date of publication of the final results of this review.

Additionally, consistent with the Commerce's refinement to its assessment practice in non-market economy cases, for TMI and TMM, exporters under review, which we determined had no shipments of the subject merchandise during the POR, any suspended entries of subject merchandise from these companies (*i.e.*, made under TMI's case number at TMI's rate or made under TMM's name) will be liquidated at the China-wide rate.⁷

Cash Deposit Requirements

The following cash deposit requirements will be effective upon

Final Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value: Pure Magnesium in Granular Form from the People's Republic of China, 66 FR 49345 (September 27, 2001); *Final Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value: Pure Magnesium From Israel*, 66 FR 49349 (September 27, 2001); *Final Determination of Sales at Not Less Than Fair Value: Pure Magnesium from the Russian Federation*, 66 FR 49347 (September 27, 2001). These mixtures are not magnesium alloys, because they are not combined in liquid form and cast into the same ingot.

⁵ See *Preliminary Results*, 83 FR at 790.

⁶ See *Non-Market Economy Antidumping Proceedings: Assessment of Antidumping Duties*, 76 FR 65694 (October 24, 2011) (*Assessment Notice*); see also “Assessment Rates” section below.

⁷ For a full discussion of this practice, see *Assessment Notice*.

¹ See *Magnesium Metal from the People's Republic of China: Preliminary Results of Antidumping Duty Administrative Review; 2016–2017*, 83 FR 789 (January 8, 2018) (*Preliminary Results*).

publication of these final results of administrative review for shipments of subject merchandise from China entered, or withdrawn from warehouse, for consumption on or after the publication date, as provided by section 751(a)(2)(C) of the Act: (1) For previously investigated or reviewed Chinese and non-Chinese exporters that received a separate rate in a prior segment of this proceeding, the cash deposit rate will continue to be the existing exporter-specific rate; (2) for all Chinese exporters of subject merchandise that have not been found to be entitled to a separate rate, including TMM, the cash deposit rate will be the China-wide rate of 141.49 percent;⁸ and (3) for all non-Chinese exporters of subject merchandise which have not received their own rate, the cash deposit rate will be the rate applicable to the Chinese exporter(s) that supplied that non-Chinese exporter. These deposit requirements, when imposed, shall remain in effect until further notice.

Notification to Importers

This notice serves as a reminder to importers of their responsibility under 19 CFR 351.402(f)(2) to file a certificate regarding the reimbursement of antidumping duties prior to liquidation of the relevant entries during this POR. Failure to comply with this requirement could result in the Commerce's presumption that reimbursement of antidumping duties occurred and the subsequent assessment of double antidumping duties.

Administrative Protective Order

This notice also serves as a reminder to parties subject to administrative protective order (APO) of their responsibility concerning the return or destruction of proprietary information disclosed under APO in accordance with 19 CFR 351.305(a)(3). Timely written notification of the return or destruction of APO materials, or conversion to judicial protective order, is hereby requested. Failure to comply with the regulations and terms of an APO is a sanctionable violation.

We are issuing and publishing these final results and this notice in accordance with sections 751(a)(1) and 777(i) of the Act.

Dated: May 11, 2018.

Gary Taverman,

Deputy Assistant Secretary for Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Operations, performing the non-exclusive functions and duties of the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance.

[FR Doc. 2018-10562 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3510-DS-P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

International Trade Administration

[C-552-824]

Countervailing Duty Investigation of Laminated Woven Sacks From the Socialist Republic of Vietnam: Postponement of Preliminary Determination

AGENCY: Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, Department of Commerce.

DATES: Applicable May 17, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Thomas Martin at (202) 482-3936 or Ariela Garvett at (202) 482-3609, AD/CVD Operations, Enforcement and Compliance, Office IV, International Trade Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1401 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20230.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Background

On March 27, 2018, the Department of Commerce (Commerce) initiated a countervailing duty (CVD) investigation of imports of laminated woven sacks (LWS) from the Socialist Republic of Vietnam.¹ Currently, the preliminary determination is due no later than May 31, 2018.

Postponement of Preliminary Determination

Section 703(b)(1) of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended (the Act), requires Commerce to issue the preliminary determination in a CVD investigation within 65 days after the date on which Commerce initiated the investigation. However, section 703(c)(1) of the Act permits Commerce to postpone the preliminary determination until no later than 130 days after the date on which Commerce initiated the investigation if, under part (A), the petitioners² make a timely request for a postponement; or

under part (B), Commerce concludes that the parties concerned are cooperating, and determines that the investigation is extraordinarily complicated, and that additional time is necessary to make a preliminary determination. Under 19 CFR 351.205(e), the petitioners must submit a request for postponement 25 days or more before the scheduled date of the preliminary determination and must state the reasons for the request. Commerce will grant the request unless it finds compelling reasons to deny the request.

On May 4, 2018, the petitioners submitted a timely request that Commerce postpone the preliminary CVD determination.³ The petitioners state that they request postponement of the preliminary determination because the current deadline does not provide adequate time for Commerce to issue questionnaires, receive responses, or to issue and receive responses to supplement questionnaires prior to Commerce's currently scheduled preliminary determination date. According to the petitioners, postponement of the preliminary determination deadline by the maximum extension of 65 additional days in this case would allow sufficient time for Commerce to develop the record in this investigation.

In accordance with 19 CFR 351.205(e), the petitioners have stated the reasons for requesting a postponement of the preliminary determination, and Commerce finds no compelling reason to deny the request. Therefore, in accordance with section 703(c)(1)(A) of the Act, Commerce is postponing the deadline for the preliminary determination to no later than 130 days after the date on which the investigation was initiated, *i.e.*, August 6, 2018.⁴ Pursuant to section 705(a)(1) of the Act and 19 CFR 351.210(b)(1), the deadline for the final determination of this investigation will continue to be 75 days after the date of the preliminary determination.

This notice is issued and published pursuant to section 703(c)(2) of the Act and 19 CFR 351.205(f)(1).

³ Letter from the petitioners, "Re: Laminated Woven Sacks from Vietnam: Request to Extend the Deadline for Preliminary Determination," dated May 4, 2018.

⁴ Postponing the preliminary determination to 130 days after initiation would place the deadline on Saturday, August 4, 2018. Commerce's practice dictates that where a deadline falls on a weekend or federal holiday, the appropriate deadline is the next business day. See *Notice of Clarification: Application of "Next Business Day" Rule for Administrative Determination Deadlines Pursuant to the Tariff Act of 1930, As Amended*, 70 FR 24533 (May 10, 2005).

¹ See *Laminated Woven Sacks From the Socialist Republic of Vietnam: Initiation of Countervailing Duty Investigation*, 83 FR 14253 (April 3, 2018) (Initiation Notice).

² The petitioners are the Laminated Woven Sacks Fair Trade Coalition and its individual members Polytex Fibers Corporation and ProAmpac Holdings Inc.

⁸ See *Notice of Antidumping Duty Order: Magnesium Metal from the People's Republic of China*, 70 FR 19928 (April 15, 2005).

Dated: May 10, 2018.

Gary Taverman,

Deputy Assistant Secretary for Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Operations, performing the non-exclusive functions and duties of the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance.

[FR Doc. 2018-10544 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3510-DS-P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

International Trade Administration

[A-475-839]

Forged Steel Fittings From Italy: Preliminary Affirmative Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value, Postponement of Final Determination and Extension of Provisional Measures

AGENCY: Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, Department of Commerce.

SUMMARY: The Department of Commerce (Commerce) preliminarily determines that forged steel fittings from Italy are being, or are likely to be, sold in the United States at less than fair value (LTFV). The period of investigation (POI) is October 1, 2016, through September 30, 2017. Interested parties are invited to comment on this preliminary determination.

DATES: Applicable May 17, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Denisa Ursu or Michael Bowen, AD/CVD Operations, Office VIII, Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1401 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20230; telephone: (202) 482-2285 or (202) 482-0768, respectively.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Background

This preliminary determination is made in accordance with section 733(b) of the Tariff Act of 1930, as Amended (the Act). Commerce initiated this investigation on October 25, 2017.¹ On February 2, 2018, Commerce postponed the preliminary determination of this investigation.²

Commerce exercised its discretion to toll all deadlines affected by the closure of the Federal Government from January 20 through 22, 2018. If the new deadline

falls on a non-business day, in accordance with Commerce's practice, the deadline will become the next business day. The revised deadline for the preliminary determination of this investigation is now May 7, 2018.³

For a complete description of the events that followed the initiation of this investigation, see the Preliminary Decision Memorandum.⁴ A list of topics included in the Preliminary Decision Memorandum is included as Appendix II to this notice. The Preliminary Decision Memorandum is a public document and is on file electronically via Enforcement and Compliance's Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Centralized Electronic Service System (ACCESS). ACCESS is available to registered users at <https://access.trade.gov>, and to all parties in the Central Records Unit, Room B8024 of the main Department of Commerce building. In addition, a complete version of the Preliminary Decision Memorandum can be accessed directly at <http://enforcement.trade.gov/frn/>. The signed and the electronic versions of the Preliminary Decision Memorandum are identical in content.

Scope of the Investigation

The products covered by this investigation are forged steel fittings from Italy. For a complete description of the scope of this investigation, see the "Scope of the Investigation," in Appendix I.

Scope Comments

In accordance with the *Preamble* to Commerce's regulations,⁵ the *Initiation Notice* set aside a period of time for parties to raise issues regarding product coverage (*i.e.*, scope).⁶ Certain interested parties commented on the scope of the investigation as it appeared in the *Initiation Notice*. On March 7, 2018, Commerce issued a Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum making certain preliminary revisions to the scope based

on the comments received.⁷ Commerce received additional scope comments following the issuance of the Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum, and based on those comments, made certain additional preliminary revisions to the scope. For a summary of the additional comments received, and Commerce's preliminary analysis and decision with respect to them, see the Second Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum.⁸ See also the revised scope in Appendix I to this notice.

Methodology

Commerce is conducting this investigation in accordance with section 731 of the Act. Pursuant to sections 776(a) and (b) of the Act and 19 CFR 351.308, Commerce preliminarily relied upon facts otherwise available with an adverse inference (adverse facts available or AFA) for the two mandatory respondents, M.E.G.A. S.p.A (MEGA) and I.M.L. Industria Meccanica Ligure S.p.A. (IML), which failed to cooperate to the best of their ability in their responses to Commerce's requests for information. See Preliminary Decision Memorandum for a complete explanation of the methodology and analysis underlying our preliminary application of adverse facts available. As AFA, Commerce is preliminarily assigning to MEGA and IML the highest margin alleged in the petition, 80.20 percent.⁹

All-Others Rate

Sections 733(d)(1)(ii) and 735(c)(5)(A) of the Act provide that in the preliminary determination, Commerce shall determine an estimated weighted-average dumping margin for all other exporters and producers not individually examined. Section 735(c)(5)(A) of the Act states that, in calculating this rate, it shall be an amount equal to the weighted average of the estimated weighted-average dumping margins established for exporters and producers individually examined, excluding rates that are zero, *de minimis*, or determined entirely under section 776 of the Act.

⁷ See Memorandum, "Scope Comments Decision Memorandum for the Preliminary Determinations," dated March 7, 2018 (Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum).

⁸ See Memorandum, "Second Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum," dated concurrently with this notice (Second Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum).

⁹ See Letter to the Secretary of Commerce from the Petitioners, "Forged Steel Fittings from People's Republic of China, Italy, and Taiwan—Petitions for the Imposition of Antidumping and Countervailing Duties" (October 5, 2017) (the Petition) at Volume III. See also, AD Investigation Initiation Checklist: Forged Steel Fittings from Italy (October 25, 2017).

¹ See *Forged Steel Fittings from the People's Republic of China, Italy, and Taiwan: Initiation of Less-Than-Fair-Value Investigations*, 82 FR 50614 (November 1, 2017) (*Initiation Notice*).

² See *Forged Steel Fittings from the People's Republic of China, Italy, and Taiwan: Postponement of Preliminary Determinations in the Less-Than-Fair-Value Investigations*, 83 FR 4899 (February 2, 2018).

³ See Memorandum for the Record from Christian Marsh, Deputy Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, performing the non-exclusive functions and duties of the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, "Deadlines Affected by the Shutdown of the Federal Government," dated January 23, 2018. All deadlines in this segment of the proceeding have been extended by 3 days.

⁴ See Memorandum to the File, "Decision Memorandum for the Preliminary Determination in the Less-Than-Fair-Value Investigation of Forged Steel Fittings from Italy," dated concurrently with, and hereby adopted by, this notice (Preliminary Decision Memorandum).

⁵ See *Antidumping Duties; Countervailing Duties, Final Rule*, 62 FR 27296, 27323 (May 19, 1997) (*Preamble*).

⁶ See *Initiation Notice*, 82 FR at 50615.

In cases where no weighted-average dumping margins other than zero, *de minimis*, or those determined entirely under section 776 of the Act have been established for individually examined entities, in accordance with section 735(c)(5)(B) of the Act, Commerce may use “any reasonable method to establish the estimated all-others rate for exporters and producers not individually investigated, including averaging the estimated weighted average dumping margins determined for the exporters and producers individually investigated.” Our recent practice in these circumstances is to average the dumping margins alleged in the Petition¹⁰ and apply the result to “all-other” entities not individually examined.¹¹ In this investigation, Commerce has preliminarily determined the estimated weighted-average dumping margin for MEGA and IML entirely under section 776 of the Act. Therefore, as the “all-others” rate, we are assigning the simple average of the dumping margins alleged in the Petition, which is 49.43 percent. For a full description of the methodology underlying Commerce’s analysis, see the Preliminary Decision Memorandum.

Preliminary Determination

Commerce preliminarily determines that the following estimated weighted-average dumping margins exist:

Exporter or producer	Estimated weighted-average dumping margin (percent)
M.E.G.A. S.p.A	80.20
I.M.L. Industria Meccanica Ligure S.p.A	80.20
All-Others	49.43

¹⁰ *Id.*

¹¹ See, e.g., *Notice of Preliminary Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value: Sodium Nitrite from the Federal Republic of Germany*, 73 FR 21909, 21912 (April 23, 2008), unchanged in *Notice of Final Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value: Sodium Nitrite from the Federal Republic of Germany*, 73 FR 38986, 38987 (July 8, 2008), and accompanying Issues and Decision Memorandum at Comment 2; see also *Notice of Final Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value: Raw Flexible Magnets from Taiwan*, 73 FR 39673, 39674 (July 10, 2008); *Steel Threaded Rod from Thailand: Preliminary Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value and Affirmative Preliminary Determination of Critical Circumstances*, 78 FR 79670, 79671 (December 31, 2013), unchanged in *Steel Threaded Rod from Thailand: Final Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value and Affirmative Final Determination of Critical Circumstances*, 79 FR 14476, 14477 (March 14, 2014).

Suspension of Liquidation

In accordance with section 733(d)(2) of the Act, Commerce will direct U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP) to suspend liquidation of subject merchandise, as described in the scope of the investigation section entered, or withdrawn from warehouse, for consumption on or after the date of publication of this notice in the **Federal Register** as discussed below.

Pursuant to section 733(d)(1)(B) of the Act and 19 CFR 351.205(d), Commerce will instruct CBP to require a cash deposit equal to the estimated weighted-average dumping margin, as follows: (1) The cash deposit rate for the respondents listed above will be equal to the company-specific estimated weighted-average dumping margins determined in this preliminary determination; (2) if the exporter is not a respondent identified above, but the producer is, then the cash deposit rate will be equal to the company-specific estimated weighted-average dumping margin established for that producer of the subject merchandise; and (3) the cash deposit rate for all other producers and exporters will be equal to the all-others estimated weighted-average dumping margin. These suspension of liquidation instructions will remain in effect until further notice.

Disclosure

Normally, Commerce discloses to interested parties the calculations performed in connection with a preliminary determination within five days of any public announcement or, if there is no public announcement, within five days of the date of publication of the notice of preliminary determination in the **Federal Register**, in accordance with 19 CFR 351.224(b). However, because Commerce preliminarily applied total AFA to the individually examined companies (MEGA and IML) in this investigation in accordance with section 776 of the Act, and the applied AFA rate is based solely on the Petition, there are no calculations to disclose.

Verification

As explained in the Preliminary Decision Memorandum, we will afford MEGA the opportunity to remedy a deficiency in its reported cost reconciliation after issuing this preliminary determination. Should we find MEGA’s response satisfactory, then, as provided in section 782(i)(1) of the Act, we intend to verify this respondent’s information for purposes of relying upon it in making our final determination. IML did not provide

sections B, C, D, or supplemental section A questionnaire responses and, therefore, Commerce will not conduct verification of IML. As further explained in the Preliminary Decision Memorandum, the companies, Officine Nicola Galperti & Figlio (Galperti) and Pegasus S.R.L. (Pegasus), contend that they are not producers or exporters of forged steel fittings from Italy.¹² As provided in section 782(i)(1) of the Act, we intend to verify Galperti’s and Pegasus’s claims that they did not produce or sell the subject merchandise during the POI.

Public Comment

Case briefs regarding non-scope issues may be submitted to the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance no later than seven days after the date on which the last verification report is issued in this investigation, or on a date established by Commerce, as appropriate. Rebuttal briefs, limited to issues raised in case briefs, may be submitted no later than five days after the deadline date for case briefs.¹³

Additionally, case briefs regarding scope issues may be submitted within 10 days after the date of publication of this notice in the **Federal Register**. Rebuttal briefs regarding scope issues, limited to those issues which are raised in the scope case briefs, may be submitted no later than five days after the deadline date for scope case briefs.¹⁴ All scope case and rebuttal briefs must be filed identically on the records of this investigation and the concurrent AD and CVD investigations of forged steel fittings. Pursuant to 19 CFR 351.309(c)(2) and (d)(2), parties who submit case briefs or rebuttal briefs on any issues raised in this proceeding are encouraged to submit with each argument: (1) A statement of the issue; (2) a brief summary of the argument; and (3) a table of authorities.

Pursuant to 19 CFR 351.310(c), interested parties who wish to request a hearing, limited to issues raised in the non-scope case and rebuttal briefs and/or scope case and rebuttal briefs, must submit a written request to the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, U.S. Department of Commerce. Any hearing request for scope issues must be filed identically on the records of this investigation and the concurrent AD and CVD investigations of forged steel fittings. All documents

¹² See Preliminary Decision Memorandum at section IV, Treatment of Galperti and Pegasus.

¹³ See 19 CFR 351.309; see also 19 CFR 351.303 (for general filing requirements).

¹⁴ See 19 CFR 351.309; see also 19 CFR 351.303 (for general filing requirements).

must be filed electronically using ACCESS. An electronically-filed request must be received successfully in its entirety by ACCESS by 5:00 p.m. Eastern Time, within 30 days after the date of publication of this notice. Requests should contain the party's name, address, and telephone number, the number of participants, and a list of the issues to be discussed. If a request for a hearing is made, Commerce intends to hold the hearing at the U.S. Department of Commerce, 1401 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20230, at a time and date to be determined. Parties should confirm by telephone the date, time, and location of the hearing two days before the scheduled date.

Postponement of Final Determination and Extension of Provisional Measures

Section 735(a)(2) of the Act provides that a final determination may be postponed until not later than 135 days after the date of the publication of the preliminary determination if, in the event of an affirmative preliminary determination, a request for such postponement is made by exporters who account for a significant proportion of exports of the subject merchandise, or in the event of a negative preliminary determination, a request for such postponement is made by the petitioner. Pursuant to 19 CFR 351.210(e)(2), Commerce requires that a request by exporters for postponement of the final determination be accompanied by a request for extension of provisional measures from a four-month period to a period not more than six months in duration.

On April 18, 2018, pursuant to 19 CFR 351.210(e), MEGA requested that Commerce postpone the final determination and that provisional measures be extended to a period not to exceed six months.¹⁵ On April 18, 2018, Bonney Forge Corporation and United Steel, Paper and Forestry, Rubber, Manufacturing, Energy, Allied Industrial and Service Workers International Union (USW) (the petitioners) requested, in the event of a negative preliminary determination in this investigation, that Commerce postpone the final determination up to 135 days after the date of the publication of the preliminary determination.¹⁶ In accordance with section 735(a)(2)(A) of the Act and 19

CFR 351.210(b)(2)(ii), because: (1) The preliminary determination is affirmative; (2) the requesting exporter accounts for a significant proportion of exports of the subject merchandise; and (3) no compelling reasons for denial exist, Commerce is postponing the final determination and extending the provisional measures from a four-month period to a period not greater than six months. Accordingly, Commerce will make its final determination no later than 135 days after the date of publication of this preliminary determination.

U.S. International Trade Commission Notification

In accordance with section 733(f) of the Act, Commerce will notify the U.S. International Trade Commission (ITC) of its affirmative preliminary determination of sales at LTFV. If the final determination is affirmative, the ITC will determine before the later of 120 days after the date of this preliminary determination or 45 days after the final determination whether these imports are materially injuring, or threaten material injury to, the U.S. industry.

Notification to Interested Parties

This determination is issued and published in accordance with sections 733(f) and 777(i)(1) of the Act and 19 CFR 351.205(c).

Dated: May 7, 2018.

Gary Taverman,

Deputy Assistant Secretary for Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Operations, performing the non-exclusive functions and duties of the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance.

Appendix I

Scope of the Investigation

The merchandise covered by this investigation is carbon and alloy forged steel fittings, whether unfinished (commonly known as blanks or rough forgings) or finished. Such fittings are made in a variety of shapes including, but not limited to, elbows, tees, crosses, laterals, couplings, reducers, caps, plugs, bushings, unions, and outlets. Forged steel fittings are covered regardless of end finish, whether threaded, socket-weld or other end connections.

While these fittings are generally manufactured to specifications ASME B16.11, MSS SP-79, MSS SP-83, MSS SP-97, ASTM A105, ASTM A350, and ASTM A182, the scope is not limited to fittings made to these specifications.

The term forged is an industry term used to describe a class of products included in applicable standards, and does not reference an exclusive manufacturing process. Forged steel fittings are not manufactured from casting. Pursuant to the applicable

specifications, subject fittings may also be machined from bar stock or machined from seamless pipe and tube.

All types of fittings are included in the scope regardless of nominal pipe size (which may or may not be expressed in inches of nominal pipe size), pressure rating (usually, but not necessarily expressed in pounds of pressure/PSI, e.g., 2,000 or 2M; 3,000 or 3M; 6,000 or 6M; 9,000 or 9M), wall thickness, and whether or not heat treated.

Excluded from this scope are all fittings entirely made of stainless steel. Also excluded are flanges, butt weld fittings, butt weld outlets, nipples, and all fittings that have a maximum pressure rating of 300 pounds of pressure/PSI or less.

Also excluded are fittings certified or made to the following standards, so long as the fittings are not also manufactured to the specifications of ASME B16.11, MSS SP-79, MSS SP-83, MSS SP-97, ASTM A105, ASTM A350, and ASTM A182:

- American Petroleum Institute (API) API 5CT, API 5L, or API 11B
- Society of Automotive Engineering (SAE) SAE J476, SAE J514, SAE J516, SAE J517, SAE J518, SAE J1026, SAE J1231, SAE J1453, SAE J1926, J2044 or SAE AS 35411
- Underwriter's Laboratories (UL) certified electrical conduit fittings
- ASTM A153, A536, A576, or A865
- Casing Conductor Connectors 16–42 inches in diameter made to proprietary specifications
- Military Specification (MIL) MIL-C-4109F and MIL-F-3541
- International Organization for Standardization (ISO) ISO6150-B

To be excluded from the scope, products must have the appropriate standard or pressure markings and/or accompanied by documentation showing product compliance to the applicable standard or pressure, e.g., "API 5CT" mark and/or a mill certification report.

Subject carbon and alloy forged steel fittings are normally entered under Harmonized Tariff Schedule of the United States (HTSUS) 7307.99.1000, 7307.99.3000, 7307.99.5045, and 7307.99.5060. They also may be entered under HTSUS 7307.92.3010, 7307.92.3030, 7307.92.9000, and 7326.19.0010. The HTSUS subheadings and specifications are provided for convenience and customs purposes; the written description of the scope is dispositive.

Appendix II

List of Topics Discussed in the Preliminary Decision Memorandum

- I. Summary
- II. Background
- III. Period of Investigation
- IV. Treatment of Galperti and Pegasus
- V. Scope Comments
- VI. Scope of the Investigation
- VII. Application of Facts Available and Use of Adverse Inference
 - A. Application of Facts Available
 - B. Application of Facts Available with an Adverse Inference
 - C. Preliminary Estimated Weighted-Average Dumping Margin Based on Adverse Facts Available

¹⁵ See Letter from MEGA, "Forged Steel Fittings from Italy: Request for Postponement of Final Determination," dated March 28, 2018. This letter was filed with Commerce on April 18, 2018.

¹⁶ See Letter from Petitioners, "Forged Steel Fittings from Italy: Request to Extend Final Determination," dated April 18, 2018.

D. Corroboration of Secondary Information
VIII. All-Others Rate
IX. Conclusion

[FR Doc. 2018–10548 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3510–DS–P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

International Trade Administration

[A–583–863]

Forged Steel Fittings From Taiwan: Affirmative Preliminary Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value

AGENCY: Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, Department of Commerce.

SUMMARY: The Department of Commerce (Commerce) preliminarily determines that forged steel fittings from Taiwan are being, or are likely to be, sold in the United States at less than fair value (LTFV). The period of investigation (POI) is October 1, 2016, through September 30, 2017. Interested parties are invited to comment on this preliminary determination.

DATES: Applicable May 17, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Robert Palmer (202) 482–9068 or Suzanne Lam at (202) 482–0783, AD/CVD Operations, Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1401 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20230.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Background

Commerce initiated this investigation on October 25, 2017.¹ On February 2, 2018, Commerce postponed the preliminary determination of this investigation.² Commerce exercised its discretion to toll all deadlines affected by the closure of the Federal Government from January 20 through 22, 2018. The revised deadline for the preliminary determination of this investigation is now May 7, 2018.³

¹ See *Forged Steel Fittings from the People's Republic of China, Italy, and Taiwan: Initiation of Less-Than-Fair-Value Investigations*, 82 FR 50614 (November 1, 2017) (*Initiation Notice*).

² See *Forged Steel Fittings from the People's Republic of China, Italy, and Taiwan: Postponement of Preliminary Determinations in the Less-Than-Fair-Value Investigations*, 83 FR 4899 (February 2, 2018).

³ See Memorandum to the file from Christian Marsh, Deputy Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, performing the non-exclusive functions and duties of the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, “Deadlines Affected by the Shutdown of the Federal Government” (Tolling Memorandum), dated January 23, 2018. All deadlines in this segment of the proceeding have been extended by 3 days.

For a complete description of the events that followed the initiation of this investigation, see the Preliminary Decision Memorandum.⁴ A list of topics included in the Preliminary Decision Memorandum is included as Appendix II to this notice. The Preliminary Decision Memorandum is a public document and is on file electronically via Enforcement and Compliance’s Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Centralized Electronic Service System (ACCESS). ACCESS is available to registered users at <https://access.trade.gov>, and to all parties in the Central Records Unit, Room B8024 of the main Department of Commerce building. In addition, a complete version of the Preliminary Decision Memorandum can be accessed directly at <http://enforcement.trade.gov/frn/>. The signed and the electronic versions of the Preliminary Decision Memorandum are identical in content.

Scope of the Investigation

The products covered by this investigation are forged steel fittings from Taiwan. For a complete description of the scope of this investigation, see the “Scope of the Investigation,” in Appendix I.

Scope Comments

In accordance with the *Preamble* to Commerce’s regulations,⁵ the *Initiation Notice* set aside a period of time for parties to raise issues regarding product coverage (*i.e.*, scope).⁶ Certain interested parties commented on the scope of the investigation as it appeared in the *Initiation Notice*. On March 7, 2018, Commerce issued a Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum making certain preliminary revisions to the scope based on the comments received.⁷ Commerce received additional scope comments following the issuance of the Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum, and based on those comments, made certain additional preliminary revisions to the scope. For a summary of the additional comments received, and Commerce’s preliminary analysis and decision with respect to them, see the Second Preliminary Scope

⁴ See Memorandum to the file, “Decision Memorandum for the Preliminary Determination in the Less-Than-Fair-Value Investigation of Forged Steel Fittings from Taiwan,” dated concurrently with this notice (Preliminary Decision Memorandum).

⁵ See *Antidumping Duties; Countervailing Duties, Final Rule*, 62 FR 27296, 27323 (May 19, 1997) (*Preamble*).

⁶ See *Initiation Notice*, 82 FR at 50615.

⁷ See Memorandum, “Scope Comments Decision Memorandum for the Preliminary Determinations,” dated March 7, 2018 (Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum).

Decision Memorandum.⁸ See also the revised scope in Appendix I to this notice.

Methodology

Commerce is conducting this investigation in accordance with section 731 of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended (the Act). Pursuant to sections 776(a) and (b) of the Act and 19 CFR 351.308, Commerce preliminarily relied upon facts otherwise available with an adverse inference (adverse facts available or AFA) to assign an estimated weighted-average dumping margin to the two mandatory respondents in Taiwan, Both Well Steel Fittings Co., Ltd. (Both Well) and Luchu Shin Yee Works Co. Ltd. (Luchu), because these respondents did not respond to Commerce’s antidumping duty questionnaire and, therefore, failed to cooperate to the best of their ability in the investigation. See Preliminary Decision Memorandum for a complete explanation of the methodology and analysis underlying our preliminary application of adverse facts available. As AFA, Commerce is preliminarily assigning to Both Well and Luchu the highest and only margin alleged in the petition, 116.17 percent.⁹ The third mandatory respondent, Kopex Industrial Co. (Kopex), notified Commerce that it is not a producer or exporter of subject merchandise.¹⁰

All-Others Rate

Sections 733(d)(1)(ii) and 735(c)(5)(A) of the Act provide that in the preliminary determination Commerce shall determine an estimated all-others rate for all exporters and producers not individually examined. This rate shall be an amount equal to the weighted average of the estimated weighted-average dumping margins established for exporters and producers individually investigated, excluding any zero and *de minimis* margins, and any margins determined entirely under section 776 of the Act.

In cases where no weighted-average dumping margins other than zero, *de minimis*, or those determined entirely under section 776 of the Act have been

⁸ See Memorandum, “Second Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum,” dated concurrently with this notice (Second Preliminary Scope Decision Memorandum).

⁹ See Letter to the Secretary of Commerce from the Petitioners, “Forged Steel Fittings from People’s Republic of China, Italy, and Taiwan—Petitions for the Imposition of Antidumping and Countervailing Duties” (October 5, 2017) (the Petition) at Volume III. See also, AD Investigation Initiation Checklist: Forged Steel Fittings from Taiwan (October 25, 2017) (in which the Petition margin was recalculated for purposes of initiation).

¹⁰ See Preliminary Decision Memorandum at section IV, Treatment of Kopex.

established for individually examined entities, in accordance with section 735(c)(5)(B) of the Act, Commerce may use “any reasonable method to establish the estimated all-others rate for exporters and producers not individually investigated, including averaging the estimated weighted average dumping margins determined for the exporters and producers individually investigated.” Our recent practice in these circumstances is to average the dumping margins alleged in the Petition¹¹ and apply the result to “all-other” entities not individually examined.¹² In this investigation, Commerce has preliminarily determined the estimated weighted-average dumping margin for Both Well and Luchu entirely under section 776 of the Act. Therefore, as the “all-others” rate, we are assigning the sole margin in the Petition, which is 116.17 percent. For a full description of the methodology underlying Commerce’s analysis, *see* the Preliminary Decision Memorandum.

Preliminary Determination

Commerce preliminarily determines that the following weighted-average dumping margins exist:

Exporter or producer	Estimated weighted-average dumping margin (percent)
Both Well Steel Fittings Co., Ltd	116.17
Luchu Shin Yee Works Co. Ltd ..	116.17
All-Others	116.17

Suspension of Liquidation

In accordance with section 773(d)(2) of the Act, Commerce will direct U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP) to suspend liquidation of subject merchandise as described in the scope of the investigation section entered, or withdrawn from warehouse, for

consumption on or after the date of publication of this notice in the **Federal Register**, as discussed below.

Pursuant to section 733(d)(1)(B) of the Act and 19 CFR 351.205(d), Commerce will instruct CBP to require a cash deposit¹³ for both the individually examined respondents and all other producers and exporters equal to the 116.17 percent dumping margin preliminarily determined above. These suspension of liquidation instructions will remain in effect until further notice.

Disclosure

Normally, Commerce discloses to interested parties the calculations performed in connection with a preliminary determination within five days of any public announcement or, if there is no public announcement, within five days of the date of publication of the notice of preliminary determination in the **Federal Register**, in accordance with 19 CFR 351.224(b). However, because Commerce preliminarily applied an AFA rate to the individually examined companies (Both Well and Luchu) in this investigation, in accordance with section 776 of the Act, and the applied AFA rate is based solely on the Petition, there are no calculations to disclose.

Verification

Because the mandatory respondents in this investigation, Both Well and Luchu, did not provide the information requested and Commerce preliminarily determines these respondents to have been uncooperative, Commerce will not conduct verifications of these two companies. Kopex contends that it is not a producer or exporter of forged steel fittings from Taiwan. As provided in section 782(i)(1) of the Act, we intend to verify Kopex’s claim that it did not produce or sell the subject merchandise during the POI.

Public Comment

Case briefs regarding non-scope issues may be submitted to the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance no later than seven days after the date on which the verification report is issued in this investigation, or on a date established by the Secretary, as appropriate. Rebuttal briefs, limited to issues raised in case briefs, may be submitted no later than five days after the deadline date for case briefs.¹⁴

¹³ See *Modification of Regulations Regarding the Practice of Accepting Bonds During the Provisional Measures Period in Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Investigations*, 76 FR 61042, dated October 3, 2011.

¹⁴ See 19 CFR 351.309; *see also* 19 CFR 351.303 (for general filing requirements).

Additionally, case briefs regarding scope issues may be submitted within 10 days after the date of publication of this notice in the **Federal Register**. Rebuttal briefs regarding scope issues, limited to those issues which are raised in the scope case briefs, may be submitted no later than five days after the deadline date for scope case briefs. All scope case and rebuttal briefs must be filed identically on the records of this investigation and the concurrent AD and CVD investigations of forged steel fittings. Pursuant to 19 CFR 351.309(c)(2) and (d)(2), parties who submit case briefs or rebuttal briefs on any issues raised in this proceeding are encouraged to submit with each argument: (1) A statement of the issue; (2) a brief summary of the argument; and (3) a table of authorities.

Pursuant to 19 CFR 351.310(c), interested parties who wish to request a hearing, limited to issues raised in the non-scope case and rebuttal briefs and/or scope case and rebuttal briefs, must submit a written request to the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, U.S. Department of Commerce. Any hearing request for scope issues must be filed identically on the records of this investigation and the concurrent AD and CVD investigations of forged steel fittings. All documents must be filed electronically using ACCESS. An electronically-filed request must be received successfully in its entirety by ACCESS by 5:00 p.m. Eastern Time, within 30 days after the date of publication of this notice. Requests should contain the party’s name, address, and telephone number, the number of participants, and a list of the issues to be discussed. If a request for a hearing is made, Commerce intends to hold the hearing at the U.S. Department of Commerce, 1401 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20230, at a time and date to be determined. Parties should confirm by telephone the date, time, and location of the hearing two days before the scheduled date.

U.S. International Trade Commission Notification

In accordance with section 733(f) of the Act, Commerce will notify the U.S. International Trade Commission (ITC) of our affirmative preliminary determination of sales at LTFV. If the final determination is affirmative, the ITC will determine before the later of 120 days after the date of this preliminary determination or 45 days after our final determination whether these imports are materially injuring, or threaten material injury to, the U.S. industry.

¹¹ See the Petition.

¹² See, e.g., *Notice of Preliminary Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value: Sodium Nitrite from the Federal Republic of Germany*, 73 FR 21909, 21912 (April 23, 2008), unchanged in *Notice of Final Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value: Sodium Nitrite from the Federal Republic of Germany*, 73 FR 38986, 38987 (July 8, 2008), and accompanying Issues and Decision Memorandum at Comment 2; *see also Notice of Final Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value: Raw Flexible Magnets from Taiwan*, 73 FR 39673, 39674 (July 10, 2008); *Steel Threaded Rod from Thailand: Preliminary Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value and Affirmative Preliminary Determination of Critical Circumstances*, 78 FR 79670, 79671 (December 31, 2013), unchanged in *Steel Threaded Rod from Thailand: Final Determination of Sales at Less Than Fair Value and Affirmative Final Determination of Critical Circumstances*, 79 FR 14476, 14477 (March 14, 2014).

Notification to Interested Parties

This determination is issued and published in accordance with sections 733(f) and 777(i)(1) of the Act and 19 CFR 351.205(c).

Dated: May 7, 2018.

Gary Taverman,

Deputy Assistant Secretary for Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Operations, performing the non-exclusive functions and duties of the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance.

Appendix

Scope of the Investigation

The merchandise covered by this investigation is carbon and alloy forged steel fittings, whether unfinished (commonly known as blanks or rough forgings) or finished. Such fittings are made in a variety of shapes including, but not limited to, elbows, tees, crosses, laterals, couplings, reducers, caps, plugs, bushings, unions, and outlets. Forged steel fittings are covered regardless of end finish, whether threaded, socket-weld or other end connections.

While these fittings are generally manufactured to specifications ASME B16.11, MSS SP-79, MSS SP-83, MSS SP-97, ASTM A105, ASTM A350, and ASTM A182, the scope is not limited to fittings made to these specifications.

The term forged is an industry term used to describe a class of products included in applicable standards, and does not reference an exclusive manufacturing process. Forged steel fittings are not manufactured from casting. Pursuant to the applicable specifications, subject fittings may also be machined from bar stock or machined from seamless pipe and tube.

All types of fittings are included in the scope regardless of nominal pipe size (which may or may not be expressed in inches of nominal pipe size), pressure rating (usually, but not necessarily expressed in pounds of pressure/PSI, e.g., 2,000 or 2M; 3,000 or 3M; 6,000 or 6M; 9,000 or 9M), wall thickness, and whether or not heat treated.

Excluded from this scope are all fittings entirely made of stainless steel. Also excluded are flanges, butt weld fittings, butt weld outlets, nipples, and all fittings that have a maximum pressure rating of 300 pounds of pressure/PSI or less.

Also excluded are fittings certified or made to the following standards, so long as the fittings are not also manufactured to the specifications of ASME B16.11, MSS SP-79, MSS SP-83, MSS SP-97, ASTM A105, ASTM A350, and ASTM A182:

- American Petroleum Institute (API) API 5CT, API 5L, or API 11B
- Society of Automotive Engineering (SAE) SAE J476, SAE J514, SAE J516, SAE J517, SAE J518, SAE J1026, SAE J1231, SAE J1453, SAE J1926, J2044 or SAE AS 35411
- Underwriter's Laboratories (UL) certified electrical conduit fittings
- ASTM A153, A536, A576, or A865
- Casing Conductor Connectors 16–42 inches in diameter made to proprietary specifications

- Military Specification (MIL) MIL-C-4109F and MIL-F-3541
- International Organization for Standardization (ISO) ISO6150-B

To be excluded from the scope, products must have the appropriate standard or pressure markings and/or accompanied by documentation showing product compliance to the applicable standard or pressure, e.g., “API 5CT” mark and/or a mill certification report.

Subject carbon and alloy forged steel fittings are normally entered under Harmonized Tariff Schedule of the United States (HTSUS) 7307.99.1000, 7307.99.3000, 7307.99.5045, and 7307.99.5060. They also may be entered under HTSUS 7307.92.3010, 7307.92.3030, 7307.92.9000, and 7326.19.0010. The HTSUS subheadings and specifications are provided for convenience and customs purposes; the written description of the scope is dispositive.

Appendix II

List of Topics Discussed in the Preliminary Decision Memorandum:

- Summary
- Background
- Period of Investigation
- Treatment of Kopex
- Scope Comments
- Scope of the Investigation
- Application of Facts Available and Use of Adverse Inference
- All-Others Rate
- Conclusion

[FR Doc. 2018–10553 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3510–DS–P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

International Trade Administration

[A–570–831]

Fresh Garlic From the People's Republic of China: Preliminary Rescission of the New Shipper Review

AGENCY: Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, Department of Commerce.

SUMMARY: The Department of Commerce (Commerce) is conducting a new shipper review of Qingdao Doo Won Foods Co., Ltd. (Doo Won) regarding the antidumping duty order on fresh garlic from the People's Republic of China (China). The period of review (POR) is November 1, 2016, through April 30, 2017. Because we have concluded preliminarily that Doo Won is not the producer of the fresh garlic it exported to the United States, we are preliminarily rescinding this review with respect to Doo Won. Interested parties are invited to comment on these preliminary results.

DATES: *Applicable Date:* May 17, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Kathryn Wallace, AD/CVD Operations,

Office VII, Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1401 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20230; telephone: (202) 482–6251.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Background

On July 10, 2017, Commerce published a notice of initiation of a new shipper review of fresh garlic from the China for the period November 1, 2016, through April 30, 2017.¹ On December 4, 2017, we extended the deadline for the preliminary results to April 30, 2018.² Commerce exercised its discretion to toll all deadlines affected by the closure of the Federal Government from January 20 through 22, 2018.³ The revised deadline for the preliminary results is May 2, 2018.

Scope of the Order

The merchandise covered by this order is all grades of garlic, whether whole or separated into constituent cloves.⁴ The subject merchandise is currently classifiable under the Harmonized Tariff Schedule of the United States (“HTSUS”) subheadings: 0703.20.0000, 0703.20.0005, 0703.20.0010, 0703.20.0015, 0703.20.0020, 0703.20.0090, 0710.80.7060, 0710.80.9750, 0711.90.6000, 0711.90.6500, 2005.90.9500, 2005.90.9700, and 2005.99.9700. A full description of the scope of the order is contained in the Preliminary Decision Memorandum. Although the HTSUS subheadings are provided for convenience and customs purposes, the written product description is dispositive.

Methodology

Commerce is conducting this review in accordance with section 751(a)(2)(B)

¹ See Fresh Garlic from the People's Republic of China: Initiation of Antidumping Duty New Shipper Review; 2016–2017, 82 FR 31756 (July 10, 2017).

² See Memorandum “Fresh Garlic from the People's Republic of China—Semiannual Antidumping Duty New Shipper Review (2016–2017): Extension of Deadline for the Preliminary Results of the Review,” dated December 4, 2017. If the new deadline falls on a non-business day, in accordance with Commerce's practice, the deadline will become the next business day.

³ See Memorandum, “Deadlines Affected by the Shutdown of the Federal Government” (Tolling Memorandum), dated January 23, 2018. All deadlines in this segment of the proceeding have been extended by 3 days.

⁴ See Memorandum, “Decision Memorandum for the Preliminary Rescission of the Antidumping Duty New Shipper Review of Fresh Garlic from the People's Republic of China: Qingdao Doo Won Foods Co., Ltd.,” dated concurrently with and hereby adopted by this notice (Preliminary Decision Memorandum), for a complete description of the Scope of the Order.

of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended (the Act), and 19 CFR 351.214. For a full description of the methodology underlying our conclusions, see the Preliminary Decision Memorandum. The Preliminary Decision Memorandum is a public document and is on file electronically via Enforcement and Compliance's Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Centralized Electronic Service System (ACCESS). ACCESS is available to registered users at <http://access.trade.gov> and in Commerce's Central Records Unit, room B8024 of the main Department of Commerce building. In addition, a complete version of the Preliminary Decision Memorandum can be accessed directly on the internet at <http://enforcement.trade.gov/frn/>. The signed Preliminary Decision Memorandum and the electronic versions of the Preliminary Decision Memorandum are identical in content.

Preliminary Rescission of Doo Won NSR

For the reasons detailed in the Preliminary Decision Memorandum, we preliminarily find that Doo Won's sale under review is *bona fide*. However, we also preliminarily find that Doo Won is not the producer of the garlic subject to this review and, therefore, does not provide a reasonable or reliable basis for calculating a dumping margin. As a result, we are preliminarily rescinding the new shipper review of Doo Won.

Disclosure and Public Comment

Commerce intends to disclose the analysis performed for these preliminary results to the parties within five days of the date of publication of this notice in accordance with 19 CFR 351.224(b). Interested parties may submit written comments by no later than 30 days after the date of publication of these preliminary results of review.⁵ Rebuttals, limited to issues raised in the written comments, may be filed by no later than five days after the written comments are filed.⁶

Any interested party may request a hearing within 30 days of publication of this notice.⁷ Hearing requests should contain the following information: (1) The party's name, address, and telephone number; (2) the number of participants; and (3) a list of the issues to be discussed. Oral presentations will be limited to issues raised in the briefs. If a request for a hearing is made, parties will be notified of the time and date for the hearing to be held at the U.S.

Department of Commerce, 1401 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20230.⁸

Commerce intends to issue the final results of this new shipper review, which will include the results of its analysis of issues raised in any such comments, within 90 days of publication of these preliminary results, pursuant to section 751(a)(2)(B)(iv) of the Act.

Assessment Rates

Upon completion of the final results, pursuant to 19 CFR 351.212(b), Commerce will determine, and the U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP) shall assess, antidumping duties on all appropriate entries. If we proceed to a final rescission of the new shipper review, Doo Won's entries will be assessed at the rate entered.⁹ If we do not proceed to a final rescission of the new shipper review, pursuant to 19 CFR 351.212(b)(1), we will calculate importer-specific assessment rates. We will instruct CBP to assess antidumping duties on all appropriate entries covered by this review if any importer-specific assessment rate calculated in the final results of this review is above *de minimis*.¹⁰

Cash Deposit Requirements

The following cash deposit requirements will be effective upon publication of the final results or final rescission of this NSR for entries of subject merchandise by Doo Won. If Commerce proceeds to a final rescission of the new shipper review, the cash deposit rate will continue to be the China-wide rate. If we issue final results of the new shipper review for Doo Won, we will instruct CBP to collect cash deposits, effective upon the publication of the final results, at the rates established therein.

Verification

Consistent with 19 CFR 351.307(b)(1)(iv), we intend to verify the information relied upon in making its decision.

Notification to Interested Parties

We are issuing and publishing these results in accordance with sections 751(a)(1) and 771(i)(1) of the Act, and 19 CFR 351.221(b)(4).

Dated: May 2, 2018.

Gary Taverman,

Deputy Assistant Secretary for Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Operations, performing the non-exclusive functions and duties of the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance.

Appendix

List of Topics Discussed in the Preliminary Decision Memorandum

- I. Summary
- II. Background
- III. Scope of the Order
- IV. *Bona Fides* Analysis
- V. Preliminary Finding That Doo Won Is Not the Producer
- VI. Verification
- VII. Recommendation

[FR Doc. 2018–10557 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3510-DS-P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

International Trade Administration

[C–570–982]

Utility Scale Wind Towers From the People's Republic of China: Final Results of the Expedited First Sunset Review of the Countervailing Duty Order

AGENCY: Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, Department of Commerce.

SUMMARY: The Department of Commerce (Commerce) finds that revocation of the countervailing duty (CVD) order on utility scale wind towers (wind towers) from the People's Republic of China (China) would likely lead to the continuation or recurrence of a countervailable subsidy at the levels indicated in the Final Results of Review section of this notice.

DATES: Applicable May 17, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Kristen Johnson, AD/CVD Operations, Enforcement and Compliance, International Trade Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1401 Constitution Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20230; telephone: (202) 482–4793.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Background

The *Order* on wind towers from China was published in the **Federal Register** on February 15, 2013.¹ On January 2, 2018, Commerce initiated this sunset review of the *Order* on wind towers from China pursuant to section 751(c) of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended (the

⁵ See 19 CFR 351.309(c).

⁶ See 19 CFR 351.309(d).

⁷ See 19 CFR 351.310(c).

⁸ See 19 CFR 351.310(d).

⁹ See 19 CFR 351.212(c).

¹⁰ See 19 CFR 351.106(c)(2).

¹ See *Utility Scale Wind Towers from the People's Republic of China: Countervailing Duty Order*, 78 FR 11152 (February 15, 2013) (*Order*).

Act).² On January 17, 2018, Commerce received a notice of intent to participate from the Wind Tower Trade Coalition (the petitioner) within the deadline specified in 19 CFR 351.218(d)(1)(i).³ The petitioner claimed interested party status under section 771(9)(C) and (F) of the Act, as manufacturers, producers, or wholesalers in the United States of the domestic like product and as an association composed of domestic manufacturers, producers, or wholesalers. On February 5, 2018, Commerce received an adequate substantive response from the petitioner within the 30-day deadline specified in 19 CFR 351.218(d)(3)(i).⁴ Commerce did not receive a substantive response from the Government of China or a respondent interested party to this proceeding. As a result, pursuant to section 751(c)(3)(B) of the Act and 19 CFR 351.218(e)(1)(ii)(B)(2) and (C)(2), Commerce conducted an expedited review of the *Order*.

Commerce has exercised its discretion to toll all deadlines affected by the duration of the closure of the Federal Government from January 20 through 22, 2018. The revised deadline for the final results of this expedited sunset review is May 7, 2018.⁵

Scope of the Order

The merchandise covered by this *Order* are certain wind towers, whether or not tapered, and sections thereof. Certain wind towers are designed to support the nacelle and rotor blades in a wind turbine with a minimum rated electrical power generation capacity in excess of 100 kilowatts and with a minimum height of 50 meters measured from the base of the tower to the bottom of the nacelle (*i.e.*, where the top of the

tower and nacelle are joined) when fully assembled.

A wind tower section consists of, at a minimum, multiple steel plates rolled into cylindrical or conical shapes and welded together (or otherwise attached) to form a steel shell, regardless of coating, end-finish, painting, treatment, or method of manufacture, and with or without flanges, doors, or internal or external components (*e.g.*, flooring/decking, ladders, lifts, electrical buss boxes, electrical cabling, conduit, cable harness for nacelle generator, interior lighting, tool and storage lockers) attached to the wind tower section. Several wind tower sections are normally required to form a completed wind tower.

Wind towers and sections thereof are included within the scope whether or not they are joined with nonsubject merchandise, such as nacelles or rotor blades, and whether or not they have internal or external components attached to the subject merchandise.

Specifically excluded from the scope are nacelles and rotor blades, regardless of whether they are attached to the wind tower. Also excluded are any internal or external components which are not attached to the wind towers or sections thereof.

Merchandise covered by the *Order* is currently classified in the Harmonized Tariff System of the United States (HTSUS) under subheadings 7308.20.0020⁶ or 8502.31.0000.⁷ Prior to 2011, merchandise covered by the *Order* was classified in the HTSUS under subheading 7308.20.0000 and may continue to be to some degree. While the HTSUS subheadings are provided for convenience and customs

purposes, the written description of the scope of the *Order* is dispositive.

Analysis of Comments Received

All issues raised in this review are addressed in the Issues and Decision Memorandum, which is dated concurrently with and adopted by this notice.⁸ The issues discussed in the Issues and Decision Memorandum include the likelihood of continuation or recurrence of a countervailable subsidy and the net countervailable subsidy likely to prevail if the *Order* were revoked. Parties can find a complete discussion of all issues raised in this expedited sunset review and the corresponding recommendations in this public memorandum, which is on file electronically *via* Enforcement and Compliance's Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Centralized Electronic Service System (ACCESS). ACCESS is available to registered users at <https://access.trade.gov> and to all parties in the Central Records Unit, room B8024 of the main Department of Commerce building. In addition, a complete version of the Issues and Decision Memorandum can be accessed directly at <http://enforcement.trade.gov/frn/index.html>. The signed Issues and Decision Memorandum and the electronic versions of the Issues and Decision Memorandum are identical in content.

Final Results of Review

Pursuant to sections 752(b)(1) and (3) of the Act, we determine that revocation of the *Order* on wind towers from China would be likely to lead to continuation or recurrence of a net countervailable subsidy at the rates listed below:

Manufacturer/producer/exporter	Net countervailable subsidy ad valorem rate (percent)
CS Wind China Co., Ltd., CS Wind Tech (Shanghai) Co., Ltd., and CS Wind Corporation (collectively, CS Wind)	21.86
Titan Wind Energy (Suzhou) Co. Ltd. (Titan Wind), Titan Lianyungang Metal Product Co. Ltd. (Titan Lianyungang), Baotou Titan Wind Power Equipment Co., Ltd. (Titan Baotou), and Shenyang Titan Metal Co., Ltd. (Titan Shenyang) (collectively, Titan Companies)	34.81
All Others	28.34

² See *Initiation of Five-Year (Sunset) Reviews*, 83 FR 100 (January 2, 2018).

³ See Letter from the petitioner regarding "Notice of Intent to Participate in Sunset Review," dated January 17, 2018.

⁴ See Letter from the petitioner regarding "Substantive Response to Notice of Initiation of Sunset Review," dated February 5, 2018.

⁵ See Memorandum for The Record from Christian Marsh, Deputy Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, performing the non-exclusive functions and duties of the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, "Deadlines Affected by the Shutdown of the

Federal Government," dated January 23, 2018. All deadlines in this segment of the proceeding affected by the closure of the Federal Government have been extended by three days.

⁶ Wind towers are classified under HTSUS 7308.20.0020 when imported as a tower or tower section(s) alone.

⁷ Wind towers may also be classified under HTSUS 8502.31.0000 when imported as part of a wind turbine (*i.e.*, accompanying nacelles and/or rotor blades).

⁸ See Memorandum from James Maeder, Associate Deputy Assistant Secretary for Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Operations,

performing the duties of the Deputy Assistant Secretary for Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Operations, to Gary Taverman, Deputy Assistant Secretary for Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Operations, performing the non-exclusive functions and duties of the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance, regarding "Issues and Decision Memorandum for the Final Results of the Expedited First Sunset Review of the Countervailing Duty Order on Utility Scale Wind Towers from the People's Republic of China," dated concurrently with and adopted by this notice (Issues and Decision Memorandum).

Notification Regarding Administrative Protective Order

This notice serves as the only reminder to parties subject to administrative protective order (APO) of their responsibility concerning the return or destruction of proprietary information disclosed under APO in accordance with 19 CFR 351.305. Timely notification of the return or destruction of APO materials or conversion to judicial protective order is hereby requested. Failure to comply with the regulations and the terms of an APO is a sanctionable violation.

Commerce is issuing and publishing these final results and this notice in accordance with sections 751(c), 752(b), and 777(i)(1) of the Act.

Dated: May 4, 2018.

Gary Taverman,

Deputy Assistant Secretary for Antidumping and Countervailing Duty Operations, performing the non-exclusive functions and duties of the Assistant Secretary for Enforcement and Compliance.

[FR Doc. 2018-10555 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3510-DS-P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration****Proposed Information Collection; Comment Request; NOAA Restoration Center Performance Progress Report**

AGENCY: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), Commerce.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The Department of Commerce, as part of its continuing effort to reduce paperwork and respondent burden, invites the general public and other Federal agencies to take this opportunity to comment on proposed and/or continuing information collections, as required by the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995. The Project Performance Report and Administration Report Forms and Example Report Form Instructions can be reviewed under the Progress Reporting heading at <https://www.fisheries.noaa.gov/national/habitat-conservation/resources-noaa-restoration-center-applicants#progress-reporting>.

DATES: Written comments must be submitted on or before July 16, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Direct all written comments to Jennifer Jessup, Departmental Paperwork Clearance Officer, Department of Commerce, Room 6616, 14th and Constitution Avenue NW,

Washington, DC 20230 (or via the internet at pracomments@doc.gov).

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Requests for additional information or copies of the information collection instrument and instructions should be directed to Janine Harris, Office of Habitat Conservation, Restoration Center, 1315 East-West Highway, Silver Spring, MD 20910, (301) 427-8635, or janine.harris@noaa.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:**I. Abstract**

This request is for extension of a currently approved information collection.

The NOAA Restoration Center (NOAA RC) provides technical and financial assistance to identify, develop, implement, and evaluate community-driven habitat restoration projects. Awards are made as grants or cooperative agreements under the authority of the Magnuson-Stevens Fishery Conservation and Management Act of 2006, 16 U.S.C. 1891a and the Fish and Wildlife Coordination Act, 16 U.S.C. 661, as amended by the Reorganization Plan No. 4 of 1970.

The NOAA RC requires specific information on habitat restoration projects that we fund, as part of routine progress reporting. Recipients of NOAA RC funds submit information such as project location, restoration techniques used, species benefited, acres restored, stream miles opened to access for diadromous fish, volunteer participation, and other parameters.

The required information enables NOAA to track, evaluate and report on coastal and marine habitat restoration and demonstrate accountability for federal funds. This information is used to populate a database of NOAA RC-funded habitat restoration. The database, with its robust querying capabilities, is instrumental to provide accurate and timely responses to NOAA, Department of Commerce, Congressional and constituent inquiries. It also facilitates reporting by NOAA on the Government Performance and Results Act "acres restored" performance measure. Grant recipients are required by the NOAA Grants Management Division to submit periodic performance reports and a final report for each award; this collection stipulates the information to be provided in these reports.

There are two progress report forms for simplicity. The Performance Report Form focuses on tracking project implementation, milestones, performance measures, monitoring, and expenditures. The Administrative Form

only applies to recipients with an award that will implement multiple projects. It collects information on the administration of the award, the number of projects supported by the award, and award expenditures.

II. Method of Collection

NOAA's preferred method of collection is submission of electronic fillable forms attached to an award file in Grants Online, NOAA's award management system. If the recipient does not have electronic access to submit the form, mailed paper forms will be accepted.

III. Data

OMB Control Number: 0648-0472.

Form Number(s): None.

Type of Review: Regular (extension of currently approved information collection).

Affected Public: Not-for-profit institutions; state, local, or tribal government; business or other for-profit organizations.

Estimated Number of Respondents: 130.

Estimated Time per Response: Performance Interim reports, 4 hours, 30 minutes; final reports, 7 hours, 45 minutes and Administrative Interim reports, 4 hours; final reports, 7 hours.

Estimated Total Annual Burden Hours: 3,475.

Estimated Total Annual Cost to Public: \$0 in recordkeeping/reporting costs.

IV. Request for Comments

Comments are invited on: (a) Whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of the agency, including whether the information shall have practical utility; (b) the accuracy of the agency's estimate of the burden (including hours and cost) of the proposed collection of information; (c) ways to enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected; and (d) ways to minimize the burden of the collection of information on respondents, including through the use of automated collection techniques or other forms of information technology.

Comments submitted in response to this notice will be summarized and/or included in the request for OMB approval of this information collection; they also will become a matter of public record.

Dated: May 11, 2018.

Sarah Brabson,

Management Analyst, Office of the Chief Information Officer.

[FR Doc. 2018-10479 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3510-22-P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Submission for OMB Review; Comment Request

The Department of Commerce will submit to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) for clearance the following proposal for collection of information under the provisions of the Paperwork Reduction Act (44 U.S.C. Chapter 35).

Agency: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA).

Title:

OMB Control Number: 0648-0646.

Form Number(s): None.

Type of Request: Regular (extension of a currently approved information collection).

Number of Respondents: 1,765.

Average Hours per Response: 20 minutes.

Burden Hours: 652.

Needs and Uses: This request is for extension of a currently approved information collection.

The purpose of this information collection is to obtain information from individuals in the seven United States (U.S.) jurisdictions containing coral reefs. Specifically, NOAA is seeking information on the knowledge, attitudes and reef use patterns, as well as information on knowledge and attitudes related to specific reef protection activities. In addition, this survey will provide for the ongoing collection of social and economic data related to the communities affected by coral reef conservation programs.

The Coral Reef Conservation Program (CRCP), developed under the authority of the Coral Reef Conservation Act of 2000, is responsible for programs intended to enhance the conservation of coral reefs. We intend to use the information collected through this instrument for research purposes as well as measuring and improving the results of our reef protection programs. Because many of our efforts to protect reefs rely on education and changing attitudes toward reef protection, the information collected will allow CRCP staff to ensure programs are designed appropriately at the start, future program evaluation efforts are as

successful as possible, and outreach efforts are targeting the intended recipients with useful information.

II. Method of Collection

Information will be collected in the means most efficient and effective in the individual jurisdiction. For the three years covered by this clearance we expect to use face-to-face interviews in American Samoa, and as appropriate, face-to-face, telephone and/or internet-based survey techniques in Hawaii and Florida, Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands.

Affected Public: Individuals or households.

Frequency: Every five to seven years.

Respondent's Obligation: Voluntary.

This information collection request may be viewed at reginfo.gov. Follow the instructions to view Department of Commerce collections currently under review by OMB.

Written comments and recommendations for the proposed information collection should be sent within 30 days of publication of this notice to OIRA_Submission@omb.eop.gov or fax to (202) 395-5806.

Dated: May 11, 2018.

Sarah Brabson,

NOAA PRA Clearance Officer.

[FR Doc. 2018-10478 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3510-JS-P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Patent and Trademark Office

[Docket No. PTO-P-2018-0038]

Patent and Trademark Public Advisory Committees

AGENCY: United States Patent and Trademark Office, Commerce.

ACTION: Notice and request for nominations for the Patent and Trademark Public Advisory Committees.

SUMMARY: On November 29, 1999, the President signed into law the Patent and Trademark Office Efficiency Act (the "Act"), Public Law 106-113, which, among other things, established two Public Advisory Committees to review the policies, goals, performance, budget and user fees of the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO) with respect to patents, in the case of the Patent Public Advisory Committee, and with respect to trademarks, in the case of the Trademark Public Advisory Committee, and to advise the Director on these matters. The America Invents Act Technical Corrections Act made

several amendments to the 1999 Act, including the requirement that the terms of the USPTO Public Advisory Committee members be realigned by 2014, so that December 1 be used as the start and end date, with terms staggered so that each year three existing terms expire and three new terms begin on December 1. Through this Notice, the USPTO is requesting nominations for up to three (3) members of the Patent Public Advisory Committee, and for up to three (3) members of the Trademark Public Advisory Committee, for terms of three years that begin on December 1, 2018.

DATES: Nominations must be postmarked or electronically transmitted on or before July 6, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Persons wishing to submit nominations should send the nominee's resumé by postal mail to Brendan McCommas, Chief of Staff, Office of the Under Secretary of Commerce for Intellectual Property and Director of the USPTO, Post Office Box 1450, Alexandria, Virginia, 22313-1450 or by electronic mail to: PPACnominations@uspto.gov for the Patent Public Advisory Committee, or TPACnominations@uspto.gov for the Trademark Public Advisory Committee.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Brendan McCommas, Chief of Staff, Office of the Under Secretary of Commerce for Intellectual Property and Director of the USPTO, at (571) 272-8600.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: The Advisory Committees' duties include:

- Review and advise the Under Secretary of Commerce for Intellectual Property and Director of the USPTO on matters relating to policies, goals, performance, budget, and user fees of the USPTO relating to patents and trademarks, respectively; and
- Within 60 days after the end of each fiscal year: (1) Prepare an annual report on matters listed above; (2) transmit the report to the Secretary of Commerce, the President, and the Committees on the Judiciary of the Senate and the House of Representatives; and (3) publish the report in the Official Gazette of the USPTO.

Advisory Committees

The Public Advisory Committees are each composed of nine (9) voting members who are appointed by the Secretary of Commerce (the "Secretary") and serve at the pleasure of the Secretary for three-year terms. Members are eligible for reappointment for a second consecutive three-year term. The Public Advisory Committee members must be citizens of the United States

and are chosen to represent the interests of diverse users of the United States Patent and Trademark Office with respect to patents, in the case of the Patent Public Advisory Committee, and with respect to trademarks, in the case of the Trademark Public Advisory Committee. Members must represent small and large entity applicants located in the United States in proportion to the number of applications filed by such applicants. The Committees must include individuals with "substantial background and achievement in finance, management, labor relations, science, technology, and office automation." 35 U.S.C. 5(b)(3). Each of the Public Advisory Committees also includes three (3) non-voting members representing each labor organization recognized by the USPTO. Administration policy discourages the appointment of federally registered lobbyists to agency advisory boards and commissions (Lobbyists on Agency Boards and Commissions, <http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/2009/09/23/lobbyist-agency-boards-and-commissions> (Sept. 23, 2009)); cf. Exec. Order No. 13490, 74 FR 4673 (January 21, 2009) (While Executive Order 13490 does not specifically apply to federally registered lobbyists appointed by agency or department heads, it sets forth the Administration's general policy of decreasing the influence of special interests in the Federal Government).

Procedures and Guidelines of the Patent and Trademark Public Advisory Committees

Each newly appointed member of the Patent and Trademark Public Advisory Committees will serve for a three-year term that begins on December 1, 2018, and ends on December 1, 2021. As required by the 1999 Act, members of the Patent and Trademark Public Advisory Committees will receive compensation for each day (including travel time) while the member is attending meetings or engaged in the business of that Advisory Committee. The enabling statute states that members are to be compensated at the daily equivalent of the annual rate of basic pay in effect for level III of the Executive Schedule under section 5314 of Title 5, United States Code. Committee members are compensated on an hourly basis, calculated at the daily rate. While away from home or regular place of business, each member shall be allowed travel expenses, including per diem in lieu of subsistence, as authorized by Section 5703 of Title 5, United States Code.

Applicability of Certain Ethics Laws

Public Advisory Committee Members are Special Government Employees within the meaning of Section 202 of Title 18, United States Code. The following additional information includes several, but not all, of the ethics rules that apply to members, and assumes that members are not engaged in Public Advisory Committee business more than 60 days during any period of 365 consecutive days.

- Each member will be required to file a confidential financial disclosure form within thirty (30) days of appointment. 5 CFR 2634.202(c), 2634.204, 2634.903, and 2634.904(b).
- Each member will be subject to many of the public integrity laws, including criminal bars against representing a party in a particular matter that came before the member's committee and that involved at least one specific party. 18 U.S.C. 205(c); *see also* 18 U.S.C. 207 for post-membership bars. A member also must not act on a matter in which the member (or any of certain closely related entities) has a financial interest. 18 U.S.C. 208.
- Representation of foreign interests may also raise issues. 35 U.S.C. 5(a)(1) and 18 U.S.C. 219.

Meetings of the Patent and Trademark Public Advisory Committees

Meetings of each Advisory Committee will take place at the call of the respective Committee Chair to consider an agenda set by that Chair. Meetings may be conducted in person, telephonically, on-line through the internet, or by other appropriate means. The meetings of each Advisory Committee will be open to the public except each Advisory Committee may, by majority vote, meet in executive session when considering personnel, privileged, or other confidential information. Nominees must have the ability to participate in Committee business through the internet.

Dated: May 9, 2018.

Andrei Iancu,

Under Secretary of Commerce for Intellectual Property and Director of the United States Patent and Trademark Office.

[FR Doc. 2018-10530 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3510-16-P

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

Department of the Air Force

[Docket ID: USAF-2018-HQ-0002]

Proposed Collection; Comment Request

AGENCY: Department of the Air Force, DoD.

ACTION: Information collection notice.

SUMMARY: In compliance with the *Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995*, the Department of the Air Force announces a proposed public information collection and seeks public comment on the provisions thereof. Comments are invited on whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of the agency, including whether the information shall have practical utility; the accuracy of the agency's estimate of the burden of the proposed information collection; ways to enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected; and ways to minimize the burden of the information collection on respondents, including through the use of automated collection techniques or other forms of information technology.

DATES: Consideration will be given to all comments received by July 16, 2018.

ADDRESSES: You may submit comments, identified by docket number and title, by any of the following methods:

Federal eRulemaking Portal: <http://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the instructions for submitting comments.

Mail: Department of Defense, Office of the Chief Management Officer, Directorate for Oversight and Compliance, 4800 Mark Center Drive, Mailbox #24, Suite 08D09, Alexandria, VA 22350-1700.

Instructions: All submissions received must include the agency name, docket number and title for this **Federal Register** document. The general policy for comments and other submissions from members of the public is to make these submissions available for public viewing on the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov> as they are received without change, including any personal identifiers or contact information.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: To request more information on this proposed information collection or to obtain a copy of the proposal and associated collection instruments, please write to the Air Force Office of Scientific Research, ATTN: AFOSR/RTB, 875 North Randolph Street, Suite 325, Room 3112, Arlington, VA 22203-

1768, or call AFOSR/RTB, at 703-588-8527.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Title: Associated Form; and OMB Number: National Defense Science and Engineering Graduate (NDSEG) Fellowships Program; OMB Control Number 0701-0154.

Needs And Uses: The information collection requirement is necessary to obtain Support of Science, Mathematics, and Engineering Education to 10 U.S.C. 2191 which states that “the Secretary of Defense shall prescribe regulations providing for the award of fellowships to citizens and nationals of the United States who agree to pursue graduate degrees in science, engineering or other fields of study designated by the Secretary (of Defense) to be of priority interest to the DoD.” The DoD is committed to increasing the number and quality of the nation’s scientists and engineers. The NDSEG fellowships allow recipients to pursue their graduate studies at whichever United States institution they choose to attend. The goal is to provide the United States with talented, doctorally trained, American men and women who will lead state of the art research projects in disciplines having the greatest payoff to national defense requirements. Recipients shall be selected on the basis of a nationwide competition. Application information will be used for evaluation and selection of students to be awarded fellowships.

Affected Public: Individuals or Households.

Annual Burden Hours: 42,924.

Number of Respondents: 3,577.

Responses per Respondent: 1.

Annual Responses: 3,577.

Average Burden per Response: 12 hours.

Frequency: Annually.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

Shelly E. Finke,

Alternate OSD Federal Register, Liaison Officer, Department of Defense.

[FR Doc. 2018-10525 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 5001-06-P

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

Department of the Army

[Docket ID: USA-2018-HQ-0013]

Proposed Collection; Comment Request

AGENCY: Department of the Army, DoD.

ACTION: Information collection notice.

SUMMARY: In compliance with the *Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995*, the Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff of the

Army, G-1 announces a proposed public information collection and seeks public comment on the provisions thereof. Comments are invited on whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of the agency, including whether the information shall have practical utility; the accuracy of the agency’s estimate of the burden of the proposed information collection; ways to enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected; and ways to minimize the burden of the information collection on respondents, including through the use of automated collection techniques or other forms of information technology.

DATES: Consideration will be given to all comments received by July 16, 2018.

ADDRESSES: You may submit comments, identified by docket number and title, by any of the following methods:

Federal eRulemaking Portal: <http://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the instructions for submitting comments.

Mail: Department of Defense, Office of the Chief Management Officer, Directorate for Oversight and Compliance, 4800 Mark Center Drive, Mailbox #24, Suite 08D09, Alexandria, VA 22350-1700.

Instructions: All submissions received must include the agency name, docket number and title for this **Federal Register** document. The general policy for comments and other submissions from members of the public is to make these submissions available for public viewing on the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov> as they are received without change, including any personal identifiers or contact information.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: To request more information on this proposed information collection or to obtain a copy of the proposal and associated collection instruments, please write to the Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff, G-1, ATTN: Army Resiliency Directorate (DAPE-AR), 300 Army Pentagon, Washington, DC 20310-0300 or call (703) 571-7295.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Title: Associated Form; and OMB Number: ArmyFit; OMB Control Number 0702-XXXX.

Needs and Uses: This collection supports the mission of the Army Resiliency Directorate (ARD), HQDA G-1, to improve the readiness of the force and quality of life for service members. ARD owns the Army Fitness Platform (ArmyFit). ArmyFit hosts the Global Assessment Tool (GAT) which is an assessment promoting self-development through its user feedback and enables

the creation of a customized ArmyFit profile which directs individuals to tailored self-development and training resources for soldiers, their families, and Army civilians. ArmyFit is a self-appraisal survey for assessing an individual’s fitness in dimensions of strength: physical, emotional, social, spiritual, and family. It is a tool for building resilience. The survey is taken by all soldiers and offered to family members, Army Civilians and contractors.

Affected Public: Individuals or Households.

Annual Burden Hours: 425.

Number of Respondents: 1,700.

Responses per Respondent: 1.

Annual Responses: 1,700.

Average Burden per Response: 15 minutes.

Frequency: On Occasion.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

Shelly E. Finke,

Alternate OSD Federal Register, Liaison Officer, Department of Defense.

[FR Doc. 2018-10522 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 5001-06-P

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

Charter Renewal of Department of Defense Federal Advisory Committees

AGENCY: Department of Defense.

ACTION: Renewal of Federal Advisory Committee.

SUMMARY: The Department of Defense (DoD) is publishing this notice to announce that it is renewing the charter for the U.S. Strategic Command Strategic Advisory Group (“the Group”).

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Jim Freeman, Advisory Committee Management Officer for the Department of Defense, 703-692-5952.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: The Group’s charter is being renewed in accordance with the Federal Advisory Committee Act (FACA) of 1972 (5 U.S.C., Appendix, as amended) and 41 CFR 102-3.50(d). The Group’s charter and contact information for the Group’s Designated Federal Officer (DFO) can be found at <http://www.facadatabase.gov/>.

The Group provides the Secretary of Defense and the Deputy Secretary of Defense, through the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and the Commander of the United States Strategic Command (USSTRATCOM), independent advice and recommendations on: Scientific, technical, intelligence, and policy-related matters of interest to the Joint Chiefs of Staff and the USSTRATCOM concerning the development and

implementation of the Nation's strategic war plans; enhancement in USSTRATCOM's mission are responsibilities; and other matters relating to the Nation's strategic forces, as requested by the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff or the Commander, USSTRATCOM.

The Group is composed of no more than 20 members who are eminent authorities in the fields of strategic policy formulation; nuclear weapon design; national command, control, communications, intelligence, and information operations; or other important aspects of the Nation's strategic forces. All members of the Group are appointed to provide advice on behalf of the Government on the basis of their best judgment without representing any particular point of view and in a manner that is free from conflict of interest. Except for reimbursement of official Group-related travel and per diem, Group members serve without compensation.

The public or interested organizations may submit written statements to the Group membership about the Group's mission and functions. Written statements may be submitted at any time or in response to the stated agenda of planned meeting of the Group. All written statements shall be submitted to the DFO for the Group, and this individual will ensure that the written statements are provided to the membership for their consideration.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

Shelly E. Finke,

Alternate OSD Federal Register, Liaison Officer, Department of Defense.

[FR Doc. 2018-10520 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 5001-06-P

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

Charter Renewal of Department of Defense Federal Advisory Committees

AGENCY: Department of Defense.

ACTION: Renewal of Federal Advisory Committee.

SUMMARY: The Department of Defense (DoD) is publishing this notice to announce that it is renewing the charter for the Defense Science Board.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Jim Freeman, Advisory Committee Management Officer for the Department of Defense, 703-692-5952.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: This committee's charter is being renewed in accordance with the Federal Advisory Committee Act (FACA) of 1972 (5 U.S.C., Appendix, as amended) and 41 CFR 102-3.50(d). The charter and

contact information for the Designated Federal Officer (DFO) can be obtained at <http://www.facadatabase.gov/>.

The Board provides the Secretary of Defense independent advice and recommendations on science, technology, manufacturing, acquisition process, and other matters of special interest to the DoD. The Board shall be composed of no more than 50 members who are eminent authorities in the fields of science, technology, manufacturing, acquisition process, and other matters of special interest to the DoD. Members of the Board who are not full-time or permanent part-time Federal officers or employees will be appointed as experts or consultants pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 3109 to serve as special government employee members. Members of the Board who are full-time or permanent part-time Federal officers or employees will be appointed pursuant to 41 CFR 102-3.130(a) to serve as regular government employee members. All members of the Board are appointed to provide advice on the basis of their best judgment without representing any particular point of view and in a manner that is free from conflict of interest. Except for reimbursement of official Committee-related travel and per diem, members serve without compensation. The DoD, as necessary and consistent with the Board's mission and DoD policies and procedures, may establish subcommittees, task forces, or working groups to support the Board, and all subcommittees must operate under the provisions of FACA and the Government in the Sunshine Act. Subcommittees will not work independently of the Board and must report all recommendations and advice solely to the Board for full deliberation and discussion. Subcommittees, task forces, or working groups have no authority to make decisions and recommendations, verbally or in writing, on behalf of the Board. No subcommittee or any of its members can update or report, verbally or in writing, directly to the DoD or any Federal officers or employees. The Board's DFO, pursuant to DoD policy, must be a full-time or permanent part-time DoD employee, and must be in attendance for the duration of each and every Board/subcommittee meeting. The public or interested organizations may submit written statements to the Board membership about the Board's mission and functions. Such statements may be submitted at any time or in response to the stated agenda of planned Board meetings. All written statements must

be submitted to the Board's DFO who will ensure the written statements are provided to the membership for their consideration.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

Shelly E. Finke,

Alternate OSD Federal Register, Liaison Officer, Department of Defense.

[FR Doc. 2018-10514 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 5001-06-P

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

Office of the Secretary

[Docket ID DOD-2018-OS-0027]

Proposed Collection; Comment Request

AGENCY: Defense Security Service, DoD.

ACTION: Information collection notice.

SUMMARY: In compliance with the *Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995*, the Defense Security Service announces a proposed public information collection and seeks public comment on the provisions thereof. Comments are invited on: (a) whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of the agency, including whether the information shall have practical utility; (b) the accuracy of the agency's estimate of the burden of the proposed information collection; (c) ways to enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected; and (d) ways to minimize the burden of the information collection on respondents, including through the use of automated collection techniques or other forms of information technology.

DATES: Consideration will be given to all comments received by July 16, 2018.

ADDRESSES: You may submit comments, identified by docket number and title, by any of the following methods:

Federal eRulemaking Portal: <http://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the instructions for submitting comments.

Mail: Department of Defense, Office of the Chief Management Officer, Directorate for Oversight and Compliance, 4800 Mark Center Drive, Mailbox #24 Suite 08D09, Alexandria, VA 22350-1700.

Instructions: All submissions received must include the agency name, docket number and title for this **Federal Register** document. The general policy for comments and other submissions from members of the public is to make these submissions available for public viewing on the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov> as they are received without change, including any

personal identifiers or contact information.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: To request more information on this proposed information collection or to obtain a copy of the proposal and associated collection instruments, please write to the Defense Security Service, Program Integration Office, Project Integration Office Process and Governance Manager, ATTN: Mr. Chris Kubricky, Quantico, VA 22134, or call the Program Integration Office at, (571) 305-6243.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Title; Associated Form; and OMB Number: Certificate Pertaining to Foreign Interest; SF328; OMB Control Number 0704-XXXX.

Needs and Uses: Completion of the SF 328 (which will be designated as a Common Form allowing its use by other federal agencies) and submission of supporting documentation (e.g., company or entity charter documents, board meeting minutes, stock or securities information, descriptions of organizational structures, contracts, sales, leases and/or loan agreements and revenue documents, annual reports and income statements, etc.) is part of the eligibility determination for access to classified information and/or issuance of a Facility Clearance.

Affected Public: Business or Other For-Profit; Not-For-Profit Institutions.

Annual Burden Hours: 2,243.5.

Number of Respondents: 1,923.

Responses per Respondent: 1.

Annual Responses: 1,923.

Average Burden per Response: 70 minutes.

Frequency: On occasion.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

Shelly E. Finke,

Alternate OSD Federal Register, Liaison Officer, Department of Defense.

[FR Doc. 2018-10529 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 5001-06-P

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Federal Need Analysis Methodology for the 2019–20 Award Year—Federal Pell Grant, Federal Work-Study, Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant, William D. Ford Federal Direct Loan, Iraq and Afghanistan Service Grant, and TEACH Grant Programs

AGENCY: Federal Student Aid, Department of Education.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The Secretary announces the annual updates to the tables used in the statutory Federal Need Analysis Methodology that determines a student's expected family contribution (EFC) for award year (AY) 2019–20 for student financial aid programs, Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance (CFDA) Numbers 84.063, 84.033, 84.007, 84.268, 84.408, and 84.379. The intent of this notice is to alert the financial aid community and the broader public to these required annual updates used in the determination of student aid eligibility.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Marya Dennis, U.S. Department of Education, Room 63G2, Union Center Plaza, 830 First Street NE, Washington, DC 20202-5454. Telephone: (202) 377-3385.

If you use a telecommunications device for the deaf (TDD) or a text telephone (TTY), call the Federal Relay Service (FRS), toll free, at 1-800-877-8339.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: Part F of title IV of the Higher Education Act of 1965, as amended (HEA), specifies the criteria, data elements, calculations, and tables the Department of Education (Department) uses in the Federal Need Analysis Methodology to determine the EFC.

Section 478 of the HEA requires the Secretary to annually update the following four tables for price inflation—the Income Protection Allowance (IPA), the Adjusted Net Worth (NW) of a Business or Farm, the Education Savings and Asset Protection Allowance, and the Assessment Schedules and Rates. The updates are based, in general, upon increases in the Consumer Price Index (CPI).

For AY 2019–20, the Secretary is charged with updating the IPA for parents of dependent students, adjusted NW of a business or farm, the education savings and asset protection allowance, and the assessment schedules and rates to account for inflation that took place between December 2017 and December 2018. However, because the Secretary must publish these tables before December 2018, the increases in the tables must be based on a percentage equal to the estimated percentage increase in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U) for 2018. The Secretary must also account for any under- or over-estimation of inflation for the preceding year.

In developing the table values for the 2018–19 AY, the Secretary assumed a

2.3 percent increase in the CPI-U for the period December 2016 through December 2017. The actual inflation for this time period was 2.1 percent. The Secretary estimates that the increase in the CPI-U for the period December 2017 through December 2018 will be 1.6 percent.

Additionally, section 601 of the College Cost Reduction and Access Act of 2007 (CCRAA, Pub. L. 110–84) amended sections 475 through 478 of the HEA affecting the IPA tables for the 2009–10 through 2012–13 AYs and required the Department to use a percentage of the estimated CPI to update the table in subsequent years. These changes to the IPA impact dependent students, as well as independent students with dependents other than a spouse and independent students without dependents other than a spouse. This notice includes the new 2019–20 AY values for the IPA tables, which reflect the CCRAA amendments. The updated tables are in sections 1 (Income Protection Allowance), 2 (Adjusted Net Worth of a Business or Farm), and 4 (Assessment Schedules and Rates) of this notice.

As provided for in section 478(d) of the HEA, the Secretary must also revise the education savings and asset protection allowances for each AY. The Education Savings and Asset Protection Allowance table for AY 2019–20 has been updated in section 3 of this notice.

Section 478(h) of the HEA also requires the Secretary to increase the amount specified for the employment expense allowance, adjusted for inflation. This calculation is based on increases in the Bureau of Labor Statistics' marginal costs budget for a two-worker family compared to a one-worker family. The items covered by this calculation are: Food away from home, apparel, transportation, and household furnishings and operations. The Employment Expense Allowance table for AY 2019–20 has been updated in section 5 of this notice.

The HEA requires the following annual updates:

1. *Income Protection Allowance.* This allowance is the amount of living expenses associated with the maintenance of an individual or family that may be offset against the family's income. The allowance varies by family size. The IPA for dependent students is \$6,660. The IPAs for parents of dependent students for AY 2019–20 are as follows:

PARENTS OF DEPENDENT STUDENTS

Family size	Number in College				
	1	2	3	4	5
2	\$18,580	\$15,400			
3	23,140	19,980	\$16,800		
4	28,580	25,400	22,240	\$19,060	
5	33,720	30,540	27,380	24,200	\$21,040
6	39,430	36,260	33,100	29,920	26,760

For each additional family member add \$4,450. For each additional college student subtract \$3,160.

The IPAs for independent students with dependents other than a spouse for AY 2019–20 are as follows:

INDEPENDENT STUDENTS WITH DEPENDENTS OTHER THAN A SPOUSE

Family size	Number in college				
	1	2	3	4	5
2	\$26,250	\$21,760			
3	32,680	28,210	\$23,730		
4	40,360	35,880	31,410	\$26,920	
5	47,620	43,120	38,660	34,180	\$29,710
6	55,690	51,210	46,750	42,240	37,790

For each additional family member add \$6,290. For each additional college student subtract \$4,470.

The IPAs for single independent students and independent students without dependents other than a spouse for AY 2019–20 are as follows:

Marital status	Number in college	IPA
Single	1	\$10,360

Marital status	Number in college	IPA
Married	2	10,360
Married	1	16,620

2. *Adjusted Net Worth of a Business or Farm.* A portion of the full NW (assets less debts) of a business or farm is excluded from the calculation of an EFC because (1) the income produced from these assets is already assessed in

another part of the formula; and (2) the formula protects a portion of the value of the assets.

The portion of these assets included in the contribution calculation is computed according to the following schedule. This schedule is used for parents of dependent students, independent students without dependents other than a spouse, and independent students with dependents other than a spouse.

If the NW of a business or farm is	Then the Adjusted NW is
Less than \$1	\$0.
\$1 to \$130,000	\$0 + 40% of NW.
\$130,001 to \$395,000	\$52,000 + 50% of NW over \$130,000.
\$395,001 to \$660,000	\$184,500 + 60% of NW over \$395,000.
\$660,001 or more	\$343,500 + 100% of NW over \$660,000.

3. *Education Savings and Asset Protection Allowance.* This allowance protects a portion of NW (assets less debts) from being considered available for postsecondary educational expenses. There are three asset protection allowance tables: one for parents of dependent students, one for independent students without dependents other than a spouse, and one for independent students with dependents other than a spouse.

PARENTS OF DEPENDENT STUDENTS

If the age of the older parent is	And they are	
	Married	Single
	Then the education savings and asset protection allowance is	
25 or less	0	0
26	700	300
27	1,300	700
28	2,000	1,000
29	2,600	1,400
30	3,300	1,700
31	4,000	2,100
32	4,600	2,400
33	5,300	2,800
34	5,900	3,100
35	6,600	3,500

PARENTS OF DEPENDENT STUDENTS—Continued

If the age of the older parent is	And they are	
	Married	Single
	Then the education savings and asset protection allowance is	
36	7,300	3,800
37	7,900	4,200
38	8,600	4,500
39	9,200	4,900
40	9,900	5,200
41	10,100	5,300
42	10,400	5,500
43	10,600	5,600

PARENTS OF DEPENDENT STUDENTS—
Continued

If the age of the older parent is	And they are	
	Married	Single
	Then the education savings and asset protection allowance is	
45	11,100	5,800
46	11,400	6,000
47	11,600	6,100
48	11,900	6,200
49	12,200	6,400
50	12,500	6,500
51	12,900	6,700
52	13,200	6,800
53	13,500	7,000
54	13,900	7,200
55	14,300	7,300
56	14,700	7,500
57	15,100	7,700
58	15,500	7,900
59	15,900	8,100
60	16,400	8,300
61	16,800	8,500
62	17,300	8,800
63	17,800	9,000
64	18,300	9,200
65 or older	18,900	9,500

INDEPENDENT STUDENTS WITH
DEPENDENTS OTHER THAN A SPOUSE

If the age of the student is	And they are	
	Married	Single
	Then the education savings and asset protection allowance is	
25 or less	0	0
26	700	300
27	1,300	700
28	2,000	1,000
29	2,600	1,400
30	3,300	1,700
31	4,000	2,100
32	4,600	2,400
33	5,300	2,800
34	5,900	3,100
35	6,600	3,500
36	7,300	3,800
37	7,900	4,200
38	8,600	4,500
39	9,200	4,900
40	9,900	5,200
41	10,100	5,300
42	10,400	5,500

INDEPENDENT STUDENTS WITH DE-
PENDENTS OTHER THAN A
SPOUSE—Continued

If the age of the student is	And they are	
	Married	Single
	Then the education savings and asset protection allowance is	
43	10,600	5,600
44	10,900	5,700
45	11,100	5,800
46	11,400	6,000
47	11,600	6,100
48	11,900	6,200
49	12,200	6,400
50	12,500	6,500
51	12,900	6,700
52	13,200	6,800
53	13,500	7,000
54	13,900	7,200
55	14,300	7,300
56	14,700	7,500
57	15,100	7,700
58	15,500	7,900
59	15,900	8,100
60	16,400	8,300
61	16,800	8,500
62	17,300	8,800
63	17,800	9,000
64	18,300	9,200
65 or older	18,900	9,500

INDEPENDENT STUDENTS WITHOUT
DEPENDENTS OTHER THAN A SPOUSE

If the age of the student is	And they are	
	Married	Single
	Then the education savings and asset protection allowance is	
25 or less	0	0
26	700	300
27	1,300	700
28	2,000	1,000
29	2,600	1,400
30	3,300	1,700
31	4,000	2,100
32	4,600	2,400
33	5,300	2,800
34	5,900	3,100
35	6,600	3,500
36	7,300	3,800
37	7,900	4,200
38	8,600	4,500

INDEPENDENT STUDENTS WITHOUT DE-
PENDENTS OTHER THAN A
SPOUSE—Continued

If the age of the student is	And they are	
	Married	Single
	Then the education savings and asset protection allowance is	
40	9,900	5,200
41	10,100	5,300
42	10,400	5,500
43	10,600	5,600
44	10,900	5,700
45	11,100	5,800
46	11,400	6,000
47	11,600	6,100
48	11,900	6,200
49	12,200	6,400
50	12,500	6,500
51	12,900	6,700
52	13,200	6,800
53	13,500	7,000
54	13,900	7,200
55	14,300	7,300
56	14,700	7,500
57	15,100	7,700
58	15,500	7,900
59	15,900	8,100
60	16,400	8,300
61	16,800	8,500
62	17,300	8,800
63	17,800	9,000
64	18,300	9,200
65 or older	18,900	9,500

4. *Assessment Schedules and Rates.*

Two schedules that are subject to updates—one for parents of dependent students and one for independent students with dependents other than a spouse—are used to determine the EFC from family financial resources toward educational expenses. For dependent students, the EFC is derived from an assessment of the parents' adjusted available income (AAI). For independent students with dependents other than a spouse, the EFC is derived from an assessment of the family's AAI. The AAI represents a measure of a family's financial strength, which considers both income and assets.

The parents' contribution for a dependent student is computed

If AAI is	Then the contribution is
Less than — \$3,409	— \$750.
(\$3,409) to \$16,600	22% of AAI.
\$16,601 to \$20,800	\$3,652 + 25% of AAI over \$16,600.
\$20,801 to \$25,100	\$4,702 + 29% of AAI over \$20,800.
\$25,101 to \$29,300	\$5,949 + 34% of AAI over \$25,100.
\$29,301 to \$33,600	\$7,377 + 40% of AAI over \$29,300.
\$33,601 or more	\$9,097 + 47% of AAI over \$33,600.

The contribution for an independent student with dependents other than a spouse is computed according to the following schedule:

If AAI is	Then the contribution is
Less than — \$3,409	— \$750.
(\$3,409) to \$16,600	22% of AAI.
\$16,601 to \$20,800	\$3,652 + 25% of AAI over \$16,600.
\$20,801 to \$25,100	\$4,702 + 29% of AAI over \$20,800.
\$25,101 to \$29,300	\$5,949 + 34% of AAI over \$25,100.
\$29,301 to \$33,600	\$7,377 + 40% of AAI over \$29,300.
\$33,601 or more	\$9,097 + 47% of AAI over \$33,600.

5. *Employment Expense Allowance.* This allowance for employment-related expenses—which is used for the parents of dependent students and for married independent students—recognizes additional expenses incurred by working spouses and single-parent households. The allowance is based on the marginal differences in costs for a two-worker family compared to a one-worker family. The items covered by these additional expenses are: Food away from home, apparel,

transportation, and household furnishings and operations.

The employment expense allowance for parents of dependent students, married independent students without dependents other than a spouse, and independent students with dependents other than a spouse is the lesser of \$4,000 or 35 percent of earned income.

6. *Allowance for State and Other Taxes.* The allowance for State and other taxes protects a portion of parents' and students' incomes from being considered available for postsecondary

educational expenses. There are four categories for State and other taxes, one each for parents of dependent students, independent students with dependents other than a spouse, dependent students, and independent students without dependents other than a spouse. Section 478(g) of the HEA directs the Secretary to update the tables for State and other taxes after reviewing the Statistics of Income file data maintained by the Internal Revenue Service.

PERCENT OF INCOME PAID IN STATE TAXES, BY STATUS OF HAVING DEPENDENTS OTHER THAN A SPOUSE, INCOME LEVEL, AND STATE

State	Parents of dependents and independents with dependents other than a spouse		Dependents and independents without dependents other than a spouse
	Percent of total income		
	Under \$15,000	\$15,000 & Up	All
Alabama	3	2	2
Alaska	2	1	0
Arizona	4	3	2
Arkansas	4	3	3
California	8	7	6
Colorado	4	3	3
Connecticut	9	8	5
Delaware	5	4	3
District of Columbia	7	6	6
Florida	3	2	1
Georgia	5	4	3
Hawaii	5	4	4
Idaho	5	4	3
Illinois	5	4	3
Indiana	4	3	3
Iowa	5	4	3
Kansas	4	3	2
Kentucky	5	4	4
Louisiana	3	2	2
Maine	6	5	3
Maryland	8	7	6
Massachusetts	7	6	4
Michigan	4	3	3
Minnesota	6	5	5
Mississippi	3	2	2
Missouri	4	3	3
Montana	5	4	3
Nebraska	5	4	3
Nevada	2	1	1
New Hampshire	4	3	1
New Jersey	9	8	5
New Mexico	3	2	2
New York	9	8	7
North Carolina	5	4	3

PERCENT OF INCOME PAID IN STATE TAXES, BY STATUS OF HAVING DEPENDENTS OTHER THAN A SPOUSE, INCOME LEVEL, AND STATE—Continued

State	Parents of dependents and independents with dependents other than a spouse		Dependents and independents without dependents other than a spouse
	Percent of total income		
	Under \$15,000	\$15,000 & Up	All
North Dakota	2	1	1
Ohio	5	4	3
Oklahoma	3	2	2
Oregon	7	6	5
Pennsylvania	5	4	3
Rhode Island	6	5	4
South Carolina	4	3	3
South Dakota	2	1	1
Tennessee	2	1	1
Texas	3	2	1
Utah	5	4	3
Vermont	6	5	3
Virginia	6	5	4
Washington	3	2	1
West Virginia	3	2	3
Wisconsin	6	5	4
Wyoming	2	1	1
Other	3	2	2

Accessible Format: Individuals with disabilities can obtain this document in an accessible format (e.g., braille, large print, audiotope, or compact disc) on request to the contact person listed under **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** in this notice.

Electronic Access to This Document: The official version of this document is the document published in the **Federal Register**. You may access the official edition of the **Federal Register** and the Code of Federal Regulations via the Federal Digital System at: www.gpo.gov/fdsys. At this site, you can view this document, as well as all other documents of this Department published in the **Federal Register**, in text or Portable Document Format (PDF). To use PDF, you must have Adobe Acrobat Reader, which is available free at this site.

You may also access documents of the Department published in the **Federal Register** by using the article search feature at: www.federalregister.gov. Specifically, through the advanced search feature at this site, you can limit your search to documents published by the Department.

Program Authority: 20 U.S.C. 1087rr.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

James F. Manning,

Acting Chief Operating Officer, Federal Student Aid.

[FR Doc. 2018-10586 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4000-01-P

DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

Combined Notice of Filings #1

Take notice that the Commission received the following exempt wholesale generator filings:

Docket Numbers: EG18-85-000.

Applicants: Pegasus Wind, LLC.

Description: Notice of Self-Certification of Exempt Wholesale Generator Status of Pegasus Wind, LLC.
Filed Date: 5/11/18.

Accession Number: 20180511-5115.

Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.

Docket Numbers: EG18-86-000.

Applicants: Thunder Spirit Wind, LLC.

Description: Self-Certification of EG or FC of Thunder Spirit Wind, LLC.
Filed Date: 5/11/18.

Accession Number: 20180511-5193.

Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.

Take notice that the Commission received the following electric rate filings:

Docket Numbers: ER10-1437-006.

Applicants: Tampa Electric Company.

Description: Second Supplement to June 30, 2017 Triennial Market Power Update for the Southeast Region [Asset Appendix] of Tampa Electric Company.
Filed Date: 5/10/18.

Accession Number: 20180510-5212.

Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 5/31/18.

Docket Numbers: ER10-2507-016.

Applicants: Westar Energy, Inc.

Description: Notice of Non-Material Change in Status of Westar Energy, Inc.
Filed Date: 5/11/18.

Accession Number: 20180511-5162.

Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.

Docket Numbers: ER13-136-004; ER13-135-004; ER13-137-004; ER13-138-004; ER13-141-004; ER13-142-004.

Applicants: Georgia-Pacific Brewton LLC.

Description: Supplement to December 19, 2017 Triennial Market-Power Analyses of the Georgia-Pacific Entities in the Southeast Region.

Filed Date: 5/11/18.

Accession Number: 20180511-5163.

Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.

Docket Numbers: ER18-1386-001.

Applicants: Southern California Edison Company.

Description: Tariff Amendment: Amended LGIA Desert Harvest Revised ITCC to be effective 4/19/2018.

Filed Date: 5/10/18.

Accession Number: 20180510-5149.

Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 5/31/18.

Docket Numbers: ER18-1569-000.

Applicants: Emera Maine.

Description: Compliance filing: Order No. 842 Compliance to be effective 5/15/2018.

Filed Date: 5/11/18.

Accession Number: 20180511-5021.

Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.

Docket Numbers: ER18-1570-000.

Applicants: NorthWestern Corporation.

Description: Compliance filing: Order No. 842 Compliance Filing—Montana OATT to be effective 5/15/2018.

Filed Date: 5/11/18.
Accession Number: 20180511–5023.
Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.
Docket Numbers: ER18–1571–000.
Applicants: ISO New England Inc.
Description: ISO New England Inc. submits First Quarter 2018 Capital Budget Report.

Filed Date: 5/10/18.
Accession Number: 20180510–5218.
Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 5/31/18.
Docket Numbers: ER18–1572–000.
Applicants: Southwest Power Pool, Inc.

Description: § 205(d) Rate Filing: 3446 Group NIRE/SPS Facilities Construction Agreement to be effective 7/10/2018.

Filed Date: 5/11/18.
Accession Number: 20180511–5043.
Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.
Docket Numbers: ER18–1573–000.
Applicants: Erie Power, LLC.
Description: Tariff Cancellation: Notice of cancellation—July 13 2018 to be effective 7/13/2018.

Filed Date: 5/11/18.
Accession Number: 20180511–5069.
Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.
Docket Numbers: ER18–1574–000.
Applicants: NSTAR Electric Company.

Description: § 205(d) Rate Filing: Related Facilities Agreement between NSTAR Electric Co. and Milford Power, LLC to be effective 4/30/2018.

Filed Date: 5/11/18.
Accession Number: 20180511–5076.
Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.
Docket Numbers: ER18–1575–000.
Applicants: NorthWestern Corporation.

Description: Compliance filing: Order No. 842 Compliance Filing—South Dakota OATT to be effective 5/15/2018.

Filed Date: 5/11/18.
Accession Number: 20180511–5077.
Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.
Docket Numbers: ER18–1576–000.
Applicants: Southern California Edison Company.

Description: § 205(d) Rate Filing: Unexecuted GIA & Distrib Serv Agmt LACFCD—San Gabriel Dam Hydroelectric Plant to be effective 5/1/2018.

Filed Date: 5/11/18.
Accession Number: 20180511–5164.
Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.
Docket Numbers: ER18–1577–000.
Applicants: Thunder Spirit Wind, LLC.

Description: Baseline eTariff Filing: Market-Based Rate Application to be effective 5/14/2018.

Filed Date: 5/11/18.
Accession Number: 20180511–5184.
Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.

Docket Numbers: ER18–1578–000.
Applicants: PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.

Description: § 205(d) Rate Filing: Revisions to OATT Sch. 12—Appx A re: RTEP Projects Approved by April 2018 to be effective 8/9/2018.

Filed Date: 5/11/18.
Accession Number: 20180511–5210.
Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.
Docket Numbers: ER18–1579–000.
Applicants: Western Interconnect LLC.

Description: § 205(d) Rate Filing: Revised LGIA with Grady Wind Energy to be effective 7/10/2018.

Filed Date: 5/11/18.
Accession Number: 20180511–5211.
Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 6/1/18.

Take notice that the Commission received the following electric securities filings:

Docket Numbers: ES18–38–000.
Applicants: MidAmerican Energy Company.

Description: Application under Section 204 of the Federal Power Act for Authorization to Issue and Sell Debt Securities of MidAmerican Energy Company.

Filed Date: 5/10/18.
Accession Number: 20180510–5221.
Comments Due: 5 p.m. ET 5/31/18.

The filings are accessible in the Commission's eLibrary system by clicking on the links or querying the docket number.

Any person desiring to intervene or protest in any of the above proceedings must file in accordance with Rules 211 and 214 of the Commission's Regulations (18 CFR 385.211 and 385.214) on or before 5:00 p.m. Eastern time on the specified comment date. Protests may be considered, but intervention is necessary to become a party to the proceeding.

eFiling is encouraged. More detailed information relating to filing requirements, interventions, protests, service, and qualifying facilities filings can be found at: <http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/efiling/filing-req.pdf>. For other information, call (866) 208–3676 (toll free). For TTY, call (202) 502–8659.

Dated: May 11, 2018.
Nathaniel J. Davis, Sr.,
Deputy Secretary.
 [FR Doc. 2018–10535 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]
BILLING CODE 6717–01–P

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

[EPA–HQ–OPP–2017–0007; FRL–9976–88]

Pesticide Product Registration; Receipt of Applications for New Active Ingredients

AGENCY: Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: EPA has received applications to register pesticide products containing active ingredients not included in any currently registered pesticide products. Pursuant to the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act (FIFRA), EPA is hereby providing notice of receipt and opportunity to comment on these applications.

DATES: Comments must be received on or before June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Submit your comments, identified by the Docket Identification (ID) Number and the File Symbol of interest as shown in the body of this document, by one of the following methods:

- *Federal eRulemaking Portal:* <http://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the online instructions for submitting comments. Do not submit electronically any information you consider to be Confidential Business Information (CBI) or other information whose disclosure is restricted by statute.

- *Mail:* OPP Docket, Environmental Protection Agency Docket Center (EPA/DC), (28221T), 1200 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20460–0001.

- *Hand Delivery:* To make special arrangements for hand delivery or delivery of boxed information, please follow the instructions at <http://www.epa.gov/dockets/contacts.html>.

Additional instructions on commenting or visiting the docket, along with more information about dockets generally, is available at <http://www.epa.gov/dockets>.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Robert McNally, Biopesticides and Pollution Prevention Division (BPPD) (7511P), main telephone number: (703) 305–7090, email address: BPPDFRNotices@epa.gov; or Michael Goodis, Registration Division (RD) (7505P), main telephone number: (703) 305–7090, email address: RDFRNotices@epa.gov. The mailing address for each contact person is: Office of Pesticide Programs, Environmental Protection Agency, 1200 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20460–0001. As part of the mailing address, include the contact person's name, division, and mail code. The

division to contact is listed at the end of each application summary.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

I. General Information

A. Does this action apply to me?

You may be potentially affected by this action if you are an agricultural producer, food manufacturer, or pesticide manufacturer. The following list of North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS) codes is not intended to be exhaustive, but rather provides a guide to help readers determine whether this document applies to them. Potentially affected entities may include:

- Crop production (NAICS code 111).
- Animal production (NAICS code 112).
- Food manufacturing (NAICS code 311).
- Pesticide manufacturing (NAICS code 32532).

B. What should I consider as I prepare my comments for EPA?

1. *Submitting CBI.* Do not submit this information to EPA through [regulations.gov](http://www.regulations.gov) or email. Clearly mark the part or all of the information that you claim to be CBI. For CBI information in a disk or CD-ROM that you mail to EPA, mark the outside of the disk or CD-ROM as CBI and then identify electronically within the disk or CD-ROM the specific information that is claimed as CBI. In addition to one complete version of the comment that includes information claimed as CBI, a copy of the comment that does not contain the information claimed as CBI must be submitted for inclusion in the public docket. Information so marked will not be disclosed except in accordance with procedures set forth in 40 CFR part 2.

2. *Tips for preparing your comments.* When preparing and submitting your comments, see the commenting tips at <http://www.epa.gov/dockets/comments.html>.

II. Registration Applications

EPA has received applications to register pesticide products containing active ingredients not included in any currently registered pesticide products. Pursuant to the provisions of FIFRA section 3(c)(4) (7 U.S.C. 136a(c)(4)), EPA is hereby providing notice of receipt and opportunity to comment on these applications. Notice of receipt of these applications does not imply a decision by the Agency on these applications.

New Active Ingredients

1. *File Symbol:* 69553-O. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2014-0559.

Applicant: Andermatt Biocontrol AG, Stahlermatten 6, CH-6146 Grossdietwil, Switzerland (c/o SciReg, Inc., 12733 Director's Loop, Woodbridge, VA 22192). *Product name:* AmyProtec 42. *Active ingredient:* Fungicide—*Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* subspecies *plantarum* strain FZB42 at 50%. *Proposed use:* To prevent major soilborne diseases and enhance root development of vegetables, fruits, herbs, ornamental plants and turf in agricultural and residential settings. *Contact:* BPPD.

2. *File Symbol:* 73771-RE. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0145. *Applicant:* Verdesian Life Sciences U.S., LLC, 1001 Winstead Dr., Suite 480, Cary, NC 27513. *Product name:* (2S)-5-Oxopyrrolidine-2-carboxylic Acid Technical. *Active ingredient:* Plant regulator—(2S)-5-Oxopyrrolidine-2-carboxylic Acid (L-PCA) at 98.5%. *Proposed use:* For formulation into plant regulator products for use on turf, on ornamentals, on food crops and as a seed treatment. *Contact:* BPPD.

3. *File Symbol:* 73771-RG. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0145. *Applicant:* Verdesian Life Sciences U.S., LLC, 1001 Winstead Dr., Suite 480, Cary, NC 27513. *Product name:* VLS-2002-03. *Active ingredient:* Plant regulator—(2S)-5-Oxopyrrolidine-2-carboxylic Acid (L-PCA) at 25%. *Proposed use:* For use as a foliar spray on turf, ornamentals and food crops. *Contact:* BPPD.

4. *File Symbol:* 73771-RU. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0145. *Applicant:* Verdesian Life Sciences U.S., LLC, 1001 Winstead Dr., Suite 480, Cary, NC 27513. *Product name:* VLS-2002-03-0.10. *Active ingredient:* Plant regulator—(2S)-5-Oxopyrrolidine-2-carboxylic Acid (L-PCA) at 10%. *Proposed use:* For use as a seed treatment (food and non-food) using commercial seed treatment equipment; not for use in agricultural establishments covered by the Worker Protection Standard (40 CFR part 170). *Contact:* BPPD.

5. *File Symbol:* 7969-UNA. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0002. *Applicant:* BASF Corporation, 26 Davis Dr., P.O. Box 13528, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709-3528. *Active ingredients:* Mefentrifluconazole, Pyraclostrobin, and Fluxapyroxad. *Product type:* Fungicide. *Proposed uses:* beans and peas, citrus, corn, peanut, potato, rapeseed (canola), small grains, sorghum and millet, soybean, and sugar beet. *Contact:* RD.

6. *File Symbol:* 7969-UNE. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0002. *Applicant:* BASF Corporation, 26 Davis Dr., P.O. Box 13528, Research Triangle

Park, NC 27709-3528. *Active ingredient:* Mefentrifluconazole. *Product type:* Fungicide. *Proposed uses:* Cereals, citrus, grape, legumes, peanuts, pome fruits, potato, rapeseed (canola), stone fruits, sugar beet, and tree nuts; seed treatment use on buckwheat, corn, millet, oats, rye, sorghum, soybean, triticale, and wheat seeds; turfgrass use sites including golf courses, institutional, commercial, and municipal lawns, parks, recreational areas (including sports and athletic fields, cemeteries, and sod farms); ornamental use sites (including containers, greenhouses, lathhouses, and shadehouses, outdoor nurseries, including container, bench, flat, plug, bed-grown or field-grown ornamentals), forest and conifer nurseries, and plantations, retail nurseries, and ornamentals found in interiorscapes, golf courses, recreational landscapes, and residential and commercial landscapes. *Contact:* RD.

7. *File Symbol:* 7969-UNG. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0002. *Applicant:* BASF Corporation, 26 Davis Dr., P.O. Box 13528, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709-3528. *Active ingredient:* Mefentrifluconazole and Pyraclostrobin. *Product type:* Fungicide. *Proposed uses:* non-residential turf grass. *Contact:* RD.

8. *File Symbol:* 7969-UNI. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0002. *Applicant:* BASF Corporation, 26 Davis Dr., P.O. Box 13528, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709-3528. *Active ingredient:* Mefentrifluconazole. *Product type:* Fungicide. *Proposed uses:* Beans and peas, citrus, corn, peanut, potato, rapeseed (canola), small grains, sorghum and millet, soybean, and sugar beet. *Contact:* RD.

9. *File Symbol:* 7969-UNL. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0002. *Applicant:* BASF Corporation, 26 Davis Dr., P.O. Box 13528, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709-3528. *Active ingredient:* Mefentrifluconazole. *Product type:* Fungicide. *Proposed uses:* Seed treatment on crops: Barley, buckwheat, corn, millet, oats, rye, sorghum, soybean, triticale, and wheat. *Contact:* RD.

10. *File Symbol:* 7969-UNO. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0002. *Applicant:* BASF Corporation, 26 Davis Dr., P.O. Box 13528, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709-3528. *Active ingredient:* Mefentrifluconazole and Pyraclostrobin. *Product type:* Fungicide. *Proposed uses:* Beans and peas, citrus, corn, peanut, potato, rapeseed (canola), small grains, sorghum and millet, soybean, and sugar beet. *Contact:* RD.

11. *File Symbol:* 7969-UNT. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0002. *Applicant:* BASF Corporation, 26 Davis

Dr., P.O. Box 13528, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709-3528. *Active ingredient:* Mefentrifluconazole. *Product type:* Fungicide. *Proposed uses:* Grape, pome, stone fruits, and tree nuts. *Contact:* RD.

12. *File Symbol:* 7969-UNU. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0002. *Applicant:* BASF Corporation, 26 Davis Dr., P.O. Box 13528, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709-3528. *Active ingredient:* Mefentrifluconazole. *Product type:* Fungicide. *Proposed uses:* Non-residential turf and ornamentals. *Contact:* RD.

13. *File Symbol:* 7969-URN. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0002. *Applicant:* BASF Corporation, 26 Davis Dr., P.O. Box 13528, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709-3528. *Active ingredient:* Mefentrifluconazole and Fluxapyroxad. *Product type:* Fungicide. *Proposed uses:* Pome fruits, stone fruits, and tree nuts. *Contact:* RD.

14. *File Symbol:* 7969-URR. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0002. *Applicant:* BASF Corporation, 26 Davis Dr., P.O. Box 13528, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709-3528. *Active ingredient:* Mefentrifluconazole. *Product type:* Fungicide. *Proposed uses:* Beans and peas, citrus, corn, peanut, potato, rapeseed (canola), small grains, sorghum and millet, soybean, and sugar beet. *Contact:* RD.

15. *File Symbol:* 89633-A. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0193. *Applicant:* Moghu Research Center, Ltd. BVC #311, KRIBB, Yuscong, Daejeon, 305-333, Korea (c/o toXcel, 7140 Heritage Village Plaza, Gainesville, VA 20155). *Product name:* Methiozolin Technical. *Active ingredient:* Herbicide—methiozolin at 97%. *Proposed use:* Formulation into products to be used on golf course turf. *Contact:* RD.

16. *File Symbol:* 89633-L. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0193. *Applicant:* Moghu Research Center, Ltd. BVC #311, KRIBB, Yuscong, Daejeon, 305-333, Korea (c/o toXcel, 7140 Heritage Village Plaza, Gainesville, VA 20155). *Product name:* Poacure SC. *Active ingredient:* Herbicide—methiozolin at 25%. *Proposed use:* Golf course turf. *Contact:* RD.

17. *File Symbol:* 89633-U. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0193. *Applicant:* Moghu Research Center, Ltd. BVC #311, KRIBB, Yuscong, Daejeon, 305-333, Korea (c/o toXcel, 7140 Heritage Village Plaza, Gainesville, VA 20155). *Product name:* Poacure. *Active ingredient:* Herbicide—methiozolin at 25%. *Proposed use:* Golf course turf. *Contact:* RD.

18. *File Symbol:* 91482-E. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0106. *Applicant:* Rat-O-Repel CC, No. 11 Sixth

Ave., Summerstrand, Port Elizabeth 6001, South Africa (c/o Walter G. Talarek PC, 5153 Allison Marshall Dr., Warrenton, VA 20187-8980). *Product name:* Rat-O-Repel Pouches. *Active ingredients:* Repellent—Eucalyptus Oil at 3.00%, Rosemary Oil at 1.00%, Spike Lavender Oil at 1.00%, Oregano Oil at 1.00%, Tagetes Oil at 0.75%, Thyme Oil at 0.50%, Clove Oil at 0.50% and Peppermint Oil at 0.50%. *Proposed use:* Rodent repellent. *Contact:* BPPD.

19. *File Symbol:* 91482-G. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0106. *Applicant:* Rat-O-Repel CC, No. 11 Sixth Ave., Summerstrand, Port Elizabeth 6001, South Africa (c/o Walter G. Talarek PC, 5153 Allison Marshall Dr., Warrenton, VA 20187-8980). *Product name:* Rat-O-Repel Garbage Bags. *Active ingredients:* Repellent—Eucalyptus Oil at 1.500%, Rosemary Oil at 0.500%, Spike Lavender Oil at 0.500%, Oregano Oil at 0.500%, Tagetes Oil at 0.375%, Thyme Oil at 0.250%, Clove Oil at 0.250% and Peppermint Oil at 0.250%. *Proposed use:* Rodent repellent. *Contact:* BPPD.

20. *File Symbol:* 91482-R. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0106. *Applicant:* Rat-O-Repel CC, No. 11 Sixth Ave., Summerstrand, Port Elizabeth 6001, South Africa (c/o Walter G. Talarek PC, 5153 Allison Marshall Dr., Warrenton, VA 20187-8980). *Product name:* Rat-O-Repel Shock Spray. *Active ingredients:* Repellent—Eucalyptus Oil at 3.00%, Rosemary Oil at 1.00%, Spike Lavender Oil at 1.00%, Oregano Oil at 1.00%, Tagetes Oil at 0.75%, Thyme Oil at 0.50%, Clove Oil at 0.50% and Peppermint Oil at 0.50%. *Proposed use:* Rodent repellent. *Contact:* BPPD.

21. *File Symbol:* 92083-R. *Docket ID number:* EPA-HQ-OPP-2018-0045. *Applicant:* Bi-PA nv, Technologielaan 7, B-1840 Londerzeel, Belgium (c/o SciReg, Inc., 12733 Director's Loop, Woodbridge, VA 22192). *Product name:* Vintec. *Active ingredient:* Fungicide—*Trichoderma atroviride* strain SC1 at 15%. *Proposed use:* For control or suppression of botrytis/bunch rot/gray mold on grapevine, tomato and strawberry. *Contact:* BPPD.

Authority: 7 U.S.C. 136 *et seq.*

Dated: May 1, 2018.

Delores Barber,

Director, Information Technology and Resources Management Division, Office of Pesticide Programs.

[FR Doc. 2018-10578 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6560-50-P

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

[CWA-05-2016-0015; FRL-9978-10-OARM]

Order Denying Petition To Set Aside Consent Agreement and Proposed Final Order

AGENCY: Office of Administrative Law Judges, Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

ACTION: Notice of order denying petition to set aside consent agreement and proposed final order.

SUMMARY: In accordance with section 311(b)(6)(C)(iii) of the Clean Water Act (CWA or Act), notice is hereby given that an Order Denying Petition to Set Aside Consent Agreement and Proposed Final Order has been issued in the matter styled as *In the Matter of BP Products North America Inc.*, Docket No. CWA-05-2016-0015. This document serves to notify the public of the denial of the Petition to Set Aside Consent Agreement and Proposed Final Order filed in the matter and explain the reasons for such denial.

ADDRESSES: To access and review documents filed in the matter that is the subject of this document, please visit https://yosemite.epa.gov/oarm/alj/alj_web_docket.nsf/Dockets/CWA-05-2016-0015.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Jennifer Almase, Attorney-Advisor, Office of Administrative Law Judges (1900R), Environmental Protection Agency, 1200 Pennsylvania Ave. NW; telephone number: (202) 564-6255 (main) or (202) 564-1170 (direct); fax number: (202) 565-0044; email address: oaljfilng@epa.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

I. Legal Authority

Section 311(b)(6)(A) of the CWA empowers EPA to assess a class I or class II administrative civil penalty against any owner, operator, or person in charge of any onshore facility from which oil or a hazardous substance is discharged in violation of section 311(b)(3), or who fails or refuses to comply with any regulation issued under section 311(j) to which that owner, operator, or person in charge is subject (33 U.S.C. 1321(b)(6)(A)). However, before issuing an order assessing a class II civil penalty under section 311(b)(6), EPA is required by the CWA and the Consolidated Rules of Practice Governing the Administrative Assessment of Civil Penalties and the Revocation/Termination or Suspension of Permits (Rules of Practice) to provide public notice of and reasonable

opportunity to comment on the proposed issuance of such order (33 U.S.C. 1321(b)(6)(C)(i); 40 CFR 22.45(b)(1)).

Any person who comments on the proposed assessment of a class II civil penalty under section 311(b)(6) is then entitled to receive notice of any hearing held under section 311(b)(6) of the CWA and at such hearing is entitled to a reasonable opportunity to be heard and to present evidence (33 U.S.C. 1321(b)(6)(C)(ii); 40 CFR 22.45(c)(1)). If no hearing is held before issuance of an order assessing a class II civil penalty under section 311(b)(6) of the CWA, such as where the administrative penalty action in question is settled pursuant to a consent agreement and final order, any person who commented on the proposed assessment may petition to set aside the order on the basis that material evidence was not considered and to hold a hearing on the penalty (33 U.S.C. 1321(b)(6)(C)(iii); 40 CFR 22.45(c)(4)(ii)).

The CWA requires that if the evidence presented by the petitioner in support of the petition is material and was not considered in the issuance of the order, the Administrator shall immediately set aside such order and provide a hearing in accordance with section 311(b)(6)(B)(ii) (33 U.S.C. 1321(b)(6)(C)(iii)). Conversely, if the Administrator denies a hearing, the Administrator shall provide to the petitioner, and publish in the **Federal Register**, notice of and reasons for such denial. *Id.*

Pursuant to section 311 of the CWA, the authority to decide petitions by commenters to set aside final orders entered without a hearing and provide copies and/or notice of the decision has been delegated to Regional Administrators in administrative penalty actions brought by regional offices of EPA. Administrator's Delegation of Authority 2–52A (accessible at: <http://intranet.epa.gov/ohr/rmpolicy/ads/dm/2-52A.pdf>). The Rules of Practice require that where a commenter petitions to set aside a consent agreement and final order in an administrative penalty action brought by a regional office of EPA, the Regional Administrator shall assign a Petition Officer to consider and rule on the petition (40 CFR 22.45(c)(4)(iii)). Upon review of the petition and any response filed by the complainant, the Petition Officer shall then make written findings as to (A) the extent to which the petition states an issue relevant and material to the issuance of the consent agreement and proposed final order; (B) whether the complainant adequately considered and responded to the petition; and (C)

whether resolution of the proceeding by the parties is appropriate without a hearing (40 CFR 22.45(c)(4)(v)).

If the Petition Officer finds that a hearing is appropriate, the Presiding Officer shall order that the consent agreement and proposed final order be set aside and establish a schedule for a hearing (40 CFR 22.45(c)(4)(vi)). Conversely, if the Petition Officer finds that resolution of the proceeding without a hearing is appropriate, the Petition Officer shall issue an order denying the petition and stating reasons for the denial (40 CFR 22.45(c)(4)(vii)). The Petition Officer shall then file the order with the Regional Hearing Clerk, serve copies of the on the parties and the commenter, and provide public notice of the order. *Id.*

II. Procedural Background

In May of 2016, the Director of the Superfund Division of EPA's Region 5 (Complainant) and BP Products North America Inc. (Respondent) executed a Consent Agreement and Final Order (CAFO) in the matter styled as *In the Matter of BP Products North America Inc.*, Docket No. CWA–05–2016–0015.¹ The CAFO sought to simultaneously commence and conclude an administrative penalty action under section 311(b)(6)(A)(ii) of the CWA against Respondent for alleged violations related to a discharge of oil from Respondent's petroleum refinery located at 2815 Indianapolis Boulevard in Whiting, Indiana (Facility), into Lake Michigan on March 24, 2014. Under the terms of the CAFO, Respondent admitted the jurisdictional allegations set forth in the CAFO but neither admitted nor denied the factual allegations and alleged violations. Nevertheless, Respondent waived its right to a hearing or to otherwise contest the CAFO, and agreed to pay a civil penalty in the amount of \$151,899.

On or about June 1, 2016, EPA provided public notice of its intent to file the proposed CAFO and accept public comments thereon. Carlotta Blake-King, Carolyn A. Marsh, Debra Michaud, and Patricia Walter (Petitioners) timely filed comments on the proposed CAFO (Comments). Complainant subsequently prepared a Response to Comments Regarding Proposed CAFO (Response to Comments), which indicated that EPA

would not be altering the proposed CAFO. The Response to Comments was mailed to Petitioners, together with a copy of the proposed CAFO, on or about January 17, 2017, and each Petitioner received the materials by January 30, 2017. On or about February 24, 2017, Petitioners timely filed a joint petition seeking to set aside the proposed CAFO and have a public hearing held thereon (Petition).

A Request to Assign Petition Officer (Request) was issued by Region 5's Acting Regional Administrator on May 17, 2017, and served on Petitioners on May 30, 2017. In the Request, the Acting Regional Administrator stated that after considering the issues raised in the Petition, Complainant had decided not to withdraw the CAFO. Accordingly, the Acting Regional Administrator requested assignment of an Administrative Law Judge to consider and rule on the Petition pursuant to § 22.45(c)(4)(iii) of the Rules of Practice, 40 CFR 22.45(c)(4)(iii). By Order dated June 16, 2017, the undersigned was designated to preside over this matter, and Complainant was directed to file a response to the Petition. Complainant filed its Response to Petition to Set Aside Consent Agreement and Proposed Final Order (Response to Petition) on July 13, 2017.²

III. Denial of Petitioners' Petition

On May 8, 2018, the undersigned issued an Order Denying Petition to Set Aside Consent Agreement and Proposed Final Order (Order). Therein, the undersigned denied the Petition without the need for a hearing on the basis that Petitioners had failed to present any relevant and material evidence that had not been adequately considered and responded to by Complainant.

Specifically, Petitioners raised issues that the undersigned grouped into four categories.³ First, Petitioners argued that the alleged violations warranted the assessment of the maximum penalty of \$187,500 allowed under the applicable law, suggesting that Complainant failed

² Richard C. Karl, who executed the CAFO as Region 5's Director of the Superfund Division, seemingly left that position by the time the Acting Regional Administrator issued the Request to Assign Petition Officer. In the Request, the Acting Regional Administrator noted that Complainant, the Acting Superfund Division Director, had decided not to withdraw the CAFO. Subsequently, Margaret M. Guerriero, as the Acting Director of Region 5's Superfund Division, submitted the Response to Petition.

³ Petitioners described the arguments set forth in the Petition as additions to the Comments they had previously submitted to EPA in response to the public notice of EPA's intent to file the proposed CAFO. Accordingly, the undersigned considered the arguments raised by Petitioners in both the Petition and the Comments.

¹ While titled "Consent Agreement and Final Order," a final order was not actually included with the CAFO filed with this Tribunal. It is the execution of a final order by Region 5's Regional Administrator, and its subsequent filing with the Regional Hearing Clerk at Region 5, that will effectuate the parties' Consent Agreement and conclude the proceeding.

in its penalty calculation to consider material evidence regarding the magnitude of the violations to the local community. Petitioners cited, among other considerations, that Lake Michigan is a source of drinking water for residents of the City of Chicago and surrounding region and that the March 24, 2014 discharge of oil from the Facility into Lake Michigan occurred only a few miles from the structures operating in Lake Michigan to collect that drinking water. Petitioners further argued that the violations were part of a broader environmental crisis perpetuated by Respondent. The undersigned determined that while Complainant did not provide a detailed explanation of how the civil penalty assessed in the proposed CAFO had been calculated, and in particular an account of how the environmental impact of the alleged violations on the community, if any, was considered, it had considered and responded to Petitioners' arguments in its Response to Comments and Response to Petition. The undersigned further found that Petitioners had produced no evidence to support their position or rebut Complainant's position that it had properly implemented the applicable policy governing its calculation and negotiation of the penalty assessed in the proposed CAFO. The undersigned concluded that Petitioners had not met the burden of demonstrating that the matters they raised with respect to the assessment of a higher penalty constituted material and relevant evidence that Complainant failed to consider in agreeing to the proposed CAFO. Thus, Petitioners' claim in this regard was denied.

Second, Petitioners urged that an additional fine of \$100,000 be levied against Respondent for its purported culture of indifference towards health and safety, which, according to Petitioners, was evident from the violations Respondent has committed and the ineffective responses it has undertaken over many years. In considering this issue, the undersigned first noted that EPA is limited to imposing the maximum penalty permitted under applicable law for the violations alleged and determining the penalty based on the statutory factors and that Petitioners failed to cite any legal authority allowing EPA to impose a fine beyond the maximum statutory penalty. The undersigned then noted that Petitioners also failed to offer any argument or evidence rebutting Complainant's position that it had properly implemented the applicable policy governing its calculation and

negotiation of the penalty assessed in the proposed CAFO, which takes the statutory penalty factors into account. Accordingly, the undersigned found that with respect to this issue, Petitioners did not present any fact or argument relevant and material to the proposed CAFO that was not already considered by Complainant. Thus, the claim was denied.

Third, Petitioners urged that a Supplemental Environmental Project (SEP) be incorporated into the proposed CAFO for local projects and that local residents be included in the projects. In association with those requests, Petitioners questioned the manner in which funds for SEPs were distributed by EPA and the Department of Justice and asserted that residents had not been included in projects occurring in the Lake George Branch of the Indiana Harbor Ship Canal. The undersigned found that as Complainant had stated in its Response to Comments and Response to Petition, EPA lacks the legal authority to demand a SEP or control the distribution of civil penalty funds. The undersigned concluded that given this lack of authority, the issues raised by Petitioners with regard to a SEP were immaterial to the issuance of the proposed CAFO. Thus, this claim was denied.

Fourth, Petitioners urged that an independent advisory committee and environmental monitoring program for Respondent's wastewater treatment plant be created. Petitioners then questioned Respondent's community outreach activities, which Complainant had referenced in its Response to Comments. The undersigned found that as argued by Complainant in its Response to Petition, EPA lacks the legal authority under section 311(b)(6) of the CWA to establish advisory committees or environmental monitoring programs or compel Respondent to engage in outreach activities. The undersigned concluded that given the absence of any material and relevant issue not considered by Complainant with respect to the course of action requested by Petitioners, their claim in this regard was also denied.

Having found that Petitioners failed to present any relevant and material evidence that had not been adequately considered and responded to by Complainant in agreeing to the proposed CAFO, the undersigned then addressed Petitioners' requests for a public hearing in their Comments and Petition. Noting that Petitioners appeared to seek a public forum, at least in part, for the parties to explain the meaning of the proposed CAFO to the public, the undersigned observed that

section 311(b)(6)(B)(ii) of the CWA and the Rules of Practice provide, not for a meeting of that nature, but rather a hearing at which evidence is presented for the purpose of determining whether Complainant met its burden of proving that Respondent committed the violations as alleged and that the proposed penalty is appropriate based on applicable law and policy. The undersigned noted that Petitioners did not specifically identify any testimonial or documentary evidence that they would present at any such hearing. The undersigned further noted that Petitioners did not offer in either their Comments or the Petition any relevant and material evidence or arguments that had not already been adequately addressed by Complainant. For these reasons, the undersigned found that resolution of the proceeding by the parties would be appropriate without a hearing.

The undersigned thus issued the Order Denying Petition to Set Aside Consent Agreement and Proposed Final Order.

Dated: May 8, 2018.

Susan L. Biro,

Chief Administrative Law Judge.

[FR Doc. 2018-10568 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6560-50-P

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

[EPA-HQ-OPP-2017-0617; FRL-9977-37]

FIFRA Scientific Advisory Panel; Notice of 4-Day In-Person Meeting Location; Notice of Public Preparatory Webcast Meeting; Request for Comments on Prospective Candidate Ad Hoc Reviewers; Extension of Written Comment Periods

AGENCY: Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The July 17-20, 2018, in-person meeting of the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act Scientific Advisory Panel (FIFRA SAP) to consider and review Resistance of Lepidopteran Pests to *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Bt) Plant Incorporated Plants in the U.S will be held in the Rosslyn Ballroom at the Holiday Inn Rosslyn at Key Bridge, 1900 North Fort Myer Drive, Arlington, VA 22209. For additional information on this in-person meeting, please refer to the March 5, 2018 **Federal Register** (FRL-9971-35). There will be a 2-hour preparatory webcast meeting on June 5, 2018 to consider and review the scope and

clarity of the draft charge questions before the July 17–20, 2018 meeting. In addition, the EPA is announcing and inviting comments on the experts currently under consideration as prospective candidates for ad hoc participation in this review.

DATES: The preparatory webcast meeting will be held on June 5, 2018, from approximately 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. (EDT). This is an open public meeting that will be conducted via webcast using Adobe Connect and telephone. Registration is required to participate during this meeting. Please visit: <http://www.epa.gov/sap> to register.

The EPA is extending the written public comment period for the June 5 preparatory webcast until June 1, 2018 and the July 17–20 in-person meeting until June 18, 2018.

Comments. Written comments on the experts currently under consideration as prospective candidates for ad hoc participation in this review should be submitted on or before May 31, 2018. Written comments for the preparatory webcast meeting should be submitted on or before June 1, 2018 and June 18, 2018 for the in-person meeting. FIFRA SAP may not be able to fully consider written comments submitted after the respective due dates previously listed. Requests to make oral comments should be submitted on or before May 24, 2018 by contacting the Designated Federal Official (DFO) listed under **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT**. For additional instructions, see Unit I.C. of the **SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**.

ADDRESSES:

Meeting: The July 17–20, 2018 in-person meeting will be held at the Holiday Inn Rosslyn at Key Bridge, Rosslyn Ballroom, 1900 North Fort Myer Drive, Arlington, VA 22209.

Comments. Submit your comments, identified by docket identification (ID) number EPA–HQ–OPP–2017–0617, by one of the following methods:

- **Federal eRulemaking Portal:** <http://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the online instructions for submitting comments. Do not submit electronically any information you consider to be Confidential Business Information (CBI) or other information whose disclosure is restricted by statute.

- **Mail:** OPP Docket, Environmental Protection Agency Docket Center (EPA/DC), (28221T), 1200 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20460–0001.

- **Hand Delivery:** To make special arrangements for hand delivery or delivery of boxed information, please

follow the instructions at <http://www.epa.gov/dockets/contacts.html>.

Additional instructions on commenting or visiting the docket, along with more information about dockets generally, is available at <http://www.epa.gov/dockets>.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Tamue L. Gibson, DFO, Office of Science Coordination and Policy (7201M), Environmental Protection Agency, 1200 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20460–0001; telephone number: 202–564–7642; email address: gibson.tamue@epa.gov.

Special accommodations. For information on access or services for individuals with disabilities, and to request accommodation of a disability, please contact the DFO at least 10 days prior to the meeting to allow EPA time to process your request.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

I. General Information

A. Does this action apply to me?

This action is directed to the public in general. This action may be of interest to persons who are or may be required to conduct testing of chemical substances under the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act (FFDCA) and FIFRA. Since other entities may also be interested, the Agency has not attempted to describe all the specific entities that may be affected by this action.

B. What should I consider as I prepare my comments for EPA?

1. **Submitting CBI.** Do not submit CBI information to EPA through regulations.gov or email. If your comments contain any information that you consider to be CBI or otherwise protected, please contact the DFO listed under **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** to obtain special instructions before submitting your comments.

2. **Tips for preparing your comments.** When preparing and submitting your comments, see the commenting tips at <http://www.epa.gov/dockets/comments.html>.

C. How may I participate in this meeting?

You may participate in this meeting by following the instructions in this unit. To ensure proper receipt by EPA, it is imperative that you identify docket ID number EPA–HQ–OPP–2017–0617 in the subject line on the first page of your request.

1. **Written comments.** Written comments on the experts currently

under consideration as prospective candidates for ad hoc participation in this review should be submitted on or before May 31, 2018. Written comments for both the preparatory webcast and in-person meetings should be submitted, using the instructions in **ADDRESSES** and Unit I.B., on or before June 1, 2018 (preparatory webcast) and June 18, 2018 for the in-person meeting, to provide FIFRA SAP the time necessary to consider and review the written comments. The FIFRA SAP may not be able to fully consider written comments submitted after the respective due dates listed above.

2. **Oral comments.** Registration is required to participate in the June 5 preparatory webcast meeting. Please visit: <http://www.epa.gov/sap> to register. Each individual or group wishing to make brief oral comments to FIFRA SAP during the preparatory webcast should submit their request by registering with the DFO listed under **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** on or before noon May 24, 2018. Oral comments before FIFRA SAP during the preparatory webcast are limited to approximately 5 minutes due to the time constraints of this webcast.

The Agency encourages each individual or group wishing to make brief oral comments to FIFRA SAP during the in-person meeting to submit their request to the DFO listed under **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** on or before May 24, 2018, to be included on the meeting agenda. Requests to present oral comments during the in-person meeting will be accepted until the date of the meeting and, to the extent that time permits, the Chair of FIFRA SAP may permit the presentation of oral comments at the meeting by interested persons who have not previously requested time. Oral comments during the in-person meeting are limited to approximately 5 minutes unless arrangements have been made prior to May 24, 2018. The request should identify the name of the individual making the presentation, the organization (if any) the individual will represent, and any requirements for audiovisual equipment. In addition, each speaker should bring 15 copies of his or her oral remarks and presentation slides (if required) for distribution to FIFRA SAP at the meeting by the DFO.

3. **Webcast.** The June 5 preparatory meeting will be webcast only. Please refer to the FIFRA SAP website at <http://www.epa.gov/sap> for information on how to access the webcast. Registration is required.

II. Background

A. Purpose of FIFRA SAP Preparatory Webcast

FIFRA SAP serves as a primary scientific peer review mechanism of EPA's Office of Chemical Safety and Pollution Prevention (OCSPP) and is structured to provide scientific advice, information and recommendations to the EPA Administrator on pesticides and pesticide-related issues as to the impact of regulatory actions on health and the environment. FIFRA SAP is a Federal advisory committee established in 1975 under FIFRA that operates in accordance with requirements of the Federal Advisory Committee Act (5 U.S.C. Appendix). FIFRA SAP is composed of a permanent panel consisting of seven members who are appointed by the EPA Administrator from nominees provided by the National Institutes of Health and the National Science Foundation. The FIFRA SAP is assisted in their reviews by ad hoc participation from the Science Review Board (SRB). As a scientific peer review mechanism, FIFRA SAP provides comments, evaluations, and recommendations to improve the effectiveness and quality of analyses made by Agency scientists. The FIFRA SAP is not required to reach consensus in its recommendations to the Agency.

B. Public Meeting

During the preparatory webcast meeting scheduled for June 5, 2018, the FIFRA SAP will review and consider the scope and clarity of the Charge Questions for the Panel's July 17–20, 2018 Meeting on the Resistance of Lepidopteran Pests to *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Bt) Plant Incorporated Protectants in the United States. The SAP will receive a short background briefing on lepidopteran adaptation to Bt toxins in the U.S., including the EPA's assessment as to whether it is warranted scientifically to develop a resistance management plan for western bean cutworm. In addition, the panel members will have the opportunity to comment on the scope and clarity of the draft charge questions. Subsequent to this webcast, final charge questions will be provided for the FIFRA SAP's deliberation on the white paper, and supplemental information during the in-person meeting to be held July 17–20, 2018.

C. FIFRA SAP Documents and Meeting Minutes

EPA's background paper, charge/questions to FIFRA SAP, and related supporting materials will be available in early May. In addition, a list of

prospective candidates currently under consideration for ad hoc participation in this review is now available for public comment until May 31, 2018. You may obtain electronic copies of most meeting documents, including FIFRA SAP composition (*i.e.*, members and ad hoc members for this meeting) and the meeting agenda, at <http://www.regulations.gov> and the FIFRA SAP website at <http://www.epa.gov/sap>.

Authority: 7 U.S.C. 136 *et. seq.*; 21 U.S.C. 301 *et seq.*

Dated: May 8, 2018.

Stanley Barone Jr.,

Acting Director, Office of Science Coordination and Policy.

[FR Doc. 2018–10577 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6560–50–P

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

[EPA–HQ–OPPT–2018–0097; FRL–9977–19]

Certain New Chemicals or Significant New Uses; Statements of Findings for February and March 2018

AGENCY: Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: Section 5(g) of the Toxic Substances Control Act (TSCA) requires EPA to publish in the **Federal Register** a statement of its findings after its review of TSCA section 5(a) notices when EPA makes a finding that a new chemical substance or significant new use is not likely to present an unreasonable risk of injury to health or the environment. Such statements apply to premanufacture notices (PMNs), microbial commercial activity notices (MCANs), and significant new use notices (SNUNs) submitted to EPA under TSCA section 5. This document presents statements of findings made by EPA on TSCA section 5(a) notices during the period from February 1, 2018 to March 31, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

For technical information contact: Greg Schweer, Chemical Control Division (7405M), Office of Pollution Prevention and Toxics, Environmental Protection Agency, 1200 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20460–0001; telephone number: 202–564–8469; email address: schweer.greg@epa.gov.

For general information contact: The TSCA–Hotline, ABVI–Goodwill, 422 South Clinton Ave., Rochester, NY 14620; telephone number: (202) 554–1404; email address: TSCA-Hotline@epa.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

I. General Information

A. Does this action apply to me?

This action is directed to the public in general. As such, the Agency has not attempted to describe the specific entities that this action may apply to. Although others may be affected, this action applies directly to the submitters of the PMNs addressed in this action.

B. How can I get copies of this document and other related information?

The docket for this action, identified by docket identification (ID) number EPA–HQ–OPPT–2018–0097, is available at <http://www.regulations.gov> or at the Office of Pollution Prevention and Toxics Docket (OPPT Docket), Environmental Protection Agency Docket Center (EPA/DC), West William Jefferson Clinton Bldg., Rm. 3334, 1301 Constitution Ave. NW, Washington, DC. The Public Reading Room is open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday, excluding legal holidays. The telephone number for the Public Reading Room is (202) 566–1744, and the telephone number for the OPPT Docket is (202) 566–0280. Please review the visitor instructions and additional information about the docket available at <http://www.epa.gov/dockets>.

II. What action is the Agency taking?

This document lists the statements of findings made by EPA after review of notices submitted under TSCA section 5(a) that certain new chemical substances or significant new uses are not likely to present an unreasonable risk of injury to health or the environment. This document presents statements of findings made by EPA during the period from February 1, 2018 to March 31, 2018.

III. What is the Agency's authority for taking this action?

TSCA section 5(a)(3) requires EPA to review a TSCA section 5(a) notice and make one of the following specific findings:

- The chemical substance or significant new use presents an unreasonable risk of injury to health or the environment;
- The information available to EPA is insufficient to permit a reasoned evaluation of the health and environmental effects of the chemical substance or significant new use;
- The information available to EPA is insufficient to permit a reasoned evaluation of the health and environmental effects and the chemical substance or significant new use may present an unreasonable risk of injury to health or the environment;

- The chemical substance is or will be produced in substantial quantities, and such substance either enters or may reasonably be anticipated to enter the environment in substantial quantities or there is or may be significant or substantial human exposure to the substance; or

- The chemical substance or significant new use is not likely to present an unreasonable risk of injury to health or the environment.

Unreasonable risk findings must be made without consideration of costs or other non-risk factors, including an unreasonable risk to a potentially exposed or susceptible subpopulation identified as relevant under the conditions of use. The term “conditions of use” is defined in TSCA section 3 to mean “the circumstances, as determined by the Administrator, under which a chemical substance is intended, known, or reasonably foreseen to be manufactured, processed, distributed in commerce, used, or disposed of.”

EPA is required under TSCA section 5(g) to publish in the **Federal Register** a statement of its findings after its review of a TSCA section 5(a) notice when EPA makes a finding that a new chemical substance or significant new use is not likely to present an unreasonable risk of injury to health or the environment. Such statements apply to PMNs, MCANs, and SNUNs submitted to EPA under TSCA section 5.

Anyone who plans to manufacture (which includes import) a new chemical substance for a non-exempt commercial purpose and any manufacturer or processor wishing to engage in a use of a chemical substance designated by EPA as a significant new use must submit a notice to EPA at least 90 days before commencing manufacture of the new chemical substance or before engaging in the significant new use.

The submitter of a notice to EPA for which EPA has made a finding of “not likely to present an unreasonable risk of injury to health or the environment” may commence manufacture of the chemical substance or manufacture or processing for the significant new use notwithstanding any remaining portion of the applicable review period.

IV. Statements of Administrator Findings Under TSCA Section 5(a)(3)(C)

In this unit, EPA provides the following information (to the extent that such information is not claimed as Confidential Business Information (CBI)) on the PMNs, MCANs and SNUNs for which, during this period, EPA has made findings under TSCA section 5(a)(3)(C) that the new chemical

substances or significant new uses are not likely to present an unreasonable risk of injury to health or the environment:

- EPA case number assigned to the TSCA section 5(a) notice.
- Chemical identity (generic name, if the specific name is claimed as CBI).
- Website link to EPA’s decision document describing the basis of the “not likely to present an unreasonable risk” finding made by EPA under TSCA section 5(a)(3)(C).

EPA Case Number: P-16-0415;
Chemical identity: Polyurethane; polymer exemption flag (generic name);
website link: <https://www.epa.gov/reviewing-new-chemicals-under-toxic-substances-control-act-tsca/tsca-section-5a3c-determination-85>.

EPA Case Number: P-18-0002;
Chemical identity: Phosphinic acid, P,P-alkyl-, salt (generic name); *website link:* <https://www.epa.gov/reviewing-new-chemicals-under-toxic-substances-control-act-tsca/tsca-section-5a3c-determination-86>.

EPA Case Number: P-18-0021;
Chemical identity: Dicarboxylic acids, polymers with substituted poly(substituted alkendiyl), 3-hydroxy-2-(hydroxyalkyl)-2-alkylalkenoic acid, 5-substituted-1-(substituted alkyl)-1,3,3-trialkyl carbomonocycle, alkanediol, alkane-triol, alcohol blocked compounds with aminoalcohol; polymer exemption flag (generic name); *website link:* <https://www.epa.gov/reviewing-new-chemicals-under-toxic-substances-control-act-tsca/tsca-section-5a3c-determination-87>.

EPA Case Number: P-18-0044-0045;
Chemical identity: (P-18-0044) Fatty acids (generic name) and (P-18-0045) Fatty acids, alkyl esters (generic name); *website link:* <https://www.epa.gov/reviewing-new-chemicals-under-toxic-substances-control-act-tsca/tsca-section-5a3c-determination-88>.

EPA Case Number: P-18-0083;
Chemical identity: 2-Propenoic acid, telomers with Bu alc.-2-[(2-propen-1-yloxy)methyl]oxirane reaction products, sodium bisulfite and sodium 2-hydroxy-3-(2-propen-1-yloxy)-1-propanesulfonate(1:1), sodium salts, peroxydisulfuric acid [(HO)S(O)2]2O2 sodium salt (1:2)-initiated. (CASRN: 2118944-42-4); *website link:* <https://www.epa.gov/reviewing-new-chemicals-under-toxic-substances-control-act-tsca/tsca-section-5a3c-determination-89>.

Authority: 15 U.S.C. 2601 *et seq.*

Dated: May 4, 2018.

Greg Schweer,

Chief, New Chemicals Management Branch, Chemical Control Division, Office of Pollution Prevention and Toxics.

[FR Doc. 2018-10579 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6560-50-P

FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION

[OMB 3060-0149]

Information Collection Being Submitted for Review and Approval to the Office of Management and Budget

AGENCY: Federal Communications Commission.

ACTION: Notice and request for comments.

SUMMARY: As part of its continuing effort to reduce paperwork burdens, and as required by the Paperwork Reduction Act (PRA) of 1995, the Federal Communications Commission (FCC or the Commission) invites the general public and other Federal agencies to take this opportunity to comment on the following information collection.

Comments are requested concerning: Whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of the Commission, including whether the information shall have practical utility; the accuracy of the Commission’s burden estimate; ways to enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information collected; ways to minimize the burden of the collection of information on the respondents, including the use of automated collection techniques or other forms of information technology; and ways to further reduce the information collection burden on small business concerns with fewer than 25 employees.

The Commission may not conduct or sponsor a collection of information unless it displays a currently valid Office of Management and Budget (OMB) control number. No person shall be subject to any penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information subject to the PRA that does not display a valid OMB control number.

DATES: Written comments should be submitted on or before June 18, 2018. If you anticipate that you will be submitting comments, but find it difficult to do so within the period of time allowed by this notice, you should advise the contacts listed below as soon as possible.

ADDRESSES: Direct all PRA comments to Nicholas A. Fraser, OMB, via email

Nicholas_A_Fraser@omb.eop.gov; and to Nicole Ongele, FCC, via email PRA@fcc.gov and to Nicole.Ongele@fcc.gov. Include in the comments the OMB control number as shown in the

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION below.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: For additional information or copies of the information collection, contact Nicole Ongele at (202) 418-2991. To view a copy of this information collection request (ICR) submitted to OMB: (1) Go to the web page <http://www.reginfo.gov/public/do/PRAMain>, (2) look for the section of the web page called "Currently Under Review," (3) click on the downward-pointing arrow in the "Select Agency" box below the "Currently Under Review" heading, (4) select "Federal Communications Commission" from the list of agencies presented in the "Select Agency" box, (5) click the "Submit" button to the right of the "Select Agency" box, (6) when the list of FCC ICRs currently under review appears, look for the OMB control number of this ICR and then click on the ICR Reference Number. A copy of the FCC submission to OMB will be displayed.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: As part of its continuing effort to reduce paperwork burdens, and as required by the Paperwork Reduction Act (PRA) of 1995 (44 U.S.C. 3501-3520), the Federal Communications Commission (FCC or the Commission) invites the general public and other Federal agencies to take this opportunity to comment on the following information collection.

Comments are requested concerning: Whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of the Commission, including whether the information shall have practical utility; the accuracy of the Commission's burden estimate; ways to enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information collected; ways to minimize the burden of the collection of information on the respondents, including the use of automated collection techniques or other forms of information technology; and ways to further reduce the information collection burden on small business concerns with fewer than 25 employees.

OMB Control Number: 3060-0149.

Title: Part 63, Application and Supplemental Information Requirements; Technology Transitions, GN Docket No. 13-5, *et al.*

Form Number(s): N/A.

Type of Review: Revision of a currently approved collection.

Respondents: Business or other for-profit.

Number of Respondents and Responses: 63 respondents; 83 responses.

Estimated Time per Response: 5.3 hours per response.

Frequency of Response: One-time reporting requirement and third-party disclosure requirements.

Obligation to Respond: Required to obtain or retain benefits. Statutory authority for this collection of information is contained in 47 U.S.C. 214 and 402 of the Communications Act of 1934, as amended.

Total Annual Burden: 1,923 hours.

Total Annual Cost: \$27,900.

Privacy Act Impact Assessment: No impact(s).

Nature and Extent of Confidentiality: Information filed in section 214 applications has generally been non-confidential. Requests from parties seeking confidential treatment are considered by Commission staff pursuant to 47 CFR 0.459 of the Commission's rules.

Needs and Uses: The Commission is seeking Office of Management and Budget (OMB) approval for a revision of a currently approved collection to OMB. The Commission will submit this information collection after this 60-day comment period. Section 214 of the Communications Act of 1934, as amended, requires that a carrier must first obtain FCC authorization either to (1) construct, operate, or engage in transmission over a line of communications; or (2) discontinue, reduce or impair service over a line of communications. Part 63 of Title 47 of the Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) implements Section 214. Part 63 also implements provisions of the Cable Communications Policy Act of 1984 pertaining to video which was approved under this OMB Control Number 3060-0149. In 2009, the Commission modified Part 63 to extend to providers of interconnected Voice of internet Protocol (VoIP) service the discontinuance obligations that apply to domestic non-dominant telecommunications carriers under Section 214 of the Communications Act of 1934, as amended. In 2014, the Commission adopted improved administrative filing procedures for domestic transfers of control, domestic discontinuances and notices of network changes, and among other adjustments, modified Part 63 to require electronic filing for applications for authorization to discontinue, reduce, or impair service under section 214(a) of the Act. In July 2016, the Commission concluded that applicants seeking to discontinue a legacy time division multiplexing (TDM)-based voice service as part of a

transition to a new technology, whether internet Protocol (IP), wireless, or another type (technology transition discontinuance application) must demonstrate that an adequate replacement for the legacy service exists in order to be eligible for streamlined treatment and revised part 63 accordingly. For any other domestic service for which a discontinuance application is filed, the existing framework governs automatic grant procedures. Unlike traditional applicants, technology transition discontinuance applicants seeking streamlined treatment will be required to submit with their application either a certification or a showing as to whether an "adequate replacement" exists in the service area. Voice technology transition discontinuance applicants that decline to pursue this path are not eligible for streamlined treatment and will have their applications evaluated on a non-streamlined basis under the traditional five factor test. The Commission concluded that an applicant for a technology transition discontinuance may demonstrate that a service is an adequate replacement for a legacy voice service by certifying or showing that one or more replacement service(s) offers all of the following: (i) Substantially similar levels of network infrastructure and service quality as the applicant service; (ii) compliance with existing federal and/or industry standards required to ensure that critical applications such as 911, network security, and applications for individuals with disabilities remain available; and (iii) interoperability and compatibility with an enumerated list of applications and functionalities determined to be key to consumers and competitors. One replacement service must satisfy all the criteria to retain eligibility for automatic grant. To reduce burdens on carriers, the Commission adopted a more streamlined approach for discontinuances involving services that are substantially similar to those for which a Section 214 discontinuance has previously been approved and allowed Section 214 discontinuance applications to be eligible for automatic grant without any further showing if the applicant demonstrates that the service has zero customers in the relevant service area and no requests for service in the last six months. The Commission determined that information about the price of the legacy service and the proposed replacement service should be provided as part of the application. The Commission estimates that there will be five respondents submitting 25 applications/responses related to these

revisions. The Commission also estimates that these revisions will result in a total of 1,575 annual burden hours and a total annual cost of \$27,900. The revisions to the burdens have no impact on the total annual costs. The Commission thus estimates that the total annual burden and annual cost of the entire collection, as revised, is 1,923 and \$27,900, respectively.

Federal Communications Commission.

Marlene Dortch,
Secretary.

[FR Doc. 2018-10497 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6712-01-P

FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION

[OMB 3060-0876]

Information Collection Being Reviewed by the Federal Communications Commission

AGENCY: Federal Communications Commission.

ACTION: Notice and request for comments.

SUMMARY: As part of its continuing effort to reduce paperwork burdens, and as required by the Paperwork Reduction Act (PRA) of 1995, the Federal Communications Commission (FCC or the Commission) invites the general public and other Federal agencies to take this opportunity to comment on the following information collection. Comments are requested concerning: Whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of the Commission, including whether the information shall have practical utility; the accuracy of the Commission's burden estimate; ways to enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information collected; ways to minimize the burden of the collection of information on the respondents, including the use of automated collection techniques or other forms of information technology; and ways to further reduce the information collection burden on small business concerns with fewer than 25 employees. The FCC may not conduct or sponsor a collection of information unless it displays a currently valid control number. No person shall be subject to any penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information subject to the PRA that does not display a valid Office of Management and Budget (OMB) control number.

DATES: Written PRA comments should be submitted on or before July 16, 2018.

If you anticipate that you will be submitting comments, but find it difficult to do so within the period of time allowed by this notice, you should advise the contact listed below as soon as possible.

ADDRESSES: Direct all PRA comments to Nicole Ongele, FCC, via email PRA@fcc.gov and to Nicole.Ongele@fcc.gov.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: For additional information about the information collection, contact Nicole Ongele at (202) 418-2991.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: As part of its continuing effort to reduce paperwork burdens, and as required by the Paperwork Reduction Act (PRA) of 1995 (44 U.S.C. 3501-3520), the Federal Communications Commission (FCC or Commission) invites the general public and other Federal agencies to take this opportunity to comment on the following information collections. Comments are requested concerning: whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of the Commission, including whether the information shall have practical utility; the accuracy of the Commission's burden estimate; ways to enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information collected; ways to minimize the burden of the collection of information on the respondents, including the use of automated collection techniques or other forms of information technology; and ways to further reduce the information collection burden on small business concerns with fewer than 25 employees.

OMB Control Number: 3060-0876.

Title: Sections 54.703, USAC Board of Directors Nomination Process and Sections 54.719 through 54.725, Review of the Administrator's Decision.

Form Number(s): N/A.

Type of Review: Extension of a currently approved collection.

Respondents: Business or other for-profit entities and Not-for-profit institutions, and State, Local or Tribal Governments.

Number of Respondents and Responses: 557 respondents; 557 responses.

Estimated Time per Response: 20-32 hours.

Frequency of Response: On occasion reporting requirement.

Obligation to Respond: Voluntary. Statutory authority for this information collection is contained in 47 U.S.C. 151 through 154, 201 through 205, 218 through 220, 254, 303(r), 403 and 405.

Total Annual Burden: 17,680 hours.

Total Annual Cost: No cost.

Privacy Act Impact Assessment: No Impact(s).

Nature and Extent of Confidentiality: The Commission is not requesting that respondents submit confidential information to the FCC. However, respondents may request confidential treatment of their information under 47 CFR 0.459 of the Commission's rules.

Needs and Uses: The information in this collection is used by the Commission to select Universal Service Administrative Company (USAC) Board of Directors and to ensure that requests for review are filed properly to the Commission.

Section 54.703 states that industry and non-industry groups may submit to the Commission for approval nominations for individuals to be appointed to the USAC Board of Directors.

Sections 54.719 through 54.725 describes the procedures for Commission review of USAC decisions including the general filing requirements pursuant to which parties may file requests for review.

Federal Communications Commission.

Marlene Dortch,
Secretary.

[FR Doc. 2018-10498 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6712-01-P

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Sunshine Act Meeting

TIME AND DATE: Tuesday, May 22, 2018 at 10:00 a.m.

PLACE: 1050 First Street NE, Washington, DC.

STATUS: This meeting will be closed to the public.

MATTERS TO BE CONSIDERED:

Compliance matters pursuant to 52 U.S.C. 30109.

Information the premature disclosure of which would be likely to have a considerable adverse effect on the implementation of a proposed Commission action.

Matters concerning participation in civil actions or proceedings or arbitration.

* * * * *

CONTACT PERSON FOR MORE INFORMATION: Judith Ingram, Press Officer, Telephone: (202) 694-1220.

Laura E. Sinram,
Deputy Secretary of the Commission.

[FR Doc. 2018-10683 Filed 5-15-18; 4:15 pm]

BILLING CODE 6715-01-P

FEDERAL MARITIME COMMISSION**Notice of Agreements Filed**

The Commission hereby gives notice of the filing of the following agreements under the Shipping Act of 1984. Interested parties may submit comments on the agreements to the Secretary, Federal Maritime Commission, Washington, DC 20573, within twelve days of the date this notice appears in the **Federal Register**. Copies of the agreements are available through the Commission's website (www.fmc.gov) or by contacting the Office of Agreements at (202) 523-5793 or tradeanalysis@fmc.gov.

Agreement No.: 012356-001.

Title: Matson/Mell Space Charter Agreement (Pacific Islands).

Parties: Matson Navigation Company, Inc. and Mariana Express Lines Pte. Ltd.

Filing Party: David J. Tubman, Assistant General Counsel; Matson; 555 12th Street; Oakland, CA 94607.

Synopsis: The amendment updates the Agreement to reflect reciprocal space charter authority, and makes other administrative changes to the Agreement.

Agreement No.: 201250.

Title: Marine Terminal Services Agreement between Port of Houston Authority and Zim Integrated Shipping Services Ltd.

Parties: Port of Houston Authority and Zim Integrated Shipping Services Ltd.

Filing Party: Chasless Yancy; Port of Houston Authority; 111 East Loop North; Houston, TX 77029.

Synopsis: The Agreement sets forth certain discounted rates and charges applicable to Zim's container vessels calling at PHA's Barbour's Cut and Bayport Container Terminals in the Port of Houston. The MTSA will commence upon filing with the Federal Maritime Commission, and the term of the MTSA is for 10 years following such filing, with an option to jointly agree upon a five-year extension.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

Rachel E. Dickon,
Secretary.

[FR Doc. 2018-10558 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6731-AA-P

FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM**Change in Bank Control Notices; Acquisitions of Shares of a Bank or Bank Holding Company**

The notificants listed below have applied under the Change in Bank Control Act (12 U.S.C. 1817(j)) and § 225.41 of the Board's Regulation Y (12 CFR 225.41) to acquire shares of a bank or bank holding company. The factors that are considered in acting on the notices are set forth in paragraph 7 of the Act (12 U.S.C. 1817(j)(7)).

The notices are available for immediate inspection at the Federal Reserve Bank indicated. The notices also will be available for inspection at the offices of the Board of Governors. Interested persons may express their views in writing to the Reserve Bank indicated for that notice or to the offices of the Board of Governors. Comments must be received not later than June 4, 2018.

A. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas (Robert L. Triplett III, Senior Vice President) 2200 North Pearl Street, Dallas, Texas 75201-2272:

1. *Sid Ridlehuber, Corpus Christi, Texas; and Sid Ridlehuber, Corpus Christi, Texas, Ryan Ridlehuber, San Antonio, Texas, and Robyn Totah, Austin, Texas,* (together known as the Ridlehuber Family Group, a group acting in concert); to retain and acquire voting shares of Charter Bancshares, Inc., Corpus Christi, Texas, which controls Charter Bank, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, May 14, 2018.

Yao-Chin Chao,

Assistant Secretary of the Board.

[FR Doc. 2018-10575 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE P

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES**Administration for Children and Families****Proposed Information Collection Activity; Comment Request**

Title: How TANF Agencies Support Families Experiencing Homelessness.

OMB No.: New Collection.

Description: The Office of Planning, Research, and Evaluation (OPRE),

Administration for Children and Families (ACF) at the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) is conducting the, "How TANF Agencies Support Families Experiencing Homelessness," project through a contract with Abt Associates in partnership with MEF Associates. This project will assist HHS in understanding the extent to which TANF agencies across the country are using TANF funds to serve and support families experiencing or are at-risk of homelessness. It also will document the approaches and strategies used by TANF agencies to serve these families. We are seeking OMB approval for four elements of the study: (1) The TANF Administrator Web Survey (tailored for both state and county respondents), (2) a Site Visit Discussion Guide for TANF staff, (3) a Site Visit Discussion Guide for Staff at Continuums of Care (CoC)/ Partner Organizations, and (4) a Site Visit Focus Group Guide.

TANF Administrator Web Survey. We will administer an online survey to all state and territory TANF administrators as well as a selection of three county TANF administrators from each state. The survey will collect information about the agencies' overall approaches toward addressing family homelessness and the extent to which TANF funds, assessments, tools, additional services, and partners are used in these efforts.

Discussion protocols during site visits to TANF agencies. The study team will visit five purposefully selected TANF agencies. During these two-day visits, the project staff will use the Site Visit Discussion Guide for TANF Staff to conduct interviews with TANF office staff, use the Site Visit Focus Group Guide to convene focus groups of TANF participants experiencing or at-risk of homelessness, and use the Site Visit Discussion Guide for Staff at CoC/ Partner Organizations to interview representatives from relevant homelessness organization partners, including CoCs.

Respondents: State, territory, and selected county TANF administrators; TANF agency staff who provide case management or services to address family homelessness; representatives from the local CoC, and as applicable, staff from other partner organizations that serve homeless families; TANF recipients experiencing or at-risk of homelessness.

ANNUAL BURDEN ESTIMATES

Instrument	Total number of respondents	Annual number of respondents	Number of responses per respondent	Average burden hours per response	Annual burden hours
TANF Administrator Web Survey (State and County)	206	69	1	.5	35
Site Visit Discussion Guide for TANF Staff	50	17	1	1.5	26
Site Visit Discussion Guide for Staff at CoC/Partner Organizations	20	7	1	1.5	11
Site Visit Focus Group Guide	20	7	1	1.5	11

Estimated Total Annual Burden Hours: 83.

In compliance with the requirements of Section 3506(c)(2)(A) of the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, the Administration for Children and Families is soliciting public comment on the specific aspects of the information collection described above. Copies of the proposed collection of information can be obtained and comments may be forwarded by writing to the Administration for Children and Families, Office of Planning, Research, and Evaluation, 330 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20201, Attn: OPRE Reports Clearance Officer. Email address: OPREinfocollection@acf.hhs.gov. All requests should be identified by the title of the information collection.

The Department specifically requests comments on (a) whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of the agency, including whether the information shall have practical utility; (b) the accuracy of the agency's estimate of the burden of the proposed collection of information; (c) the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected; and (d) ways to minimize the burden of the collection of information on respondents, including through the use of automated collection techniques or other forms of information technology. Consideration will be given to comments and suggestions submitted within 60 days of this publication.

Mary B. Jones,

ACF/OPRE Certifying Officer.

[FR Doc. 2018-10550 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4184-09-P

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

Food and Drug Administration

[Docket No. FDA-2018-N-1561]

Anesthesiology and Respiratory Therapy Devices Panel of the Medical Devices Advisory Committee; Notice of Meeting

AGENCY: Food and Drug Administration, HHS.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) announces a forthcoming public advisory committee meeting of the Anesthesiology and Respiratory Therapy Devices Panel of the Medical Devices Advisory Committee. The general function of the committee is to provide advice and recommendations to the Agency on FDA's regulatory issues. The meeting will be open to the public.

DATES: The meeting will be held on June 14, 2018 from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.

ADDRESSES: Gaithersburg Holiday Inn, Grand Ballroom, 2 Montgomery Village Ave., Gaithersburg, MD 20879. The hotel's telephone number is 301-948-8900. Answers to commonly asked questions including information regarding special accommodations due to a disability, visitor parking, and transportation may be accessed at: <https://www.fda.gov/AdvisoryCommittees/AboutAdvisoryCommittees/ucm408555.htm>.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Evella Washington, Center for Devices and Radiological Health, Food and Drug Administration, 10903 New Hampshire Ave., Bldg. 66, Rm. G640, Silver Spring, MD 20993-0002, Evella.Washington@fda.hhs.gov, 301-796-6683, or FDA Advisory Committee Information Line, 1-800-741-8138 (301-443-0572 in the Washington, DC area). A notice in the **Federal Register** about last minute modifications that impact a previously announced advisory committee meeting cannot always be published quickly enough to provide timely notice.

Therefore, you should always check the Agency's website at <https://www.fda.gov/AdvisoryCommittees/default.htm> and scroll down to the appropriate advisory committee meeting link, or call the advisory committee information line to learn about possible modifications before coming to the meeting.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Agenda: The committee will discuss, make recommendations and vote on information related to PneumRx, Inc.'s premarket approval application for the PNEUMRX ELEVAIR Endobronchial Coil System, which is a first of a kind implantable lung reduction coil for the proposed indication for use in patients with homogeneous and/or heterogeneous severe emphysema to improve quality of life, lung function, and exercise capacity.

FDA intends to make background material available to the public no later than 2 business days before the meeting. If FDA is unable to post the background material on its website prior to the meeting, the background material will be made publicly available at the location of the advisory committee meeting, and the background material will be posted on FDA's website after the meeting. Background material is available at <https://www.fda.gov/AdvisoryCommittees/Calendar/default.htm>. Scroll down to the appropriate advisory committee meeting link.

Procedure: Interested persons may present data, information, or views, orally or in writing, on issues pending before the committee. Written submissions may be made to the contact person on or before June 7, 2018. Oral presentations from the public will be scheduled between approximately 1 p.m. and 2 p.m. Those individuals interested in making formal oral presentations should notify the contact person and submit a brief statement of the general nature of the evidence or arguments they wish to present, the names and addresses of proposed participants, and an indication of the approximate time requested to make their presentation on or before May 30,

2018. Time allotted for each presentation may be limited. If the number of registrants requesting to speak is greater than can be reasonably accommodated during the scheduled open public hearing session, FDA may conduct a lottery to determine the speakers for the scheduled open public hearing session. The contact person will notify interested persons regarding their request to speak by May 31, 2018.

Persons attending FDA's advisory committee meetings are advised that the Agency is not responsible for providing access to electrical outlets.

FDA welcomes the attendance of the public at its advisory committee meetings and will make every effort to accommodate persons with disabilities. If you require accommodations due to a disability, please contact Artair Mallett at Artair.Mallett@fda.hhs.gov or 301-796-9638 at least 7 days in advance of the meeting.

FDA is committed to the orderly conduct of its advisory committee meetings. Please visit our website at <https://www.fda.gov/AdvisoryCommittees/AboutAdvisoryCommittees/ucm111462.htm> for procedures on public conduct during advisory committee meetings.

Notice of this meeting is given under the Federal Advisory Committee Act (5 U.S.C. app. 2).

Dated: May 10, 2018.

Leslie Kux,

Associate Commissioner for Policy.

[FR Doc. 2018-10552 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4164-01-P

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

Food and Drug Administration

[Docket No. FDA-2014-N-2347]

Agency Information Collection Activities; Submission for Office of Management and Budget Review; Comment Request; Food and Cosmetic Export Certificate Application Process

AGENCY: Food and Drug Administration, HHS.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The Food and Drug Administration (FDA, Agency, or we) is announcing that a proposed collection of information has been submitted to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) for review and clearance under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995.

DATES: Fax written comments on the collection of information by June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: To ensure that comments on the information collection are received, OMB recommends that written comments be faxed to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, OMB, Attn: FDA Desk Officer, Fax: 202-395-7285, or emailed to oir_submission@omb.eop.gov. All comments should be identified with the OMB control number 0910-0793. Also include the FDA docket number found in brackets in the heading of this document.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Domini Bean, Office of Operations, Food and Drug Administration, Three White Flint North, 10A-12M, 11601 Landsdown St., North Bethesda, MD 20852, 301-796-5733, PRASStaff@fda.hhs.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: In compliance with 44 U.S.C. 3507, FDA has submitted the following proposed collection of information to OMB for review and clearance.

Food and Cosmetic Export Certificate Application Process

OMB Control Number 0910-0793—Revision

This information collection supports FDA's Center for Food Safety and Applied Nutrition's (CFSAN) export certificate application process. Some countries may require manufacturers of FDA-regulated products to provide certificates for products they wish to export to that country. Accordingly, firms exporting products from the United States often ask FDA to provide such a "certificate." In many cases, foreign governments are seeking official assurance that products exported to their countries can be marketed in the United States, or that they meet specific U.S. requirements. In some cases, review of an FDA export certificate may be required as part of the process to register or import a product into another country. An export certificate generally indicates that the particular product is marketed in the United States or otherwise eligible for export and that the particular manufacturer has no unresolved enforcement actions pending before, or taken by, FDA.

Interested persons may request a certificate from CFSAN electronically via the Certificate Application Process (CAP), a component of FDA Industry Systems, or by contacting CFSAN for assistance. To facilitate the application process we have eliminated paper-based forms. For food products, we have

expanded the electronic options for providing facility and product information. Respondents will now be able to identify facilities based on a food facility registration number, FDA Establishment Identification number, or Data Universal Numbering System number. The system uses these identifiers to locate and auto-populate name and address information, eliminating the need for users to manually enter this information and reducing the time to complete the application. Respondents can also upload product information via a spreadsheet, which reduces the time needed to enter product information, particularly for applications that include multiple products. All information is entered using electronic Forms FDA 3613d, 3613e, 3613g, and 3613l and used to evaluate certificate requests.

While burden associated with information collection activities for export certificates issued for other FDA-regulated products is approved under OMB control number 0910-0498, this collection specifically supports export certificates issued by CFSAN. Also, because we have eliminated paper-based forms, respondents who require assistance with completing export certificate applications online may contact CFSAN directly by email (CFSANExportCertification@fda.hhs.gov) or telephone (240-402-2307). Instructions for Form FDA 3613d are available online at <https://www.fda.gov/cosmetics/internationalactivities/exporters/ucm353912.htm> and instructions for Form FDA 3613e are available online at <https://www.fda.gov/Food/GuidanceRegulation/ImportsExports/Exporting/ucm260280.htm>. Draft screenshots of Form FDA 3613g and 3613l are available for comment online at <https://www.fda.gov/Food/GuidanceRegulation/ImportsExports/Exporting/default.htm>.

Description of Respondents: The respondents to this collection of information are firms interested in exporting U.S.-manufactured food and cosmetic products to foreign countries that require export certificates.

In the **Federal Register** of January 2, 2018 (83 FR 133), we published a notice soliciting public comment of the information collection. Two comments were received in support of the information collection. One comment included technical suggestions as well regarding respondents' ability to review and edit data that might have been entered improperly. We appreciate this comment and continue to seek ways to utilize improved information collection

technologies as our resources permit. FDA notes section 801 of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act (21 U.S.C. 381) also provides that FDA may charge

a fee of up to \$175 if the Agency issues a certificate within 20 days of receipt of a complete request for such a certificate. This fee may vary depending on the

product type, but it will not exceed \$175.

We estimate the burden of the information collection as follows:

TABLE 1—ESTIMATED ANNUAL REPORTING BURDEN ¹

Type of respondent	FDA Form No. ²	Number of respondents	Number of responses per respondent	Total annual responses	Average burden per response (in hours)	Total hours
Cosmetics	3613d	270	3	810	0.5 (30 minutes)	405
Food	3613e, 3613g, 3613/ ...	881	5	4,405	0.5 (30 minutes)	2,203
Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,608

¹ There are no capital costs or operating and maintenance costs associated with this collection of information.

² All forms are submitted electronically via CAP.

This estimate reflects a revision resulting from the elimination of paper-based forms. Specifically, and based on our experience with the information collection, we have reduced the estimated time to prepare a submission from 1.5 hours to 0.5 hour. The previous estimate was based on the time necessary to prepare a paper submission, but all firms requesting export certificates now provide submissions electronically via CAP. We believe that the time to prepare an electronic submission is under 0.25 hour, but are estimating 0.5 hour as a conservative approach to address all scenarios. We base our estimates of the total annual responses on our experience with certificate applications received in the past 3 fiscal years.

We expect that most firms requesting export certificates in the next 3 years will choose to take advantage of the option of electronic submission via CAP. If a firm is unable to submit their information via CAP, they may contact CFSAN and request assistance. CFSAN will assist firms in entering their information into the electronic system so that the firm may receive their export certificates in a timely manner. Our burden estimates in table 1 are based on the expectation of 100 percent participation in the electronic submission process. Providing the opportunity to submit the information in electronic format has reduced our previous estimates for the time to prepare each submission.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

Leslie Kux,

Associate Commissioner for Policy.

[FR Doc. 2018-10551 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4164-01-P

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

[Document Identifier: OS-0990-new]

Agency Information Collection Request. 30-Day Public Comment Request

AGENCY: Office of the Secretary, HHS.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: In compliance with the requirement of the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, the Office of the Secretary (OS), Department of Health and Human Services, is publishing the following summary of a proposed collection for public comment.

DATES: Comments on the ICR must be received on or before June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Submit your comments to *OIRA_submission@omb.eop.gov* or via facsimile to (202) 395-5806.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Sherrette Funn, *Sherrette.Funn@hhs.gov* or (202) 795-7714. When submitting comments or requesting information, please include the document identifier 0990-New-30D and project title for reference.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: Interested persons are invited to send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including any of the following subjects: (1) The necessity and utility of the proposed information collection for the proper performance of the agency's functions; (2) the accuracy of the estimated burden; (3) ways to enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected; and (4) the use of automated collection techniques or other forms of information technology to minimize the information collection burden.

Title of the Collection: Evaluation of the Assisted Outpatient Treatment Grant Program for Individuals with Serious Mental Illness.

Type of Collection: New.

Abstract: The Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation (ASPE) at the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) is requesting Office of Management and Budget (OMB) approval for data collection activities to support the evaluation of the Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration's (SAMHSA's) Assisted Outpatient Treatment (AOT) Grant Program for Individuals with Serious Mental Illness (SM-16-011). Enacted into law on April 1, 2014, Section 224 of the Protecting Access to Medicare Act (PAMA) (Pub. L. 113-93) mandated a 4-year pilot program of grants to implement AOT programs nationwide. Section 224(e) required a program evaluation to examine the impact of AOT on cost savings and public health outcomes, incarceration, homelessness, and patient and family satisfaction with program participation.

Focusing specifically on six of the 17 sites, the in-depth implementation and outcome evaluation of the SAMHSA AOT Grant Program for Individuals with Serious Mental Illness is being carried out by RTI International, in partnership with Duke University and Policy Research Associates. The completed implementation evaluation, conducted from November 2016 to August 2017, gathered information related to the processes and practices of AOT across the six in-depth sites. The information to be collected for the outcome evaluation will allow ASPE and partners SAMHSA and NIMH to assess which elements of AOT programs influence health and social outcomes for people under AOT orders, as well as the use of services, associated costs, and patient and family satisfaction with the AOT process.

Need and Proposed Use of the Information: Section 224(e) of PAMA requires annual reports to Congress that include evaluation of: Cost savings and

public health outcomes such as mortality, suicide, substance abuse, hospitalization, and use of services; rates of incarceration by patients; rates

of homelessness among patients; and patient and family satisfaction with program participation. The data collected under this submission will

help ASPE address the evaluation questions listed above and inform the required reports to Congress.

TOTAL ESTIMATED ANNUALIZED BURDEN HOURS TO RESPONDENTS

Forms	Respondents	Number of respondents	Number of responses per respondent	Average burden per response (hours)	Total annual burden (hours)
Client Interview Instrument	Program Participant	520	3	1.00	1560.00
	Comparison Subjects	520	3	1.00	1560.00
Family Satisfaction Survey	Program Participant's Family Member.	173	1	15/60	43.25
Cost Questionnaire	Program Administrator	6	1	1.25	7.50
	Other Site Representatives	12	1	1.25	15.00
Docket Case Monitoring Form	AOT Local Evaluator	6	390	6/60	234.00
AOT Characteristics Form	AOT Local Evaluator	6	12	30/60	36.00
Total .....	.....	1,243	411	0.76	3,455.75

Terry Clark,

Office of the Secretary, Paperwork Reduction Act Reports Clearance Officer.

[FR Doc. 2018-10512 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4150-05-P

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

[Docket No. FDA-2016-D-1605]

Institutional Review Board Written Procedures: Guidance for Institutions and Institutional Review Boards; Availability

AGENCY: The Office for Human Research Protections, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Health, Office of the Secretary, and the Food and Drug Administration, HHS.

ACTION: Notice of availability.

SUMMARY: The Office for Human Research Protections (OHRP), Office of the Assistant Secretary for Health, and the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) are announcing the availability of a guidance entitled "Institutional Review Board (IRB) Written Procedures: Guidance for Institutions and IRBs." The guidance is intended for institutions and IRBs responsible for review and oversight of human subject research under the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) and FDA regulations. The purpose of this guidance is to assist staff at institutions and IRBs who are responsible for preparing and maintaining written procedures. The guidance announced in this notice finalizes the draft guidance of the same title dated August 2016.

DATES: The announcement of the guidance is published in the **Federal Register** on May 17, 2018.

ADDRESSES: You may submit either electronic or written comments on Agency guidances at any time as follows:

Electronic Submissions

Submit electronic comments in the following way:

- **Federal eRulemaking Portal:** <https://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the instructions for submitting comments. Comments submitted electronically, including attachments, to <https://www.regulations.gov> will be posted to the docket unchanged. Because your comment will be made public, you are solely responsible for ensuring that your comment does not include any confidential information that you or a third party may not wish to be posted, such as medical information, your or anyone else's Social Security number, or confidential business information, such as a manufacturing process. Please note that if you include your name, contact information, or other information that identifies you in the body of your comments, that information will be posted on <https://www.regulations.gov>.

- If you want to submit a comment with confidential information that you do not wish to be made available to the public, submit the comment as a written/paper submission and in the manner detailed (see "Written/Paper Submissions" and "Instructions").

Written/Paper Submissions

Submit written/paper submissions as follows:

- **Mail/Hand delivery/Courier (for written/paper submissions):** Dockets Management Staff (HFA-305), Food and Drug Administration, 5630 Fishers Lane, Rm. 1061, Rockville, MD 20852.
- For written/paper comments submitted to the Dockets Management

Staff, FDA will post your comment, as well as any attachments, except for information submitted, marked and identified, as confidential, if submitted as detailed in "Instructions."

Instructions: All submissions received must include the Docket No. FDA-2016-D-1605 for "Institutional Review Board (IRB) Written Procedures: Guidance for Institutions and IRBs." Received comments will be placed in the docket and, except for those submitted as "Confidential Submissions," publicly viewable at <https://www.regulations.gov> or at the Dockets Management Staff between 9 a.m. and 4 p.m., Monday through Friday.

- **Confidential Submissions—**To submit a comment with confidential information that you do not wish to be made publicly available, submit your comments only as a written/paper submission. You should submit two copies total. One copy will include the information you claim to be confidential with a heading or cover note that states "THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION." The Agency will review this copy, including the claimed confidential information, in its consideration of comments. The second copy, which will have the claimed confidential information redacted/blacked out, will be available for public viewing and posted on <https://www.regulations.gov>. Submit both copies to the Dockets Management Staff. If you do not wish your name and contact information to be made publicly available, you can provide this information on the cover sheet and not in the body of your comments and you must identify this information as "confidential." Any information marked as "confidential" will not be disclosed

except in accordance with 21 CFR 10.20 and other applicable disclosure law. For more information about FDA's posting of comments to public dockets, see 80 FR 56469, September 18, 2015, or access the information at: <https://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-2015-09-18/pdf/2015-23389.pdf>.

Docket: For access to the docket to read background documents or the electronic and written/paper comments received, go to <https://www.regulations.gov> and insert the docket number, found in brackets in the heading of this document, into the "Search" box and follow the prompts and/or go to the Dockets Management Staff, 5630 Fishers Lane, Rm. 1061, Rockville, MD 20852.

You may submit comments on any guidance at any time (see 21 CFR 10.115(g)(5)).

Submit written requests for single copies of the guidance to the Office of Good Clinical Practice (OGCP), Office of Special Medical Programs, Office of Medical Products and Tobacco, Food and Drug Administration, 10903 New Hampshire Ave., Bldg. 32, Rm. 5103, Silver Spring, MD 20993; or Division of Policy and Assurances, Office for Human Research Protections, 1101 Wootton Pkwy., Suite 200, Rockville, MD 20852. Send one self-addressed adhesive label to assist the office in processing your requests. The guidance may also be obtained by mail by calling OGCP at 301-796-8340 or OHRP at 240-453-6900 or 866-447-4777. See the **SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION** section for electronic access to the guidance document.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Janet Donnelly, Office of Good Clinical Practice, Food and Drug Administration, 10903 New Hampshire Ave., Bldg. 32, Rm. 5167, Silver Spring, MD 20993, 301-796-4187; or Irene Stith-Coleman, Office for Human Research Protections, 1101 Wootton Pkwy., Suite 200, Rockville, MD 20852, 240-453-6900.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

I. Background

OHRP and FDA are announcing the availability of a guidance document entitled "Institutional Review Board (IRB) Written Procedures: Guidance for Institutions and IRBs." OHRP and FDA frequently receive questions about the scope and content of written procedures. We created a Written Procedures Checklist (also referred to as the Checklist) to assist institutions and IRBs in preparing and maintaining written procedures. The Checklist is designed to prompt a thorough evaluation of written procedures that

help to ensure the protection of human research subjects. The Checklist incorporates the HHS and FDA regulatory requirements in 45 CFR 46.103(b)(4) and (5) and 21 CFR 56.108(a) and (b) for written procedures for the IRB and recommendations about operational details to include to support each of these requirements. In addition, the Checklist identifies some additional topics the institution/IRB may consider when developing comprehensive procedures. This guidance supersedes OHRP's July 1, 2011, "Guidance on Written IRB Procedures" and FDA's 1998 "Appendix H: A Self-Evaluation Checklist for IRBs" (formerly part of FDA's Information Sheet Guidance for IRBs, Clinical Investigators, and Sponsors).

This document is a final guidance document, based on the Agencies' review of submitted comments. The Agencies are always open to additional comments on this and other Agency guidance.

To enhance human subject protection and reduce regulatory burden, OHRP and FDA have been actively working to harmonize the Agencies' regulatory requirements and guidance for human subject research. This guidance document was developed as a part of these efforts. In addition, on December 13, 2016, the 21st Century Cures Act (Cures Act) (Pub. L. 114-255) was signed into law. Title III, section 3023 of the Cures Act requires the Secretary of HHS to harmonize differences between the HHS human subject regulations and FDA's human subject regulations. This guidance document is consistent with the goals of section 3023 of the Cures Act.

In the **Federal Register** of August 2, 2016 (81 FR 50711), OHRP and FDA announced the availability of a draft guidance of the same title dated August 2016. OHRP and FDA received several comments on the draft guidance, and considered all comments in finalizing this guidance. OHRP and FDA revised the guidance to clarify which written procedures are specifically required, and which are recommended. In addition, editorial changes were made to improve clarity. The guidance announced in this notice finalizes the draft guidance dated August 2016.

This guidance is being issued consistent with FDA's good guidance practices regulation (21 CFR 10.115). The guidance represents the current thinking of OHRP and FDA on written procedures for institutions and IRBs. It does not establish any rights for any person and is not binding on OHRP, FDA, or the public. You can use an alternative approach if it satisfies the

requirements of the applicable statutes and regulations. This guidance is not subject to Executive Order 12866.

II. Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995

This guidance refers to previously approved collections of information. These collections of information are subject to review by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 (44 U.S.C. 3501-3520). The collections of information referenced in this guidance that are related to IRB recordkeeping requirements under 21 CFR 56.115, including the information collection activities in the provisions in 21 CFR 56.108(a) and (b), have been approved under OMB control numbers 0910-0755 and 0910-0130. The collections of information referenced in this guidance that are related to IRB recordkeeping requirements under 45 CFR 46.115, including the information collection activities in the provisions in 45 CFR 46.103(b)(4) and (5) have been approved under OMB control number 0990-0260.

III. Electronic Access

Persons with access to the internet may obtain the document at <https://www.fda.gov/ScienceResearch/SpecialTopics/RunningClinicalTrials/GuidancesInformationSheetsandNotices/ucm219433.htm>, <https://www.hhs.gov/ohrp/regulations-and-policy/guidance/alphabetical-list/index.html>, or <https://www.regulations.gov>.

Dated: April 27, 2018.

Brett P. Giroir,

ADM, USPHS, Assistant Secretary for Health.

Dated: May 9, 2018.

Leslie Kux,

Associate Commissioner for Policy.

[FR Doc. 2018-10441 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4164-01-P

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

[Document Identifier: OS-0990-0260]

Agency Information Collection Request. 30-Day Public Comment Request

AGENCY: Office of the Secretary, HHS.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: In compliance with the requirement of the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, the Office of the Secretary (OS), Department of Health and Human Services, is publishing the following summary of a proposed collection for public comment.

DATES: Comments on the ICR must be received on or before June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Submit your comments to Sherrette.Funn@hhs.gov or by calling (202) 795-7714.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

When submitting comments or requesting information, please include the document identifier 0990–New–30D and project title for reference., to Sherrette.funn@hhs.gov, or call the Reports Clearance Officer.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: Interested persons are invited to send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including any of the following subjects: (1) The necessity and utility of the proposed information collection for the proper performance of the agency's functions; (2) the accuracy of the estimated burden; (3) ways to

enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected; and (4) the use of automated collection techniques or other forms of information technology to minimize the information collection burden.

Information Collection Request Title: 0990–0260–Extension Protection of Human Subjects: Assurance of Compliance with Federal Policy/IRB Review/IRB Recordkeeping/Informed Consent/Consent Documentation.

Abstract: Assistant secretary for Health, Office for Human Research Protections is requesting an extension on a currently approved information collection by the Office of Management and Budget, on the Protection of Human Subjects: Assurance of Compliance with Federal Policy/IRB Review/IRB Recordkeeping/Informed Consent/Consent Documentation. The purpose of

the Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects (also known as the Common Rule) is to provide a uniform government-wide standard for institutions engaged in research conducted or supported by the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) to apply regarding the protection of human subjects involved in research. The HHS codification of the Common Rule is at 45 CFR part 46 subpart A. The respondents for this collection are institutions engaged in such research. Institutional adherence to the Common Rule also is required by other federal departments and agencies that have codified or follow the Common Rule which is identical to 45 CFR part 46, subpart A.

Likely Respondents: Institutions engaged in nonexempt human subjects research.

ESTIMATE ANNUALIZED BURDEN IN HOURS TABLE

Title	Number of respondents	Number of responses per respondent	Average burden per response (in hours)	Total burden hours
.103(b)(4), .109(d)IRB Actions, .116 and .117 Informed Consent	6,000	39.33	1	235,980
.115(a) IRB Recordkeeping	6,000	15	10	900,000
.103(b)(5) Incident Reporting, .113 Suspension or Termination Reporting	6,000	0.5	45/60	2,250
Total .....	.....	.....	.....	1,138,230

Terry Clark,

Asst Information Collection Clearance Officer.

[FR Doc. 2018–10511 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4150–36–P

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Fish and Wildlife Service

[Docket No. FWS–HQ–IA–2018–0011; FXIA1671090000–178–FF09A30000]

June 18, 2018 Foreign Endangered Species; Receipt of Permit Applications

AGENCY: Fish and Wildlife Service, Interior.

ACTION: Notice of receipt of permit applications.

SUMMARY: We, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, invite the public to comment on applications to conduct certain activities with foreign endangered species. With some exceptions, the Endangered Species Act (ESA) prohibits activities with listed species unless Federal authorization is acquired that allows such activities. The ESA also requires that we invite public comment before issuing these permits.

DATES: We must receive comments by June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES:

Document availability: The applications, as well as any comments and other materials that we receive, will be available for public inspection online in Docket No. FWS–HQ–IA–2018–0011 at <http://www.regulations.gov>.

Submitting Comments: You may submit comments by one of the following methods:

- *Federal eRulemaking Portal:* <http://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the instructions for submitting comments on Docket No. FWS–HQ–IA–2018–0011.
- *U.S. mail or hand-delivery:* Public Comments Processing, Attn: Docket No. FWS–HQ–IA–2018–0011 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Headquarters, MS: BPHC; 5275 Leesburg Pike, Falls Church, VA 22041–3803.

When submitting comments, please indicate the name of the applicant and the PRT# at the beginning of your comment. We will post all comments on <http://www.regulations.gov>. This generally means that we will post any personal information you provide us (see **SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION** for more information).

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Brenda Tapia, (703) 358–2104 (telephone); DMAFR@fws.gov (email).

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

I. Public Comment Procedures

A. How do I comment on submitted applications?

You may submit your comments and materials by one of the methods listed above under *Submitting Comments* in **ADDRESSES**. We will not consider comments sent by email or fax, or to an address not in **ADDRESSES**.

Please make your requests or comments as specific as possible, confine your comments to issues for which we seek comments in this notice, and explain the basis for your comments. Include sufficient information with your comments to allow us to authenticate any scientific or commercial data you include.

The comments and recommendations that will be most useful and likely to influence agency decisions are: (1) Those supported by quantitative information or studies; and (2) those that include citations to, and analyses of, the applicable laws and regulations. We will not consider or include in our administrative record comments we

receive after the close of the comment period (see **DATES**) or comments delivered to an address other than those listed above in **ADDRESSES**.

B. May I review comments submitted by others?

Comments, including names and street addresses of respondents, will be available for public review at the street address listed under **ADDRESSES**. The public may review documents and other information applicants have sent in support of the application unless our allowing viewing would violate the Privacy Act or Freedom of Information Act. Before including your address, phone number, email address, or other personal identifying information in your comment, you should be aware that your entire comment—including your personal identifying information—may be made publicly available at any time. While you can ask us in your comment to withhold your personal identifying information from public review, we cannot guarantee that we will be able to do so.

C. Who will see my comments?

If you submit a comment via <http://www.regulations.gov>, your entire comment, including any personal identifying information, will be posted on the website. If you submit a hardcopy comment that includes personal identifying information, such as your address, phone number, or email address, you may request at the top of your document that we withhold this information from public review. However, we cannot guarantee that we will be able to do so.

II. Background

To help us carry out our conservation responsibilities for affected species, and in consideration of section 10(a)(1)(A) of the Endangered Species Act of 1973, as amended (ESA; 16 U.S.C. 1531 *et seq.*), we invite public comment on these permit applications before final action is taken.

III. Permit Applications

We invite the public to comment on applications to conduct certain activities with endangered species. With some exceptions, the ESA prohibits activities with listed species unless Federal authorization is acquired that allows such activities.

Applicant: San Diego Zoo Global, San Diego, CA; PRT-72882C (Previously PRT-778487)

The applicant requests renewal of their permit for scientific research with wild and captive-born giant pandas

currently held under loan agreement with the Government of China under the provisions of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Panda Policy. The proposed research will cover all aspects of behavior, reproductive physiology, genetics, nutrition, and animal health and is a continuation of activities currently in progress. This notification covers activities to be conducted by the applicant over a 5-year period.

Applicant: Saint Louis Zoo, Saint Louis, MO; PRT-42604C

The applicant requests a permit to import biological samples from African wild dog (*Lycaon pictus*) from Painted Dog Research Trust in Victoria Falls, Zimbabwe, for scientific research purposes. This notification is for a single import.

Applicant: Center for Conservation of Tropical Ungulates, Punta Gorda, FL; PRT-018969

The applicant requests a captive-bred wildlife registration under 50 CFR 17.21(g) for the following species to enhance species propagation or survival: North Sulawesi babirusa (*Babyrusa celebensis*), lowland anoa (*Bubalus depressicornis*), Javan banteng (*Bos javanicus*), lowland tapir (*Tapirus terrestris*), Malayan tapir (*Tapirus indicus*), greater one-horned rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros unicornis*), and black rhinoceros (*Diceros bicornis*). This notification covers activities to be conducted by the applicant over a 5-year period.

Applicant: Dub Wallace Ranch LLC, Sonora, TX; PRT-63016C

The applicant requests a permit authorizing interstate and foreign commerce, export, and cull of excess Arabian oryx (*Oryx leucoryx*) from a captive herd maintained at their facility, for the purpose of enhancement of the survival of the species. This notification covers activities to be conducted by the applicant over a 5-year period.

Applicant: H & L Sales, Inc., Hunt, TX; PRT-704025

The applicant requests a permit authorizing interstate and foreign commerce, export, and cull of excess Arabian oryx (*Oryx leucoryx*) and barasingha (*Rucervus duvauceli*) from captive herd maintained at their facility, for the purpose of enhancement of the survival of the species. This notification covers activities to be conducted by the applicant over a 5-year period.

Applicant: Dub Wallace Ranch LLC, Sonora, TX; PRT-62275C

The applicant requests a captive-bred wildlife registration under 50 CFR 17.21(g) for Arabian oryx (*Oryx leucoryx*) to enhance species propagation or survival. This notification covers activities to be conducted by the applicant over a 5-year period.

IV. Next Steps

If the Service decides to issue permits to any of the applicants listed in this notice, we will publish a notice in the **Federal Register**. You may locate the **Federal Register** notice announcing the permit issuance date by searching <http://www.regulations.gov> under the application number listed in this document (e.g., PRT-12345X).

V. Authority

Endangered Species Act of 1973 as amended (16 U.S.C. 1531 *et seq.*).

Brenda Tapia,

Program Analyst/Data Administrator, Branch of Permits, Division of Management Authority.

[FR Doc. 2018-10536 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4333-15-P

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Office of the Secretary

[Docket No. ONRR-2012-0003, DS63600000 DR2000000.PMN000 189D0102R2]

Royalty Policy Committee; Public Meeting

AGENCY: Office of Natural Resources Revenue, Interior.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: This notice announces the third meeting of the Royalty Policy Committee (Committee). This meeting is open to the public.

DATES: The Committee meeting will be held on Wednesday, June 6, 2018, in Albuquerque, NM, from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Mountain Time.

ADDRESSES: The Committee meeting will be held at the Sheraton Albuquerque Airport Hotel located at 2910 Yale Blvd. SE, Albuquerque, NM 87106. Members of the public may attend in person or view documents and presentations under discussion via WebEx at <https://onrr.webex.com/onrr/j.php?MTID=mcb3e02a0e53451791cd328a2e5175c3a> and listen to the proceedings at telephone number 1-888-469-0854 or International Toll number 517-319-9462 (passcode: 9724702).

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Mr. Chris Mentasti, Office of Natural Resources Revenue at (202) 513-0614 or email to rpc@ios.doi.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: The U.S. Department of the Interior established the Committee on April 21, 2017, under the authority of the Secretary of the Interior and regulated by the Federal Advisory Committee Act. The purpose of the Committee is to ensure that the public receives the full value of resources produced from Federal lands. The duties of the Committee are solely advisory in nature. More information about the Committee, including its charter, is available at www.doi.gov/rpc.

Meeting Agenda: At the June meeting, the Committee will receive reports and recommendations from the three subcommittees, and may vote to make recommendations to the Secretary of the Interior. The final agenda and meeting materials will be posted on the Committee website at www.doi.gov/rpc. All Committee meetings are open to the public.

Whenever possible, we encourage those participating by telephone to gather in conference rooms in order to share teleconference lines. Please plan to dial into the meeting and/or log into WebEx at least 10–15 minutes prior to the scheduled start time in order to avoid possible technical difficulties. We will accommodate individuals with special needs whenever possible. If you require special assistance (such as an interpreter for the hearing impaired), please notify Interior staff in advance of the meeting at 202-513-0614 or rpc@ios.doi.gov.

We will post the minutes from these proceedings on the Committee website at www.doi.gov/rpc, and they will also be available for public inspection and copying at our office at the Stewart Lee Udall Department of the Interior Building in Washington, DC, by contacting Interior staff via email to rpc@ios.doi.gov or via telephone at 202-513-0614.

Members of the public may choose to make a public comment during the designated time for public comments. Members of the public may also choose to submit written comments by mailing them to the Office of Natural Resources Revenue, Attention: RPC, 1849 C Street NW, MS 5134, Washington, DC 20240. You also can email your written comments to rpc@ios.doi.gov. Comments that you submit in response to this notice are a matter of public record.

Public Disclosure of Comments: Before including your address, phone number, email address, or other

personal identifying information in your comment, you should be aware that your entire comment—including your personal identifying information—may be made publicly available at any time. While you may ask us in your comment to withhold your personal identifying information from public review, we cannot guarantee that we will be able to do so.

Authority: 5 U.S.C. Appendix 2.

Vincent DeVito,

Counselor to the Secretary for Energy Policy.

[FR Doc. 2018-10584 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4335-30-P

INTERNATIONAL TRADE COMMISSION

[Investigation Nos. 701-TA-602 and 731-TA-1412 (Preliminary)]

Steel Wheels From China

Determinations

On the basis of the record¹ developed in the subject investigations, the United States International Trade Commission (“Commission”) determines, pursuant to the Tariff Act of 1930 (“the Act”), that there is a reasonable indication that an industry in the United States is materially injured by reason of imports of steel wheels from China that are alleged to be sold in the United States at less than fair value (“LTFV”) and to be subsidized by the government of China.^{2,3}

Commencement of Final Phase Investigations

Pursuant to section 207.18 of the Commission’s rules, the Commission also gives notice of the commencement of the final phase of its investigations. The Commission will issue a final phase notice of scheduling, which will be published in the **Federal Register** as provided in section 207.21 of the Commission’s rules, upon notice from the U.S. Department of Commerce (“Commerce”) of affirmative preliminary determinations in the investigations under sections 703(b) or 733(b) of the Act, or, if the preliminary determinations are negative, upon notice of affirmative final

¹ The record is defined in sec. 207.2(f) of the Commission’s Rules of Practice and Procedure (19 CFR 207.2(f)).

² *Certain Steel Wheels From the People’s Republic of China: Initiation of Countervailing Duty Investigation*, 83 FR 17794, April 24, 2018; *Certain Steel Wheels From the People’s Republic of China: Initiation of Less-Than-Fair-Value Investigation*, 83 FR 17798, April 24, 2018.

³ Commissioner Meredith M. Broadbent dissenting.

determinations in those investigations under sections 705(a) or 735(a) of the Act. Parties that filed entries of appearance in the preliminary phase of the investigations need not enter a separate appearance for the final phase of the investigations. Industrial users, and, if the merchandise under investigation is sold at the retail level, representative consumer organizations have the right to appear as parties in Commission antidumping and countervailing duty investigations. The Secretary will prepare a public service list containing the names and addresses of all persons, or their representatives, who are parties to the investigations.

Background

On March 27, 2018, Accuride Corporation, Evansville, Indiana, and Maxion Wheels Akron LLC, Akron, Ohio filed a petition with the Commission and Commerce, alleging that an industry in the United States is materially injured or threatened with material injury by reason of LTFV and subsidized imports of steel wheels from China. Accordingly, effective March 27, 2018, the Commission, pursuant to sections 703(a) and 733(a) of the Act (19 U.S.C. 1671b(a) and 1673b(a)), instituted countervailing duty investigation No. 701-TA-602 and antidumping duty investigation No. 731-TA-1412 (Preliminary).

Notice of the institution of the Commission’s investigations and of a public conference to be held in connection therewith was given by posting copies of the notice in the Office of the Secretary, U.S. International Trade Commission, Washington, DC, and by publishing the notice in the **Federal Register** of April 3, 2018 (83 FR 14295). The conference was held in Washington, DC, on April 17, 2018, and all persons who requested the opportunity were permitted to appear in person or by counsel.

The Commission made these determinations pursuant to sections 703(a) and 733(a) of the Act (19 U.S.C. 1671b(a) and 1673b(a)). It completed and filed its determinations in these investigations on May 11, 2018. The views of the Commission are contained in USITC Publication 4785 (May 2018), entitled *Steel Wheels from China: Investigation Nos. 701-TA-602 and 731-TA-1412 (Preliminary)*.

By order of the Commission.
Issued: May 11, 2018.

Katherine Hiner,
Supervisory Attorney.

[FR Doc. 2018-10506 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 7020-02-P

**INTERNATIONAL TRADE
COMMISSION**

[Investigation No. 337-TA-1096]

**Certain Microperforated Packaging
Containing Fresh Produce;
Commission Determination Not To
Review an Initial Determination
Granting a Motion To Terminate the
Investigation as to Respondent Apio,
Inc. Based On A Settlement and
License Agreement; Termination of the
Investigation in Its Entirety**AGENCY: U.S. International Trade
Commission.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: Notice is hereby given that the U.S. International Trade Commission has determined not to review an initial determination (“ID”) (Order No. 19) of the presiding administrative law judge (“ALJ”), granting complainant’s motion to terminate the investigation as to respondent Apio, Inc. (“Apio”) of Guadalupe, California, based on a settlement and license agreement. As Apio is the last respondent, the investigation is terminated in its entirety.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Cathy Chen, Esq., Office of the General Counsel, U.S. International Trade Commission, 500 E Street SW, Washington, DC 20436, telephone (202) 205-2392. Copies of non-confidential documents filed in connection with this investigation are or will be available for inspection during official business hours (8:45 a.m. to 5:15 p.m.) in the Office of the Secretary, U.S. International Trade Commission, 500 E Street SW, Washington, DC 20436, telephone (202) 205-2000. General information concerning the Commission may also be obtained by accessing its internet server at <https://www.usitc.gov>. The public record for this investigation may be viewed on the Commission’s electronic docket (EDIS) at <https://edis.usitc.gov>. Hearing-impaired persons are advised that information on this matter can be obtained by contacting the Commission’s TDD terminal on (202) 205-1810.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: The Commission instituted this investigation on January 22, 2018, based on a complaint filed on behalf of Windham Packaging, LLC (“Windham”) of Windham, New Hampshire. 83 FR 3020 (Jan. 22, 2018). The complaint alleges violations of section 337 of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended, 19 U.S.C. 1337, by reason of infringement of claims 1–6, 11, and 13 of U.S. Patent

No. 7,083,837. 83 FR 4269 (Jan. 30, 2018). The complaint further alleges that a domestic industry exists. The Commission’s notice of investigation named as respondents Alpine Fresh, Inc. (“Alpine Fresh”) of Miami, Florida; B&G Foods North America, Inc. (“B&G Foods”) of Parsippany, New Jersey; Taylor Farms California, Inc. (“Taylor Farms”) of Salinas, California; Apio; and Glory Foods, Inc. (“Glory Foods”) of Columbus, Ohio. The Office of Unfair Import Investigations is not participating in the investigation.

Respondents B&G Foods, Taylor Farms, Alpine Fresh, and Glory Foods have been terminated from the investigation under Commission Rule 210.21(a)(1). *See* Order No. 9 (Feb. 21, 2018); Comm’n Notice (Mar. 15, 2018); Order No. 16 (Mar. 13, 2018); Comm’n Notice (Mar. 26, 2018); Order No. 17 (Mar. 27, 2018); Comm’n Notice (Apr. 25, 2018).

On April 9, 2018, Windham filed a motion to terminate the investigation as to the last remaining respondent Apio based on a settlement and license agreement. Order No. 19 at 1 (Apr. 20, 2018). On April 20, 2018, the ALJ issued the subject ID granting the motion. *Id.* at 2. The ALJ found that the motion complies with the Commission Rules, and that no public interest factors prohibit the termination of this investigation. *Id.* No petitions for review were filed.

The Commission has determined not to review the ID. The investigation is terminated in its entirety.

The authority for the Commission’s determination is contained in section 337 of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended (19 U.S.C. 1337), and in Part 210 of the Commission’s Rules of Practice and Procedure (19 CFR part 210).

By order of the Commission.

Issued: May 11, 2018.

Lisa Barton,

Secretary to the Commission.

[FR Doc. 2018-10521 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 7020-02-P

**INTERNATIONAL TRADE
COMMISSION**[Inv. Nos. 701-TA-573-574 and 731-TA-
1350, 1351, 1354, 1355, and 1358 (Final)]**Carbon and Certain Alloy Steel Wire
Rod From Italy, Korea, Spain, Turkey,
and the United Kingdom;
Determinations**

On the basis of the record¹ developed in the subject investigations, the United States International Trade Commission (“Commission”) determines,² pursuant to the Tariff Act of 1930 (“the Act”), that an industry in the United States is materially injured by reason of imports of carbon and certain alloy steel wire rod from Italy, Korea, Spain, Turkey, and the United Kingdom, provided for in subheadings 7213.91.30, 7213.91.45, 7213.91.60, 7213.99.00, 7227.20.00, and 7227.90.60 of the Harmonized Tariff Schedule of the United States, that have been found by the Department of Commerce (“Commerce”) to be sold in the United States at less than fair value (“LTFV”) and imports of such wire rod found by Commerce to be subsidized by the governments of Italy and Turkey.³

Background

The Commission, pursuant to sections 705(b) and 735(b) of the Act (19 U.S.C. 1671d(b) and 19 U.S.C. 1673d(b)), instituted these investigations effective March 28, 2017, following receipt of a petition filed with the Commission and Commerce by Charter Steel, Saukville, Wisconsin; Gerdau Ameristeel US Inc., Tampa, Florida; Keystone Consolidated Industries, Inc., Peoria, Illinois; and Nucor Corporation, Charlotte, North Carolina. Effective September 5, 2017, the Commission established a general schedule for the conduct of the final phase of its investigations on carbon and certain alloy steel wire rod, following preliminary determinations by Commerce that imports of the subject wire rod were subsidized by the governments of Italy and Turkey. Notice of the scheduling of the final phase of the Commission’s investigations and of a public hearing to be held in connection therewith was given by

¹ The record is defined in sec. 207.2(f) of the Commission’s Rules of Practice and Procedure (19 CFR 207.2(f)).

² Chairman Schmidtlein, Vice Chairman Johanson, and Commissioners Williamson and Broadbent voted in the affirmative. Commissioner Kearns did not participate in these investigations.

³ The Commission also finds that imports of wire rod subject to Commerce’s affirmative critical circumstances determinations are not likely to undermine seriously the remedial effect of the antidumping duty orders on imports from Spain and the United Kingdom and the countervailing duty order on imports from Turkey.

posting copies of the notice in the Office of the Secretary, U.S. International Trade Commission, Washington, DC, and by publishing the notice in the **Federal Register** of September 20, 2017 (82 FR 44001). The hearing was held in Washington, DC, on November 16, 2017 and all persons who requested the opportunity were permitted to appear in person or by counsel.

The Commission made these determinations pursuant to sections 705(b) and 735(b) of the Act (19 U.S.C. 1671d(b) and 19 U.S.C. 1673d(b)). It completed and filed its determinations in these investigations on May 11, 2018. The views of the Commission are contained in USITC Publication 4782, May 2018, entitled *Carbon and Certain Alloy Steel Wire Rod from Italy, Korea, Spain, Turkey, and the United Kingdom* (Inv. Nos. 701-TA-573-574 and 731-TA-1350-1351, 1354-1355, and 1358 (Final)).

By order of the Commission.

Issued: May 11, 2018.

Katherine Hiner,

Supervisory Attorney.

[FR Doc. 2018-10507 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 7020-02-P

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

[OMB Number 1105-0008]

Agency Information Collection Activities; Proposed eCollection eComments Requested; Extension of a Currently Approved Collection; Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death

AGENCY: Civil Division, Department of Justice.

ACTION: 60-day Notice.

SUMMARY: The Department of Justice (DOJ), Civil Division, will be submitting the following information collection request to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) for review and approval in accordance with the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995.

DATES: Comments are encouraged and will be accepted for 60 days until July 16, 2018.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Comments are encouraged and all comments should reference the 8 digit OMB number for the collection or the title of the collection. If you have questions concerning the collection, please contact James G. Touhey, Jr., Director, Torts Branch, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, P.O. Box 888, Benjamin Franklin Station, Washington, DC 20044, Telephone: (202) 616-4400.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: Written comments and suggestions from the public and affected agencies concerning the proposed collection of information are encouraged. Your comments should address one or more of the following four points:

- Evaluate whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of the agency, including whether the information will have practical utility;
- Evaluate the accuracy of the agency's estimate of the burden of the proposed collection of information, including the validity of the methodology and assumptions used;
- Enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected; and
- Minimize the burden of the collection of information on those who are to respond, including through the use of appropriate automated, electronic, mechanical, or other technological collection techniques or other forms of information technology, e.g., permitting electronic submission of responses.

Overview of this information collection:

1 Type of Information Collection:

Extension of a currently approved collection.

2 The Title of the Form/Collection:

Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death.

3 The agency form number, if any, and the applicable component of the Department sponsoring the collection:

The form number is CIV SF 95. The applicable component within the Department of Justice is the Civil Division.

4 Affected public who will be asked or required to respond, as well as a brief abstract: Primary: Individuals or households. Other: Businesses or other for-profit, Not-for-profit institutions, and State, Local, or Tribal Governments. Abstract: This form is used by those persons making a claim against the United States Government under the Federal Tort Claims Act.

5 An estimate of the total number of respondents and the amount of time estimated for an average respondent to respond: It is estimated that there will be 100,000 respondents who will each require 6 hours to respond.

6 An estimate of the total public burden (in hours) associated with the collection: The total estimated annual burden hours to complete the certification form is 600,000 hours.

If additional information is required contact: Melody Braswell, Department Clearance Officer, United States

Department of Justice, Justice Management Division, Policy and Planning Staff, Two Constitution Square, 145 N Street NE, 3E.405A, Washington, DC 20530.

Dated: May 11, 2018.

Melody Braswell,

Department Clearance Officer for PRA, U.S. Department of Justice.

[FR Doc. 2018-10492 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4410-12-P

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

Occupational Safety and Health Administration

[Docket No. OSHA-2016-0005]

Preparations for the 35th Session of the UN Sub-Committee of Experts on the Globally Harmonized System of Classification and Labelling of Chemicals (UNSCGHS)

AGENCY: Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA), Labor.

ACTION: Notice of public meeting.

SUMMARY: This notice is to advise interested persons that on Tuesday, June 12, 2018, OSHA will conduct a public meeting to discuss proposals in preparation for the 35th session of the United Nations Sub-Committee of Experts on the Globally Harmonized System of Classification and Labelling of Chemicals (UNSCGHS) to be held July 4 through July 6, 2018, in Geneva, Switzerland. OSHA, along with the U.S. Interagency Globally Harmonized System of Classification and Labelling of Chemicals (GHS) Coordinating Group, plans to consider the comments and information gathered at this public meeting when developing the U.S. Government positions for the UNSCGHS meeting. OSHA also will give an update on the Regulatory Cooperation Council (RCC).

Also, on Tuesday, June 12, 2018, the Department of Transportation (DOT), Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration (PHMSA) will conduct a public meeting (See Docket No. PHMSA-2018-0024; Notice No. 2018-07) to discuss proposals in preparation for the 53rd session of the United Nations Sub-Committee of Experts on the Transport of Dangerous Goods (UNSCGHS TDG) to be held June 25 through July 4, 2018, in Geneva, Switzerland. During this meeting, PHMSA is also requesting comments relative to potential new work items that may be considered for inclusion in its international agenda. PHMSA will also provide an update on recent actions to

enhance transparency and stakeholder interaction through improvements to the international standards portion of its website.

DATES: Tuesday, June 12, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Both meetings will be held at the DOT Headquarters Conference Center, West Building, Oklahoma City Conference Room, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20590.

Times and Locations: PHMSA public meeting: 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. ET, Oklahoma City Conference Room, OSHA public meeting: 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. ET, Oklahoma City Conference Room.

Advanced Meeting Registration: DOT requests that attendees pre-register for these meetings by completing the form at: <https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/LQQFCHS>.

Attendees may use the same form to pre-register for both meetings. Failure to pre-register may delay your access into the DOT Headquarters building. Additionally, if you are attending in person, arrive early to allow time for security checks necessary to access the building.

Conference call-in and “Skype meeting” capability will be provided for both meetings. Specific information on such access will be posted when available at <https://www.phmsa.dot.gov/international-program/international-program-overview>, under Upcoming Events. This information will also be posted on OSHA’s Hazard Communication website on the international tab at: https://www.osha.gov/dsg/hazcom/hazcom_international.html#meeting-notice.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: At the Department of Transportation, please contact: Mr. Steven Webb or Mr. Aaron Wiener, Office of Hazardous Materials Safety, Department of Transportation, Washington, DC 20590, telephone: (202) 366–8553.

At the Department of Labor, please contact: Ms. Maureen Ruskin, OSHA Directorate of Standards and Guidance, Department of Labor, Washington DC 20210, telephone: (202) 693–1950, email: ruskin.maureen@dol.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

The OSHA Meeting: OSHA is hosting an open informal public meeting of the U.S. Interagency GHS Coordinating Group to provide interested groups and individuals with an update on GHS-related issues and an opportunity to express their views orally and in writing for consideration in developing U.S. Government positions for the upcoming UNSCEGHS meeting.

General topics on the agenda include:

- Review of working papers

- Correspondence group updates
- Regulatory Cooperation Council (RCC) update

Information on the work of the UNSCEGHS including meeting agendas, reports, and documents from previous sessions, can be found on the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe (UNECE) Transport Division website located at the following web address: http://www.unece.org/trans/danger/publi/ghs/ghs_welcome_e.html.

The UNSCEGHS bases its decisions on Working Papers. The Working Papers for the 35th session of the UNSCEGHS are located at: <https://www.unece.org/trans/main/dgdb/dgsubc4/c42018.html>.

Informal Papers submitted to the UNSCEGHS provide information for the Sub-committee and are used either as a mechanism to provide information to the Sub-committee or as the basis for future Working Papers. Informal Papers for the 35th session of the UNSCEGHS are located at: <https://www.unece.org/trans/main/dgdb/dgsubc4/c4inf35.html>.

In addition to participating at the public meeting, interested parties may submit comments on the Working and Informal Papers for the 35th session of the UNSCEGHS to the docket established for International/Globally Harmonized System (GHS) efforts at <http://www.regulations.gov>, Docket No. OSHA–2016–0005.

The PHMSA Meeting: The **Federal Register** notice and additional detailed information relating to PHMSA’s public meeting will be available upon publication at: <http://www.regulations.gov> (Docket No. PHMSA–2018–0024; Notice No. 2018–07), and on the PHMSA website at: <https://www.phmsa.dot.gov/international-program/international-program-overview>.

The primary purpose of PHMSA’s meeting is to prepare for the 53rd session of the UNSCE TDG. This session represents the third meeting scheduled for the 2017–2018 biennium. UNSCE TDG will consider proposals for the 21st Revised Edition of the *United Nations Recommendations on the Transport of Dangerous Goods* (Model Regulations), which may be implemented into relevant domestic, regional, and international regulations from January 1, 2021. Copies of working documents, informal documents, and the meeting agenda may be obtained from the United Nations (UN) Transport Division’s website at: <https://www.unece.org/trans/main/dgdb/dgsubc3/c32018.html>.

During this meeting, PHMSA is also soliciting input relative to preparing for the 53rd session of the UNSCE TDG as well as potential new work items which

may be considered for inclusion in its international agenda. Following the 53rd session of the UNSCE TDG, a copy of the Sub-Committee’s report will be available at the UN Transport Division’s website at: <http://www.unece.org/trans/main/dgdb/dgsubc3/c3rep.html>.

Additional information regarding the UNSCE TDG and related matters can be found on PHMSA’s website at <https://www.phmsa.dot.gov/international-program/international-program-overview>.

Authority and Signature: This document was prepared under the direction of Loren Sweatt, Deputy Assistant Secretary of Labor for Occupational Safety and Health, U.S. Department of Labor, pursuant to sections 4, 6, and 8 of the Occupational Safety and Health Act of 1970 (29 U.S.C. 653, 655, 657), and Secretary’s Order 1–2012 (77 FR 3912), (Jan. 25, 2012).

Signed at Washington, DC, on May 11, 2018.

Loren Sweatt,

Deputy Assistant Secretary of Labor for Occupational Safety and Health.

[FR Doc. 2018–10523 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4510–26–P

OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET

Maritime Regulatory Reform

AGENCY: Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget.

ACTION: Request for information (RFI).

SUMMARY: Consistent with Executive Order 12866 and the Regulatory Right to Know Act, the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs (OIRA), within the Office of Management and Budget is seeking public input on how the Federal government may prudently manage regulatory costs imposed on the maritime sector. Multiple Federal agencies regulate the U.S. maritime sector consistent with their statutory authorities. OIRA seeks public comment on how existing agency requirements affecting the maritime sector can be modified or repealed to increase efficiency, reduce or eliminate unnecessary or unjustified regulatory burdens, or simplify regulatory compliance while continuing to meet statutory missions. This RFI is meant to inform agencies’ development of regulatory reform proposals. Additionally, OIRA intends to make all submissions publicly available on www.regulations.gov.

DATES: Written comments and information are requested on or before July 16, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Interested persons are encouraged to submit comments, identified by “Maritime Regulatory Reform RFI,” by any of the following methods: *Federal Rulemaking Portal*: <http://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the instructions for submitting comments. Email: OMB.DeregulatoryRFI@OMB.eop.gov. Include “Maritime Regulatory Reform RFI” in the subject line of the message.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Shannon Joyce, Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, 725 17th Street NW, Washington, DC 20503. Telephone: 202-395-5897.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

I. Background

A. Executive Order 13771

On January 30, 2017, the President issued Executive Order 13771, “Reducing Regulation and Controlling Regulatory Costs.” That Order stated, “[T]he policy of the executive branch is to be prudent and financially responsible in the expenditure of funds, from both public and private sources.” The Order stated, “[I]t is essential to manage the costs associated with the governmental imposition of private expenditures required to comply with Federal regulations.” On February 24, 2017, the President issued Executive Order 13777, “Enforcing the Regulatory Reform Agenda.” The Order, among other things, directed each agency to establish a Regulatory Reform Task Force (RRTF) to make recommendations to the agency head regarding the repeal, replacement, or modification of existing regulations, consistent with applicable law. At a minimum, each RRTF is directed to attempt to identify regulations that:

- (i) Eliminate jobs, or inhibit job creation;
- (ii) are outdated, unnecessary, or ineffective;
- (iii) impose costs that exceed benefits;
- (iv) create a serious inconsistency or otherwise interfere with regulatory reform initiatives and policies;
- (v) are inconsistent with the requirements of Information Quality Act, or the guidance issued pursuant to that Act, in particular those regulations that rely in whole or in part on data, information, or methods that are not publicly available or that are insufficiently transparent to meet the standard for reproducibility; or
- (vi) derived from or implement Executive Orders or other Presidential

directives that have been subsequently rescinded or substantially modified.

Although agencies are directed by Executive Order 12866 to promulgate rules “only upon a reasoned determination that the benefits of the intended regulation justify its costs,” it is difficult to predict all of the consequences of a rule, including its costs and benefits, until it has been put into place. In addition, circumstances surrounding a rule often change because of changes in technology, information availability, market conditions, or other reasons. The regulatory programs of two agencies may apply to the same population in a way that is redundant, or the programs of one agency may complicate compliance with the programs of another agency as an unintended consequence.

To facilitate implementation of these Executive Orders in the maritime sector, OIRA is seeking public comment on how best to achieve meaningful burden reduction in the maritime sector—across all agencies operating in this space—while continuing to fulfill agencies’ statutory responsibilities and objectives. OIRA is also interested in understanding how regulations from the United States might be better coordinated with the regulations and requirements of other countries, especially Canada and Mexico, in shared bodies of water. Although some agencies that regulate the maritime sector have previously sought regulatory reform ideas, this RFI seeks broader input on regulations across all agencies regulating the maritime sector. OIRA intends to communicate regulatory reform suggestions suggested by the public to the RRTFs at the appropriate federal agencies for their consideration and to aid the agencies in the coordination of interagency streamlining of regulatory requirements.

B. Definition of the Maritime Sector

For purposes of this initiative, the maritime sector includes all enterprises related to maritime commerce, including: (1) Designing, building, acquiring, repairing, or scrapping vessels; (2) operating, manning, or maintaining vessels, port facilities, or shipyards; (3) operating shipping lines, customs brokerage services, shipping and freight forwarding services, or maritime activities related to resource extraction, renewable energy, cable laying, or marine research.

OIRA is particularly interested in learning more about experiences with regulations involving cargo or passenger vessels, but welcomes any comment falling under the definition above.

The maritime sector is subject to regulation by multiple federal agencies, including but not limited to, the Federal Maritime Commission, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Homeland Security, the Department of Defense, the Department of Labor, the Department of Commerce, the Environmental Protection Agency, the Council on Environmental Quality, and the Department of the Interior.

II. Request for Information

OIRA seeks information from members of the public on maritime regulations promulgated by agencies of the Federal government. The goal is to identify existing rules that are inefficient, obsolete, unnecessary, redundant, or otherwise not justified. OIRA seeks views from the public on specific rules or information requirements that should be altered, streamlined, or eliminated.

To allow OIRA to more effectively evaluate maritime regulatory reform suggestions, OIRA requests that comments include:

- Supporting data or other information such as cost information;
- Specific suggestions regarding repeal, replacement, or modification, including, if possible, citations to the relevant sections of the Code of Federal Regulations;
- Insight into the experiences of the regulated public regarding regulatory redundancy, compliance inefficiencies, outdated requirements, etc.;
- Information regarding difficulties for small- and medium-sized enterprises that may not have been initially taken into consideration when the regulatory program was promulgated; or
- Information regarding the possibility of increased regulatory cooperation between the United States and foreign partners, especially Canada and Mexico, to relieve burden on the industry.

OIRA provides the following list of questions to guide public input. This non-exhaustive list is meant to assist in the formulation of comments and is not intended to restrict the issues that may be addressed. In addressing these questions or others, OIRA requests that commenters specify the regulation, guidance document, or form or reporting requirement at issue, providing legal citation or form number where known and available. OIRA also requests that commenters provide, in as much detail as possible, an explanation of why the regulatory requirement should be modified, streamlined, or repealed, as well as specific suggestions of ways agencies can do so while achieving their regulatory objectives.

(1) Are there regulations that have become unnecessary, ineffective, or are no longer justified, and if so what are they (e.g., vessel equipment, manning, or reporting requirements)?

(2) Are there rules or reporting requirements that have become outdated and, if so, how can they be modernized to better accomplish their objective?

(3) Are there requirements (e.g. flagging, certification, or training rules) that could be streamlined, reduced, or provided in an easier-to-access manner, such as online training and certification?

(4) Are there rules from different agencies that involve similar, overlapping activities such as training, drills, or inspections that might be consolidated or coordinated to reduce the regulatory burden on the industry?

(5) Are there reporting or other information collection requirements imposed by multiple regulatory agencies that involve similar, overlapping reporting that might be consolidated or coordinated to reduce the regulatory burden on the industry?

(6) Are there rules or reporting requirements imposed by the United States and other countries—especially Canada and Mexico—that are inconsistent with one another to the point of creating barriers to commerce? Are there reporting requirements between Canada and the United States, particularly on the Great Lakes, that are similar to the point that the two countries may be able to share information, to the extent permissible by law, to reduce the burden on industry?

(7) Are there rules that have not achieved their intended purpose or otherwise not operating as well as expected such that a modified, or different approach at lower cost should be considered?

(8) Are there rules that are preventing or creating barriers to the adoption of new, innovative technologies in the maritime industry?

(9) Are there rules preventing, curtailing, or causing the decision to outsource maritime related activities that would otherwise add value to the domestic economy? What types of economically beneficial maritime activities might be animated if these rules were abolished?

(10) Do agencies currently collect information that they do not need or use effectively?

(11) Are there regulations, reporting requirements, or regulatory processes that are unnecessarily complicated that could be made more efficient?

(12) Are there rules or reporting requirements that have been overtaken

by technological developments? Can new technologies be leveraged to modify, streamline, or do away with existing regulatory or reporting requirements?

(13) How can agencies that regulate the maritime sector best reduce regulatory costs while achieving the agencies' statutory objectives, and how can they best identify those rules that might be modified, streamlined, or repealed?

(14) What factors should agencies consider in selecting and prioritizing rules and reporting requirements for reform?

(15) How can agencies obtain and analyze accurate, objective information and data about the costs and benefits of existing regulations? Are there existing sources of data to use to evaluate the current effects of regulations?

This RFI is meant to inform agencies' development of regulatory reform proposals. OIRA intends to make all submissions publicly available on www.regulations.gov.

Neomi Rao,

Administrator, Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs.

[FR Doc. 2018-10539 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 3110-01-P

NATIONAL FOUNDATION ON THE ARTS AND THE HUMANITIES

Institute of Museum and Library Services

Submission for OMB Review, Comment Request, Proposed Collection: IMLS Grant Application Forms

AGENCY: Institute of Museum and Library Services, National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities.

ACTION: Submission for OMB review, comment request.

SUMMARY: The Institute of Museum and Library Services announces the following information collection has been submitted to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) for review and approval in accordance with the Paperwork Reduction Act. This program helps to ensure that requested data can be provided in the desired format, reporting burden (time and financial resources) is minimized, collection instruments are clearly understood, and the impact of collection requirements on respondents can be properly assessed. This notice proposes the clearance of the IMLS Grant Application Forms for another three year period.

A copy of the proposed information collection request can be obtained by contacting the individual listed below in the **ADDRESSES** section of this notice.

DATES: Comments must be submitted to the office listed in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section below on or before June 17, 2018.

OMB is particularly interested in comments that help the agency to:

- Evaluate whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of the agency, including whether the information will have practical utility;
- Evaluate the accuracy of the agency's estimate of the burden of the proposed collection of information, including the validity of the methodology and assumptions used;
- Enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected; and
- Minimize the burden of the collection of information on those who are to respond, including through the use of appropriate automated, electronic, mechanical, or other technological collection techniques or other forms of information technology (e.g., permitting electronic submission of responses).

ADDRESSES: Comments should be sent to Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, *Attn.:* OMB Desk Officer for Education, Office of Management and Budget, Room 10235, Washington, DC 20503, (202) 395-7316.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Dr. Sandra Webb, Director of Grant Policy and Management, Institute of Museum and Library Services, 955 L'Enfant Plaza North SW, Suite 4000, Washington, DC 20024-2135. Dr. Webb can be reached by Telephone: 202-653-4718 Fax: 202-653-4608, or by email at swebb@imls.gov, or by teletype (TTY/TDD) for persons with hearing difficulty at 202-653-4614.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: The Institute of Museum and Library Services is the primary source of federal support for the nation's libraries and museums. We advance, support, and empower America's museums, libraries, and related organizations through grant making, research, and policy development. Our vision is a nation where museums and libraries work together to transform the lives of individuals and communities. To learn more, visit www.imls.gov.

Current Actions: To administer the IMLS processes of grants and cooperative agreements, IMLS uses standardized application forms, guidelines and reporting forms for

eligible libraries, museums, and other organizations to apply for its funding. These forms submitted for public review in this Notice are the Program Information Sheet, the Budget Form spreadsheet, and the Digital Product Form. This collection of information from these forms are a part of the IMLS grant application process.

Agency: Institute of Museum and Library Services.

Title: Grant Application Forms.

OMB Number: 3137-0092.

Frequency: Twenty times per year.

Affected Public: Library and Museum grant applicants.

Number of Respondents: 4186.

Estimated Average Burden per

Response: 4.25 hours.

Estimated Total Annual Burden:

5484.50 hours.

Total Annualized Capital/Startup

Costs: n/a.

Total Annual Costs: \$138,319.09.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

Kim Miller,

Grants Management Specialist, Office of Grants Policy and Management.

[FR Doc. 2018-10556 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 7036-01-P

NATIONAL FOUNDATION ON THE ARTS AND THE HUMANITIES

Institute of Museum and Library Services

Submission for OMB Review, Comment Request, Proposed Collection: IMLS "2019-2022 National Leadership Grants for Libraries and Laura Bush 21st Century Librarian Grants"

AGENCY: Institute of Museum and Library Services, National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities.

ACTION: Submission for OMB review, comment request.

SUMMARY: The Institute of Museum and Library Services announces the following information collection has been submitted to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) for review and approval in accordance with the Paperwork Reduction Act. This program helps to ensure that requested data can be provided in the desired format, reporting burden (time and financial resources) is minimized, collection instruments are clearly understood, and the impact of collection requirements on respondents can be properly assessed. This notice proposes the clearance of the IMLS National Leadership Grants for Libraries and Laura Bush 21st Century Librarian Grants.

A copy of the proposed information collection request can be obtained by contacting the individual listed below in the **ADDRESSES** section of this notice.

DATES: Comments must be submitted to the office listed in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section below on or before June 17, 2018.

OMB is particularly interested in comments that help the agency to:

- Evaluate whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of the agency, including whether the information will have practical utility;
- Evaluate the accuracy of the agency's estimate of the burden of the proposed collection of information, including the validity of the methodology and assumptions used;
- Enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected; and
- Minimize the burden of the collection of information on those who are to respond, including through the use of appropriate automated, electronic, mechanical, or other technological collection techniques or other forms of information technology (e.g., permitting electronic submission of responses).

ADDRESSES: Comments should be sent to Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, *Attn.:* OMB Desk Officer for Education, Office of Management and Budget, Room 10235, Washington, DC 20503, (202) 395-7316.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Dr. Sandra Webb, Director of Grant Policy and Management, Institute of Museum and Library Services, 955 L'Enfant Plaza North SW, Suite 4000, Washington, DC 20024-2135. Dr. Webb can be reached by Telephone: 202-653-4718 Fax: 202-653-4608, or by email at swebb@imls.gov, or by teletype (TTY/TDD) for persons with hearing difficulty at 202-653-4614.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: The Institute of Museum and Library Services is the primary source of federal support for the nation's libraries and museums. We advance, support, and empower America's museums, libraries, and related organizations through grant making, research, and policy development. Our vision is a nation where museums and libraries work together to transform the lives of individuals and communities. To learn more, visit www.imls.gov.

Current Actions: IMLS is requesting the approval of the Notice of Funding Opportunities for the following grant programs. The National Leadership Grants for Libraries (NLG-L) support

projects that address significant challenges and opportunities facing the library and archives fields and that have the potential to advance theory and practice. Successful proposals generate results such as new tools, research findings, models, services, practices, or alliances that will be widely used, adapted, scaled, or replicated to extend the benefits of federal investment.

The Laura Bush 21st Century Librarian Program (LB21) supports developing a diverse workforce of librarians to better meet the changing learning and information needs of the American public by enhancing the training and professional development of librarians, developing faculty and library leaders, and recruiting and educating the next generation of librarians.

This action is to renew the forms and instructions for the Notice of Funding Opportunities for the next three years.

Agency: Institute of Museum and Library Services.

Title: 2019-2021 IMLS National Leadership Grants for Libraries/Laura Bush 21st Century Librarian Program Notice of Funding Opportunity.

OMB Number: 3137-0091.

Frequency: Twice per year.

Affected Public: Library organization applicants.

Number of Respondents: 477.

Estimated Average Burden per

Response: 45 hours.

Estimated Total Annual Burden:

21,465 hours.

Total Annualized Capital/Startup

Costs: n/a.

Total Annual Costs: \$595,224.45.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

Kim Miller,

Grants Management Specialist, Office of Grants Policy and Management.

[FR Doc. 2018-10543 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 7036-01-P

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION

Proposal Review Panel for Physics; Notice of Meeting

In accordance with the Federal Advisory Committee Act (Pub. L. 92-463, as amended), the National Science Foundation (NSF) announces the following meeting:

Name and Committee Code: Proposal Review Panel for the Division of Physics (#1208)—NSCL Site Visit.

Date and Time:

August 7, 2018; 8:00 a.m.–6:50 p.m.

August 8, 2018; 8:00 a.m.–12:00 p.m.

Place: National Superconducting Cyclotron Laboratory, 640 S Shaw Lane, East Lansing, MI 48824.

Type of Meeting: Part-Open.

Contact Person: Dr. Allena Oppen, Program Director for Nuclear Physics, Division of Physics, National Science Foundation, 2415 Eisenhower Avenue, Room W 9216, Alexandria, VA 22314; Telephone: (703) 292-8958.

Purpose of Meeting: Site visit to provide an evaluation of the progress of the projects at the host site for the Division of Physics at the National Science Foundation.

Agenda

August 7, 2018

08:20 a.m.–09:05 a.m.	Executive Session	CLOSED
09:05 a.m.–09:25 a.m.	Welcome	OPEN
09:25 a.m.–09:55 a.m.	NSCL Laboratory Overview	OPEN
09:55 a.m.–10:50 a.m.	Break	
10:50 a.m.–11:20 a.m.	Nuclear Structure Highlights	OPEN
11:20 a.m.–11:50 a.m.	Nuclear Astrophysics Highlight	OPEN
11:50 a.m.–12:10 p.m.	Accelerator Science Overview	OPEN
12:10 p.m.–01:10 p.m.	Lunch with graduate students	
01:10 p.m.–01:55 p.m.	Executive Session	CLOSED
01:55 p.m.–02:35 p.m.	Operations and Projects Overview	OPEN
02:35 p.m.–02:55 p.m.	NSCL User Program	OPEN
02:55 p.m.–03:35 p.m.	NSCL Diversity Plan	OPEN
03:35 p.m.–03:55 p.m.	NSCL Outreach Program	OPEN
03:55 p.m.–04:15 p.m.	Nuclear Structure Highlights	OPEN
04:15 p.m.–04:30 p.m.	Executive Session	CLOSED
04:30 p.m.–05:50 p.m.	Tour NSCL and FRIB	OPEN
05:50 p.m.–06:50 p.m.	Executive Session	CLOSED

August 8, 2018

08:30 a.m.–09:00 a.m.	Executive Session	CLOSED
09:00 a.m.–09:30 a.m.	Homework presentation and discussion	OPEN
09:30 a.m.–10:15 a.m.	Meet with User Representatives	OPEN
10:15 a.m.–11:00 a.m.	Meet with Postdocs	OPEN
11:00 a.m.–12:00 p.m.	Executive Session/Report Writing	CLOSED
12:00 p.m.	Adjourn	

Reason for Closing: The work being reviewed during closed portions of the site visit include information of a proprietary or confidential nature, including technical information; financial data, such as salaries and personal information concerning

individuals associated with the project. These matters are exempt under 5 U.S.C. 552b(c), (4) and (6) of the Government in the Sunshine Act.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

Crystal Robinson,

Committee Management Officer.

[FR Doc. 2018-10560 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 7555-01-P

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION

Business and Operations Advisory Committee; Notice of Meeting

In accordance with Federal Advisory Committee Act (Pub. L. 92-463, as amended), the National Science Foundation (NSF) announces the following meeting:

Name and Committee Code: Business and Operations Advisory Committee (9556).

Date and Time:

June 13, 2018; 1:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. (EST)

June 14, 2018; 8:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. (EST)

Place: National Science Foundation, 2415 Eisenhower Avenue, Alexandria, Virginia, 22314; Room E 2030.

Type of Meeting: Open.

Contact Person: Patty Balanga, National Science Foundation, 2415 Eisenhower Avenue, Alexandria, VA, 22314; (703) 292-8100.

Purpose of Meeting: To provide advice concerning issues related to the oversight, integrity, development and enhancement of NSF's business operations.

Agenda

Wednesday, June 13, 2018; 1:00 p.m.–5:30 p.m.

Welcome/Introductions; BFA/OIRM/OLPA/Budget Updates; President's Management Agenda—Overview; Deeper Dive—Cross-Agency Priority Goals, Interaction of Agency CFO and CIO.

Thursday, June 14, 2018; 8:00 a.m.–12:00 p.m.

Enterprise Risk Management; Customer Service; Meeting with Dr. Córdova; Committee Business/Wrap Up.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

Crystal Robinson,

Committee Management Officer.

[FR Doc. 2018-10561 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 7555-01-P

POSTAL REGULATORY COMMISSION

[Docket Nos. CP2017-105; MC2018-151 and CP2018-217; MC2018-152 and CP2018-218; MC2018-153 and CP2018-219]

New Postal Products

AGENCY: Postal Regulatory Commission.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The Commission is noticing a recent Postal Service filing for the Commission's consideration concerning negotiated service agreements. This notice informs the public of the filing, invites public comment, and takes other administrative steps.

DATES: *Comments are due:* May 21, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Submit comments electronically via the Commission's Filing Online system at <http://www.prc.gov>. Those who cannot submit comments electronically should contact the person identified in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section by telephone for advice on filing alternatives.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: David A. Trissell, General Counsel, at 202-789-6820.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Table of Contents

- I. Introduction
- II. Docketed Proceeding(s)

I. Introduction

The Commission gives notice that the Postal Service has filed request(s) for the Commission to consider matters related to negotiated service agreement(s). The request(s) may propose the addition or removal of a negotiated service agreement from the market dominant or the competitive product list, or the modification of an existing product currently appearing on the market dominant or the competitive product list.

Section II identifies the docket number(s) associated with each Postal Service request, the title of each Postal Service request, the request's acceptance date, and the authority cited by the Postal Service for each request. For each request, the Commission appoints an officer of the Commission to represent the interests of the general public in the proceeding, pursuant to 39 U.S.C. 505 (Public Representative). Section II also establishes comment deadline(s) pertaining to each request.

The public portions of the Postal Service's request(s) can be accessed via the Commission's website (<http://www.prc.gov>). Non-public portions of the Postal Service's request(s), if any,

can be accessed through compliance with the requirements of 39 CFR 3007.40.

The Commission invites comments on whether the Postal Service's request(s) in the captioned docket(s) are consistent with the policies of title 39. For request(s) that the Postal Service states concern market dominant product(s), applicable statutory and regulatory requirements include 39 U.S.C. 3622, 39 U.S.C. 3642, 39 CFR part 3010, and 39 CFR part 3020, subpart B. For request(s) that the Postal Service states concern competitive product(s), applicable statutory and regulatory requirements include 39 U.S.C. 3632, 39 U.S.C. 3633, 39 U.S.C. 3642, 39 CFR part 3015, and 39 CFR part 3020, subpart B. Comment deadline(s) for each request appear in section II.

II. Docketed Proceeding(s)

1. *Docket No(s)*.: CP2017-105; *Filing Title*: USPS Notice of Change in Prices Pursuant to Amendment to Parcel Select Contract 20, Filed Under Seal; *Filing Acceptance Date*: May 11, 2018; *Filing Authority*: 39 CFR 3015.5; *Public Representative*: Lyudmila Y. Bzhilyanskaya; *Comments Due*: May 21, 2018.

2. *Docket No(s)*.: MC2018-151 and CP2018-217; *Filing Title*: USPS Request to Add Priority Mail Express & Priority Mail Contract 65 to Competitive Product List and Notice of Filing Materials Under Seal; *Filing Acceptance Date*: May 11, 2018; *Filing Authority*: 39 U.S.C. 3642 and 39 CFR 3020.30 *et seq.*; *Public Representative*: Kenneth R. Moeller; *Comments Due*: May 21, 2018.

3. *Docket No(s)*.: MC2018-152 and CP2018-218; *Filing Title*: USPS Request to Add Priority Mail & First-Class Package Service Contract 80 to Competitive Product List and Notice of Filing Materials Under Seal; *Filing Acceptance Date*: May 11, 2018; *Filing Authority*: 39 U.S.C. 3642 and 39 CFR 3020.30 *et seq.*; *Public Representative*: Kenneth R. Moeller; *Comments Due*: May 21, 2018.

4. *Docket No(s)*.: MC2018-153 and CP2018-219; *Filing Title*: USPS Request to Add Priority Mail Express, Priority Mail & First-Class Package Service Contract 36 to Competitive Product List and Notice of Filing Materials Under Seal; *Filing Acceptance Date*: May 11, 2018; *Filing Authority*: 39 U.S.C. 3642 and 39 CFR 3020.30 *et seq.*; *Public Representative*: Lyudmila Y. Bzhilyanskaya; *Comments Due*: May 21, 2018.

This notice will be published in the **Federal Register**.

Stacy L. Ruble,
Secretary.

[FR Doc. 2018-10554 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 7710-FW-P

POSTAL REGULATORY COMMISSION

[Docket Nos. MC2018-150 and CP2018-216]

New Postal Product

AGENCY: Postal Regulatory Commission.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The Commission is noticing a recent Postal Service filing for the Commission's consideration concerning negotiated service agreements. This notice informs the public of the filing, invites public comment, and takes other administrative steps.

DATES: *Comments are due:* May 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Submit comments electronically via the Commission's Filing Online system at <http://www.prc.gov>. Those who cannot submit comments electronically should contact the person identified in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section by telephone for advice on filing alternatives.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: David A. Trissell, General Counsel, at 202-789-6820.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

Table of Contents

- I. Introduction
- II. Docketed Proceeding(s)

I. Introduction

The Commission gives notice that the Postal Service has filed request(s) for the Commission to consider matters related to negotiated service agreement(s). The request(s) may propose the addition or removal of a negotiated service agreement from the market dominant or the competitive product list, or the modification of an existing product currently appearing on the market dominant or the competitive product list.

Section II identifies the docket number(s) associated with each Postal Service request, the title of each Postal Service request, the request's acceptance date, and the authority cited by the Postal Service for each request. For each request, the Commission appoints an officer of the Commission to represent the interests of the general public in the proceeding, pursuant to 39 U.S.C. 505 (Public Representative). Section II also

establishes comment deadline(s) pertaining to each request.

The public portions of the Postal Service's request(s) can be accessed via the Commission's website (<http://www.prc.gov>). Non-public portions of the Postal Service's request(s), if any, can be accessed through compliance with the requirements of 39 CFR 3007.40.

The Commission invites comments on whether the Postal Service's request(s) in the captioned docket(s) are consistent with the policies of title 39. For request(s) that the Postal Service states concern market dominant product(s), applicable statutory and regulatory requirements include 39 U.S.C. 3622, 39 U.S.C. 3642, 39 CFR part 3010, and 39 CFR part 3020, subpart B. For request(s) that the Postal Service states concern competitive product(s), applicable statutory and regulatory requirements include 39 U.S.C. 3632, 39 U.S.C. 3633, 39 U.S.C. 3642, 39 CFR part 3015, and 39 CFR part 3020, subpart B. Comment deadline(s) for each request appear in section II.

II. Docketed Proceeding(s)

1. *Docket No(s)*.: MC2018-150 and CP2018-216; *Filing Title*: Request of the United States Postal Service to Add Global Plus 4 to the Competitive Product List and Notice of Filing a Global Plus 4 Contract Negotiated Service Agreement and Application for Non-Public Treatment of Materials Filed Under Seal; *Filing Acceptance Date*: May 10, 2018; *Filing Authority*: 39 U.S.C. 3642 and 39 CFR 3020.30 *et seq.*; *Public Representative*: Christopher C. Mohr; *Comments Due*: May 18, 2018.

This notice will be published in the **Federal Register**.

Stacy L. Ruble,
Secretary.

[FR Doc. 2018-10493 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 7710-FW-P

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

[Release No. 34-83217; File No. SR-IEX-2018-06]

Self-Regulatory Organizations; Investors Exchange LLC; Notice of Designation of Longer Period for Commission Action on Proposed Rule Change To Establish a New Optional Listing Category on the Exchange, "LTSE Listings on IEX"

May 11, 2018.

On March 15, 2018, Investors Exchange LLC ("Exchange") filed with the Securities and Exchange

Commission (“Commission”), pursuant to Section 19(b)(1) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (“Act”) ¹ and Rule 19b–4 thereunder,² a proposed rule change to establish a new optional listing category on the Exchange, “LTSE Listings on IEX.” The proposed rule change was published for comment in the **Federal Register** on April 2, 2018.³ The Commission received 23 comment letters on the proposed rule change.⁴ On April 26, 2018, the Commission received a response letter from the Exchange.⁵

Section 19(b)(2) of the Act⁶ provides that within 45 days of the publication of notice of the filing of a proposed rule change, or within such longer period up to 90 days as the Commission may designate if it finds such longer period to be appropriate and publishes its reasons for so finding or as to which the

self-regulatory organization consents, the Commission shall either approve the proposed rule change, disapprove the proposed rule change, or institute proceedings to determine whether the proposed rule change should be disapproved. The 45th day for this filing is May 17, 2018.

The Commission is extending the 45-day time period for Commission action on the proposed rule change. The Commission finds that it is appropriate to designate a longer period within which to take action on the proposed rule change so that it has sufficient time to consider the Exchange’s proposed rule change, the comments received, and the Exchange’s response to comments.

Accordingly, pursuant to Section 19(b)(2)(A)(ii)(I) of the Act⁷ and for the reasons stated above, the Commission designates July 1, 2018 as the date by which the Commission should either approve or disapprove, or institute proceedings to determine whether to disapprove, the proposed rule change (File No. SR–IEX–2018–06).

For the Commission, by the Division of Trading and Markets, pursuant to delegated authority.⁸

Eduardo A. Aleman,
Assistant Secretary.

[FR Doc. 2018–10500 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 8011–01–P

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

[Release No. 34–83218; File No. SR–NYSEARCA–2018–28]

Self-Regulatory Organizations; NYSE Arca, Inc.; Notice of Filing and Immediate Effectiveness of a Proposed Rule Change To Provide Users With Connectivity to Three Additional Third Party Data Feeds and Change the NYSE Arca Options Fees and Charges and the NYSE Arca Equities Fees and Charges Related to These Co-location Services

May 11, 2018.

Pursuant to Section 19(b)(1) ¹ of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the “Act”) ² and Rule 19b–4 thereunder,³ notice is hereby given that on April 30, 2018, NYSE Arca, Inc. (“NYSE Arca” or the “Exchange”) filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission (the “Commission”) the proposed rule change as described in Items I and II

below, which Items have been prepared by the self-regulatory organization. The Commission is publishing this notice to solicit comments on the proposed rule change from interested persons.

I. Self-Regulatory Organization’s Statement of the Terms of Substance of the Proposed Rule Change

The Exchange proposes to provide Users with connectivity to three additional third party data feeds and to change the NYSE Arca Options Fees and Charges (the “Options Fee Schedule”) and the NYSE Arca Equities Fees and Charges (the “Equities Fee Schedule” and, together with the Options Fee Schedule, the “Fee Schedules”) related to these co-location services. Additionally, the Exchange proposes to make non-substantive corrections to the Fee Schedules. The proposed rule change is available on the Exchange’s website at www.nyse.com, at the principal office of the Exchange, and at the Commission’s Public Reference Room.

II. Self-Regulatory Organization’s Statement of the Purpose of, and Statutory Basis for, the Proposed Rule Change

In its filing with the Commission, the self-regulatory organization included statements concerning the purpose of, and basis for, the proposed rule change and discussed any comments it received on the proposed rule change. The text of those statements may be examined at the places specified in Item IV below. The Exchange has prepared summaries, set forth in sections A, B, and C below, of the most significant parts of such statements.

A. Self-Regulatory Organization’s Statement of the Purpose of, and Statutory Basis for, the Proposed Rule Change

1. Purpose

The Exchange proposes to amend the co-location ⁴ services offered by the Exchange to provide Users ⁵ with

⁴ The Exchange initially filed rule changes relating to its co-location services with the Commission in 2010. See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 63275 (November 8, 2010), 75 FR 70048 (November 16, 2010) (SR–NYSEArca–2010–100). The Exchange operates a data center in Mahwah, New Jersey (the “data center”) from which it provides co-location services to Users.

⁵ For purposes of the Exchange’s co-location services, a “User” means any market participant that requests to receive co-location services directly from the Exchange. See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 76010 (September 29, 2015), 80 FR 60197 (October 5, 2015) (SR–NYSEArca–2015–82). As specified in the Fee Schedules, a User that incurs co-location fees for a particular co-location service pursuant thereto would not be subject to co-

Continued

¹ 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(1).

² 17 CFR 240.19b–4.

³ See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 82948 (March 27, 2018), 83 FR 14074 (“Notice”).

⁴ See letters to Brent J. Fields, Secretary, Commission, from Tony Davis, CEO, Inherent Group, dated April 19, 2018; Morgan Housel, Partner, The Collaborative Fund, dated April 20, 2018; Chris Brummer, Professor of Law, Faculty Director, Institution of International Economic Law, Georgetown University Law Center, dated April 22, 2018; Reid Hoffman, Partner, Greylock Partners, dated April 23, 2018; Judith Samuelson, Vice President, Founder & Director, The Business & Society Program, and Alastair Fitzpayne, Executive Director, The Future of Work Initiative, The Aspen Institute, dated April 23, 2018; John Buhl, dated April 23, 2018; Marcie Frost, Chief Executive Officer, California Public Employees’ Retirement System Investment Office, dated April 23, 2018; Sam Altman, President, Y Combinator, dated April 23, 2018; Marc Andreessen, Co-founder and General Partner, Andreessen Horowitz, dated April 23, 2018; Tony Hsieh, Founder, Downtown Project, dated April 23, 2018; Steve Case, Chairman and CEO, Revolution, dated April 23, 2018; Douglas K. Chia, Executive Director, Governance Center, The Conference Board, Inc., dated April 23, 2018; Dick Costolo, dated April 23, 2018; Chris Concannon, President and COO, Cboe Global Markets, Inc.; Jeff Weiner, CEO, LinkedIn, dated April 23, 2018; Aneesh Chopra, President, CareJourney, dated April 23, 2018; Brian Singer, Partner, Founders Fund, dated April 23, 2018; James Anderson, Partner and Head of Global Equities, Baillie Gifford & Co, dated April 23, 2018; David Brown and David Cohen, Founders and Co-CEOs, Techstars, dated April 23, 2018; Evan Williams, Co-Founder and James Joaquin, Co-Founder & Managing Director, Obvious Ventures, dated April 23, 2018; Andrew Mason, CEO, Descript, dated April 23, 2018; Alexis Ohanian, General Partner/Co-founder, and Garry Tan, Managing Partner/Co-founder, Initialized Capital, dated April 23, 2018; Aaron Bertinetti, SVP, Research & Engagement, Glass, Lewis & Co., LLC, dated April 23, 2018. All comments received by the Commission on the proposed rule change are available at: <https://www.sec.gov/comments/sr-iex-2018-06/iex201806.htm>.

⁵ See letter to Brent J. Fields, Secretary, Commission, from Claudia Crowley, Chief Regulatory Officer, Investors Exchange LLC, dated April 26, 2018. The Exchange’s response letter is available at: <https://www.sec.gov/comments/sr-iex-2018-06/iex201806-3520149-162294.pdf>.

⁶ 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(2).

⁷ 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(2)(A)(ii)(I).

⁸ 17 CFR 200.30–3(a)(31).

¹⁵ U.S.C. 78s(b)(1).

²⁵ U.S.C. 78a.

³⁷ CFR 240.19b–4.

connectivity to three additional third party data feeds and to change its Fee Schedules related to these co-location services. Additionally, the Exchange proposes to make non-substantive corrections to the Fee Schedules.

Third Party Data Feeds

The Exchange charges fees for connectivity to data feeds from third party markets and other content service providers ("Third Party Data Feeds").⁶ The list of the Third Party Data Feeds and related connectivity fees is set forth in the Fee Schedules. The Exchange proposes to add three ICE Data Services Consolidated Feed Shared Farm feeds (the "Additional Third Party Data Feeds") to the list of Third Party Data Feeds.

The Additional Third Party Data Feeds are produced by an entity owned by the Exchange's ultimate parent, Intercontinental Exchange, Inc. ("ICE"), and so the Exchange has an indirect interest in the Additional Third Party Data Feeds. The Additional Third Party Data Feeds include data drawn from the Exchange, the Affiliate SROs, and third party exchanges, including stock and futures exchanges. Because it includes third party data, the Additional Third Party Data Feeds are considered Third Party Data Feeds.⁷

The list of available Third Party Data Feeds presently includes three ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds.⁸ The Additional Third Party Data Feeds are similar to the previously filed ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds in terms of the underlying content, which, according to the content service provider, includes normalized, real-time and intraday data feeds from over 600 sources. The difference between them lies with what data a User actually receives.

More specifically, when a User requests connectivity to one of the previously filed ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds, it receives connectivity to all the data in the relevant ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds. The User uses its processor to narrow down the feed to the specific data it wants. In contrast, when a User requests connectivity to an Additional

Third Party Data Feed, it will specify to the content service provider what specific information, out of the data from the roughly 600 sources, it wants to receive. The content service provider will use its own processor to narrow down the data feeds, so that the User will only receive the information it requests. A User may choose whether it wants connectivity to one of the previously filed ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds or to one of the Additional Third Party Data Feeds based on whether it wants to process the data, and what level of control it wants over the processing. In both cases, the User will only receive data the relevant third party data provider authorizes it to receive.

As it does with the existing Third Party Data Feeds, the Exchange proposes to charge a monthly recurring fee for connectivity to each Additional Third Party Data Feed. The monthly recurring fee would vary by the bandwidth of the connection. Accordingly, the Exchange proposes to revise the Fee Schedules to provide that Users may obtain connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds for a monthly fee, as follows:

Third party data feed	Monthly recurring connectivity fee per third party data feed
ICE Data Services Consolidated Feed Shared Farm ≤100Mb	\$200
ICE Data Services Consolidated Feed Shared Farm >100 Mb to ≤1 Gb	500
ICE Data Services Consolidated Feed Shared Farm >1 Gb	1,000

Depending on its needs and bandwidth, a User may opt to receive all or some of the feeds or services included in the Additional Third Party Data Feeds.

The Exchange would provide connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds ("Connectivity") as a convenience to Users. Use of Connectivity would be completely voluntary. The Exchange is not aware of any impediment to third parties offering Connectivity.

The Exchange does not have visibility into whether third parties currently offer, or intend to offer, Users connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds, as such third parties are not required to make that information public. However, if one or more third parties presently offer, or in the future opt to offer, such

Connectivity to Users, a User may utilize the Secure Financial Transaction Infrastructure ("SFTI") network, a third party telecommunication network, third party wireless network, a cross connect, or a combination thereof to access such services and products through a connection to an access center outside the data center (which could be a SFTI access center, a third-party access center, or both), another User, or a third party vendor.

The Exchange would receive the Additional Third Party Data Feeds from the content service provider, at its data center. It would then provide connectivity to that data to Users for a fee. Users would connect to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds over the internet protocol ("IP") network, a local area network available in the data center.

In order to connect to an Additional Third Party Data Feed, a User would enter into a contract with the content service provider, pursuant to which the content service provider would charge the User for the Third Party Data Feed. The Exchange would receive the Additional Third Party Data Feed over its fiber optic network and, after the content service provider and User entered into the contract and the Exchange received authorization from the content service provider, the Exchange would re-transmit the data to the User over the User's port. The Exchange would charge the User for the connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feed. A User would only receive, and would only be charged for, connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feed for which it entered into contracts.

The Exchange would have no right to use an Additional Third Party Data Feed other than as a redistributor of the data. The Additional Third Party Data Feeds would not provide access or order entry to the Exchange's execution system. The Additional Third Party Data Feeds would not provide access or order entry to the execution systems of the party generating the feed. The Exchange would receive the Additional Third Party Data Feeds via arms-length agreements and it would have no inherent advantage over any other distributor of such data.

Additional Changes

The Exchange proposes to make additional, non-substantive changes to add definitions, remove obsolete text and update third party exchange names (collectively, the "Non-Substantive Changes"). The proposed additional changes would have no effect on pricing.

location fees for the same co-location service charged by the Exchange's affiliates New York Stock Exchange LLC ("NYSE LLC") and NYSE American LLC ("NYSE American and, together with NYSE LLC, the "Affiliate SROs"). See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 70173 (August 13, 2013), 78 FR 50459 (August 19, 2013) (SR-NYSEArca-2013-80).

⁶ See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 80310 (March 24, 2017), 82 FR 15763 (March 30, 2017) (SR-NYSEArca-2016-89).

⁷ *Id.*, at 15771.

⁸ *Id.*

General Note 1

General Note 1 in the Fee Schedules references the Affiliate SROs. The Exchange proposes to add short-hand definitions of each of the Affiliate SROs, which terms are used later in the Fee Schedules. The revised references would be to “NYSE American LLC (NYSE American) and New York Stock Exchange LLC (NYSE).”

Cabinet Upgrade Fee

The Exchange offers Users the option of a “Cabinet Upgrade” and related fee, pursuant to which the Exchange accommodates requests for additional power allocation beyond the typical amount that the Exchange allocates per dedicated cabinet, at which point the Exchange must upgrade the cabinet’s

power capacity.⁹ The Cabinet Upgrade Fee in the Fee Schedules has a parenthetical setting forth lower fees for a User that submits a written order for a Cabinet Upgrade by January 31, 2014, provided that the Cabinet Upgrade becomes fully operational by March 31, 2014. For the avoidance of confusion, the Exchange proposes to put the text in the past tense. Accordingly, the parenthetical would read as follows: “(\$4,600 for a User that submitted a written order for a Cabinet Upgrade by January 31, 2014, provided that the Cabinet Upgrade became fully operational by March 31, 2014).”

Hosting Fees

A User may provide hosting services to its customers in the User’s co-location

space at the data center. In 2015, the Exchange modified the Hosting Fee to provide that, effective January 1, 2016, the Hosting Fee increased from \$500 to \$1,000 and would be assessed to a Hosting User on a per Hosted Customer basis and for each cabinet in which the Hosting User hosts the Hosted Customer.¹⁰

The Fee Schedules continue to include both the Hosting Fee that was in effect through December 31, 2015 and the date of the change. The Exchange proposes to delete the obsolete references to these dates and the amount of the previous hosting fee. The amended text would be as follows (additional text underscored, deletions in strikethrough):

Hosting Fee	<p>Effective through December 31, 2015: \$500 monthly charge per Hosted Customer Effective from January 1, 2016: \$1,000 monthly charge per cabinet per Hosted Customer for each cabinet in which such Hosted Customer is hosted</p>
-------------	--

Obsolete Availability Dates and Exchange References

Certain services in the data center that are described in the Fee Schedules identify dates by which they were expected to be available. These dates have passed. Accordingly, the Exchange proposes to eliminate the obsolete references to these dates. In addition, the Exchange proposes to update the references to certain exchanges that have changed their names.¹¹

To that end, the Exchange proposes to make the following changes:

- For the wireless connection of Bats Pitch BZX Gig shaped data and Bats Pitch BYX Gig shaped data, the description would be revised as follows: (a) The text would read “Wireless

connection of Cboe Pitch BZX Gig shaped data and Cboe Pitch BYX Gig shaped data”; and (b) the text “Note: Connection to Bats Pitch BYX Gig shaped data is expected to be available no later than December 31, 2016.” would be deleted.

- For the wireless connection of Bats EDGX Gig shaped data and Bats EDGA Gig shaped data, the description would be revised as follows: (a) The text would read “Wireless connection of Cboe EDGX Gig shaped data and Cboe EDGA Gig shaped data”; and (b) the text “Note: Connection to Bats EDGA Gig shaped data is expected to be available no later than December 31, 2016.” would be deleted.

- For the wireless connection of Toronto Stock Exchange (TSX), the text

“Note: Service is expected to be available no later than June 30, 2017.” would be deleted.

- In the table under “Third Party Data Feeds,” “Bats BZX Exchange (BZX) and Bats BYX Exchange (BYX)” and “Bats EDGX Exchange (EDGX) and Bats EDGA Exchange (EDGA)” and their related monthly recurring connectivity fees would be deleted, and lines for “Cboe BZX Exchange (CboeBZX) and Cboe BYX Exchange (CboeBYX)” and “Cboe EDGX Exchange (CboeEDGX) and Cboe EDGA Exchange (CboeEDGA)” added with their related monthly recurring connectivity fees, which would remain unchanged, as follows (additional text underscored, deletions in strikethrough):

⁹ See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 71130 (December 18, 2013), 78 FR 77765 (December 24, 2013) (SR–NYSEArca–2013–143). Users may develop their hardware infrastructure within a particular cabinet in such a way that, if expansion of such hardware is needed, it can be accomplished within the space constraints of that particular cabinet. If this type of User requires additional

power allocation, it would likely want to modify its existing cabinet in this manner, rather than taking an additional dedicated cabinet due to the expense of re-developing its infrastructure within such additional dedicated cabinet. *See id.*

¹⁰ As stated in the Fee Schedules, “Hosting User” means a User that hosts a Hosted Customer in the

User’s co-location space, and “Hosted Customer” means a customer of a Hosting User that is hosted in a Hosting User’s co-location space. *See* 80 FR 60197, *supra* note 5.

¹¹ See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 81962 (October 26, 2017), 82 FR 50711, 50713 (November 1, 2017) (SR–BatsBZX–2017–70).

Third Party Data Feed	Monthly Recurring Connectivity Fee per Third Party Data Feed
Bats BZX Exchange (BZX) and Bats BYX Exchange (BYX)	\$2,000
Bats EDGX Exchange (EDGX) and Bats EDGA Exchange (EDGA)	\$2,000
Boston Options Exchange (BOX)	\$1,000
Cboe BZX Exchange (CboeBZX) and Cboe BYX Exchange (CboeBYX)	<u>\$2,000</u>
Cboe EDGX Exchange (CboeEDGX) and Cboe EDGA Exchange (CboeEDGA)	<u>\$2,000</u>

General

As is the case with all Exchange co-location arrangements, (i) neither a User nor any of the User's customers would be permitted to submit orders directly to the Exchange unless such User or customer is a member organization, a Sponsored Participant or an agent thereof (e.g., a service bureau providing order entry services); (ii) use of the co-location services proposed herein would be completely voluntary and available to all Users on a non-discriminatory basis;¹² and (iii) a User would only incur one charge for the particular co-location service described herein, regardless of whether the User connects only to the Exchange or to the Exchange and one or both the Affiliate SROs.¹³

The proposed change is not otherwise intended to address any other issues relating to co-location services and/or related fees, and the Exchange is not aware of any problems that Users would have in complying with the proposed change.

¹² As is currently the case, Users that receive co-location services from the Exchange will not receive any means of access to the Exchange's trading and execution systems that is separate from, or superior to, that of other Users. In this regard, all orders sent to the Exchange enter the Exchange's trading and execution systems through the same order gateway, regardless of whether the sender is co-located in the data center or not. In addition, co-located Users do not receive any market data or data service product that is not available to all Users, although Users that receive co-location services normally would expect reduced latencies in sending orders to, and receiving market data from, the Exchange.

¹³ See 78 FR 50459, *supra* note 5, at 50459. The Affiliate SROs have also submitted substantially the same proposed rule change to propose the changes described herein. See SR-NYSE-2018-20 and SR-NYSEAMER-2018-19.

2. Statutory Basis

The Exchange believes that the proposed fee change is consistent with Section 6(b) of the Act,¹⁴ in general, and furthers the objectives of Sections 6(b)(5) of the Act,¹⁵ in particular, because it is designed to prevent fraudulent and manipulative acts and practices, to promote just and equitable principles of trade, to foster cooperation and coordination with persons engaged in regulating, clearing, settling, processing information with respect to, and facilitating transactions in securities, to remove impediments to, and perfect the mechanisms of, a free and open market and a national market system and, in general, to protect investors and the public interest and because it is not designed to permit unfair discrimination between customers, issuers, brokers, or dealers.

The Exchange believes that the proposed changes would remove impediments to, and perfect the mechanisms of, a free and open market and a national market system and, in general, protect investors and the public interest because, by offering additional connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds, the Exchange would give each User additional options for addressing its connectivity needs, responding to User demand for connectivity options. Providing the connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds would help each User tailor its data center operations to the requirements of its business operations by allowing it to select the form and latency of connectivity that best suits its needs.

¹⁴ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b).

¹⁵ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b)(5).

The Exchange would provide Connectivity as a convenience to Users. Use of Connectivity would be completely voluntary. The Exchange is not aware of any impediment to third parties offering Connectivity. The Exchange does not have visibility into whether third parties currently offer, or intend to offer, Users connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds. However, if one or more third parties presently offer, or in the future opt to offer, such Connectivity to Users, a User may utilize the SFTI network, a third party telecommunication network, third party wireless network, a cross connect, or a combination thereof to access such services and products through a connection to an access center outside the data center (which could be a SFTI access center, a third-party access center, or both), another User, or a third party vendor.

The Exchange believes that the proposed changes would remove impediments to, and perfect the mechanisms of, a free and open market and a national market system and, in general, protect investors and the public interest because, by offering connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feed to Users, the Exchange would give Users additional options for connectivity to new services, responding to User demand for connectivity options.

The Exchange believes that the proposed Non-Substantive Changes would remove impediments to, and perfect the mechanisms of, a free and open market and a national market system and, in general, protect investors and the public interest because the changes would clarify Exchange rules and alleviate any possible market

participant confusion caused by the obsolete dates and exchange names.

The Exchange also believes that the proposed fee change is consistent with Section 6(b)(4) of the Act,¹⁶ in particular, because it provides for the equitable allocation of reasonable dues, fees, and other charges among its members, issuers and other persons using its facilities and does not unfairly discriminate between customers, issuers, brokers or dealers.

The Exchange believes that the proposed fee changes are consistent with Section 6(b)(4) of the Act for multiple reasons. The Exchange operates in a highly competitive market in which exchanges offer co-location services as a means to facilitate the trading and other market activities of those market participants who believe that co-location enhances the efficiency of their operations. Accordingly, fees charged for co-location services are constrained by the active competition for the order flow of, and other business from, such market participants. If a particular exchange charges excessive fees for co-location services, affected market participants will opt to terminate their co-location arrangements with that exchange, and adopt a possible range of alternative strategies, including placing their servers in a physically proximate location outside the exchange's data center (which could be a competing exchange), or pursuing strategies less dependent upon the lower exchange-to-participant latency associated with co-location. Accordingly, the exchange charging excessive fees would stand to lose not only co-location revenues but also the liquidity of the formerly co-located trading firms, which could have additional follow-on effects on the market share and revenue of the affected exchange.

The Exchange believes that the additional services and fees proposed herein would be equitably allocated and not unfairly discriminatory because, in addition to the services being completely voluntary, they would be available to all Users on an equal basis (*i.e.*, the same products and services would be available to all Users). All Users that voluntarily selected to receive Connectivity would be charged the same amount for the same services. Users that opted to use Connectivity would not receive connectivity that is not available to all Users, as all market participants that contracted with the relevant content provider would receive connectivity.

The Exchange believes that the proposed charges would be reasonable,

equitably allocated and not unfairly discriminatory because the Exchange would offer the Connectivity as conveniences to Users, but in order to do so must provide, maintain and operate the data center facility hardware and technology infrastructure. The Exchange must handle the installation, administration, monitoring, support and maintenance of such services, including by responding to any production issues. Since the inception of co-location, the Exchange has made numerous improvements to the network hardware and technology infrastructure and has established additional administrative controls. The Exchange has expanded the network infrastructure to keep pace with the increased number of services available to Users, including resilient and redundant feeds. In addition, in order to provide Connectivity, the Exchange would maintain multiple connections to each Additional Third Party Data Feed, allowing the Exchange to provide resilient and redundant connections; adapt to any changes made by the relevant third party; and cover any applicable fees charged by the relevant third party, such as port fees. In addition, Users would not be required to use any of their bandwidth for Connectivity unless they wish to do so.

The Exchange believes the proposed fee for connectivity to each Additional Third Party Data Feed is reasonable because the proposed monthly recurring fee varies by the bandwidth of the connection, and so is generally proportional to the bandwidth required. In addition, the proposed fees are consistent with the fees for connectivity to the previously filed ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds, which feeds are similar to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds in terms of the underlying content. The Exchange notes that the proposed monthly recurring fees are also generally consistent with the monthly recurring fees for connectivity to the SR Labs-SuperFeed Third Party Data Feeds, which also vary by bandwidth. The Exchange believes that the proposed difference in pricing between the Additional Third Party Data Feeds and SR Labs-SuperFeed options is reasonable, equitably allocated and not unfairly discriminatory because, although the bandwidth may be similar, the competitive considerations and the costs the Exchange incurs in providing such connections may differ.

The Exchange believes the proposed fees for Connectivity would be reasonable because they would allow the Exchange to defray or cover the costs associated with offering Users

connectivity to Additional Third Party Data Feeds while providing Users the convenience of receiving such Connectivity within co-location, helping them tailor their data center operations to the requirements of their business operations.

The Exchange believes that the proposed Non-Substantive Changes would be reasonable because the changes would have no impact on pricing. Rather, the changes would remove obsolete text and update references, thereby clarifying the Exchange rules and alleviating possible market participant confusion.

For the reasons above, the proposed changes would not unfairly discriminate between or among market participants that are otherwise capable of satisfying any applicable co-location fees, requirements, terms and conditions established from time to time by the Exchange.

For these reasons, the Exchange believes that the proposal is consistent with the Act.

B. Self-Regulatory Organization's Statement on Burden on Competition

In accordance with Section 6(b)(8) of the Act,¹⁷ the Exchange believes that the proposed rule change will not impose any burden on competition that is not necessary or appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act because all of the proposed services are completely voluntary.

The Exchange believes that providing Users with additional options for connectivity to new services would not impose any burden on competition that is not necessary or appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act because such proposed Connectivity would satisfy User demand for connectivity options. The Exchange would provide Connectivity as a convenience equally to all Users. All Users that voluntarily selected to receive Connectivity would be charged the same amount for the same services.

The Exchange does not have visibility into whether third parties currently offer, or intend to offer, Users connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds, as such third parties are not required to make that information public. However, if one or more third parties presently offer, or in the future opt to offer, such Connectivity to Users, a User may utilize the SFTI network, a third party telecommunication network, third party wireless network, a cross connect, or a combination thereof to access such services and products through a

¹⁶ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b)(4).

¹⁷ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b)(8).

connection to an access center outside the data center (which could be a SFTI access center, a third-party access center, or both), another User, or a third party vendor. Users that opt to use the proposed Connectivity would not receive connectivity that is not available to all Users, as all market participants that contract with the content provider may receive connectivity. In this way, the proposed changes would enhance competition by helping Users tailor their Connectivity to the needs of their business operations by allowing them to select the form and latency of connectivity that best suits their needs.

The Exchange operates in a highly competitive market in which exchanges offer co-location services as a means to facilitate the trading and other market activities of those market participants who believe that co-location enhances the efficiency of their operations. Accordingly, fees charged for co-location services are constrained by the active competition for the order flow of, and other business from, such market participants. If a particular exchange charges excessive fees for co-location services, affected market participants will opt to terminate their co-location arrangements with that exchange, and adopt a possible range of alternative strategies, including placing their servers in a physically proximate location outside the exchange's data center (which could be a competing exchange), or pursuing strategies less dependent upon the lower exchange-to-participant latency associated with co-location. Accordingly, the exchange charging excessive fees would stand to lose not only co-location revenues but also the liquidity of the formerly co-located trading firms, which could have additional follow-on effects on the market share and revenue of the affected exchange. For the reasons described above, the Exchange believes that the proposed rule change reflects this competitive environment.

Finally, the Exchange believes that the proposed Non-Substantive Changes would not impose any burden on competition that is not necessary or appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act because the proposed changes are not designed to address any competitive issue but rather to remove obsolete text and update the Fee Schedules, thereby clarifying Exchange rules and alleviating any possible market participant confusion caused by the obsolete dates and exchange names.

C. Self-Regulatory Organization's Statement on Comments on the Proposed Rule Change Received From Members, Participants, or Others

No written comments were solicited or received with respect to the proposed rule change.

III. Date of Effectiveness of the Proposed Rule Change and Timing for Commission Action

The Exchange has filed the proposed rule change pursuant to Section 19(b)(3)(A)(iii) of the Act¹⁸ and Rule 19b-4(f)(6) thereunder.¹⁹ Because the proposed rule change does not: (i) Significantly affect the protection of investors or the public interest; (ii) impose any significant burden on competition; and (iii) become operative for 30 days from the date on which it was filed, or such shorter time as the Commission may designate if consistent with the protection of investors and the public interest, the proposed rule change has become effective pursuant to Section 19(b)(3)(A) of the Act²⁰ and Rule 19b-4(f)(6) thereunder.²¹

A proposed rule change filed under Rule 19b-4(f)(6)²² normally does not become operative for 30 days after the date of filing. However, pursuant to Rule 19b-4(f)(6)(iii),²³ the Commission may designate a shorter time if such action is consistent with the protection of investors and the public interest. The Exchange has asked the Commission to waive the 30-day operative delay so that the proposal may become operative immediately upon filing. The Exchange stated its belief that immediate implementation of the proposed rule changes would allow Users to have the benefit of connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feed without delay. In so doing, the immediate implementation would help Users tailor their data center operations to the requirements of their business operations without delay. In addition, the Exchange stated that the proposed changes to the Price List would provide Users with more complete information regarding their Connectivity options and the availability of products and services.

¹⁸ 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(3)(A)(iii).

¹⁹ 17 CFR 240.19b-4(f)(6).

²⁰ 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(3)(A).

²¹ 17 CFR 240.19b-4(f)(6). In addition, Rule 19b-4(f)(6) requires the Exchange to give the Commission written notice of its intent to file the proposed rule change, along with a brief description and text of the proposed rule change, at least five business days prior to the date of filing of the proposed rule change, or such shorter time as designated by the Commission. The Exchange has satisfied this requirement.

²² 17 CFR 240.19b-4(f)(6).

²³ 17 CFR 240.19b-4(f)(6)(iii).

The Commission believes that waiving the 30-day operative delay is consistent with the protection of investors and the public interest, as it will allow Users to have the benefit of Additional Third Party Feed sooner and will allow User additional flexibility in tailoring their data center operations. For this reason, the Commission designates the proposed rule change to be operative upon filing.²⁴

At any time within 60 days of the filing of the proposed rule change, the Commission summarily may temporarily suspend such rule change if it appears to the Commission that such action is necessary or appropriate in the public interest, for the protection of investors, or otherwise in furtherance of the purposes of the Act. If the Commission takes such action, the Commission shall institute proceedings to determine whether the proposed rule should be approved or disapproved.

IV. Solicitation of Comments

Interested persons are invited to submit written data, views and arguments concerning the foregoing, including whether the proposed rule change is consistent with the Act. Comments may be submitted by any of the following methods:

Electronic Comments

- Use the Commission's internet comment form (<http://www.sec.gov/rules/sro.shtml>); or
- Send an email to rule-comments@sec.gov. Please include File Number SR-NYSEARCA-2018-28 on the subject line.

Paper Comments

- Send paper comments in triplicate to Secretary, Securities and Exchange Commission, 100 F Street NE, Washington, DC 20549-1090.

All submissions should refer to File Number SR-NYSEARCA-2018-28. This file number should be included on the subject line if email is used. To help the Commission process and review your comments more efficiently, please use only one method. The Commission will post all comments on the Commission's internet website (<http://www.sec.gov/rules/sro.shtml>). Copies of the submission, all subsequent amendments, all written statements with respect to the proposed rule change that are filed with the Commission, and all written communications relating to the

²⁴ For purposes only of waiving the operative delay for this proposal, the Commission has considered the proposed rule's impact on efficiency, competition, and capital formation. See 15 U.S.C. 78c(f).

proposed rule change between the Commission and any person, other than those that may be withheld from the public in accordance with the provisions of 5 U.S.C. 552, will be available for website viewing and printing in the Commission's Public Reference Room, 100 F Street NE, Washington, DC 20549, on official business days between the hours of 10:00 a.m. and 3:00 p.m. Copies of the filing also will be available for inspection and copying at the principal office of the Exchange. All comments received will be posted without change. Persons submitting comments are cautioned that we do not redact or edit personal identifying information from comment submissions. You should submit only information that you wish to make available publicly. All submissions should refer to File Number SR-NYSEARCA-2018-28 and should be submitted on or before June 7, 2018.

For the Commission, by the Division of Trading and Markets, pursuant to delegated authority.²⁵

Eduardo A. Aleman,
Assistant Secretary.

[FR Doc. 2018-10501 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 8011-01-P

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

[Investment Advisers Act Release No. 4912; 803-00240]

BlackRock Advisors, LLC, et al.

May 11, 2018.

AGENCY: Securities and Exchange Commission ("Commission").

ACTION: Notice.

Notice of application for an exemptive order under Section 206A of the Investment Advisers Act of 1940 (the "Act") and Rule 206(4)-5(e).

APPLICANTS: BlackRock Advisors, LLC, BlackRock Financial Management, Inc. and BlackRock Fund Advisors (Collectively the "Applicants" or "Advisers").

RELEVANT SECTIONS OF THE ACT:

Exemption requested under section 206A of the Act and rule 206(4)-5(e) from rule 206(4)-5(a)(1) under the Act.

SUMMARY OF APPLICATION: Applicants request that the Commission issue an order under section 206A of the Act and rule 206(4)-5(e) exempting it from rule 206(4)-5(a)(1) under the Act to permit Applicants to receive compensation from certain government entities for

investment advisory services provided to government entities within the two-year period following a contribution by a covered associate of the Applicants to an official of the government entities.

FILING DATES: The application was filed on May 26, 2017, and amended and restated applications were filed on November 21, 2017 and March 28, 2018.

HEARING OR NOTIFICATION OF HEARING: An order granting the application will be issued unless the Commission orders a hearing. Interested persons may request a hearing by writing to the Commission's Secretary and serving Applicants with a copy of the request, personally or by mail. Hearing requests should be received by the Commission by 5:30 p.m. on June 5, 2018, and should be accompanied by proof of service on Applicants, in the form of an affidavit or, for lawyers, a certificate of service. Pursuant to rule 0-5 under the Act, hearing requests should state the nature of the writer's interest, any facts bearing upon the desirability of a hearing on the matter, the reason for the request, and the issues contested. Persons may request notification of a hearing by writing to the Commission's Secretary.

ADDRESSES: Secretary, Securities and Exchange Commission, 100 F Street NE, Washington, DC 20549-1090.

Applicants: BlackRock Advisors, LLC and BlackRock Financial Management, Inc., 55 East 52nd Street, New York, NY 10055 and BlackRock Fund Advisors, 400 Howard Street, San Francisco, CA 94105.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Rachel Loko, Senior Counsel, or Holly Hunter-Ceci, Assistant Chief Counsel, at (202) 551-6825 (Division of Investment Management, Chief Counsel's Office).

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: The following is a summary of the application. The complete application may be obtained via the Commission's website at <http://www.sec.gov/rules/iareleases.shtml> or by calling (202) 551-8090.

Applicants' Representations

1. Applicants are registered with the Commission as investment advisers pursuant to the Act. BlackRock, Inc. ("BlackRock") is the parent company of the Advisers. Applicants act as advisers to registered investment companies and investment companies exempt from registration under the Investment Company Act of 1940.

2. The individual who made the campaign contribution that triggered the two-year compensation ban (the "Contribution") is Mark Wiedman (the "Contributor"). The Contributor is a

Senior Managing Director at BlackRock, the head of BlackRock's ETF and Index Investments business, and a member of BlackRock's Global Executive Committee. BlackRock's ETF business focuses on selling interests in RICs directly to investors, including certain government entities, which is not covered business under rule 206(4)-5. However, Applicants submit that, as a member of BlackRock's Global Executive Committee, the Contributor is, and at the time of the Contribution was, an executive officer of the Advisers under rule 206(4)-5(f)(4), and thus by definition is and at all relevant times was a covered associate pursuant to rule 206(4)-5(f)(2)(i).

3. Certain Ohio government entities have selected mutual funds ("RICs") advised by BlackRock Advisors, LLC and BlackRock Fund Advisors to be options in their participant-directed plans and one Ohio government pension plan has invested in an unregistered fund managed by BlackRock Financial Management, Inc. Such government entities, are "government entities" as defined under Rule 206(4)-5(f)(5) and, throughout the application, are referred to individually as a "Client" and collectively as the "Clients."

4. The recipient of the Contribution was John Kasich (the "Official"), the Governor of Ohio, in his campaign for President of the United States. The investment decisions of each Client are overseen by a board of trustees or directors (the "Board" or the "Boards"), to which the Governor appoints certain members. The Applicants submit that due to the power of appointment, the Governor is an "official" of each Client under rule 206(4)-5.

5. The Contribution that triggered rule 206(4)-5's prohibition on compensation under rule 206(4)-5(a)(1) was made on January 15, 2016 ("the Contribution Date") for the amount of \$2,700 to the Official's campaign for President of the United States via credit card to attend a lunch hosted by the campaign at the invitation of a business acquaintance who was an independent director of a BlackRock fund and who shared the Contributor's personal political views. Applicants submit that the Contribution was not motivated by any desire to influence the award of investment advisory business. Applicants represent that in addition to being entitled to vote in the presidential election, the Contributor was interested in the GOP presidential primary. Aside from a brief introduction while Governor Kasich welcomed a group of attendees at lunch, the Contributor has never met the Official or dealt with the Official or his staff in any capacity. Moreover, the

²⁵ 17 CFR 200.30-3(a)(12) and (59).

Contribution is consistent with other contributions made by the Contributor over the years. Applicants state that the Contributor made the Contribution without pre-clearance from BlackRock's Legal department. Applicants also represent that at the time he attended the campaign lunch where he made the Contribution, the Contributor was focused on the Official in his capacity as a candidate for President of the United States, and the potential that a contribution to such a federal candidate would be covered under rule 206(4)–5 simply did not occur to him in that frame of mind. The Contributor never told any prospective or existing investor (including the Clients) about the Contribution, and did not discuss the Contribution with BlackRock, the Advisers or any of their covered associates.

6. The initial selection process pursuant to which each Client decided to invest in a fund advised by an Adviser or to select a RIC advised by an Adviser as an investment option in a participant-directed plan, as applicable, had been completed before the contribution was made. Applicants state that the Contributor had no intention to seek, and no action was taken by the Contributor or the Applicants, to obtain any direct or indirect influence from the Official or any other person with respect to those investments. The Contributor did not participate in any capacity in soliciting those investments or any other investment advisory business covered under rule 206(4)–5 from any government entity.

7. The Contribution was discovered on October 6, 2016 by Blackrock's Compliance department in the course of internal compliance testing. Specifically, Blackrock discovered the Contribution after a routine search on the Federal Election Commission's website. The Contributor requested a refund of the full \$2,700 on November 11, 2016 and received a refund on November 23, 2016. Applicants represent that all compensation earned that is attributable to the Clients' investments since the Contribution Date has been placed in escrow pending the outcome of this Application.

8. BlackRock's political contribution policies and procedures (the "Policy") which apply to BlackRock as well as its subsidiaries, including the Advisers, were adopted and implemented in order to coincide with the effective date of rule 206(4)–5, well before the Contribution was made. The Applicants submit that at the time of the Contribution, the Policy required, and continues to require, that all employees pre-clear all political contributions

made in the United States. There is no *de minimis* exception from the pre-clearance requirement. Under the existing Policy, BlackRock requires employees to certify annually to their compliance with the Policy, sends reminders about the Policy and its pre-clearance requirement twice every year, and requires all employees to complete an annual computer-based training module that addresses the Policy and its pre-clearance requirement. In addition, BlackRock periodically conducts searches of public websites for contributions made by employees.

Applicants' Legal Analysis

1. Rule 206(4)–5(a)(1) under the Act prohibits a registered investment adviser from providing investment advisory services for compensation to a government entity within two years after a contribution to an official of a government entity is made by the investment adviser or any covered associate of the investment adviser. Each of the Clients is a "government entity," as defined in rule 206(4)–5(f)(5), the Contributor is a "covered associate" as defined in rule 206(4)–5(f)(2), and the Official is an "official" as defined in rule 206(4)–5(f)(6).

2. Section 206A of the Act authorizes the Commission to "conditionally or unconditionally exempt any person or transaction . . . from any provision or provisions of [the Act] or of any rule or regulation thereunder, if and to the extent that such exemption is necessary or appropriate in the public interest and consistent with the protection of investors and the purposes fairly intended by the policy and provisions of [the Act]."

3. Rule 206(4)–5(e) provides that the Commission may conditionally or unconditionally grant an exemption to an investment adviser from the prohibition under rule 206(4)–5(a)(1) upon consideration of the factors listed below, among others:

(1) Whether the exemption is necessary or appropriate in the public interest and consistent with the protection of investors and the purposes fairly intended by the policy and provisions of the Act;

(2) Whether the investment adviser: (i) Before the contribution resulting in the prohibition was made, adopted and implemented policies and procedures reasonably designed to prevent violations of the rule; and (ii) prior to or at the time the contribution which resulted in such prohibition was made, had no actual knowledge of the contribution; and (iii) after learning of the contribution: (A) Has taken all available steps to cause the contributor

involved in making the contribution which resulted in such prohibition to obtain a return of the contribution; and (B) has taken such other remedial or preventive measures as may be appropriate under the circumstances;

(3) Whether, at the time of the contribution, the contributor was a covered associate or otherwise an employee of the investment adviser, or was seeking such employment;

(4) The timing and amount of the contribution which resulted in the prohibition;

(5) The nature of the election (*e.g.*, federal, state or local); and

(6) The contributor's apparent intent or motive in making the contribution which resulted in the prohibition, as evidenced by the facts and circumstances surrounding such contribution.

4. Applicants request an order pursuant to section 206A and rule 206(4)–5(e), exempting them from the two-year prohibition on compensation imposed by rule 206(4)–5(a)(1) with respect to investment advisory services provided to the Clients within the two-year period following the Contribution.

5. Applicants submit that the exemption is necessary and appropriate in the public interest and consistent with the protection of investors and the purposes fairly intended by the policy and provisions of the Act. Applicants further submit that the other factors set forth in rule 206(4)–5(e) similarly weigh in favor of granting an exemption to the Applicants to avoid consequences disproportionate to the violation.

6. Applicants contend that given the nature of the Contribution, and the lack of any evidence that the Advisers or the Contributor intended to, or actually did, interfere with any Client's merit-based process for the selection or retention of advisory services, the Clients' interests are best served by allowing the Advisers and their Clients to continue their relationship uninterrupted. Applicants state that causing the Advisers to forgo the impacted compensation attributable to the two-year period would result in a financial loss of approximately \$37 million or 13,700 times the amount of the Contribution. Applicants suggest that the policy underlying rule 206(4)–5 is served by ensuring that no improper influence is exercised over investment decisions by governmental entities as a result of campaign contributions and not by withholding compensation as a result of unintentional violations.

7. Applicants represent that the Policy was adopted and published well before the Contribution was made. Applicants further represent that, the Policy has conformed to the requirements of rule

206(4)–5 and has been more rigorous than rule 206(4)–5’s requirements as BlackRock has monitored compliance with the Policy by searching for an individual employee’s past political contributions on the Federal Election Commission’s database whenever an individual makes a request to BlackRock to pre-clear a contribution to a federal candidate. Applicants submit that BlackRock is in the process of enhancing this monitoring protocol.

8. Applicants assert that at no time did any employee or covered associate of BlackRock, the Advisers or any of their affiliates, other than the Contributor have any knowledge that the Contribution had been made before its discovery by the Compliance department in October 2016.

9. Applicants assert that after learning of the Contribution and confirming the Contributor’s covered status, BlackRock caused the Contributor to promptly obtain a full refund of the Contribution. Applicants submit that in response to the contribution, BlackRock has begun the process of implementing enhancements to the Policy that will include (a) sending its employees, including employees of its affiliates a third annual reminder to pre-clear all political contributions in the United States, including those to federal candidates (b) revising its annual computer-based training module to highlight the need to pre-clear all political contributions in the United States, including those to federal candidates, and (c) enhancing its protocol to monitor compliance with the Policy’s pre-clearance requirements by searching the FEC’s and certain states’ campaign finance databases for contributions made by a sampling of covered associates on a quarterly basis. Finally, BlackRock’s Compliance department will remind the Contributor of the Policy’s pre-clearance requirement on at least a quarterly basis.

10. Applicants state that the Contributor is and has, at all relevant times, been a covered associate of the Advisers. Applicants note that the Contributor has never solicited investment advisory business covered under rule 206(4)–5 from government entities and has had no direct contact or involvement with any of the Clients or the members of their Boards regarding any business matters.

11. Applicants assert that the Clients’ initial investments with the Advisers substantially predate the Contribution. They were done on an arm’s length basis and the Contributor and the Applicants took no action to obtain any direct or indirect influence from the Official.

12. Applicants submit that neither the Advisers nor the Contributor sought to interfere with the Clients’ merit-based selection process for advisory services, nor did they seek to negotiate higher fees or greater ancillary benefits than would be achieved in arms’ length transactions. Applicants further submit that there was no violation of the Advisers’ fiduciary duty to deal fairly or disclose material conflicts given the absence of any intent or action by the Advisers or the Contributor to influence the selection process. Applicants contend that in the case of the Contribution, the imposition of the two-year prohibition on compensation does not achieve rule 206(4)–5’s purposes and would result in consequences disproportionate to the mistake that was made.

For the Commission, by the Division of Investment Management, under delegated authority.

Eduardo A. Aleman,

Assistant Secretary.

[FR Doc. 2018–10499 Filed 5–16–18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 8011–01–P

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

[Release No. 34–83220; File No. SR–CBOE–2018–034]

Self-Regulatory Organizations; Cboe Exchange, Inc.; Notice of Filing and Immediate Effectiveness of a Proposed Rule Change To Amend the Marketing Fee Program With Respect to the Russell 2000 Index Options

May 11, 2018.

Pursuant to Section 19(b)(1) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the “Act”)¹, and Rule 19b–4 thereunder,² notice is hereby given that on May 1, 2018, Cboe Exchange, Inc. (the “Exchange” or “Cboe Options”) filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission (the “Commission”) the proposed rule change as described in Items I, II, and III below, which Items have been prepared by the Exchange. The Commission is publishing this notice to solicit comments on the proposed rule change from interested persons.

I. Self-Regulatory Organization’s Statement of the Terms of Substance of the Proposed Rule Change

The Exchange proposes to amend its marketing fee program with respect to the fee assessed on Russell 2000 Index (“RUT”) options.

The text of the proposed rule change is also available on the Exchange’s website (<http://www.cboe.com/AboutCBOE/CBOELegalRegulatoryHome.aspx>), at the Exchange’s Office of the Secretary, and at the Commission’s Public Reference Room.

II. Self-Regulatory Organization’s Statement of the Purpose of, and Statutory Basis for, the Proposed Rule Change

In its filing with the Commission, the Exchange included statements concerning the purpose of and basis for the proposed rule change and discussed any comments it received on the proposed rule change. The text of these statements may be examined at the places specified in Item IV below. The Exchange has prepared summaries, set forth in sections A, B, and C below, of the most significant aspects of such statements.

A. Self-Regulatory Organization’s Statement of the Purpose of, and Statutory Basis for, the Proposed Rule Change

1. Purpose

The Exchange proposes to amend its marketing fee program with respect to the fee assessed on Russell 2000 Index (“RUT”) options. Currently, the Exchange assesses the marketing fee on RUT options at a rate of \$0.30 per contract. The Exchange no longer wishes to assess the marketing fee to RUT options. The Exchange notes that the marketing fee is similarly not applied to other Underlying Symbol List A products, which group includes RUT. The Exchange believes removing the marketing fee will encourage greater liquidity in RUT, which benefits all market participants.

2. Statutory Basis

The Exchange believes the proposed rule change is consistent with the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the “Act”) and the rules and regulations thereunder applicable to the Exchange and, in particular, the requirements of Section 6(b) of the Act.³ Specifically, the Exchange believes the proposed rule change is consistent with the Section 6(b)(5)⁴ requirements that the rules of an exchange be designed to prevent fraudulent and manipulative acts and practices, to promote just and equitable principles of trade, to foster cooperation and coordination with persons engaged in regulating, clearing, settling, processing information with respect to,

¹ 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(1).

² 17 CFR 240.19b–4.

³ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b).

⁴ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b)(5).

and facilitating transactions in securities, to remove impediments to and perfect the mechanism of a free and open market and a national market system, and, in general, to protect investors and the public interest. Additionally, the Exchange believes the proposed rule change is consistent with the Section 6(b)(5)⁵ requirement that the rules of an exchange not be designed to permit unfair discrimination between customers, issuers, brokers, or dealers.

In particular, the Exchange believes removing the marketing fee to RUT options is reasonable, because it is a fee that will no longer apply to RUT transactions. The proposed change is also equitable and not unfairly discriminatory because it applies uniformly to all Trading Permit Holders and because the marketing fee does not apply to other Underlying Symbol List A products, of which group RUT belongs.

B. Self-Regulatory Organization's Statement on Burden on Competition

The Exchange does not believe that the proposed rule change will impose any burden on competition that is not necessary or appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act. The Exchange does not believe that the proposed rule change will impose any burden on intramarket competition that is not necessary or appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act because the proposed change applies uniformly to Trading Permit Holders and TPHs will no longer have to pay a marketing fee for RUT transactions. The Exchange does not believe that the proposed rule change will impose any burden on intermarket competition that is not necessary or appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act because RUT is exclusively listed on Cboe Options and C2. To the extent that the proposed changes make Cboe Options a more attractive marketplace for market participants at other exchanges, such market participants are welcome to become Cboe Options market participants.

C. Self-Regulatory Organization's Statement on Comments on the Proposed Rule Change Received From Members, Participants, or Others

The Exchange neither solicited nor received comments on the proposed rule change.

III. Date of Effectiveness of the Proposed Rule Change and Timing of Commission Action

The foregoing rule change has become effective pursuant to Section 19(b)(3)(A) of the Act⁶ and paragraph (f) of Rule 19b-4⁷ thereunder. At any time within 60 days of the filing of the proposed rule change, the Commission summarily may temporarily suspend such rule change if it appears to the Commission that such action is necessary or appropriate in the public interest, for the protection of investors, or otherwise in furtherance of the purposes of the Act. If the Commission takes such action, the Commission will institute proceedings to determine whether the proposed rule change should be approved or disapproved.

IV. Solicitation of Comments

Interested persons are invited to submit written data, views, and arguments concerning the foregoing, including whether the proposed rule change is consistent with the Act. Comments may be submitted by any of the following methods:

Electronic Comments

- Use the Commission's internet comment form (<http://www.sec.gov/rules/sro.shtml>); or
- Send an email to rule-comments@sec.gov. Please include File Number SR-CBOE-2018-034 on the subject line.

Paper Comments

- Send paper comments in triplicate to Secretary, Securities and Exchange Commission, 100 F Street NE, Washington, DC 20549-1090.

All submissions should refer to File Number SR-CBOE-2018-034. This file number should be included on the subject line if email is used. To help the Commission process and review your comments more efficiently, please use only one method. The Commission will post all comments on the Commission's internet website (<http://www.sec.gov/rules/sro.shtml>). Copies of the submission, all subsequent amendments, all written statements with respect to the proposed rule change that are filed with the Commission, and all written communications relating to the proposed rule change between the Commission and any person, other than those that may be withheld from the public in accordance with the provisions of 5 U.S.C. 552, will be available for website viewing and printing in the Commission's Public

Reference Room, 100 F Street NE, Washington, DC 20549, on official business days between the hours of 10:00 a.m. and 3:00 p.m. Copies of the filing also will be available for inspection and copying at the principal office of the Exchange. All comments received will be posted without change. Persons submitting comments are cautioned that we do not redact or edit personal identifying information from comment submissions. You should submit only information that you wish to make available publicly. All submissions should refer to File Number SR-CBOE-2018-034, and should be submitted on or before June 7, 2018.

For the Commission, by the Division of Trading and Markets, pursuant to delegated authority.⁸

Eduardo A. Aleman,
Assistant Secretary.

[FR Doc. 2018-10503 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 8011-01-P

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

[Release No. 34-83080; File No. SR-Phlx-2018-31]

Self-Regulatory Organizations; Nasdaq PHLX LLC; Notice of Filing and Immediate Effectiveness of Proposed Rule Change To Amend the Exchange's Pricing Schedule at Section II To Clarify Fees Applicable To Correcting "As/of" or "Reversal" Trades

April 20, 2018.

Correction

In notice document 2018-08729, beginning on page 18630 in the issue of Thursday, April 26, 2018, make the following correction:

On page 18630, in the middle column, in the document heading, "[Release No. 34-83080; File No. SR-18-31]" should read "[Release No. 34-83080; File No. SR-Phlx-2018-31]".

[FR Doc. C1-2018-08729 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 1301-00-D

⁵ *Id.*

⁶ 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(3)(A).

⁷ 17 CFR 240.19b-4(f).

⁸ 17 CFR 200.30-3(a)(12).

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

[Release No. 34–83219; File No. SR–NYSEAMER–2018–19]

Self-Regulatory Organizations; NYSE American LLC; Notice of Filing and Immediate Effectiveness of a Proposed Rule Change To Provide Users With Connectivity to Three Additional Third Party Data Feeds and To Change the NYSE American Equities Price List and the NYSE American Options Fee Schedule Related to These Co-Location Services

May 11, 2018.

Pursuant to Section 19(b)(1)¹ of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the “Act”)² and Rule 19b–4 thereunder,³ notice is hereby given that on April 30, 2018, NYSE American LLC (“NYSE American” or the “Exchange”) filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission (the “Commission”) the proposed rule change as described in Items I and II below, which Items have been prepared by the self-regulatory organization. The Commission is publishing this notice to solicit comments on the proposed rule change from interested persons.

I. Self-Regulatory Organization’s Statement of the Terms of Substance of the Proposed Rule Change

The Exchange proposes to provide Users with connectivity to three additional third party data feeds and to change the NYSE American Equities Price List (“Price List”) and the NYSE American Options Fee Schedule (“Fee Schedule”) related to these co-location services. Additionally, the Exchange proposes to make non-substantive corrections to the Price List and Fee Schedule. The proposed rule change is available on the Exchange’s website at www.nyse.com, at the principal office of the Exchange, and at the Commission’s Public Reference Room.

II. Self-Regulatory Organization’s Statement of the Purpose of, and Statutory Basis for, the Proposed Rule Change

In its filing with the Commission, the self-regulatory organization included

statements concerning the purpose of, and basis for, the proposed rule change and discussed any comments it received on the proposed rule change. The text of those statements may be examined at the places specified in Item IV below. The Exchange has prepared summaries, set forth in sections A, B, and C below, of the most significant parts of such statements.

A. Self-Regulatory Organization’s Statement of the Purpose of, and Statutory Basis for, the Proposed Rule Change

1. Purpose

The Exchange proposes to amend the co-location⁴ services offered by the Exchange to provide Users⁵ with connectivity to three additional third party data feeds and change its Price List and Fee Schedule related to these co-location services. Additionally, the Exchange proposes to make non-substantive corrections to the Price List and Fee Schedule.

Third Party Data Feeds

The Exchange charges fees for connectivity to data feeds from third party markets and other content service providers (“Third Party Data Feeds”).⁶ The list of the Third Party Data Feeds and related connectivity fees is set forth in the Price List and Fee Schedule. The Exchange proposes to add three ICE Data Services Consolidated Feed Shared Farm feeds (the “Additional Third Party Data Feeds”) to the list of Third Party Data Feeds.

The Additional Third Party Data Feeds are produced by an entity owned by the Exchange’s ultimate parent, Intercontinental Exchange, Inc. (“ICE”), and so the Exchange has an indirect interest in the Additional Third Party Data Feeds. The Additional Third Party Data Feeds include data drawn from the Exchange, the Affiliate SROs, and third party exchanges, including stock and futures exchanges. Because it includes third party data, the Additional Third Party Data Feeds are considered Third Party Data Feeds.⁷

The list of available Third Party Data Feeds presently includes three ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds.⁸ The

Additional Third Party Data Feeds are similar to the previously filed ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds in terms of the underlying content, which, according to the content service provider, includes normalized, real-time and intraday data feeds from over 600 sources. The difference between them lies with what data a User actually receives.

More specifically, when a User requests connectivity to one of the previously filed ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds, it receives connectivity to all the data in the relevant ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds. The User uses its processor to narrow down the feed to the specific data it wants. In contrast, when a User requests connectivity to an Additional Third Party Data Feed, it will specify to the content service provider what specific information, out of the data from the roughly 600 sources, it wants to receive. The content service provider will use its own processor to narrow down the data feeds, so that the User will only receive the information it requests. A User may choose whether it wants connectivity to one of the previously filed ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds or to one of the Additional Third Party Data Feeds based on whether it wants to process the data, and what level of control it wants over the processing. In both cases, the User will only receive data the relevant third party data provider authorizes it to receive.

As it does with the existing Third Party Data Feeds, the Exchange proposes to charge a monthly recurring fee for connectivity to each Additional Third Party Data Feed. The monthly recurring fee would vary by the bandwidth of the connection. Accordingly, the Exchange proposes to revise the Price List and Fee Schedule to provide that Users may obtain connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds for a monthly fee, as follows:

¹ 15 U.S.C.78s(b)(1).

² 15 U.S.C. 78a.

³ 17 CFR 240.19b–4.

⁴ The Exchange initially filed rule changes relating to its co-location services with the Commission in 2010. See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 62961 (September 21, 2010), 75 FR 59299 (September 27, 2010) (SR–NYSEAmex–2010–80). The Exchange operates a data center in Mahwah, New Jersey (the “data center”) from which it provides co-location services to Users.

⁵ For purposes of the Exchange’s co-location services, a “User” means any market participant that requests to receive co-location services directly from the Exchange. See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 76009 (September 29, 2015), 80 FR 60213 (October 5, 2015) (SR–NYSEMKT–2015–67). As specified in the Price List and Fee Schedule, a User that incurs co-location fees for a particular co-location service pursuant thereto would not be subject to co-location fees for the same co-location service charged by the Exchange’s affiliates New

York Stock Exchange LLC (“NYSE”) and NYSE Arca, Inc. (“NYSE Arca” and, together with NYSE, the “Affiliate SROs”). See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 70176 (August 13, 2013), 78 FR 50471 (August 19, 2013) (SR–NYSEMKT–2013–67).

⁶ See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 80309 (March 24, 2017), 82 FR 15725 (March 30, 2017) (SR–NYSEMKT–2016–63).

⁷ *Id.*, at 15733.

⁸ *Id.*

Third party data feed	Monthly recurring connectivity fee per third party data feed
ICE Data Services Consolidated Feed Shared Farm ≤100 Mb	\$200
ICE Data Services Consolidated Feed Shared Farm >100 Mb to ≤1 Gb	500
ICE Data Services Consolidated Feed Shared Farm >1 Gb	1,000

Depending on its needs and bandwidth, a User may opt to receive all or some of the feeds or services included in the Additional Third Party Data Feeds.

The Exchange would provide connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds (“Connectivity”) as a convenience to Users. Use of Connectivity would be completely voluntary. The Exchange is not aware of any impediment to third parties offering Connectivity.

The Exchange does not have visibility into whether third parties currently offer, or intend to offer, Users connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds, as such third parties are not required to make that information public. However, if one or more third parties presently offer, or in the future opt to offer, such Connectivity to Users, a User may utilize the Secure Financial Transaction Infrastructure (“SFTI”) network, a third party telecommunication network, third party wireless network, a cross connect, or a combination thereof to access such services and products through a connection to an access center outside the data center (which could be a SFTI access center, a third-party access center, or both), another User, or a third party vendor.

The Exchange would receive the Additional Third Party Data Feeds from the content service provider, at its data center. It would then provide connectivity to that data to Users for a fee. Users would connect to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds over the internet protocol (“IP”) network, a local area network available in the data center.

In order to connect to an Additional Third Party Data Feed, a User would enter into a contract with the content service provider, pursuant to which the content service provider would charge the User for the Third Party Data Feed. The Exchange would receive the

Additional Third Party Data Feed over its fiber optic network and, after the content service provider and User entered into the contract and the Exchange received authorization from the content service provider, the Exchange would re-transmit the data to the User over the User’s port. The Exchange would charge the User for the connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feed. A User would only receive, and would only be charged for, connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feed for which it entered into contracts.

The Exchange would have no right to use an Additional Third Party Data Feed other than as a redistributor of the data. The Additional Third Party Data Feeds would not provide access or order entry to the Exchange’s execution system. The Additional Third Party Data Feeds would not provide access or order entry to the execution systems of the party generating the feed. The Exchange would receive the Additional Third Party Data Feeds via arms-length agreements and it would have no inherent advantage over any other distributor of such data.

Additional Changes

The Exchange proposes to make additional, non-substantive changes to add definitions, remove obsolete text and update third party exchange names (collectively, the “Non-Substantive Changes”). The proposed additional changes would have no effect on pricing.

General Note 1

General Note 1 in the Price List and Fee Schedule references the Affiliate SROs. The Exchange proposes to add short-hand definitions of each of the Affiliate SROs, which terms are used later in the Price List and Fee Schedule. The revised references would be to “New York Stock Exchange LLC (NYSE) and NYSE Arca, Inc. (NYSE Arca).”

Cabinet Upgrade Fee

The Exchange offers Users the option of a “Cabinet Upgrade” and related fee, pursuant to which the Exchange accommodates requests for additional power allocation beyond the typical amount that the Exchange allocates per dedicated cabinet, at which point the Exchange must upgrade the cabinet’s power capacity.⁹ The Cabinet Upgrade Fee in the Price List and Fee Schedule has a parenthetical setting forth lower fees for a User that submits a written order for a Cabinet Upgrade by January 31, 2014, provided that the Cabinet Upgrade becomes fully operational by March 31, 2014. For the avoidance of confusion, the Exchange proposes to put the text in the past tense. Accordingly, the parenthetical would read as follows: “(\$4,600 for a User that submitted a written order for a Cabinet Upgrade by January 31, 2014, provided that the Cabinet Upgrade became fully operational by March 31, 2014)”.

Hosting Fees

A User may provide hosting services to its customers in the User’s co-location space at the data center. In 2015, the Exchange modified the Hosting Fee to provide that, effective January 1, 2016, the Hosting Fee increased from \$500 to \$1,000 and would be assessed to a Hosting User on a per Hosted Customer basis and for each cabinet in which the Hosting User hosts the Hosted Customer.¹⁰

The Price List and Fee Schedule continue to include both the Hosting Fee that was in effect through December 31, 2015 and the date of the change. The Exchange proposes to delete the obsolete references to these dates and the amount of the previous hosting fee. The amended text would be as follows (additional text underscored, deletions in strikethrough):

⁹ See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 71131 (December 18, 2013), 78 FR 77750 (December 24, 2013) (SR-NYSEMKT-2013-103). Users may develop their hardware infrastructure within a particular cabinet in such a way that, if expansion of such hardware is needed, it can be accomplished within the space constraints of that particular

cabinet. If this type of User requires additional power allocation, it would likely want to modify its existing cabinet in this manner, rather than taking an additional dedicated cabinet due to the expense of re-developing its infrastructure within such additional dedicated cabinet. See *id.*

¹⁰ As stated in the Price List, “Hosting User” means a User that hosts a Hosted Customer in the User’s co-location space, and “Hosted Customer” means a customer of a Hosting User that is hosted in a Hosting User’s co-location space. See 80 FR 60213, *supra* note 5.

Hosting Fee		<p>Effective through December 31, 2015: \$500 monthly charge per Hosted Customer Effective from January 1, 2016: \$1,000 monthly charge per cabinet per Hosted Customer for each cabinet in which such Hosted Customer is hosted</p>
-------------	--	--

Obsolete Availability Dates and Exchange References

Certain services in the data center that are described in the Price List and Fee Schedule identify dates by which they were expected to be available. These dates have passed. Accordingly, the Exchange proposes to eliminate the obsolete references to these dates. In addition, the Exchange proposes to update the references to certain exchanges that have changed their names.¹¹

To that end, the Exchange proposes to make the following changes:

- For the wireless connection of Bats Pitch BZX Gig shaped data and Bats Pitch BYX Gig shaped data, the description would be revised as follows: (a) The text would read “Wireless

connection of Cboe Pitch BZX Gig shaped data and Cboe Pitch BYX Gig shaped data”; and (b) the text “Note: Connection to Bats Pitch BYX Gig shaped data is expected to be available no later than December 31, 2016.” would be deleted.

- For the wireless connection of Bats EDGX Gig shaped data and Bats EDGA Gig shaped data, the description would be revised as follows: (a) The text would read “Wireless connection of Cboe EDGX Gig shaped data and Cboe EDGA Gig shaped data”; and (b) the text “Note: Connection to Bats EDGA Gig shaped data is expected to be available no later than December 31, 2016.” would be deleted.

- For the wireless connection of Toronto Stock Exchange (TSX), the text

“Note: Service is expected to be available no later than June 30, 2017.” would be deleted.

- In the table under “Third Party Data Feeds,” “Bats BZX Exchange (BZX) and Bats BYX Exchange (BYX)” and “Bats EDGX Exchange (EDGX) and Bats EDGA Exchange (EDGA)” and their related monthly recurring connectivity fees would be deleted, and lines for “Cboe BZX Exchange (CboeBZX) and Cboe BYX Exchange (CboeBYX)” and “Cboe EDGX Exchange (CboeEDGX) and Cboe EDGA Exchange (CboeEDGA)” added with their related monthly recurring connectivity fees, which would remain unchanged, as follows (additional text underscored, deletions in strikethrough):

<p>• Third Party Data Feed</p>	<p>Monthly Recurring Connectivity Fee per Third Party Data Feed</p>
<p>Bats BZX Exchange (BZX) and Bats BYX Exchange (BYX)</p>	<p>\$2,000</p>
<p>Bats EDGX Exchange (EDGX) and Bats EDGA Exchange (EDGA)</p>	<p>\$2,000</p>
<p>Boston Options Exchange (BOX)</p>	<p>\$1,000</p>
<p><u>Cboe BZX Exchange (CboeBZX) and Cboe BYX Exchange (CboeBYX)</u></p>	<p><u>\$2,000</u></p>
<p><u>Cboe EDGX Exchange (CboeEDGX) and Cboe EDGA Exchange (CboeEDGA)</u></p>	<p><u>\$2,000</u></p>

¹¹ See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 81962 (October 26, 2017), 82 FR 50711, 50713 (November 1, 2017) (SR-BatsBZX-2017-70).

General

As is the case with all Exchange co-location arrangements, (i) neither a User nor any of the User's customers would be permitted to submit orders directly to the Exchange unless such User or customer is a member organization, a Sponsored Participant or an agent thereof (e.g., a service bureau providing order entry services); (ii) use of the co-location services proposed herein would be completely voluntary and available to all Users on a non-discriminatory basis;¹² and (iii) a User would only incur one charge for the particular co-location service described herein, regardless of whether the User connects only to the Exchange or to the Exchange and one or both the Affiliate SROs.¹³

The proposed change is not otherwise intended to address any other issues relating to co-location services and/or related fees, and the Exchange is not aware of any problems that Users would have in complying with the proposed change.

2. Statutory Basis

The Exchange believes that the proposed fee change is consistent with Section 6(b) of the Act,¹⁴ in general, and furthers the objectives of Sections 6(b)(5) of the Act,¹⁵ in particular, because it is designed to prevent fraudulent and manipulative acts and practices, to promote just and equitable principles of trade, to foster cooperation and coordination with persons engaged in regulating, clearing, settling, processing information with respect to, and facilitating transactions in securities, to remove impediments to, and perfect the mechanisms of, a free and open market and a national market system and, in general, to protect investors and the public interest and because it is not designed to permit unfair discrimination between customers, issuers, brokers, or dealers.

¹² As is currently the case, Users that receive co-location services from the Exchange will not receive any means of access to the Exchange's trading and execution systems that is separate from, or superior to, that of other Users. In this regard, all orders sent to the Exchange enter the Exchange's trading and execution systems through the same order gateway, regardless of whether the sender is co-located in the data center or not. In addition, co-located Users do not receive any market data or data service product that is not available to all Users, although Users that receive co-location services normally would expect reduced latencies in sending orders to, and receiving market data from, the Exchange.

¹³ See 78 FR 50471, *supra* note 5, at 50471. The Affiliate SROs have also submitted substantially the same proposed rule change to propose the changes described herein. See SR-NYSE-2018-20 and SR-NYSEArca-2018-28.

¹⁴ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b).

¹⁵ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b)(5).

The Exchange believes that the proposed changes would remove impediments to, and perfect the mechanisms of, a free and open market and a national market system and, in general, protect investors and the public interest because, by offering additional connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds, the Exchange would give each User additional options for addressing its connectivity needs, responding to User demand for connectivity options. Providing the connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds would help each User tailor its data center operations to the requirements of its business operations by allowing it to select the form and latency of connectivity that best suits its needs.

The Exchange would provide Connectivity as a convenience to Users. Use of Connectivity would be completely voluntary. The Exchange is not aware of any impediment to third parties offering Connectivity. The Exchange does not have visibility into whether third parties currently offer, or intend to offer, Users connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds. However, if one or more third parties presently offer, or in the future opt to offer, such Connectivity to Users, a User may utilize the SFTI network, a third party telecommunication network, third party wireless network, a cross connect, or a combination thereof to access such services and products through a connection to an access center outside the data center (which could be a SFTI access center, a third-party access center, or both), another User, or a third party vendor.

The Exchange believes that the proposed changes would remove impediments to, and perfect the mechanisms of, a free and open market and a national market system and, in general, protect investors and the public interest because, by offering connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feed to Users, the Exchange would give Users additional options for connectivity to new services, responding to User demand for connectivity options.

The Exchange believes that the proposed Non-Substantive Changes would remove impediments to, and perfect the mechanisms of, a free and open market and a national market system and, in general, protect investors and the public interest because the changes would clarify Exchange rules and alleviate any possible market participant confusion caused by the obsolete dates and exchange names.

The Exchange also believes that the proposed fee change is consistent with

Section 6(b)(4) of the Act,¹⁶ in particular, because it provides for the equitable allocation of reasonable dues, fees, and other charges among its members, issuers and other persons using its facilities and does not unfairly discriminate between customers, issuers, brokers or dealers.

The Exchange believes that the proposed fee changes are consistent with Section 6(b)(4) of the Act for multiple reasons. The Exchange operates in a highly competitive market in which exchanges offer co-location services as a means to facilitate the trading and other market activities of those market participants who believe that co-location enhances the efficiency of their operations. Accordingly, fees charged for co-location services are constrained by the active competition for the order flow of, and other business from, such market participants. If a particular exchange charges excessive fees for co-location services, affected market participants will opt to terminate their co-location arrangements with that exchange, and adopt a possible range of alternative strategies, including placing their servers in a physically proximate location outside the exchange's data center (which could be a competing exchange), or pursuing strategies less dependent upon the lower exchange-to-participant latency associated with co-location. Accordingly, the exchange charging excessive fees would stand to lose not only co-location revenues but also the liquidity of the formerly co-located trading firms, which could have additional follow-on effects on the market share and revenue of the affected exchange.

The Exchange believes that the additional services and fees proposed herein would be equitably allocated and not unfairly discriminatory because, in addition to the services being completely voluntary, they would be available to all Users on an equal basis (i.e., the same products and services would be available to all Users). All Users that voluntarily selected to receive Connectivity would be charged the same amount for the same services. Users that opted to use Connectivity would not receive connectivity that is not available to all Users, as all market participants that contracted with the relevant content provider would receive connectivity.

The Exchange believes that the proposed charges would be reasonable, equitably allocated and not unfairly discriminatory because the Exchange would offer the Connectivity as conveniences to Users, but in order to

¹⁶ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b)(4).

do so must provide, maintain and operate the data center facility hardware and technology infrastructure. The Exchange must handle the installation, administration, monitoring, support and maintenance of such services, including by responding to any production issues. Since the inception of co-location, the Exchange has made numerous improvements to the network hardware and technology infrastructure and has established additional administrative controls. The Exchange has expanded the network infrastructure to keep pace with the increased number of services available to Users, including resilient and redundant feeds. In addition, in order to provide Connectivity, the Exchange would maintain multiple connections to each Additional Third Party Data Feed, allowing the Exchange to provide resilient and redundant connections; adapt to any changes made by the relevant third party; and cover any applicable fees charged by the relevant third party, such as port fees. In addition, Users would not be required to use any of their bandwidth for Connectivity unless they wish to do so.

The Exchange believes the proposed fee for connectivity to each Additional Third Party Data Feed is reasonable because the proposed monthly recurring fee varies by the bandwidth of the connection, and so is generally proportional to the bandwidth required. In addition, the proposed fees are consistent with the fees for connectivity to the previously filed ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds, which feeds are similar to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds in terms of the underlying content. The Exchange notes that the proposed monthly recurring fees are also generally consistent with the monthly recurring fees for connectivity to the SR Labs-SuperFeed Third Party Data Feeds, which also vary by bandwidth. The Exchange believes that the proposed difference in pricing between the Additional Third Party Data Feeds and SR Labs-SuperFeed options is reasonable, equitably allocated and not unfairly discriminatory because, although the bandwidth may be similar, the competitive considerations and the costs the Exchange incurs in providing such connections may differ.

The Exchange believes the proposed fees for Connectivity would be reasonable because they would allow the Exchange to defray or cover the costs associated with offering Users connectivity to Additional Third Party Data Feeds while providing Users the convenience of receiving such Connectivity within co-location, helping

them tailor their data center operations to the requirements of their business operations.

The Exchange believes that the proposed Non-Substantive Changes would be reasonable because the changes would have no impact on pricing. Rather, the changes would remove obsolete text and update references, thereby clarifying the Exchange rules and alleviating possible market participant confusion.

For the reasons above, the proposed changes would not unfairly discriminate between or among market participants that are otherwise capable of satisfying any applicable co-location fees, requirements, terms and conditions established from time to time by the Exchange.

For these reasons, the Exchange believes that the proposal is consistent with the Act.

B. Self-Regulatory Organization's Statement on Burden on Competition

In accordance with Section 6(b)(8) of the Act,¹⁷ the Exchange believes that the proposed rule change will not impose any burden on competition that is not necessary or appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act because all of the proposed services are completely voluntary.

The Exchange believes that providing Users with additional options for connectivity to new services would not impose any burden on competition that is not necessary or appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act because such proposed Connectivity would satisfy User demand for connectivity options. The Exchange would provide Connectivity as a convenience equally to all Users. All Users that voluntarily selected to receive Connectivity would be charged the same amount for the same services.

The Exchange does not have visibility into whether third parties currently offer, or intend to offer, Users connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds, as such third parties are not required to make that information public. However, if one or more third parties presently offer, or in the future opt to offer, such Connectivity to Users, a User may utilize the SFTI network, a third party telecommunication network, third party wireless network, a cross connect, or a combination thereof to access such services and products through a connection to an access center outside the data center (which could be a SFTI access center, a third-party access center, or both), another User, or a third

party vendor. Users that opt to use the proposed Connectivity would not receive connectivity that is not available to all Users, as all market participants that contract with the content provider may receive connectivity. In this way, the proposed changes would enhance competition by helping Users tailor their Connectivity to the needs of their business operations by allowing them to select the form and latency of connectivity that best suits their needs.

The Exchange operates in a highly competitive market in which exchanges offer co-location services as a means to facilitate the trading and other market activities of those market participants who believe that co-location enhances the efficiency of their operations. Accordingly, fees charged for co-location services are constrained by the active competition for the order flow of, and other business from, such market participants. If a particular exchange charges excessive fees for co-location services, affected market participants will opt to terminate their co-location arrangements with that exchange, and adopt a possible range of alternative strategies, including placing their servers in a physically proximate location outside the exchange's data center (which could be a competing exchange), or pursuing strategies less dependent upon the lower exchange-to-participant latency associated with co-location. Accordingly, the exchange charging excessive fees would stand to lose not only co-location revenues but also the liquidity of the formerly co-located trading firms, which could have additional follow-on effects on the market share and revenue of the affected exchange. For the reasons described above, the Exchange believes that the proposed rule change reflects this competitive environment.

Finally, the Exchange believes that the proposed Non-Substantive Changes would not impose any burden on competition that is not necessary or appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act because the proposed changes are not designed to address any competitive issue but rather to remove obsolete text and update the Price List and Fee Schedule, thereby clarifying Exchange rules and alleviating any possible market participant confusion caused by the obsolete dates and exchange names.

C. Self-Regulatory Organization's Statement on Comments on the Proposed Rule Change Received From Members, Participants, or Others

No written comments were solicited or received with respect to the proposed rule change.

¹⁷ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b)(8).

III. Date of Effectiveness of the Proposed Rule Change and Timing for Commission Action

The Exchange has filed the proposed rule change pursuant to Section 19(b)(3)(A)(iii) of the Act¹⁸ and Rule 19b-4(f)(6) thereunder.¹⁹ Because the proposed rule change does not: (i) Significantly affect the protection of investors or the public interest; (ii) impose any significant burden on competition; and (iii) become operative for 30 days from the date on which it was filed, or such shorter time as the Commission may designate if consistent with the protection of investors and the public interest, the proposed rule change has become effective pursuant to Section 19(b)(3)(A) of the Act²⁰ and Rule 19b-4(f)(6) thereunder.²¹

A proposed rule change filed under Rule 19b-4(f)(6)²² normally does not become operative for 30 days after the date of filing. However, pursuant to Rule 19b-4(f)(6)(iii),²³ the Commission may designate a shorter time if such action is consistent with the protection of investors and the public interest. The Exchange has asked the Commission to waive the 30-day operative delay so that the proposal may become operative immediately upon filing. The Exchange stated its belief that immediate implementation of the proposed rule changes would allow Users to have the benefit of connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feed without delay. In so doing, the immediate implementation would help Users tailor their data center operations to the requirements of their business operations without delay. In addition, the Exchange stated that the proposed changes to the Price List would provide Users with more complete information regarding their Connectivity options and the availability of products and services.

The Commission believes that waiving the 30-day operative delay is consistent with the protection of investors and the public interest, as it will allow Users to have the benefit of Additional Third Party Feed sooner and will allow User additional flexibility in tailoring their data center operations.

For this reason, the Commission designates the proposed rule change to be operative upon filing.²⁴

At any time within 60 days of the filing of the proposed rule change, the Commission summarily may temporarily suspend such rule change if it appears to the Commission that such action is necessary or appropriate in the public interest, for the protection of investors, or otherwise in furtherance of the purposes of the Act. If the Commission takes such action, the Commission shall institute proceedings to determine whether the proposed rule should be approved or disapproved.

IV. Solicitation of Comments

Interested persons are invited to submit written data, views and arguments concerning the foregoing, including whether the proposed rule change is consistent with the Act. Comments may be submitted by any of the following methods:

Electronic Comments

- Use the Commission's internet comment form (<http://www.sec.gov/rules/sro.shtml>); or
- Send an email to rule-comments@sec.gov. Please include File Number SR-NYSEAMER-2018-19 on the subject line.

Paper Comments

- Send paper comments in triplicate to Secretary, Securities and Exchange Commission, 100 F Street NE, Washington, DC 20549-1090.

All submissions should refer to File Number SR-NYSEAMER-2018-19. This file number should be included on the subject line if email is used. To help the Commission process and review your comments more efficiently, please use only one method. The Commission will post all comments on the Commission's internet website (<http://www.sec.gov/rules/sro.shtml>). Copies of the submission, all subsequent amendments, all written statements with respect to the proposed rule change that are filed with the Commission, and all written communications relating to the proposed rule change between the Commission and any person, other than those that may be withheld from the public in accordance with the provisions of 5 U.S.C. 552, will be available for website viewing and printing in the Commission's Public Reference Room, 100 F Street NE,

Washington, DC 20549, on official business days between the hours of 10:00 a.m. and 3:00 p.m. Copies of the filing also will be available for inspection and copying at the principal office of the Exchange. All comments received will be posted without change. Persons submitting comments are cautioned that we do not redact or edit personal identifying information from comment submissions. You should submit only information that you wish to make available publicly. All submissions should refer to File Number SR-NYSEAMER-2018-19 and should be submitted on or before June 7, 2018.

For the Commission, by the Division of Trading and Markets, pursuant to delegated authority.²⁵

Eduardo A. Aleman,
Assistant Secretary.

[FR Doc. 2018-10502 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 8011-01-P

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

[Release No. 34-83221; File No. SR-NYSE-2018-20]

Self-Regulatory Organizations; New York Stock Exchange LLC; Notice of Filing and Immediate Effectiveness of a Proposed Rule Change To Provide Users With Connectivity to Three Additional Third Party Data Feeds and Change Its Price List Related to These Co-Location Services

May 11, 2018.

Pursuant to Section 19(b)(1)¹ of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the "Act")² and Rule 19b-4 thereunder,³ notice is hereby given that on April 30, 2018, New York Stock Exchange LLC ("NYSE" or the "Exchange") filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission (the "Commission") the proposed rule change as described in Items I and II below, which Items have been prepared by the self-regulatory organization. The Commission is publishing this notice to solicit comments on the proposed rule change from interested persons.

I. Self-Regulatory Organization's Statement of the Terms of Substance of the Proposed Rule Change

The Exchange proposes to provide Users with connectivity to three additional third party data feeds and change its Price List related to these co-

¹⁸ 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(3)(A)(iii).

¹⁹ 17 CFR 240.19b-4(f)(6).

²⁰ 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(3)(A).

²¹ 17 CFR 240.19b-4(f)(6). In addition, Rule 19b-4(f)(6) requires the Exchange to give the Commission written notice of its intent to file the proposed rule change, along with a brief description and text of the proposed rule change, at least five business days prior to the date of filing of the proposed rule change, or such shorter time as designated by the Commission. The Exchange has satisfied this requirement.

²² 17 CFR 240.19b-4(f)(6).

²³ 17 CFR 240.19b-4(f)(6)(iii).

²⁴ For purposes only of waiving the operative delay for this proposal, the Commission has considered the proposed rule's impact on efficiency, competition, and capital formation. See 15 U.S.C. 78c(f).

²⁵ 17 CFR 200.30-3(a)(12) and (59).

¹ 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(1).

² 15 U.S.C. 78a.

³ 17 CFR 240.19b-4.

location services. Additionally, the Exchange proposes to make non-substantive corrections to the Price List. The proposed rule change is available on the Exchange's website at www.nyse.com, at the principal office of the Exchange, and at the Commission's Public Reference Room.

II. Self-Regulatory Organization's Statement of the Purpose of, and Statutory Basis for, the Proposed Rule Change

In its filing with the Commission, the self-regulatory organization included statements concerning the purpose of, and basis for, the proposed rule change and discussed any comments it received on the proposed rule change. The text of those statements may be examined at the places specified in Item IV below. The Exchange has prepared summaries, set forth in sections A, B, and C below, of the most significant parts of such statements.

A. Self-Regulatory Organization's Statement of the Purpose of, and Statutory Basis for, the Proposed Rule Change

1. Purpose

The Exchange proposes to amend the co-location⁴ services offered by the Exchange to provide Users⁵ with connectivity to three additional third party data feeds and change its Price List related to these co-location services. Additionally, the Exchange proposes to make non-substantive corrections to the Price List.

Third Party Data Feeds

The Exchange charges fees for connectivity to data feeds from third party markets and other content service providers ("Third Party Data Feeds").⁶ The list of the Third Party Data Feeds and related connectivity fees is set forth in the Price List. The Exchange proposes to add three ICE Data Services Consolidated Feed Shared Farm feeds (the "Additional Third Party Data Feeds") to the list of Third Party Data Feeds.

The Additional Third Party Data Feeds are produced by an entity owned by the Exchange's ultimate parent, Intercontinental Exchange, Inc. ("ICE"), and so the Exchange has an indirect interest in the Additional Third Party Data Feeds. The Additional Third Party Data Feeds include data drawn from the Exchange, the Affiliate SROs, and third party exchanges, including stock and futures exchanges. Because it includes third party data, the Additional Third Party Data Feeds are considered Third Party Data Feeds.⁷

The list of available Third Party Data Feeds presently includes three ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds.⁸ The Additional Third Party Data Feeds are similar to the previously filed ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds in terms of the underlying content, which, according to the content service provider, includes normalized, real-time and intraday data feeds from over 600 sources. The difference between them lies with what data a User actually receives.

More specifically, when a User requests connectivity to one of the previously filed ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds, it receives connectivity to all the data in the relevant ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds. The User uses its processor to narrow down the feed to the specific data it wants. In contrast, when a User requests connectivity to an Additional Third Party Data Feed, it will specify to the content service provider what specific information, out of the data from the roughly 600 sources, it wants to receive. The content service provider will use its own processor to narrow down the data feeds, so that the User will only receive the information it requests. A User may choose whether it wants connectivity to one of the previously filed ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds or to one of the Additional Third Party Data Feeds based on whether it wants to process the data, and what level of control it wants over the processing. In both cases, the User will only receive data the relevant third party data provider authorizes it to receive.

As it does with the existing Third Party Data Feeds, the Exchange proposes to charge a monthly recurring fee for connectivity to each Additional Third Party Data Feed. The monthly recurring fee would vary by the bandwidth of the connection. Accordingly, the Exchange proposes to revise the Price List to provide that Users may obtain connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds for a monthly fee, as follows:

Third party data feed	Monthly recurring connectivity fee per third party data feed
ICE Data Services Consolidated Feed Shared Farm ≤100 Mb	\$200
ICE Data Services Consolidated Feed Shared Farm >100 Mb to ≤1 Gb	500
ICE Data Services Consolidated Feed Shared Farm >1 Gb	1,000

Depending on its needs and bandwidth, a User may opt to receive all or some of the feeds or services included in the Additional Third Party Data Feeds.

⁴ The Exchange initially filed rule changes relating to its co-location services with the Commission in 2010. See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 62960 (September 21, 2010), 75 FR 59310 (September 27, 2010) (SR-NYSE-2010-56). The Exchange operates a data center in Mahwah, New Jersey (the "data center") from which it provides co-location services to Users.

⁵ For purposes of the Exchange's co-location services, a "User" means any market participant

The Exchange would provide connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds ("Connectivity") as a convenience to Users. Use of Connectivity would be completely

that requests to receive co-location services directly from the Exchange. See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 76008 (September 29, 2015), 80 FR 60190 (October 5, 2015) (SR-NYSE-2015-40). As specified in the Price List, a User that incurs co-location fees for a particular co-location service pursuant thereto would not be subject to co-location fees for the same co-location service charged by the Exchange's affiliates NYSE American LLC ("NYSE American") and NYSE Arca, Inc. ("NYSE Arca")

voluntary. The Exchange is not aware of any impediment to third parties offering Connectivity.

The Exchange does not have visibility into whether third parties currently

and, together with NYSE American, the "Affiliate SROs"). See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 70206 (August 15, 2013), 78 FR 51765 (August 21, 2013) (SR-NYSE-2013-59).

⁶ See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 80311 (March 24, 2017), 82 FR 15741 (March 30, 2017) (SR-NYSE-2016-45).

⁷ *Id.*, at 15749.

⁸ *Id.*

offer, or intend to offer, Users connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds, as such third parties are not required to make that information public. However, if one or more third parties presently offer, or in the future opt to offer, such Connectivity to Users, a User may utilize the Secure Financial Transaction Infrastructure (“SFTI”) network, a third party telecommunication network, third party wireless network, a cross connect, or a combination thereof to access such services and products through a connection to an access center outside the data center (which could be a SFTI access center, a third-party access center, or both), another User, or a third party vendor.

The Exchange would receive the Additional Third Party Data Feeds from the content service provider, at its data center. It would then provide connectivity to that data to Users for a fee. Users would connect to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds over the internet protocol (“IP”) network, a local area network available in the data center.

In order to connect to an Additional Third Party Data Feed, a User would enter into a contract with the content service provider, pursuant to which the content service provider would charge the User for the Third Party Data Feed. The Exchange would receive the Additional Third Party Data Feed over its fiber optic network and, after the content service provider and User entered into the contract and the Exchange received authorization from the content service provider, the Exchange would re-transmit the data to the User over the User’s port. The Exchange would charge the User for the connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feed. A User would only receive, and would only be charged for, connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feed for which it entered into contracts.

The Exchange would have no right to use an Additional Third Party Data Feed other than as a redistributor of the data.

The Additional Third Party Data Feeds would not provide access or order entry to the Exchange’s execution system. The Additional Third Party Data Feeds would not provide access or order entry to the execution systems of the party generating the feed. The Exchange would receive the Additional Third Party Data Feeds via arms-length agreements and it would have no inherent advantage over any other distributor of such data.

Additional Changes

The Exchange proposes to make additional, non-substantive changes to add definitions, correct a typographical error, remove obsolete text and update third party exchange names (collectively, the “Non-Substantive Changes”). The proposed additional changes would have no effect on pricing.

General Note 1

General Note 1 in the Price List references the Affiliate SROs. The Exchange proposes to add short-hand definitions of each of the Affiliate SROs, which terms are used later in the Price List. The revised references would be to “NYSE American LLC (NYSE American) and NYSE Arca, Inc. (NYSE Arca).”

Cabinet Upgrade Fee

The Exchange offers Users the option of a “Cabinet Upgrade” and related fee, pursuant to which the Exchange accommodates requests for additional power allocation beyond the typical amount that the Exchange allocates per dedicated cabinet, at which point the Exchange must upgrade the cabinet’s power capacity.⁹ The Cabinet Upgrade Fee in the Price List has a parenthetical setting forth lower fees for a User that submits a written order for a Cabinet Upgrade by January 31, 2014, provided that the Cabinet Upgrade becomes fully operational by March 31, 2014. For the avoidance of confusion, the Exchange proposes to put the text in the past tense. Accordingly, the parenthetical would read as follows: “(\$4,600 for a User that submitted a written order for

a Cabinet Upgrade by January 31, 2014, provided that the Cabinet Upgrade became fully operational by March 31, 2014).”

Hosting Fees

A User may provide hosting services to its customers in the User’s co-location space at the data center. As stated in the Price List, “Hosting User” means a User that hosts a Hosted Customer in the User’s co-location space, and “Hosted Customer” means a customer of a Hosting User that is hosted in a Hosting User’s co-location space.¹⁰

In 2011, the Exchange filed a “Hosting Fee” applicable to Hosting Users.¹¹ In 2015, the Exchange modified such Hosting Fee to provide that, effective January 1, 2016, “the Hosting Fee would be assessed to a Hosting User on a per Hosted Customer basis and for each cabinet in which the Hosting User hosts the Hosted Customer.”¹²

The Affiliate SROs submitted substantially the same proposed rule change.¹³ However, the Exchange’s rule filing included a typographical error in the proposed text in its Exhibit 5. Specifically, although the descriptions of the fees in the description of the fee change were identical in all three filings, unlike the filings submitted by the Affiliate SROs, the Exchange’s filing omitted “per cabinet” in the proposed text in its Exhibit 5.¹⁴ The Exchange proposes to correct the error by amending the text for the Hosting Fee under “Amount of Charge” to add “per cabinet.”

In addition, as noted above, the change in the Hosting Fee was effective January 1, 2016. That date has passed, but the Price List continues to include both the Hosting Fee that was in effect through December 31, 2015 and the date of the change. The Exchange proposes to delete the obsolete references to these dates and the amount of the previous hosting fee.

The amended text would be as follows (additional text underscored, deletions in strikethrough):

⁹ See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 71122 (December 18, 2013), 78 FR 77739 (December 24, 2013) (SR-NYSE-2013-81). Users may develop their hardware infrastructure within a particular cabinet in such a way that, if expansion of such hardware is needed, it can be accomplished within the space constraints of that particular cabinet. If this type of User requires additional power allocation, it would likely want to modify its existing cabinet in this manner, rather than taking an additional dedicated cabinet due to the expense of re-developing its infrastructure within such additional dedicated cabinet. See *id.*

¹⁰ See 80 FR 60190, *supra* note 5, at 60191.

¹¹ See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 65973 (December 15, 2011), 76 FR 79232 (December 21, 2011) (SR-NYSE-2011-53).

¹² See 80 FR 60190, *supra* note 5, at 60191.

¹³ See *id.*, at note 11, and Securities Exchange Act Release Nos. 76009 (September 29, 2015), 80 FR 60213 (October 5, 2015) (SR-NYSEMKT-2015-67); and 76010 (September 29, 2015), 80 FR 60197 (October 5, 2015) (SR-NYSEArca-2015-82).

¹⁴ Compare File No. SR-NYSE-2015-40 (September 18, 2015) (initial filing), at 27, available

at <https://www.nyse.com/publicdocs/nyse/markets/nyse/rule-filings/filings/2015/NYSE-2015-40.pdf>; File No. SR-NYSEMKT-2015-67 (September 18, 2015) (initial filing), at 27–28, available at <https://www.nyse.com/publicdocs/nyse/markets/nyse-american/rule-filings/filings/2015/NYSEMKT-2015-67.pdf>; and File No. SR-NYSEArca-2015-82 (September 18, 2015) (initial filing), at 28 and 29, available at <https://www.nyse.com/publicdocs/nyse/markets/nyse-arca/rule-filings/filings/2015/NYSEArca-2015-82.pdf>.

Hosting Fee	<p>Effective through December 31, 2015: \$500 monthly charge per Hosted Customer</p> <p>Effective from January 1, 2016: \$1,000 monthly charge <u>per cabinet</u> per Hosted Customer for each cabinet in which such Hosted Customer is hosted</p>
-------------	---

Obsolete Availability Dates and Exchange References

Certain services in the data center that are described in the Price List identify dates by which they were expected to be available. These dates have passed. Accordingly, the Exchange proposes to eliminate the obsolete references to these dates. In addition, the Exchange proposes to update the references to certain exchanges that have changed their names.¹⁵

To that end, the Exchange proposes to make the following changes:

- For the wireless connection of Bats Pitch BZX Gig shaped data and Bats Pitch BYX Gig shaped data, the description would be revised as follows: (a) The text would read “Wireless

connection of Cboe Pitch BZX Gig shaped data and Cboe Pitch BYX Gig shaped data”; and (b) the text “Note: Connection to Bats Pitch BYX Gig shaped data is expected to be available no later than December 31, 2016.” would be deleted.

- For the wireless connection of Bats EDGX Gig shaped data and Bats EDGA Gig shaped data, the description would be revised as follows: (a) The text would read “Wireless connection of Cboe EDGX Gig shaped data and Cboe EDGA Gig shaped data”; and (b) the text “Note: Connection to Bats EDGA Gig shaped data is expected to be available no later than December 31, 2016.” would be deleted.

- For the wireless connection of Toronto Stock Exchange (TSX), the text

“Note: Service is expected to be available no later than June 30, 2017.” would be deleted.

- In the table under “Third Party Data Feeds,” “Bats BZX Exchange (BZX) and Bats BYX Exchange (BYX)” and “Bats EDGX Exchange (EDGX) and Bats EDGA Exchange (EDGA)” and their related monthly recurring connectivity fees would be deleted, and lines for “Cboe BZX Exchange (CboeBZX) and Cboe BYX Exchange (CboeBYX)” and “Cboe EDGX Exchange (CboeEDGX) and Cboe EDGA Exchange (CboeEDGA)” added with their related monthly recurring connectivity fees, which would remain unchanged, as follows (additional text underscored, deletions in strikethrough):

Third Party Data Feed	Monthly Recurring Connectivity Fee per Third Party Data Feed
Bats BZX Exchange (BZX) and Bats BYX Exchange (BYX)	\$2,000
Bats EDGX Exchange (EDGX) and Bats EDGA Exchange (EDGA)	\$2,000
Boston Options Exchange (BOX)	\$1,000
<u>Cboe BZX Exchange (CboeBZX) and Cboe BYX Exchange (CboeBYX)</u>	<u>\$2,000</u>
<u>Cboe EDGX Exchange (CboeEDGX) and Cboe EDGA Exchange (CboeEDGA)</u>	<u>\$2,000</u>

¹⁵ See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 81962 (October 26, 2017), 82 FR 50711, 50713 (November 1, 2017) (SR-BatsBZX-2017-70).

General

As is the case with all Exchange co-location arrangements, (i) neither a User nor any of the User's customers would be permitted to submit orders directly to the Exchange unless such User or customer is a member organization, a Sponsored Participant or an agent thereof (e.g., a service bureau providing order entry services); (ii) use of the co-location services proposed herein would be completely voluntary and available to all Users on a non-discriminatory basis;¹⁶ and (iii) a User would only incur one charge for the particular co-location service described herein, regardless of whether the User connects only to the Exchange or to the Exchange and one or both the Affiliate SROs.¹⁷

The proposed change is not otherwise intended to address any other issues relating to co-location services and/or related fees, and the Exchange is not aware of any problems that Users would have in complying with the proposed change.

2. Statutory Basis

The Exchange believes that the proposed fee change is consistent with Section 6(b) of the Act,¹⁸ in general, and furthers the objectives of Sections 6(b)(5) of the Act,¹⁹ in particular, because it is designed to prevent fraudulent and manipulative acts and practices, to promote just and equitable principles of trade, to foster cooperation and coordination with persons engaged in regulating, clearing, settling, processing information with respect to, and facilitating transactions in securities, to remove impediments to, and perfect the mechanisms of, a free and open market and a national market system and, in general, to protect investors and the public interest and because it is not designed to permit unfair discrimination between customers, issuers, brokers, or dealers.

¹⁶ As is currently the case, Users that receive co-location services from the Exchange will not receive any means of access to the Exchange's trading and execution systems that is separate from, or superior to, that of other Users. In this regard, all orders sent to the Exchange enter the Exchange's trading and execution systems through the same order gateway, regardless of whether the sender is co-located in the data center or not. In addition, co-located Users do not receive any market data or data service product that is not available to all Users, although Users that receive co-location services normally would expect reduced latencies in sending orders to, and receiving market data from, the Exchange.

¹⁷ See 78 FR 51765, *supra* note 5, at 51766. The Affiliate SROs have also submitted substantially the same proposed rule change to propose the changes described herein. See SR-NYSEAMER-2018-19 and SR-NYSEArca-2018-28.

¹⁸ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b).

¹⁹ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b)(5).

The Exchange believes that the proposed changes would remove impediments to, and perfect the mechanisms of, a free and open market and a national market system and, in general, protect investors and the public interest because, by offering additional connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds, the Exchange would give each User additional options for addressing its connectivity needs, responding to User demand for connectivity options. Providing the connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds would help each User tailor its data center operations to the requirements of its business operations by allowing it to select the form and latency of connectivity that best suits its needs.

The Exchange would provide Connectivity as a convenience to Users. Use of Connectivity would be completely voluntary. The Exchange is not aware of any impediment to third parties offering Connectivity. The Exchange does not have visibility into whether third parties currently offer, or intend to offer, Users connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds. However, if one or more third parties presently offer, or in the future opt to offer, such Connectivity to Users, a User may utilize the SFTI network, a third party telecommunication network, third party wireless network, a cross connect, or a combination thereof to access such services and products through a connection to an access center outside the data center (which could be a SFTI access center, a third-party access center, or both), another User, or a third party vendor.

The Exchange believes that the proposed changes would remove impediments to, and perfect the mechanisms of, a free and open market and a national market system and, in general, protect investors and the public interest because, by offering connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feed to Users, the Exchange would give Users additional options for connectivity to new services, responding to User demand for connectivity options.

The Exchange believes that the proposed Non-Substantive Changes would remove impediments to, and perfect the mechanisms of, a free and open market and a national market system and, in general, protect investors and the public interest because the changes would clarify Exchange rules and alleviate any possible market participant confusion caused by the disparity of the description of the Hosting Fee between the Price List and the price lists and fee schedules of the

Affiliate SROs or by the obsolete dates and exchange names.

The Exchange also believes that the proposed fee change is consistent with Section 6(b)(4) of the Act,²⁰ in particular, because it provides for the equitable allocation of reasonable dues, fees, and other charges among its members, issuers and other persons using its facilities and does not unfairly discriminate between customers, issuers, brokers or dealers.

The Exchange believes that the proposed fee changes are consistent with Section 6(b)(4) of the Act for multiple reasons. The Exchange operates in a highly competitive market in which exchanges offer co-location services as a means to facilitate the trading and other market activities of those market participants who believe that co-location enhances the efficiency of their operations. Accordingly, fees charged for co-location services are constrained by the active competition for the order flow of, and other business from, such market participants. If a particular exchange charges excessive fees for co-location services, affected market participants will opt to terminate their co-location arrangements with that exchange, and adopt a possible range of alternative strategies, including placing their servers in a physically proximate location outside the exchange's data center (which could be a competing exchange), or pursuing strategies less dependent upon the lower exchange-to-participant latency associated with co-location. Accordingly, the exchange charging excessive fees would stand to lose not only co-location revenues but also the liquidity of the formerly co-located trading firms, which could have additional follow-on effects on the market share and revenue of the affected exchange.

The Exchange believes that the additional services and fees proposed herein would be equitably allocated and not unfairly discriminatory because, in addition to the services being completely voluntary, they would be available to all Users on an equal basis (*i.e.*, the same products and services would be available to all Users). All Users that voluntarily selected to receive Connectivity would be charged the same amount for the same services. Users that opted to use Connectivity would not receive connectivity that is not available to all Users, as all market participants that contracted with the relevant content provider would receive connectivity.

The Exchange believes that the proposed charges would be reasonable,

²⁰ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b)(4).

equitably allocated and not unfairly discriminatory because the Exchange would offer the Connectivity as conveniences to Users, but in order to do so must provide, maintain and operate the data center facility hardware and technology infrastructure. The Exchange must handle the installation, administration, monitoring, support and maintenance of such services, including by responding to any production issues. Since the inception of co-location, the Exchange has made numerous improvements to the network hardware and technology infrastructure and has established additional administrative controls. The Exchange has expanded the network infrastructure to keep pace with the increased number of services available to Users, including resilient and redundant feeds. In addition, in order to provide Connectivity, the Exchange would maintain multiple connections to each Additional Third Party Data Feed, allowing the Exchange to provide resilient and redundant connections; adapt to any changes made by the relevant third party; and cover any applicable fees charged by the relevant third party, such as port fees. In addition, Users would not be required to use any of their bandwidth for Connectivity unless they wish to do so.

The Exchange believes the proposed fee for connectivity to each Additional Third Party Data Feed is reasonable because the proposed monthly recurring fee varies by the bandwidth of the connection, and so is generally proportional to the bandwidth required. In addition, the proposed fees are consistent with the fees for connectivity to the previously filed ICE Data Services Consolidated Feeds, which feeds are similar to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds in terms of the underlying content. The Exchange notes that the proposed monthly recurring fees are also generally consistent with the monthly recurring fees for connectivity to the SR Labs-SuperFeed Third Party Data Feeds, which also vary by bandwidth. The Exchange believes that the proposed difference in pricing between the Additional Third Party Data Feeds and SR Labs-SuperFeed options is reasonable, equitably allocated and not unfairly discriminatory because, although the bandwidth may be similar, the competitive considerations and the costs the Exchange incurs in providing such connections may differ.

The Exchange believes the proposed fees for Connectivity would be reasonable because they would allow the Exchange to defray or cover the costs associated with offering Users

connectivity to Additional Third Party Data Feeds while providing Users the convenience of receiving such Connectivity within co-location, helping them tailor their data center operations to the requirements of their business operations.

The Exchange believes that the proposed Non-Substantive Changes would be reasonable because the changes would have no impact on pricing. Rather, the changes would remove obsolete text and update references, thereby clarifying the Exchange rules and alleviating possible market participant confusion.

For the reasons above, the proposed changes would not unfairly discriminate between or among market participants that are otherwise capable of satisfying any applicable co-location fees, requirements, terms and conditions established from time to time by the Exchange.

For these reasons, the Exchange believes that the proposal is consistent with the Act.

B. Self-Regulatory Organization's Statement on Burden on Competition

In accordance with Section 6(b)(8) of the Act,²¹ the Exchange believes that the proposed rule change will not impose any burden on competition that is not necessary or appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act because all of the proposed services are completely voluntary.

The Exchange believes that providing Users with additional options for connectivity to new services would not impose any burden on competition that is not necessary or appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act because such proposed Connectivity would satisfy User demand for connectivity options. The Exchange would provide Connectivity as a convenience equally to all Users. All Users that voluntarily selected to receive Connectivity would be charged the same amount for the same services.

The Exchange does not have visibility into whether third parties currently offer, or intend to offer, Users connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feeds, as such third parties are not required to make that information public. However, if one or more third parties presently offer, or in the future opt to offer, such Connectivity to Users, a User may utilize the SFTI network, a third party telecommunication network, third party wireless network, a cross connect, or a combination thereof to access such services and products through a

connection to an access center outside the data center (which could be a SFTI access center, a third-party access center, or both), another User, or a third party vendor. Users that opt to use the proposed Connectivity would not receive connectivity that is not available to all Users, as all market participants that contract with the content provider may receive connectivity. In this way, the proposed changes would enhance competition by helping Users tailor their Connectivity to the needs of their business operations by allowing them to select the form and latency of connectivity that best suits their needs.

The Exchange operates in a highly competitive market in which exchanges offer co-location services as a means to facilitate the trading and other market activities of those market participants who believe that co-location enhances the efficiency of their operations. Accordingly, fees charged for co-location services are constrained by the active competition for the order flow of, and other business from, such market participants. If a particular exchange charges excessive fees for co-location services, affected market participants will opt to terminate their co-location arrangements with that exchange, and adopt a possible range of alternative strategies, including placing their servers in a physically proximate location outside the exchange's data center (which could be a competing exchange), or pursuing strategies less dependent upon the lower exchange-to-participant latency associated with co-location. Accordingly, the exchange charging excessive fees would stand to lose not only co-location revenues but also the liquidity of the formerly co-located trading firms, which could have additional follow-on effects on the market share and revenue of the affected exchange. For the reasons described above, the Exchange believes that the proposed rule change reflects this competitive environment.

Finally, the Exchange believes that the proposed Non-Substantive Changes would not impose any burden on competition that is not necessary or appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act because the proposed changes are not designed to address any competitive issue but rather to remove obsolete text and update references, thereby clarifying Exchange rules and alleviating any possible market participant confusion caused by the disparity of the description between the Price List and the price lists and fee schedules of the Affiliate SROs, or by the obsolete dates and exchange names.

²¹ 15 U.S.C. 78f(b)(8).

C. Self-Regulatory Organization's Statement on Comments on the Proposed Rule Change Received From Members, Participants, or Others

No written comments were solicited or received with respect to the proposed rule change.

III. Date of Effectiveness of the Proposed Rule Change and Timing for Commission Action

The Exchange has filed the proposed rule change pursuant to Section 19(b)(3)(A)(iii) of the Act²² and Rule 19b-4(f)(6) thereunder.²³ Because the proposed rule change does not: (i) Significantly affect the protection of investors or the public interest; (ii) impose any significant burden on competition; and (iii) become operative for 30 days from the date on which it was filed, or such shorter time as the Commission may designate if consistent with the protection of investors and the public interest, the proposed rule change has become effective pursuant to Section 19(b)(3)(A) of the Act²⁴ and Rule 19b-4(f)(6) thereunder.²⁵

A proposed rule change filed under Rule 19b-4(f)(6)²⁶ normally does not become operative for 30 days after the date of filing. However, pursuant to Rule 19b-4(f)(6)(iii),²⁷ the Commission may designate a shorter time if such action is consistent with the protection of investors and the public interest. The Exchange has asked the Commission to waive the 30-day operative delay so that the proposal may become operative immediately upon filing. The Exchange stated its belief that immediate implementation of the proposed rule changes would allow Users to have the benefit of connectivity to the Additional Third Party Data Feed without delay. In so doing, the immediate implementation would help Users tailor their data center operations to the requirements of their business operations without delay. In addition, the Exchange stated that the proposed changes to the Price List would provide Users with more complete information regarding their Connectivity options and the availability of products and services.

The Commission believes that waiving the 30-day operative delay is consistent with the protection of investors and the public interest, as it will allow Users to have the benefit of Additional Third Party Feed sooner and will allow User additional flexibility in tailoring their data center operations. For this reason, the Commission designates the proposed rule change to be operative upon filing.²⁸

At any time within 60 days of the filing of the proposed rule change, the Commission summarily may temporarily suspend such rule change if it appears to the Commission that such action is necessary or appropriate in the public interest, for the protection of investors, or otherwise in furtherance of the purposes of the Act. If the Commission takes such action, the Commission shall institute proceedings to determine whether the proposed rule should be approved or disapproved.

IV. Solicitation of Comments

Interested persons are invited to submit written data, views and arguments concerning the foregoing, including whether the proposed rule change is consistent with the Act. Comments may be submitted by any of the following methods:

Electronic Comments

- Use the Commission's internet comment form (<http://www.sec.gov/rules/sro.shtml>); or
- Send an email to rule-comments@sec.gov. Please include File Number SR-NYSE-2018-20 on the subject line.

Paper Comments

- Send paper comments in triplicate to Secretary, Securities and Exchange Commission, 100 F Street NE, Washington, DC 20549-1090.

All submissions should refer to File Number SR-NYSE-2018-20. This file number should be included on the subject line if email is used. To help the Commission process and review your comments more efficiently, please use only one method. The Commission will post all comments on the Commission's internet website (<http://www.sec.gov/rules/sro.shtml>). Copies of the submission, all subsequent amendments, all written statements with respect to the proposed rule change that are filed with the Commission, and all written communications relating to the proposed rule change between the

Commission and any person, other than those that may be withheld from the public in accordance with the provisions of 5 U.S.C. 552, will be available for website viewing and printing in the Commission's Public Reference Room, 100 F Street NE, Washington, DC 20549, on official business days between the hours of 10:00 a.m. and 3:00 p.m. Copies of the filing also will be available for inspection and copying at the principal office of the Exchange. All comments received will be posted without change. Persons submitting comments are cautioned that we do not redact or edit personal identifying information from comment submissions. You should submit only information that you wish to make available publicly. All submissions should refer to File Number SR-NYSE-2018-20 and should be submitted on or before June 7, 2018.

For the Commission, by the Division of Trading and Markets, pursuant to delegated authority.²⁹

Eduardo A. Aleman,
Assistant Secretary.

[FR Doc. 2018-10504 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 8011-01-P

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

[Release No. 34-83223; File No. SR-FICC-2018-801]

Self-Regulatory Organizations; Fixed Income Clearing Corporation; Notice of Filing of Amendment No. 1 and Notice of No Objection To Advance Notice Filing, as Modified by Amendment No. 1, To Implement Changes to the Method of Calculating Netting Members' Margin in the Government Securities Division Rulebook

May 11, 2018.

The Fixed Income Clearing Corporation ("FICC") filed with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission ("Commission") on January 12, 2018 advance notice SR-FICC-2018-801 ("Advance Notice") pursuant to Section 806(e)(1) of Title VIII of the Dodd-Frank Wall Street Reform and Consumer Protection Act, entitled the Payment, Clearing, and Settlement Supervision Act of 2010 ("Clearing Supervision Act")¹ and Rule 19b-4(n)(1)(i) under

²⁹ 17 CFR 200.30-3(a)(12) and (59).

¹ 12 U.S.C. 5465(e)(1). The Financial Stability Oversight Council ("FSOC") designated FICC a systemically important financial market utility on July 18, 2012. See Financial Stability Oversight

²² 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(3)(A)(iii).

²³ 17 CFR 240.19b-4(f)(6).

²⁴ 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(3)(A).

²⁵ 17 CFR 240.19b-4(f)(6). In addition, Rule 19b-4(f)(6) requires the Exchange to give the Commission written notice of its intent to file the proposed rule change, along with a brief description and text of the proposed rule change, at least five business days prior to the date of filing of the proposed rule change, or such shorter time as designated by the Commission. The Exchange has satisfied this requirement.

²⁶ 17 CFR 240.19b-4(f)(6).

²⁷ 17 CFR 240.19b-4(f)(6)(iii).

²⁸ For purposes only of waiving the operative delay for this proposal, the Commission has considered the proposed rule's impact on efficiency, competition, and capital formation. See 15 U.S.C. 78c(f).

the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (“Exchange Act”).² The Advance Notice was published for comment in the **Federal Register** on March 2, 2018.³ The Commission extended the review period of the Advance Notice for an additional 60 days on March 7, 2018.⁴ The Commission received eight comments on the proposal.⁵ On April

Council 2012 Annual Report, Appendix A, <http://www.treasury.gov/initiatives/fsoc/Documents/2012%20Annual%20Report.pdf>. Therefore, FICC is required to comply with the Clearing Supervision Act and file advance notices with the Commission. See 12 U.S.C. 5465(e).

² 17 CFR 240.19b–4(n)(1)(i).

³ Securities Exchange Act Release No. 82779 (February 26, 2018), 83 FR 9055 (March 2, 2018) (SR–FICC–2018–801) (“Notice”). FICC also filed a related proposed rule change (SR–FICC–2018–001) with the Commission pursuant to Section 19(b)(1) of the Exchange Act and Rule 19b–4 thereunder, seeking approval of changes to its rules necessary to implement the Advance Notice (“Proposed Rule Change”). 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(1) and 17 CFR 240.19b–4, respectively. The Proposed Rule Change was published in the **Federal Register** on February 1, 2018. Securities Exchange Act Release No. 82588 (January 26, 2018), 83 FR 4687 (February 1, 2018) (SR–FICC–2018–001). On March 14, 2018, the Commission issued an order instituting proceedings to determine whether to approve or disapprove the Proposed Rule Change. See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 34–82876 (March 14, 2018), 83 FR 12229 (March 20, 2018) (SR–FICC–2018–001). The order instituting proceedings re-opened the comment period and extended the Commission’s period of review of the Proposed Rule Change. See *id.*

⁴ Securities Exchange Act Release No. 82820 (March 7, 2018), 83 FR 10761 (March 12, 2018) (SR–FICC–2018–801).

⁵ Letter from Robert E. Pooler, Chief Financial Officer, Ronin Capital LLC (“Ronin”), dated February 22, 2018, to Robert W. Errett, Deputy Secretary, Commission (“Ronin Letter I”); letter from Michael Santangelo, Chief Financial Officer, Amherst Pierpont Securities LLC (“Amherst”), dated February 22, 2018, to Brent J. Fields, Secretary, Commission (“Amherst Letter I”); letter from Timothy Cuddihy, Managing Director, FICC, dated March 19, 2018, to Robert W. Errett, Deputy Secretary, Commission (“FICC Letter I”); letter from James Tabacchi, Chairman, Independent Dealer and Trader Association (“IDTA”), dated March 29, 2018, to Eduardo A. Aleman, Assistant Secretary, Commission (“IDTA Letter”); letter from Michael Santangelo, Chief Financial Officer, Amherst Pierpont Securities LLC, dated April 4, 2018, to Brent J. Fields, Secretary, Commission (“Amherst Letter II”); letter from Levent Kahraman, Chief Executive Officer, KGS-Alpha Capital Markets (“KGS”), dated April 4, 2018, to Brent J. Fields, Secretary, Commission (“KGS Letter”); letter from Timothy Cuddihy, Managing Director, FICC, dated April 13, 2018, to Robert W. Errett, Deputy Secretary, Commission (“FICC Letter II”); and letter from Robert E. Pooler, Chief Financial Officer, Ronin, dated April 13, 2018, to Eduardo A. Aleman, Assistant Secretary, Commission (“Ronin Letter II”). Since the proposal contained in the Advance Notice was also filed as a Proposed Rule Change, *supra* note 3, the Commission is considering all public comments received on the proposal regardless of whether the comments were submitted to the Advance Notice or the Proposed Rule Change.

Several commenters state that some of the changes proposed in the Advance Notice would impose an unfair burden on competition. That issue is relevant to the Commission’s evaluation of the

25, 2018, FICC filed Amendment No. 1 to the Advance Notice (“Amendment No. 1”).⁶ The Commission is publishing this notice to solicit comment on Amendment No. 1 from interested persons and to serve as written notice that the Commission does not object to the changes set forth in the Advance Notice, as modified by Amendment No. 1.

I. Description of the Advance Notice

FICC proposes to change the FICC GSD Rulebook (“GSD Rules”) ⁷ to adjust GSD’s method of calculating GSD members’ (“Members”) margin.⁸ Specifically, FICC proposes to (1) change GSD’s method of calculating the Value-at-Risk (“VaR”) Charge component; (2) add a new component referred to as the “Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment;” (3) eliminate the existing Blackout Period Exposure Charge and the Coverage Charge components; (4) adjust the existing Backtesting Charge component to (i) include the backtesting deficiencies of certain GCF Counterparties during the Blackout Period, and (ii) give GSD the ability to assess the Backtesting Charge on an intraday basis for all Netting Members; and (5) adjust the calculation for determining the existing Excess Capital Premium for Broker Members, Inter-Dealer Broker Members, and Dealer Members.⁹ In addition, FICC proposes to provide transparency with respect to GSD’s existing authority to calculate and assess Intraday Supplemental Fund Deposit amounts.¹⁰ The proposed QRM Methodology document would reflect the proposed VaR Charge calculation and the proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment calculation.¹¹

related Proposed Rule Change, which is conducted under the Exchange Act, but not to the Commission’s evaluation of the Advance Notice, which, as discussed below in Section II, is conducted under the Clearing Supervision Act and generally considers whether the proposal will mitigate systemic risk and promote financial stability. Accordingly, concerns regarding burden on competition are not discussed herein but will be addressed in the Commission’s review of the related Proposed Rule Change, as applicable, under the Exchange Act.

⁶ Available at <https://www.sec.gov/comments/sr-ficc-2018-801/ficc2018801.htm>. FICC filed related amendments to the related Proposed Rule Change. *Supra* note 3.

⁷ Available at <http://www.dtcc.com/legal/rules-and-procedures>.

⁸ Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9055.

⁹ *Id.*

¹⁰ *Id.* Pursuant to the GSD Rules, FICC has the existing authority and discretion to calculate an additional amount on an intraday basis in the form of an Intraday Supplemental Clearing Fund Deposit. See GSD Rules 1 and 4, *supra* note 5.

¹¹ *Id.*

A. Changes to GSD’s VaR Charge Component

FICC states that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice are designed to improve GSD’s current VaR Charge so that it responds more effectively to market volatility.¹² Specifically, FICC proposes to (1) replace GSD’s current full revaluation approach with a sensitivity approach;¹³ (2) employ the existing Margin Proxy as an alternative (*i.e.*, a back-up) VaR Charge calculation;¹⁴ (3) use an evenly-weighted 10-year look-back period, instead of the current front-weighted one-year look-back period; (4) eliminate GSD’s current augmented volatility adjustment multiplier; (5) utilize a haircut method for securities cleared by GSD that lack sufficient historical data; and (6) establish a VaR Floor calculation that would serve as a minimum VaR Charge for Members, as discussed below.¹⁵

For the proposed sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge, FICC would source sensitivity data and relevant historical risk factor time series data generated by an external vendor based on its econometric, risk, and pricing models.¹⁶ FICC would conduct independent

¹² Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9056. FICC proposes to change its calculation of GSD’s VaR Charge because during the fourth quarter of 2016, FICC’s current methodology for calculating the VaR Charge did not respond effectively to the market volatility that existed at that time. *Id.* As a result, the VaR Charge did not achieve backtesting coverage at a 99 percent confidence level and, therefore, yielded backtesting deficiencies beyond FICC’s risk tolerance. *Id.*

¹³ *Id.* GSD’s proposed sensitivity approach is similar to the sensitivity approach that FICC’s Mortgage-Backed Securities Division (“MBSD”) uses to calculate the VaR Charge for MBSD clearing members. See Securities Exchange Act Release No. 79868 (January 24, 2017) 82 FR 8780 (January 30, 2017) (SR–FICC–2016–007) and Securities Exchange Act Release No. 79643 (December 21, 2016), 81 FR 95669 (December 28, 2016) (SR–FICC–2016–801).

¹⁴ The Margin Proxy was implemented by FICC in 2017 to supplement the full revaluation approach to the VaR Charge calculation with a minimum VaR Charge calculation. Securities Exchange Act Release No. 80349 (March 30, 2017), 82 FR 16638 (April 5, 2016) (SR–FICC–2017–001); see also Securities Exchange Act Release No. 80341 (March 30, 2017), 82 FR 16644 (April 5, 2016) (SR–FICC–2017–801).

¹⁵ *Id.*

¹⁶ See Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9057. The following risk factors would be incorporated into GSD’s proposed sensitivity approach: key rate, convexity, implied inflation rate, agency spread, mortgage-backed securities spread, volatility, mortgage basis, and time risk factor. These risk factors are defined as follows:

- key rate measures the sensitivity of a price change to changes in interest rates;
- convexity measures the degree of curvature in the price/yield relationship of key interest rates;
- implied inflation rate measures the difference between the yield on an ordinary bond and the yield on an inflation-indexed bond with the same maturity;

Continued

data checks to verify the accuracy and consistency of the data feed received from the vendor.¹⁷ In the event that the external vendor is unable to provide the sourced data in a timely manner, FICC would employ its existing Margin Proxy as a back-up VaR Charge calculation.¹⁸

Additionally, FICC proposes to change the look-back period from a front-weighted one-year look-back to an evenly-weighted 10-year look-back period that would include, to the extent applicable, an additional stressed period. FICC states that the proposed extended look-back period would help to ensure that the historical simulation contains a sufficient number of historical market conditions.¹⁹ In the event FICC observes that the 10-year look-back period does not contain a sufficient number of stressed market conditions, FICC would have the ability to include an additional period of historically observed stressed market conditions to a 10-year look-back period or adjust the length of look-back period.²⁰

FICC also proposes to look at the historical changes of specific risk factors during the look-back period in order to

- agency spread is yield spread that is added to a benchmark yield curve to discount an Agency bond's cash flows to match its market price;
- mortgage-backed securities spread is the yield spread that is added to a benchmark yield curve to discount a to-be-announced ("TBA") security's cash flows to match its market price;
- volatility reflects the implied volatility observed from the swaption market to estimate fluctuations in interest rates;
- mortgage basis captures the basis risk between the prevailing mortgage rate and a blended Treasury rate; and
- time risk factor accounts for the time value change (or carry adjustment) over the assumed liquidation period. *Id.*

The above-referenced risk factors are similar to the risk factors currently utilized in MBSD's sensitivity approach; however, GSD has included other risk factors that are specific to the U.S. Treasury securities, Agency securities and mortgage-backed securities cleared through GSD. *Id.* Concerning U.S. Treasury securities and Agency securities, FICC would select the following risk factors: key rates, convexity, agency spread, implied inflation rates, volatility, and time. *Id.* For mortgage-backed securities, each security would be mapped to a corresponding TBA forward contract and FICC would use the risk exposure analytics for the TBA as an estimate for the mortgage-backed security's risk exposure analytics. *Id.* FICC would use the following risk factors to model a TBA security: key rates, convexity, mortgage-backed securities spread, volatility, mortgage basis, and time. *Id.* To account for differences between mortgage-backed securities and their corresponding TBA, FICC would apply an additional basis risk adjustment. *Id.*

¹⁷ See Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9058.

¹⁸ See Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9059. In the event that the data used for the sensitivity approach is unavailable for a period of more than five days, FICC proposes to revert back to the Margin Proxy as an alternative VaR Charge calculation. *Id.*

¹⁹ Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9059.

²⁰ *Id.*

generate risk scenarios to arrive at the market value changes for a given portfolio.²¹ A statistical probability distribution would be formed from the portfolio's market value changes, then the VaR calculation would be calibrated to cover the projected liquidation losses at a 99 percent confidence level.²² The portfolio risk sensitivities and the historical risk factor time series data would then be used by FICC's risk model to calculate the VaR Charge for each Member.²³

FICC also proposes to eliminate the augmented volatility adjustment multiplier. FICC states that the multiplier would not be necessary because the proposed sensitivity approach would have a longer look-back period and the ability to include an additional stressed market condition to account for periods of market volatility.²⁴

According to FICC, in the event that a portfolio contains classes of securities that do not have sufficient volume and price information available, a historical simulation approach would not generate VaR Charge amounts that reflect the risk profile of such securities.²⁵ Therefore, FICC proposes to calculate the VaR Charge for these securities by utilizing a haircut approach based on a market benchmark with a similar risk profile as the related security.²⁶ The proposed haircut approach would be calculated separately for U.S. Treasury/Agency securities and mortgage-backed securities.²⁷

Finally, FICC proposes to adjust the existing calculation of the VaR Charge to include a VaR Floor, which would be the amount used as the VaR Charge when the sum of the amounts calculated by the proposed sensitivity approach and haircut method is less than the proposed VaR Floor.²⁸ The VaR Floor would be calculated as the sum of (1) a U.S. Treasury/Agency bond margin floor²⁹ and (2) a mortgage-backed securities margin floor.³⁰

²¹ Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9058.

²² *Id.*

²³ *Id.*

²⁴ Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9059.

²⁵ Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9060.

²⁶ *Id.*

²⁷ *Id.*

²⁸ *Id.*

²⁹ Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9061. The U.S. Treasury/Agency bond margin floor would be calculated by mapping each U.S. Treasury/Agency security to a tenor bucket, then multiplying the gross positions of each tenor bucket by its bond floor rate, and summing the results. *Id.* The bond floor rate of each tenor bucket would be a fraction (initially set at 10 percent) of an index-based haircut rate for such tenor bucket. *Id.*

³⁰ *Id.* The mortgage-backed securities margin floor would be calculated by multiplying the gross

B. Addition of the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment Component

FICC proposes to add a new component to GSD's margin calculation—the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment.³¹ FICC states that the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment would be calculated to address risks that could result from overstated values of mortgage-backed securities that are pledged as collateral for GCF Repo Transactions³² during a Blackout Period.³³ A Blackout Period is the period between the last business day of the prior month and the date during the current month upon which a government-sponsored entity that issues mortgage-backed securities publishes its updated Pool Factors.³⁴ The proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment would result in a charge that either increases a Member's VaR Charge or a credit that decreases the VaR Charge.³⁵

C. Elimination of the Blackout Period Exposure Charge and Coverage Charge Components

FICC proposes to eliminate the existing Blackout Period Exposure Charge component from GSD's margin calculation.³⁶ The Blackout Period Exposure Charge only applies to Members with GCF Repo Transactions that have two or more backtesting deficiencies during the Blackout Period and whose overall 12-month trailing backtesting coverage falls below the 99 percent coverage target.³⁷ FICC would eliminate this charge because the proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment would apply to all Members with GCF Repo Transactions

market value of the total value of mortgage-backed securities in a Member's portfolio by a designated amount, referred to as the pool floor rate, (initially set at 0.05 percent). *Id.*

³¹ *Id.* The proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment would be calculated by (1) projecting an average pay-down rate of mortgage loan pools (based on historical pay down rates) for the government sponsored enterprises (Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac) and the Government National Mortgage Association (Ginnie Mae), respectively, then (2) multiplying the projected pay-down rate by the net positions of mortgage-backed securities in the related program, and (3) summing the results from each program. *Id.*

³² *Id.* GCF Repo Transactions refer to transactions made on FICC's GCF Repo Service that enables dealers to trade general collateral repos, based on rate, term, and underlying product, throughout the day, without requiring intra-day, trade-for-trade settlement on a Delivery-versus-Payment basis. *Id.*

³³ Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9061.

³⁴ *Id.* Pool Factors are the percentage of the initial principal that remains outstanding on the mortgage loan pool underlying a mortgage-backed security, as published by the government-sponsored entity that is the issuer of such security. *Id.*

³⁵ *Id.*

³⁶ Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9062.

³⁷ *Id.*

collateralized with mortgage-backed securities during the Blackout Period.³⁸

FICC also proposes to eliminate the existing Coverage Charge component from GSD's margin calculation.³⁹ FICC would eliminate the Coverage Charge because, as FICC states, the proposed sensitivity approach would provide overall better margin coverage, rendering the Coverage Charge unnecessary.⁴⁰

D. Adjustment to the Backtesting Charge Component

FICC proposes to amend GSD's existing Backtesting Charge component of its margin calculation to (1) include the backtesting deficiencies of certain Members during the Blackout Period and (2) give GSD the ability to assess the Backtesting Charge on an intraday basis.⁴¹

Currently, the Backtesting Charge does not apply to Members with mortgage-backed securities during the Blackout Period because such Members would be subject to a Blackout Period Exposure Charge.⁴² In response to FICC's proposal to eliminate the Blackout Period Exposure Charge, FICC proposes to adjust the applicability of the Backtesting Charge.⁴³ Specifically, FICC proposes to apply the Backtesting Charge to Members with backtesting deficiencies that also experience backtesting deficiencies that are attributed to the Member's GCF Repo Transactions collateralized with mortgage-backed securities during the Blackout Period within the prior 12-month rolling period.⁴⁴

FICC also proposes to adjust the Backtesting Charge to apply to Members that experience backtesting deficiencies during the trading day because of such Member's intraday trading activities.⁴⁵ The Intraday Backtesting Charge would be assessed on Members with portfolios that experience at least three intraday backtesting deficiencies over the prior 12-month period and would generally equal a Member's third largest historical intraday backtesting deficiency.⁴⁶

E. Adjustment to the Excess Capital Premium Charge

FICC proposes to adjust GSD's calculation for determining the Excess

Capital Premium. Currently, GSD assesses the Excess Capital Premium when a Member's VaR Charge exceeds the Member's Excess Capital.⁴⁷ Only Members that are brokers or dealers are required to report Excess Net Capital figures to FICC while other Members report net capital or equity capital, based on the type of regulation to which the Member is subject.⁴⁸ If a Member is not a broker or dealer, FICC uses the net capital or equity capital in order to calculate each Member's Excess Capital Premium.⁴⁹ FICC proposes to move to a net capital measure for broker Members, inter-dealer broker Members, and dealer Members.⁵⁰ FICC states that such a change would make the Excess Capital Premium for those Members more consistent with the equity capital measure that is used for other Members in the Excess Capital Premium calculation.⁵¹

F. Additional Transparency Surrounding the Intraday Supplemental Fund Deposit

Separate from the above changes to GSD's margin calculation, FICC proposes to provide transparency in the GSD Rules with respect to GSD's existing calculation of the Intraday Supplemental Fund Deposit.⁵² FICC proposes to provide more detail in the GSD rules surrounding both GSD's calculation of the Intraday Supplemental Fund Deposit charge and its determination of whether to assess the charge.⁵³

FICC calculates the Intraday Supplemental Fund Deposit by tracking three criteria for each Member.⁵⁴ The first criterion, the "Dollar Threshold," evaluates whether a Member's Intraday VaR Charge equals or exceeds a set dollar amount when compared to the VaR Charge that was included in the most recent margin collection.⁵⁵ The second criterion, the "Percentage Threshold," evaluates whether the Intraday VaR Charge equals or exceeds a percentage increase of the VaR Charge that was included in the most recent margin collection.⁵⁶ The third criterion, the "Coverage Target," evaluates whether a Member is experiencing

backtesting results below a 99 percent confidence level.⁵⁷ In the event that a Member's additional risk exposure breaches all three criteria, FICC assesses an Intraday Supplemental Fund Deposit.⁵⁸ FICC also assesses an Intraday Supplemental Fund Deposit if, under certain market conditions, a Member's Intraday VaR Charge breaches both the Dollar Threshold and the Percentage Threshold.⁵⁹

G. Description of the QRM Methodology

The QRM Methodology document provides the methodology by which FICC would calculate the VaR Charge, with the proposed sensitivity approach, as well as other components of the Members' margin calculation.⁶⁰ The QRM Methodology document specifies (i) the model inputs, parameters, assumptions and qualitative adjustments; (ii) the calculation used to generate margin amounts; (iii) additional calculations used for benchmarking and monitoring purposes; (iv) theoretical analysis; (v) the process by which the VaR methodology was developed as well as its application and limitations; (vi) internal business requirements associated with the implementation and ongoing monitoring of the VaR methodology; (vii) the model change management process and governance framework (which includes the escalation process for adding a stressed period to the VaR calculation); (viii) the haircut methodology; (ix) the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment calculations; (x) intraday margin calculation; and (xi) the Margin Proxy calculation.

H. Description of Amendment No. 1

In Amendment No. 1, FICC proposed three things. First, FICC proposed to stagger the implementation of the proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment and the proposed removal of the Blackout Period Exposure Charge.⁶¹ Specifically, on a date that is approximately three weeks after the later of the Commission's notice of no objection to the Advance Notice or its issuance of an order approving the related Proposed Rule Change ("Implementation Date"), FICC would charge Members only 50 percent of any amount calculated under the proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment, while, at the same time, decreasing by 50 percent any amount charge under the

³⁸ *Id.*

³⁹ *Id.*

⁴⁰ *Id.*

⁴¹ *Id.*

⁴² *Id.*

⁴³ *Id.*

⁴⁴ *Id.* Additionally, during the Blackout Period, the proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment Charge, as described in Section I.C. above, would be applied to all applicable Members. *Id.*

⁴⁵ *Id.*

⁴⁶ Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9063.

⁴⁷ *Id.* The term "Excess Capital" means Excess Net Capital, net assets, or equity capital as applicable, to a Member based on its type of regulation. GSD Rules, Rule 1, *supra* note 5.

⁴⁸ See Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9063.

⁴⁹ *Id.*

⁵⁰ *Id.*

⁵¹ *Id.*

⁵² *Id.*

⁵³ See Notice, *supra* note 3, at 9064.

⁵⁴ *Id.*

⁵⁵ *Id.*

⁵⁶ *Id.*

⁵⁷ *Id.*

⁵⁸ *Id.*

⁵⁹ *Id.*

⁶⁰ *Id.*

⁶¹ Amendment No. 1, *supra* note 6.

Blackout Period Exposure Charge.⁶² Then, no later than September 30, 2018, FICC would increase any amount charged under the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment to 75 percent, while, at the same time, decreasing by 75 percent any amount charge under the Blackout Period Exposure Charge.⁶³ Finally, no later than December 31, 2018, FICC would increase any amount charged under the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment to 100 percent, while, at the same time, eliminating the Blackout Period Exposure Charge. FICC states that it is proposing this amendment to address concerns raised by several Members that the implementation of the proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment would have a material impact on their liquidity planning and margin charge.⁶⁴ FICC states that the staggered implementation would give Members the opportunity to assess and further prepare for the impact of the proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment. FICC states the proposed VaR Charge calculation and the existing Blackout Period Exposure Charge would appropriately mitigate the potential mortgage-backed securities pay-down on a short-term basis, given FICC's assessment of mortgage-backed securities pay-down projections for this calendar year.⁶⁵

Second, FICC proposes to amend the implementation date for the remainder of the proposed changes in the Advance Notice.⁶⁶ Specifically, FICC proposes that such remaining changes would become operative on the Implementation Date, as opposed to the originally proposed 45 business days after the later of the Commission's notice of no objection to the Advance Notice or its issuance of an order approving the related Proposed Rule Change.⁶⁷ FICC states that it is proposing this amendment because FICC is primarily concerned that the look-back period that is currently used in calculating the VaR Charge under the Margin Proxy may not calculate sufficient margin amounts to cover GSD's exposure to a defaulting Member.⁶⁸

Third, FICC proposes to correct an incorrect description of the calculation of the Excess Capital Premium that appears once in the narrative to the Advance Notice, as well as in the

corresponding location in the Exhibit 1A to the Advance Notice.⁶⁹ Specifically, FICC proposes to change the term "Required Fund Deposit" to "VaR Charge" in the description at issue, as "Required Fund Deposit" was incorrectly used in that instance.⁷⁰

II. Solicitation of Comments on Amendment No. 1

Interested persons are invited to submit written data, views and arguments concerning whether Amendment No. 1 is consistent with the Clearing Supervision Act. Comments may be submitted by any of the following methods:

Electronic Comments

- Use the Commission's internet comment form (<http://www.sec.gov/rules/sro.shtml>); or
- Send an email to rule-comments@sec.gov. Please include File Number SR-FICC-2018-801 on the subject line.

Paper Comments

- Send paper comments in triplicate to Secretary, Securities and Exchange Commission, 100 F Street NE, Washington, DC 20549-1090.

All submissions should refer to File Number SR-FICC-2018-801. This file number should be included on the subject line if email is used. To help the Commission process and review your comments more efficiently, please use only one method. The Commission will post all comments on the Commission's internet website (<http://www.sec.gov/rules/sro.shtml>). Copies of the submission, all subsequent amendments, all written statements with respect to the Advance Notice that are filed with the Commission, and all written communications relating to the Advance Notice between the Commission and any person, other than those that may be withheld from the public in accordance with the provisions of 5 U.S.C. 552, will be available for website viewing and printing in the Commission's Public Reference Room, 100 F Street NE, Washington, DC 20549, on official business days between the hours of 10:00 a.m. and 3:00 p.m. Copies of the filing also will be available for inspection and copying at the principal office of FICC and on DTCC's website (<http://dtcc.com/legal/sec-rule-filings.aspx>). All comments received will be posted without change. Persons submitting comments are cautioned that we do not redact or edit personal identifying information from comment

submissions. You should submit only information that you wish to make available publicly. All submissions should refer to File Number SR-FICC-2018-801 and should be submitted on or before June 1, 2018.

III. Discussion and Commission Findings

Although the Clearing Supervision Act does not specify a standard of review for an advance notice, its stated purpose is instructive: to mitigate systemic risk in the financial system and promote financial stability by, among other things, promoting uniform risk management standards for systemically important financial market utilities and strengthening the liquidity of systemically important financial market utilities.⁷¹

Section 805(a)(2) of the Clearing Supervision Act⁷² authorizes the Commission to prescribe regulations containing risk-management standards for the payment, clearing, and settlement activities of designated clearing entities engaged in designated activities for which the Commission is the supervisory agency. Section 805(b) of the Clearing Supervision Act⁷³ provides the following objectives and principles for the Commission's risk-management standards prescribed under Section 805(a):

- Promote robust risk management;
- promote safety and soundness;
- reduce systemic risks; and
- support the stability of the broader financial system.

Section 805(c) of the Clearing Supervision Act provides, in addition, that the Commission's risk-management standards may address such areas as risk-management and default policies and procedures, among others areas.⁷⁴

The Commission has adopted risk-management standards under Section 805(a)(2) of the Clearing Supervision Act⁷⁵ and Section 17A of the Exchange Act ("Rule 17Ad-22").⁷⁶ Rule 17Ad-22 requires each covered clearing agency, among other things, to establish, implement, maintain, and enforce written policies and procedures that are reasonably designed to meet certain minimum requirements for their operations and risk-management practices on an ongoing basis.⁷⁷ Therefore, it is appropriate for the Commission to review proposed

⁶² *Id.*

⁶³ *Id.*

⁶⁴ *Id.*

⁶⁵ *Id.*

⁶⁶ *Id.*

⁶⁷ *Id.*

⁶⁸ *Id.*

⁶⁹ *Id.*

⁷⁰ *Id.*

⁷¹ See 12 U.S.C. 5461(b).

⁷² 12 U.S.C. 5464(a)(2).

⁷³ 12 U.S.C. 5464(b).

⁷⁴ 12 U.S.C. 5464(c).

⁷⁵ 12 U.S.C. 5464(a)(2).

⁷⁶ 15 U.S.C. 78q-1.

⁷⁷ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22.

changes in advance notices for consistency with the objectives and principles of the risk-management standards described in Section 805(b) of the Clearing Supervision Act⁷⁸ and against Rule 17Ad-22.⁷⁹

A. Consistency With Section 805(b) of the Clearing Supervision Act

The Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice are consistent with each of the objectives and principles described in Section 805(b) of the Clearing Supervision Act.⁸⁰ Specifically, as discussed below, the Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice to the VaR Charge component of the margin calculation and the proposed changes to other components of the margin calculation are consistent with promoting robust risk management in the area of credit risk and promoting safety and soundness, which in turn, would help reduce systemic risk and support the stability of the broader financial system.

First, as described above, FICC currently calculates the VaR Charge component of each Member's margin using a VaR calculation that relies on a full revaluation approach. FICC proposes to instead implement a sensitivity approach to its VaR Charge calculation, with, at minimum, an evenly-weighted 10-year look-back period. The proposed sensitivity approach would leverage an external vendor's expertise in supplying market risk attributes (*i.e.*, sensitivity data) used to calculate the VaR Charge. Relying on such sensitivity data with a 10-year look-back period would help correct deficiencies in FICC's existing VaR Charge calculation, thus enabling FICC to better account for market risk in calculating the VaR Charge and better limit its credit exposure to Members.

Second, as described above, FICC proposes to implement the existing Margin Proxy as a back-up methodology to the proposed sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation. This proposed change would help FICC to better limit its credit exposure to Members' by continuing to calculate each Member's VaR Charge in the event that FICC experiences a data disruption with the vendor that supplies the sensitivity data.

Third, as described above, FICC proposes to eliminate the augmented volatility adjustment multiplier from its current VaR Charge calculation. This proposed change would enable FICC to

remove a component from the VaR Charge calculation that would no longer be needed under the proposed changes, specifically the addition of the proposed 10-year look-back period that has the option of an additional stress period.

Fourth, as described above, FICC proposes to implement a haircut method for securities with inadequate historical pricing data and, thus, lack sufficient sensitivity data to apply the proposed sensitivity approach to FICC's VaR calculation. Employing a haircut on such securities would help FICC limit its credit exposure to Members' that transact in the securities by establishing a way to better capture their risk profile.

Fifth, as described above, FICC proposes to implement a VaR Floor. The proposed VaR Floor would be triggered in the event that the proposed sensitivity VaR model calculates too low of a VaR Charge because of offsets applied by the model from certain offsetting long and short positions. In other words, the VaR Floor would serve as a backstop to the proposed sensitivity approach to FICC's VaR calculation, which would help ensure that FICC continues to limit its credit exposure to Members. Altogether, these proposed changes to the VaR Charge component of the margin calculation would enable FICC to view and respond more effectively to market volatility by attributing market price moves to various risk factors and more effectively limiting FICC's credit exposure to Members in market conditions that reflect a rapid decrease in market price volatility levels.

In addition to these changes to the VaR Charge component of the margin calculation, FICC proposes to make a number of changes to other components of the margin calculation that would promote robust risk management at FICC. Specifically, as described above, FICC proposes to (1) add the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment component to FICC's margin calculation to help address risks that could result from overstated values of mortgage-backed securities that are pledged as collateral for GCF Repo Transactions during a Blackout Period; (2) make changes to the existing Backtesting Charge component to help ensure that the charge will apply to (i) all Members that experience backtesting deficiencies attributable to the Member's GCF Repo Transactions that are collateralized with mortgage-backed securities during the Blackout Period, and (ii) all Members that experience backtesting deficiencies during the trading day because of such Member's intraday trading activities; (3) provide more detail in the GSD Rules regarding FICC's calculation of the

existing Intraday Supplemental Fund Deposit charge and its determination of whether to assess the charge; and (4) remove the Coverage Charge and Blackout Period Exposure Charge components because the risk these components addressed would be addressed by the other proposed changes to the margin calculation, specifically the proposed sensitivity approach to FICC's VaR calculation and the proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment component, respectively.

Taken together, the above mentioned proposed changes to the components of the margin calculation would enhance FICC's current method for calculating each Member's margin. The enhancement would enable FICC to produce margin levels more commensurate with the risks associated with its Members' portfolios in a broader range of scenarios and market conditions, and, thus, more effectively cover its credit exposure to its Members. Therefore, the Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice would help promote robust risk management, consistent with Section 805(b) of the Clearing Supervision Act.⁸¹

The Commission also believes that the proposed changes would help promote safety and soundness at FICC, which, in turn, would help reduce systemic risk and support the stability of the broader financial system. As described above, the proposed changes are designed to better limit FICC's credit exposure to Members in the event of a Member default through an enhanced VaR Charge calculation. By better limiting credit exposure to its Members, FICC's proposed changes are designed to help ensure that, in the event of a Member default, FICC's operations would not be disrupted and non-defaulting Members would not be exposed to losses that they cannot anticipate or control.

Therefore, for the above reasons, the Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice would help promote safety and soundness, which in turn, would help reduce systemic risks and support the stability of the broader financial system, consistent with Section 805(b) of the Clearing Supervision Act.⁸²

B. Consistency With Rule 17Ad-22(e)(4)(i) of the Exchange Act

The Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice are consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(4)(i) under the Exchange Act. Rule 17Ad-22(e)(4)(i) requires each covered

⁷⁸ 12 U.S.C. 5464(b).

⁷⁹ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22.

⁸⁰ 12 U.S.C. 5464(b).

⁸¹ *Id.*

⁸² *Id.*

clearing agency⁸³ to establish, implement, maintain and enforce written policies and procedures reasonably designed to effectively identify, measure, monitor, and manage its credit exposures to participants and those arising from its payment, clearing, and settlement processes, including by maintaining sufficient financial resources to cover its credit exposure to each participant fully with a high degree of confidence.⁸⁴

As described above, FICC proposes a number of changes to the way it addresses credit exposure to its Members through its margin calculation. Specifically, FICC proposes to (1) replace its existing full revaluation VaR Charge calculation with a sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation that uses an evenly-weighted 10-year look-back period; (2) utilize the existing Margin Proxy as a back-up VaR Charge calculation to the proposed sensitivity in the event that FICC experiences a data disruption with the third-party vendor; (3) implement a haircut method for securities that are ineligible for the sensitivity approach to FICC's VaR calculation due to inadequate historical pricing data; (4) establish the VaR Floor; (5) establish the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment component; (6) adjust the existing Backtesting Charge component; and (7) use Net Capital instead of Excess Capital when calculating the Excess Capital Premium, as applicable, for broker Members, inter-dealer broker Members, and dealer Members.

Two commenters expressed concerns regarding the proposed change to the Excess Capital Premium.⁸⁵ IDTA states that FICC needs to provide further clarification and justification for the Excess Capital Premium because the Excess Capital Premium under the proposed sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation could result in additional margin for some Members "without sufficient explanation in the proposed rule change."⁸⁶ Additionally, IDTA states that the use of Net Capital in the denominator of the Excess Capital Premium will result in some additional Members being assessed the charge,

specifically Dealer Members.⁸⁷ IDTA states that Dealer Members should be able to use net worth, as compared to Net Capital, because a bank Member's capital figure is based on assets without any haircut for certain positions.⁸⁸ On the other hand, IDTA states that dealers must include haircuts on certain positions before calculating Net Capital.⁸⁹ IDTA also states that FICC should allow dealer Members to calculate Net Capital for purposes of the Excess Capital Premium to not include a haircut on U.S. Government securities cleared at FICC.⁹⁰ Finally, IDTA states that the Excess Capital Premium should instead be used to trigger a credit review for Members because, in conjunction with the other proposed changes, the Excess Capital Premium would not be a "sound measure" of a Member's credit risk.⁹¹ Similarly, Amherst notes that FICC should review further how it can allow dealer Members to be compared similarly to bank Members for Excess Capital Premium purposes to account for the haircut on assets that dealers must account for in their Net Capital calculation.⁹²

In response, FICC states that the Excess Capital Premium is used to more effectively manage the risk posed by a Member whose activity causes it to have a margin requirement that is greater than its excess regulatory capital.⁹³ FICC notes that for a majority of Members, the proposed sensitivity VaR Charge calculation would be higher than the current VaR Charge calculation, excluding the Margin Proxy, and that the higher VaR Charge could result in a higher Excess Capital Premium.⁹⁴ Where there is an increase, FICC states that this increase is appropriate for the exposure that the Excess Capital Premium is designed to mitigate.⁹⁵ However, FICC notes that even with the potential increase in the proposed VaR Charge, the majority of Members would not incur the Excess Capital Premium.⁹⁶ Additionally, FICC states that the proposed change to Net Capital for the Excess Capital Premium would reduce the impact to Members.⁹⁷ For example, for period of December 18, 2017 through April 2, 2018, FICC states that by using

Net Capital instead of Excess Net Capital, the Member with the largest number of instances of the Excess Capital Premium would have had a 27 percent reduction in the number of instances and, on average, an 82 percent decrease in the dollar value of the charge on the days such Excess Capital Premium occurred.⁹⁸

Additionally, two commenters noted that the proposed sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation is not needed at this time because the Margin Proxy⁹⁹ is sufficient to cover any gaps in margin requirements. Specifically, Amherst states that FICC has not presented the Commission with the full impact analysis of the supplemental Margin Proxy calculation and that the full analysis would reveal that the current margining process, inclusive of the Margin Proxy, has already significantly and materially increased Netting Members' Required Fund Deposit amounts. Therefore, Amherst states that a full analysis of the current supplemental Margin Proxy calculation would reveal that the Margin Proxy enables FICC to collect adequate levels of margin to protect itself during stressed periods.¹⁰⁰ Similarly, IDTA states that the Margin Proxy allows GSD to maintain its backtesting goal at the 99 percent confidence level.¹⁰¹

In response, FICC states that the Margin Proxy has historically provided a more accurate VaR Charge calculation than the full valuation approach, but the current VaR Charge as supplemented by the Margin Proxy calculation reflects relatively low market price volatility that has been present in the mortgage-backed securities market since the beginning of 2017. As such, FICC states that this current approach contains an insufficient amount of look-back data to ensure that the backtesting will remain above 99 percent if volatility returns to levels seen beyond the one-year look-back period that is currently used to calibrate the Margin Proxy for MBS.¹⁰² Additionally, in order to help ensure that it is calculating adequate margin, FICC filed Amendment No. 1 to accelerate the implementation of all the proposed changes, except for the proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment and the removal of the existing Blackout Period Exposure Charge, which FICC proposes to implement in phases, through the remainder of 2018, in response to commenters. In Amendment No. 1, FICC

⁸³ A "covered clearing agency" means, among other things, a clearing agency registered with the Commission under Section 17A of the Exchange Act (15 U.S.C. 78q-1 *et seq.*) that is designated systemically important by FSO pursuant to the Clearing Supervision Act (12 U.S.C. 5461 *et seq.*). See 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(a)(5)-(6). Because FICC is a registered clearing agency with the Commission that has been designated systemically important by FSO, *supra* note 1, FICC is a covered clearing agency.

⁸⁴ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(4)(i).

⁸⁵ IDTA Letter and Amherst Letter II.

⁸⁶ IDTA Letter at 9.

⁸⁷ *Id.*

⁸⁸ *Id.* at 10.

⁸⁹ *Id.* at 10.

⁹⁰ *Id.* at 10.

⁹¹ *Id.*

⁹² Amherst Letter II at 4.

⁹³ FICC Letter II at 10,11; see Exchange Act Release No. 54457 (September 15, 2006), 71 FR 55239 (September 21, 2006) (SR-FICC-2006-03).

⁹⁴ FICC Letter II at 11.

⁹⁵ *Id.*

⁹⁶ *Id.*

⁹⁷ *Id.*

⁹⁸ *Id.*

⁹⁹ *Supra* note 12.

¹⁰⁰ Amherst II Letter at 2.

¹⁰¹ IDTA Letter at 3-4.

¹⁰² FICC Letter II at 3.

states that it has been discussing the proposed changes with Members since August 2017 in order to help Members prepare for and understand why FICC proposed the rule changes.¹⁰³ FICC states that it is primarily concerned that the look-back period that is currently used in calculating the VaR Charge under the Margin Proxy may not calculate sufficient margin amounts to cover GSD's exposure to a defaulting Member.¹⁰⁴ Therefore, FICC proposes to accelerate the implementation of all the proposed changes, except for the proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment and the removal of the existing Blackout Period Exposure Charge.¹⁰⁵

The Commission believes that these proposed changes are designed to help FICC better identify, measure, monitor, and manage its credit exposure to its Members by calculating more precisely the risk presented by Members, which would enable FICC to assess a more reliable VaR Charge. Specifically, FICC's proposed change to (1) switch to a sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation, with a 10-year look-back period, would help the calculation respond more effectively to market volatility by attributing market price moves to various risk factors; (2) use the Margin Proxy as a back-up to the proposed sensitivity calculation would help ensure that FICC is able to assess a VaR Charge, even if its unable to receive sensitivity data from the third-party vendor; (3) apply a haircut on securities that are ineligible for the sensitivity VaR Charge calculation would enable FICC to better account for the risk presented by such securities; (4) establish the VaR Floor would enable FICC to better calculate a VaR Charge for portfolios where the proposed sensitivity approach would yield too low a VaR Charge; (5) establish the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment component would enable FICC to better address risks that could result from overstated values of mortgage-backed securities that are pledged as collateral for GCF Repo Transactions during a Blackout Period; (6) adjust the existing Backtesting Charge component would ensure that the charge applied to all Members, as appropriate, and to Member's intraday trading activities; and (7) use Net Capital instead of Excess Capital when calculating the Excess Capital Premium would make the Excess Capital Premium calculation for broker Members, inter-dealer broker Members, and dealer Members more

consistent with the equity capital measure that is used for other Members.

In response to commenters concerns regarding the proposed change to the Excess Capital Premium calculation, the Commission notes that this proposed change would only modify the denominator used in the calculation. Specifically, the denominator would become larger, as the proposal to use Net Capital (proposed denominator) is a larger amount than the current use of Excess Net Capital (current denominator).¹⁰⁶ The effect, holding all else constant, would be to lower those Members' Excess Capital Premium.

Of course, if the numerator in the calculation (*i.e.*, a Member's VaR Charge amount) would increase, then the Excess Capital Premium could increase. However, FICC does not propose to change the numerator used for calculating the Excess Capital Premium. The Commission notes that under the Advance Notice the numerator used for calculating the Excess Capital Premium would be calculated using the proposed sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation. As described further below, the proposed sensitivity approach would calculate margin commensurate with the risks associated with a Member's portfolio.

In response to the comments that the proposed sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation is not necessary at this time in light of the Margin Proxy, the Commission disagrees. In considering these comments, the Commission thoroughly reviewed (i) the Advance Notice, including the supporting exhibits that provided confidential information on the performance of the proposed sensitivity calculation, impact analysis, and backtesting results; (ii) the comments received; and (iii) the Commission's own understanding of the performance of the current VaR Charge calculation, with which the Commission has experience from its general supervision of FICC, compared to the proposed sensitivity calculation. More specifically, the confidential Exhibit 3 submitted by FICC includes (i) 12-month rolling coverage backtesting results; (ii) intraday backtesting impact analysis; (iii) a breakdown of coverage percentages and dollar amounts, for each Member, under the current margin model with and without Margin Proxy and under the proposed sensitivity model; and (iv) an impact study of the proposed changes detailing the margin amounts required per Member during

Blackout Periods and non-Blackout Periods.

On a Member basis, the Commission notes that there is not a sizeable change in the amount of margin collected under the current margin model, supplemented by the Margin Proxy, compared to the proposed sensitivity model. The Commission also notes that the Margin Proxy was implemented as a temporary solution to issues identified with the current model, as it only has a one year look-back period.¹⁰⁷ Additionally, the Commission believes that the sensitivity approach is simpler and more accurate as it uses a broad spectrum of sensitivity data that is tailored to the specific risks associated with Members' portfolios. Ultimately, the Commission finds that the proposed sensitivity approach, and the related implementation schedule proposed in Amendment No. 1, would provide FICC with a more robust margin calculation in FICC's efforts to meet the applicable regulatory requirements for margin coverage.

Therefore, for the reasons discussed above, the Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice are consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(4)(i) under the Exchange Act.¹⁰⁸

C. Consistency With Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(i) of the Exchange Act

The Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice are consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(i) under the Exchange Act. Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(i) requires each covered clearing agency to establish, implement, maintain and enforce written policies and procedures reasonably designed to cover its credit exposures to its participants by establishing a risk-based margin system that, at a minimum considers, and produces margin levels commensurate with, the risks and particular attributes of each relevant product, portfolio, and market.¹⁰⁹

As described above, FICC proposes a number of changes to how it calculates Members' margin charge through a risk-based margin system that considers the risks and attributes of securities that GSD clears. Specifically, FICC proposes to (1) move to a sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation; (2) move from a front-weighted one-year look-back period to an evenly-weighted 10-year look-back period with the option for an additional stress period; (3) use the existing Margin Proxy as a back-up methodology to the proposed sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation;

¹⁰³ *Id.*

¹⁰⁴ *Id.*

¹⁰⁵ *Id.*

¹⁰⁶ See Form X-17A-5, line 3770, available at https://www.sec.gov/files/formx-17a-5_2.pdf.

¹⁰⁷ See *supra* note 15.

¹⁰⁸ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(4)(i).

¹⁰⁹ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(6)(i).

(4) implement a haircut method for securities with insufficient sensitivity data due to inadequate historical pricing; (5) establish the VaR Floor; (6) establish the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment component; (7) adjust the existing Backtesting Charge component; and (8) eliminate the Blackout Period Exposure Charge, Coverage Charge, and augmented volatility adjustment multiplier components.

Several commenters raised concerns that the proposed changes to the margin calculation would not produce a margin charge commensurate with the risks and particular attributes of Members' complete portfolios. Specifically, Ronin states that the use of the proposed sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation only uses a subset of a Member's entire portfolio (*i.e.*, it does not incorporate data from other clearing agencies) to calculate the Member's risk to FICC.¹¹⁰ Ronin suggests that the implementation of data sharing and cross margining between FICC's Mortgaged-Backed Securities Division ("MBSD"), GSD, and the Chicago Mercantile Exchange ("CME") would provide FICC with a more accurate representation of the risk associated with a Member's portfolio.¹¹¹ Ronin also states that the existing cross-margin agreement between FICC and CME needs an update to provide true cross-margin relief for all GSD Members.¹¹² Similarly, IDTA states that FICC cannot accurately identify the risk associated with a Member's portfolio due to the lack of incentive to share data with other clearing agencies.¹¹³ IDTA suggests that FICC should develop cross-margining ability between GSD and MBSD and improve cross-margining with CME.¹¹⁴ KGS and Amherst make similar arguments. KGS states that in order to more effectively analyze and address Members' portfolio risks, there should be cross margining for Members that hold offsetting positions in GSD and MBSD, stating that not having such an intra-DTCC cross-margining process will have a distortive effect on GSD's margining system, forcing members to reduce their use of GSD and reduce their positions cleared through GSD, in effect reducing market liquidity.¹¹⁵ Amherst states that not implementing cross-margin capabilities will inflate the margin requirements and distort the liquidity profile of the Member.¹¹⁶

In response, FICC disagrees with Amherst's statement that FICC's failure to implement a cross-margining arrangement would be inconsistent with the requirements of Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6) under the Exchange Act.¹¹⁷ FICC notes that it operates under two divisions, GSD and MBSD, each of which has its own rules and members.¹¹⁸ As a registered clearing agency, FICC notes that it is subject to the requirements that are contained in the Exchange Act and in the Commission's regulations and rules thereunder.¹¹⁹

Nevertheless, FICC states that it agrees with commenters that data sharing and cross-margining would be beneficial to its Members and is exploring data sharing and cross-margining opportunities outside of the Advance Notice.¹²⁰ FICC states it is in the process of completing a proposal that would enable a margin reduction for Members with mortgaged-backed securities ("MBS") positions that offset between GSD and MBSD.¹²¹ FICC also states it will continue to develop a framework with CME that will enhance FICC's existing cross-margining arrangement with the CME.¹²² Finally, FICC notes that the proposed changes to the GSD margin methodology are necessary because they provide appropriate risk mitigation that must be in place before FICC can fully evaluate potential cross-margining opportunities.¹²³

Separate from those comments, two commenters also raised concerns with the proposed extended look-back period. Ronin states that FICC's assumption of adding a continued stress period to the 10-year look-back calculation is employing "statistical bias" because it treats every day as if the market is in "the midst of a financial crisis" and creates over margining.¹²⁴ Similarly, IDTA states the addition of an arbitrary year to the look-back period is statistically biased and makes the "most volatile day" permanent and therefore, the calculations are not addressing the actual risk of a portfolio.¹²⁵ IDTA believes that a shorter look-back period of five years without an additional stress period would sufficiently margin Members for the risk of their portfolios.¹²⁶

In response, FICC states that a longer look-back period will produce a more

stable VaR estimate that adequately reflects extreme market moves ensuring the VaR Charge does not decrease as quickly during periods of low volatility nor increase as sharply during periods of a market crisis.¹²⁷ Additionally, FICC states that an extended look-back period including stressed market conditions are necessary to calculate margin requirements that achieve a 99 percent confidence level.¹²⁸ As part of FICC's model validation report, FICC performed a benchmark analysis of its calculation of the VaR Charge. FICC analyzed a 10-year look-back period, a five-year look-back period, and a one-year look-back period using all Netting Member portfolios from January 1, 2013 through April 28, 2017.¹²⁹ The results of FICC's analysis showed that a 10-year look-back period, which included a stress period, provides backtesting coverage above 99 percent while a five-year look-back period and a one-year look-back period did not.¹³⁰

The Commission believes that these proposed changes are designed to help FICC better cover its credit exposures to its Members, as the changes would help establish a risk-based margin system that considers and produces margin levels commensurate with the risks and particular attributes of the products cleared in GSD. Specifically, the proposal to (1) move to a sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation would enable the VaR calculation to respond more effectively to market volatility by allowing FICC to attribute market price moves to various risk factors; (2) establish an evenly-weighted 10-year look-back period, with the option to add an additional stress period, would help FICC to ensure that the proposed sensitivity VaR Charge calculation contains a sufficient number of historical market conditions, to include stressed market conditions; (3) use the existing Margin Proxy as a back-up methodology system would help ensure FICC is able to calculate a VaR Charge for Members despite a not being able to receive sensitivity data; (4) to implement a haircut method for securities with insufficient sensitivity data would help ensure that FICC is able to capture the risk profile of the securities; (5) establish the VaR Floor would help ensure that FICC assess a VaR Charge where the proposed sensitivity calculation has produce too low of a VaR Charge; (6) establish the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment component would enable FICC to

¹¹⁷ FICC Letter II at 12.

¹¹⁸ *Id.*

¹¹⁹ *Id.*

¹²⁰ FICC Letter I at 5.

¹²¹ FICC Letter II at 12.

¹²² *Id.*

¹²³ *Id.*

¹²⁴ Ronin Letter I at 4 and Ronin Letter 2 at 5.

¹²⁵ IDTA Letter I at 7.

¹²⁶ *Id.*

¹²⁷ FICC Letter I at 4.

¹²⁸ *Id.*

¹²⁹ FICC Letter II at 9.

¹³⁰ *Id.*

¹¹⁰ Ronin Letter I at 1.

¹¹¹ *Id.* at 2.

¹¹² Ronin Letter II at 2.

¹¹³ IDTA Letter at 11.

¹¹⁴ *Id.*

¹¹⁵ KGS Letter at 1.

¹¹⁶ Amherst Letter II at 2.

address risks that could result from overstated values of mortgage-backed securities that are pledged as collateral for GCF Repo Transactions during a Blackout Period; (7) adjust the existing Backtesting Charge component would enable FICC to ensure that the charge applies to all Members, as appropriate, and to Members intraday trading activities that could pose a risk to FICC in the event that such Members default during the trading day; and (8) eliminate the Blackout Period Exposure Charge, Coverage Charge, and augmented volatility adjustment multiplier components would ensure that FICC did not maintain elements of the prior margin calculation that would unnecessarily increase Members' margin under the proposed margin calculation.

In responses to comments regarding cross-margining and its potential impact upon membership levels and market liquidity, the Commission notes that the Advance Notice does not propose to establish or change any cross-margining agreements, whether between GSD and MBSD or between GSD, MBSD, and another clearing agency. As such, cross-margining is not one of the proposed changes under the Commission's review. The Commission further notes that GSD and MBSD have different members (although a member of one could, and some have, apply and become a member of the other), offer different services, and clear different products. To the extent there is consistency in products, the products are still cleared by different services. Accordingly, FICC maintains not only separate rulebooks for each division but also separate liquidity resources.

Therefore, the Commission believes that the absence of a proposed change in the Advance Notice to establish cross-margining between GSD and MBSD, or to expanding cross-margining between GSD and another clearing agency, does not render the specific changes proposed in the Advance Notice for GSD inconsistent with the Clearing Supervision Act or the applicable rules discussed herein. Rather, the Commission believes that the proposed changes to GSD's margin calculation are designed to be tailored to the specific risks associated with the products and services offered by GSD and that the proposed GSD margin calculation is commensurate with the risks associated with portfolios held by Members in GSD.

In response to comments about the proposed look-back period, the Commission believes that an evenly-weighted 10-year look-back period, plus an additional stress period, as needed, is an appropriate approach to help

ensure that the proposed sensitivity VaR Charge calculation accounts for historical market observations of the securities cleared by GSD, so that FICC is in a better position to maintain backtesting coverage above 99 percent for GSD.

Therefore, for the above discussed reasons, the Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice are consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(i) under the Exchange Act.¹³¹

D. Consistency With Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(ii) of the Exchange Act

The Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice are consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(ii) under the Exchange Act. Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(ii) requires each covered clearing agency to establish, implement, maintain and enforce written policies and procedures reasonably designed to cover its credit exposures to its participants by establishing a risk-based margin system that, at a minimum, marks participant positions to market and collects margin, including variation margin or equivalent charges if relevant, at least daily and includes the authority and operational capacity to make intraday margin calls in defined circumstances.¹³²

As described above, FICC proposes to adjust the existing Backtesting Charge component. Specifically, FICC proposes to collect the charge from all Members on a daily basis, as applicable, as well as from Members that have backtesting deficiencies during the trading day due to large fluctuations of intraday trading activity that could pose risk to FICC in the event that such Members defaults during the trading day.

The change is designed to help improve FICC's risk-based margin system by authorizing FICC to assess this specific margin charge on all Members at least daily, as needed, and on an intra-day basis, as needed. Therefore, the Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice are consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(ii) under the Exchange Act.¹³³

E. Consistency With Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(iv) of the Exchange Act

The Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice are consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(iv) under the Exchange Act. Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(iv) requires each covered clearing agency to establish, implement, maintain and enforce written policies and procedures

reasonably designed to cover its credit exposures to its participants by establishing a risk-based margin system that, at a minimum, uses reliable sources of timely price data and procedures and sound valuation models for addressing circumstances in which pricing data are not readily available or reliable.¹³⁴

As described above, FICC proposes a number of changes to its margin calculation that are designed to use reliable price data and address circumstances in which pricing data may not be available or reliable. Specifically, FICC proposes to (1) replace its existing full revaluation VaR Charge calculation with the proposed sensitivity approach that relies upon the expertise of a third-party vendor to produce the needed sensitivity data; (2) utilize the existing Margin Proxy as a back-up to the proposed sensitivity VaR Charge calculation in the event that FICC experiences a data disruption with the third-party vendor; (3) implement a haircut method for securities that are ineligible for the proposed sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation due to inadequate historical pricing data; and (4) establish the VaR Floor.

The Commission believes that these proposed changes are designed to help FICC better cover its credit exposures to its Members, as the changes would help establish a risk-based margin system that considers and produces margin levels commensurate with the risks and particular attributes of the products cleared in GSD. Specifically, the proposal to (1) move to a sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation would not only enable the VaR calculation to respond more effectively to market volatility by allowing FICC to attribute market price moves to various risk factors but also would enable FICC to employ the expertise of a third-party vendor to supply applicable sensitivity data; (2) use the existing Margin Proxy as a back-up methodology system would help ensure FICC is able to calculate a VaR Charge for Members despite any difficulty in receiving sensitivity data from the third-party vendor; (3) implement a haircut method for securities with insufficient sensitivity data would help ensure that FICC is able to capture the risk profile of the securities; and (4) establish the VaR Floor would help ensure that FICC assess a VaR Charge where the proposed sensitivity VaR Charge calculation produces too low of a VaR Charge.

Therefore, for these reasons, the Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice are

¹³¹ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(6)(i).

¹³² 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(6)(ii).

¹³³ *Id.*

¹³⁴ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(6)(iv).

consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(iv) under the Exchange Act.¹³⁵

F. Consistency With Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(v) of the Exchange Act

The Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice are consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(v) under the Exchange Act. Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(v) requires each covered clearing agency to establish, implement, maintain and enforce written policies and procedures reasonably designed to use an appropriate method for measuring credit exposure that accounts for relevant product risk factors and portfolio effects across products.¹³⁶

As described above, FICC proposes a number of changes to its margin calculation that are designed to help ensure that FICC accounts for the relevant product risk factors and portfolio effects across GSD's products when measuring its credit exposure to Members. Specifically, FICC proposes to (1) replace its existing full revaluation VaR Charge calculation with the proposed sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation; (2) implement a haircut method for securities that are ineligible for the proposed sensitivity approach due to inadequate historical pricing data; and (3) establish the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment component.

Two commenters raised concerns regarding the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment.¹³⁷ Specifically, IDTA states that the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment results in an inaccurate measurement of risk and excessive margin charges.¹³⁸ First, IDTA states that the Blackout Period should run from the first business day of the current month to the morning of the fifth business day to more accurately capture FICC's exposure.¹³⁹ Second, IDTA states that the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment should be calculated using historical pay-down rates for the MBS pools held in each Members' portfolio, rather than historical pay-down rates for all active MBS pools. Finally, IDTA states that FICC should apply a credit-risk weighting to the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment instead of assuming a 100 percent probability of GCF counterparty default across all Members.¹⁴⁰

Amherst similarly states that using historical pay-down rates for all active MBS pools, rather than using historical

pay-down rates for the MBS pools held in each Members' portfolio, in calculating the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment would eliminate "prudent risk and position management" that Members can undertake to reduce FICC's exposure.¹⁴¹ Amherst states that FICC should retain its current approach that provides incentives for Members to "manage the prepay characteristics of the mortgage-backed securities held within FICC."¹⁴²

In response, FICC states that Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment collections that occur after the MBS collateral pledge would not mitigate the risk that a Member defaults after the collateral is pledged but before such Member satisfies the next day's margin.¹⁴³ Therefore, FICC states that IDTA's proposed change to the timing of the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment would be inconsistent with FICC's requirements under the Exchange Act.¹⁴⁴ Additionally, FICC states it considered different approaches for determining the calculation of the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment that would ensure FICC has sufficient backtesting coverage, and give Members transparency and the ability to plan for the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment requirements.¹⁴⁵ FICC notes that MBS pay-down rates are influenced by several factors that can be projected at the loan level, however, such projections would be dependent on several assumptions that may not be predictable and transparent to Members.¹⁴⁶ Thus, FICC states that the proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment applies weighted averages of pay-down rates for all active mortgage pools of the related program during the three most recent preceding months, and FICC believes that this approach would allow Members to effectively plan for the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment.¹⁴⁷ Finally, FICC disagrees with IDTA's suggestion that a probability of default approach would be more appropriate because a probability of default approach would provide lower margin coverage than the current approach.¹⁴⁸ FICC notes this lower margin would not be sufficient to maintain the margin coverage at a 99 percent confidence level.¹⁴⁹

The Commission believes that these proposed changes are designed to help

FICC use an appropriate method for measuring credit exposure that accounts for relevant product risk factors and portfolio effects across products cleared by GSD. Specifically, the proposal to (1) move to a sensitivity approach to the VaR Charge calculation would enable the VaR calculation to respond more effectively to market volatility by allowing FICC to attribute market price moves to various risk factors; (2) to implement a haircut method for securities with insufficient sensitivity data would help ensure that FICC is able to capture the risk profile of the securities; and (3) establish the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment component would enable FICC to address risks that could result from overstated values of mortgage-backed securities that are pledged as collateral for GCF Repo Transactions during a Blackout Period.

In response to commenters' concerns regarding the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment collection cycle, the Commission notes the proposed cycle follows the same cycle currently used for the Blackout Period Exposure Charge, which FICC proposes to eliminate on account of the proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment. For both the current and proposed cycle, the Commission understands, based on its experience and expertise, that FICC's application of the charge on the last business day of the month, as opposed to the first business day of the following month, is an appropriate way to ensure that FICC collects the funds before realizing the risk that the charge is intended to mitigate (*i.e.*, a Member defaults during the Blackout Period). Similarly, FICC's extension of the charge through the end of the day on the Factor Date, as opposed to releasing the charge during FICC's standard intraday margin calculation on the Factor Date, also is an appropriate way to mitigate the risk exposure to FICC because, operationally, the MBS are not released and revalued with the update factors by the applicable clearing bank until after FICC has already completed the intraday margin calculation. In response to commenters' concerns regarding the calculation of the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment, the Commission agrees with FICC. Specifically, the Commission agrees that (i) given the number assumptions that one would need to make with respect to the various factors that influence MBS pay-down rates, the weighted-average approach would provide Members more transparency and certainty around the charge, and (ii) a credit-risk weighting would not likely produce a sufficient charge amount in the event of an actual

¹³⁵ *Id.*

¹³⁶ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(6)(v).

¹³⁷ IDTA Letter and Amherst Letter II.

¹³⁸ IDTA Letter at 12.

¹³⁹ *Id.*

¹⁴⁰ *Id.*

¹⁴¹ Amherst Letter II at 5.

¹⁴² *Id.*

¹⁴³ FICC Letter II at 13.

¹⁴⁴ *Id.*

¹⁴⁵ *Id.*

¹⁴⁶ *Id.*

¹⁴⁷ *Id.*

¹⁴⁸ *Id.*

¹⁴⁹ *Id.*

Member default, as the approach would assume something less than a 100 percent probability of default in calculating the charge.

Therefore, for these reasons, the Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice are consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(v) under the Exchange Act.¹⁵⁰

G. Consistency With Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(vi)(B) of the Exchange Act

Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(vi)(B) under the Exchange Act requires each covered clearing agency to establish, implement, maintain and enforce written policies and procedures reasonably designed to cover its credit exposures to its participants by establishing a risk-based margin system that, at a minimum, is monitored by management on an ongoing basis and is regularly reviewed, tested, and verified by conducting a sensitivity analysis¹⁵¹ of its margin model and a review of its parameters and assumptions for backtesting on at least a monthly basis, and considering modifications to ensure the backtesting practices are appropriate for determining the adequacy of the covered clearing agency's margin resources.¹⁵²

Some of the commenters raise concerns that two of the presumptions assumed by FICC for backtesting, in order to determine the adequacy of the FICC's margin resources, are inaccurate.¹⁵³ First, Ronin and IDTA claim that FICC incorrectly assumes that it would take three days to liquidate or hedge the portfolio of a defaulting Member in normal market conditions. Specifically, Ronin states that FICC's assumption that it would take three days to liquidate or hedge the portfolio of a defaulted Member is incorrect because FICC incorrectly assumes that liquidity needs following a default will be identical for all Members.¹⁵⁴ Ronin states that the three-day liquidation period creates an "arbitrary and extremely high hurdle" for historical backtesting by overestimating the

closeout-period risk posed to FICC by many of its Members by "triple-counting" a single event.¹⁵⁵ Similarly, IDTA notes that it is arbitrary to apply the same liquidation period across all Members because smaller Member portfolios can be more easily liquidated or hedged in a short period of time.¹⁵⁶ IDTA believes FICC should link the liquidation period to the portfolio size of the Member.¹⁵⁷

In its response, FICC states that the three-day liquidation period is an accurate assumption of the length of time it would take to liquidate a portfolio given the volume and types of securities that can be found in a Member's portfolio at any given time.¹⁵⁸ Further, FICC notes that it validates the three-day liquidation period, at least annually, through FICC's simulated close-out, which is augmented with statistical and economic analysis to reflect potential liquidation costs of sample portfolios of various sizes.¹⁵⁹ FICC also notes that idiosyncratic exposures cannot be mitigated quickly and that the risk associated with idiosyncratic exposures is present in large and small portfolios.¹⁶⁰ Finally, FICC states that although a single market price shock will influence a three-day portfolio price return, the mark-to-market calculation will vary daily based on the day's positions and margin collection for each Member.¹⁶¹

The Commission believes that FICC's assumption that it could take three days to liquidate the portfolio of a defaulted Member, regardless of the size of the portfolio or the type of Member, is appropriate. To the extent there is a difference in the time required for FICC to liquidate various GSD products over a three-day period, the Commission believes that such time is appropriate in order for FICC to focus on the overall risk management of the defaulted Member without creating a liquidation methodology that is overly complex and susceptible to flaws.

Therefore, the Commission believes that the Advance Notice is consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(6)(vi)(B) under the Exchange Act.¹⁶²

H. Consistency With Rule 17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii) of the Exchange Act

Rule 17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii) under the Exchange Act requires each covered clearing agency to establish, implement,

maintain and enforce written policies and procedures reasonably designed to provide sufficient information to enable participants to identify and evaluate the risks, fees, and other material costs they incur by participating in the covered clearing agency.¹⁶³

Three commenters expressed concerns regarding the limited time in which Members have had to evaluate the data provided by FICC and the effects of the proposed changes.¹⁶⁴ IDTA states that the proposed changes are complex and warrant adequate testing and transparency between FICC and its Members.¹⁶⁵ IDTA states that FICC has not provided Members with adequate time to review and evaluate the potential impacts of the proposed changes on a Member's portfolio.¹⁶⁶ IDTA suggests that FICC (i) provide more time for Members to adapt to the change, (ii) launch a calculator that enables Members to input sample portfolios to determine the margin required, and (iii) provide full disclosure of the methodology used.¹⁶⁷

Similarly, Amherst states that the proposed changes should not be implemented until Members have had the appropriate time and sufficient information to complete a comparison between the current margin methodology and the proposed changes.¹⁶⁸ Amherst requests that FICC provide the appropriate tools and information to replicate the new sensitivity model in order to manage the risks to Members that may be introduced as a result of the proposed changes.¹⁶⁹ Amherst also requests that FICC provide transparency surrounding the effects of the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment and the Excess Capital Premium calculations in order to assess the impacts of the proposed changes.¹⁷⁰

Similarly, Ronin states that FICC has heavily relied on parallel and historical studies when providing its Members with data, but Members lack the necessary tools to conduct their own scenario analysis.¹⁷¹ Ronin notes that when trading activity or market conditions deviate from assumptions made under the various studies conducted by the FICC, Members are forced to react rather than proactively

¹⁵⁰ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(6)(v).

¹⁵¹ Rule 17Ad-22(a)(16)(i) under the Exchange Act defines sensitivity analysis to include an analysis that involves analyzing the sensitivity model to its assumptions, parameters, and inputs that consider the impact on the model of both moderate and extreme changes in a wide range of inputs, parameters, and assumptions, including correlations of price movements or returns if relevant, which reflect a variety of historical and hypothetical market conditions. 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(a)(16)(i). Sensitivity analysis must use actual portfolios and, where applicable, hypothetical portfolios that reflect the characteristics of proprietary positions and customer positions. *Id.*

¹⁵² 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(6)(vi)(B).

¹⁵³ Ronin Letter I at 2-4 and IDTA Letter at 6, 7.

¹⁵⁴ Ronin Letter I at 2-3 and Ronin Letter II at 1.

¹⁵⁵ Ronin Letter I at 3.

¹⁵⁶ IDTA Letter at 6 and Ronin Letter II at 2.

¹⁵⁷ *Id.*

¹⁵⁸ FICC Letter I at 3.

¹⁵⁹ *Id.* at 3-4.

¹⁶⁰ *Id.* at 4.

¹⁶¹ *Id.*

¹⁶² 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(6)(vi)(B).

¹⁶³ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii).

¹⁶⁴ See Amherst Letter II, IDTA Letter, and Ronin II Letter.

¹⁶⁵ IDTA Letter at 5.

¹⁶⁶ *Id.*

¹⁶⁷ *Id.*

¹⁶⁸ Amherst Letter II at 2.

¹⁶⁹ *Id.*

¹⁷⁰ *Id.* at 5, 6.

¹⁷¹ Ronin Letter II at 3.

manage capital needs.¹⁷² Ronin, therefore, states it is significantly more difficult to manage the capital needs of a business when a clearing agency does not provide appropriate tools for calculating projected margin requirements in advance.¹⁷³

In response, FICC states that its Members have been provided with sufficient time and information to assess the impact of the proposed changes.¹⁷⁴ FICC states that it has provided Members with numerous opportunities to gather information including (i) holding customer forums in August 2017, (ii) making individual impact studies available in September 2017 and December 2017, (iii) providing parallel reporting on a daily basis since December 18, 2017, and (iv) meeting and speaking with Members on an individual basis and responding to request for additional information since August 2017.¹⁷⁵ Separately, FICC agrees with commenters that launching a calculator that enables Members to input sample portfolios to determine the margin required would be beneficial to its Members and is exploring creating such a calculator outside of the changes proposed in the Advance Notice.¹⁷⁶ Additionally, in order to provide Members with more time, FICC filed Amendment No. 1 to delay implementation of the Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment and the removal of the Blackout Period Exposure Charge.¹⁷⁷ Such changes now would be implemented in phases throughout the remainder of 2018.¹⁷⁸

In response to commenters, the Commission notes that the disclosure requirements of Rule 17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii) under the Exchange Act¹⁷⁹ should not be conflated with the filing requirements for advance notices under Section 806(e)(1) of the Clearing Supervision Act¹⁸⁰ and Rule 19b-4(n) under the Exchange Act.¹⁸¹ Section 806(e)(1)(A) of the Clearing Supervision Act requires a designated clearing agency to provide its Supervisory Agency (here, the Commission) 60 days advance notice of any proposed change to its rules, procedures, or operations that could material affect the nature or level of risks presented by the clearing agency,¹⁸² which FICC did in this

case.¹⁸³ Meanwhile, Rule 19b-4(n) under the Exchange Act not only states how a designated clearing agency should make an advance notice filing with the Commission,¹⁸⁴ but it also requires the Commission to publish notice of the advance notice,¹⁸⁵ which the Commission did,¹⁸⁶ and requires the designated clearing agency to post the advance notice, and any amendments thereto, on its website within two business days after filing with the Commission,¹⁸⁷ which FICC did in this case.¹⁸⁸

Until the Commission has not objected to the changes proposed in an advance notice, either through written notice before the end of the review period¹⁸⁹ or through the expiration of the review period,¹⁹⁰ disclosure of the proposed changes under Rule 17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii) is not yet applicable, as there would not yet be (and there may not be if the Commission objects to the proposed changes) any risks, fees, or other material costs incurred with respect to the proposed changes. Nevertheless, the Commission notes that FICC has conducted outreach to Members, as described above, and has proposed a staggered implementation of the proposed Blackout Period Exposure Adjustment and removal of the Blackout Period Exposure Charge in response to commenters. The Commission believes that the absence of a longer period of time to review the Advance Notice does not render the proposed changes inconsistent with the Clearing Supervision Act or the applicable rules discussed herein.

Therefore, the Commission believes that the changes proposed in the Advance Notice are consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii) under the Exchange Act.¹⁹¹

IV. Conclusion

It is therefore noticed, pursuant to Section 806(e)(1)(I) of the Clearing Supervision Act,¹⁹² that the Commission *does not object* to advance notice SR-FICC-2018-801, as modified by Amendment No. 1, and that FICC is *authorized* to implement the proposed change as of the date of this notice or the date of an order by the Commission approving proposed rule change SR-

FICC-2018-001, as modified by Amendment No. 1, that reflects rule changes that are consistent with this Advance Notice, as modified by Amendment No. 1, whichever is later.

By the Commission.

Brent J. Fields,
Secretary.

[FR Doc. 2018-10513 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 8011-01-P

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

[Release No. 34-83222; File No. SR-FICC-2018-004]

Self-Regulatory Organizations; Fixed Income Clearing Corporation; Notice of Filing of Proposed Rule Change To Introduce a Floor to the Calculation of the Fails Charges and Make Other Changes

May 11, 2018.

Pursuant to Section 19(b)(1) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (“Act”)¹ and Rule 19b-4 thereunder,² notice is hereby given that on May 8, 2018, Fixed Income Clearing Corporation (“FICC”) filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission (“Commission”) the proposed rule change as described in Items I, II and III below, which Items have been prepared by the clearing agency. The Commission is publishing this notice to solicit comments on the proposed rule change from interested persons.

I. Clearing Agency’s Statement of the Terms of Substance of the Proposed Rule Change

The proposed rule change would update (a) both the FICC Government Securities Division (“GSD”) Rulebook (“GSD Rules”) and the FICC Mortgage-Backed Securities Division (“MBSD”) Clearing Rules (“MBSD Rules”)³ to (i) introduce a floor of one (1) percent to the calculation of the existing fails charge rules; (ii) clarify the target rate that may be used in the fails charge calculations under certain circumstances; (iii) add two defined terms to effectuate the proposed target-rate clarification; and (iv) make certain technical changes to the fails-charge provisions to ensure consistent use of defined terms; and (b) the MBSD Rules

¹⁷² *Id.*

¹⁷³ *Id.*

¹⁷⁴ FICC Letter I at 5; FICC Letter II at 8-9.

¹⁷⁵ FICC Letter I at 5; FICC Letter II at 8-9.

¹⁷⁶ FICC Letter I at 5.

¹⁷⁷ Amendment No. 1, *supra* note 6.

¹⁷⁸ *Id.*

¹⁷⁹ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii).

¹⁸⁰ 12 U.S.C. 5465(e)(1).

¹⁸¹ 17 CFR 240.19b-4(n).

¹⁸² 12 U.S.C. 5465(e)(1)(A).

¹⁸³ See Notice, *supra* note 3.

¹⁸⁴ See 17 CFR 240.19b-4(n)(1)(i).

¹⁸⁵ See *id.*

¹⁸⁶ See Notice, *supra* note 3.

¹⁸⁷ See 17 CFR 240.19b-4(n)(3).

¹⁸⁸ Available at <http://www.dtcc.com/legal/sec-rule-filings>.

¹⁸⁹ 12 U.S.C. 5465(e)(1)(I).

¹⁹⁰ 12 U.S.C. 5465(e)(1)(G).

¹⁹¹ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii).

¹⁹² 12 U.S.C. 5465(e)(1)(I).

¹ 15 U.S.C. 78s(b)(1).

² 17 CFR 240.19b-4.

³ Capitalized terms not defined herein are defined in the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules, as applicable, available at <http://www.dtcc.com/legal/rules-and-procedures>.

only, to clarify that a cap applies to the MBSD fails charge.

II. Clearing Agency's Statement of the Purpose of, and Statutory Basis for, the Proposed Rule Change

In its filing with the Commission, the clearing agency included statements concerning the purpose of and basis for the proposed rule change and discussed any comments it received on the proposed rule change. The text of these statements may be examined at the places specified in Item IV below. The clearing agency has prepared summaries, set forth in sections A, B, and C below, of the most significant aspects of such statements.

(A) Clearing Agency's Statement of the Purpose of, and Statutory Basis for, the Proposed Rule Change

1. Purpose

The purpose of this proposed rule change is to update (a) both the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules⁴ to (i) introduce a floor of one (1) percent to the calculation of the existing fails charge rules; (ii) clarify the target rate that may be used in the fails charge calculations under certain circumstances; (iii) add two defined terms to effectuate the proposed target-rate clarification; and (iv) make certain technical changes to the fails-charge provisions to ensure consistent use of defined terms; and (b) the MBSD Rules only, to clarify that a cap applies to the MBSD fails charge. Each of these proposed changes is described in detail below.

(i) Background

In 2009, the Commission approved FICC's proposal to implement a fails charge in the GSD Rules⁵ to be compliant with best practice guidelines issued by the Treasury Market Practices Group ("TMPG"). As described on the website of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, the TMPG is a group of market professionals committed to supporting the integrity and efficiency of the Treasury, agency debt (*i.e.*, debentures of certain U.S. government agencies and government-sponsored enterprises) and agency mortgage-backed securities markets.⁶ The TMPG

meets regularly to discuss and promote best practices related to trading, settlement and risk management in the Treasury, agency debt and agency mortgage-backed securities markets. From time to time, the TMPG publishes guidance to market participants, including the *Best Practices for Treasury, Agency Debt, and Agency Mortgage-Backed Securities Markets* and *Fails Charge Trading Practice* recommendations for the Treasury, agency debt, and agency mortgage-backed securities markets.⁷

The TMPG fails charge guidelines were aimed at addressing persistent settlement fails in Treasury securities transactions that had arisen in the market. As noted in TMPG's *Frequently Asked Questions: TMPG Fails Charges*, persistent elevated fail levels create market inefficiencies, increase credit risk for market participants and heighten overall systemic risk.⁸ In order to encourage market participants to resolve fails promptly, the TMPG had proposed to adopt a market-wide best practice of assessing a charge on failed positions. As part of the implementation of this best practice, the TMPG requested GSD to impose the fails charge on failed positions within GSD, which became the subject of FICC's 2009 proposed rule change.⁹ As one of the largest participants in the Treasury market, FICC believes that it was imperative that FICC adhere to these best practice recommendations and help maintain consistency and symmetry within this market.

In 2011, FICC amended the GSD Rules to expand the fails charge provision to agency debt transactions.¹⁰ Therefore, the charge now applies to fails of Deliver Obligations¹¹ of Treasury securities or debentures issued by Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac or the Federal Home Loan Banks.¹² The charge is applied daily and is a debit (or a credit

for those with fails to receive) on the member's GSD monthly bill.

The current fails charge calculation, which was approved by the Commission, and remains as such in the GSD Rules is equal to the product of the (i) funds associated with a failed position and (ii) the greater of (a) 0 percent or (b) 3 percent per annum minus the Target Fed funds target rate that is effective at 5 p.m. EST on the Business Day prior to the originally scheduled settlement date, capped at 3 percent per annum.¹³ The following example illustrates the manner in which the current fails charge applies: Assume that Member A fails today on a \$50 million position on which he is owed \$50.1 million. Assume further that the Target Fed funds rate yesterday at 5 p.m. was 1 percent. The fails charge will be 2 percent per annum and it will be applied to the funds amount of \$50.1 million, thus equaling a charge of \$2,783.33 for that day. The member's bill will reflect a debit of \$2,783.33. The debits and credits will be accrued and will apply to the member's monthly bill.

In 2012, the Commission approved the implementation of a fails charge in the MBSD Rules, as part of a larger proposed rule change to make MBSD a central counterparty.¹⁴ The fails charge calculation in MBSD is identical to the GSD calculation with the exception of the percent per annum amount from which the federal funds target rate is subtracted—in GSD, this is 3 percent per annum and in MBSD, it is 2 percent per annum.¹⁵ The TMPG has explained its reasons for recommending the 3 percent rate level for Treasury and agency debt and the 2 percent rate level for agency mortgage-backed securities. Specifically, the TMPG has stated the TMPG recommendation is designed to give sellers an economic incentive to deliver securities even when the federal funds rate is low. Experience shows that Treasury and agency debt fails have rarely become widespread and chronic if the fed funds rate is above about 3 percent. This suggests that market participants generally act to cure settlement fails reasonably promptly as long as the economic cost of a fail is not less than about 3 percent.¹⁶ The TMPG also stated that it recommended a lower charge cap level of 2 percent for the agency mortgage-backed securities market, given structural differences in this market compared to the agency debt

⁷ See <https://www.newyorkfed.org/tmpg/about.html>.

⁸ *Frequently Asked Questions: TMPG Fails Charges* (April 23, 2018) at 1, available at <https://www.newyorkfed.org/medialibrary/microsites/tmpg/files/TMPG-Fails-Charge-FAQ-04-23-2018.pdf> ("FAQ").

⁹ Securities Exchange Act Release No. 59802 (April 20, 2009), 74 FR 19248 (April 28, 2009) (SR-FICC-2009-03).

¹⁰ Securities Exchange Act Release No. 65910 (December 8, 2011), 76 FR 77861 (December 14, 2011) (SR-FICC-2011-08).

¹¹ "Deliver Obligation" means a Netting Member's obligation to deliver Eligible Netting Securities to FICC at the appropriate Settlement Value either in satisfaction of all or a part of a Net Short Position or to implement a collateral substitution in connection with a Repo Transaction with a Right of Substitution. GSD Rule 1, *supra* note 3.

¹² GSD Rule 11, Section 14, *supra* note 3.

¹³ *Id.*

¹⁴ Securities Exchange Act Release No. 66550 (March 9, 2012), 77 FR 15155 (March 14, 2012) (SR-FICC-2008-01).

¹⁵ MBSD Rule 12, *supra* note 3.

¹⁶ FAQ at 6, *supra* note 8.

⁴ *Id.*

⁵ Securities Exchange Act Release No. 59802 (April 20, 2009), 74 FR 19248 (April 28, 2009) (SR-FICC-2009-03).

⁶ See <https://www.newyorkfed.org/tmpg>. The TMPG is composed of senior business managers and legal and compliance professionals from a variety of institutions—including securities dealers, banks, buy-side firms, market utilities and others—and is sponsored by the Federal Reserve Bank of New York. *Id.*

and Treasury markets. These differences include monthly settlement conventions that make fails more persistent and more challenging to resolve quickly.¹⁷ In 2013, following a new TMPG recommendation,¹⁸ the Commission approved FICC's proposal to delete the two-day grace period from the original 2012 implementation of the fails charge in the MBSD Rules.¹⁹

Under both the GSD and MBSD versions of the current fails charge, the calculation of the charge could result in a zero charge. Under the GSD version of the current fails charge, if the fails charge is 3 percent and the federal funds target rate is 3 percent, then the calculation of the charge in this case would result in a zero charge. Similarly, under the MBSD version of the current fails charge, if the fails charge is 2 percent and the federal funds target rate is 2 percent, then the calculation of the charge in this case would result in a zero charge.

(ii) Proposed Amendments to the GSD and MBSD Fails Charges

On February 28, 2018, the TMPG announced a proposed change to its best practice regarding the fails charge to introduce a floor of one (1) percent so that a minimum charge amount would result from the calculation of the charge.²⁰ The TMPG has stated that this proposed change in best practices is to help ensure that processes and resourcing to address the fails charges at firms remain in place so that during times of increased applicability of the fails charges the firms have the staff and systems to handle the charges. There is a concern that if the fails charge is permitted to go to zero for a prolonged period, firms will begin to deploy resources elsewhere.

The TMPG has requested that FICC amend the GSD and MBSD fails charges to mirror the TMPG's revised recommendation regarding the imposition of the floor. As one of the largest participants in the Treasury, agency and mortgage-backed securities markets, FICC believes that it is

imperative that FICC adhere to these best practice recommendations and help maintain consistency and symmetry among the markets. FICC agrees with the TMPG recommendation regarding the imposition of the floor and proposes to amend the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules to implement such change.

For the GSD Rules, the proposed rule change would consist of deleting the "0" in the calculation of the fails charge in GSD Rule 11, Section 14 and replacing it with "1." For the MBSD Rules, the proposed rule change would also consist of deleting the "0" in the calculation of the fails charge in MBSD Rule 12 and replacing it with "1."

(iii) Proposed Clarifications Regarding the GSD and MBSD Fails Charges and Additional Defined Terms To Effectuate Certain of These Clarifications

FICC is also proposing to clarify the target rate that is referenced in the calculation of both the GSD and MBSD fails charges. Both divisions' fails charges reference the federal funds target rate. Per the TMPG guidelines, if the Federal Open Market Committee ("FOMC") specifies a target range in lieu of a target level, the lower limit of the target range announced by the FOMC would be used in the calculation of the fails charge.²¹ Further, if the FOMC were to terminate its policy of specifying or announcing a target level or range for the federal funds rate, then the rate that is used for the calculation of the fails charge would be a successor rate and source recommended by the TMPG.²² While FICC would follow the TMPG guidelines in this regard, the fails charge rule provisions in each of the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules do not state this. Therefore, for clarity and transparency, FICC proposes to update the relevant provisions to reflect that FICC would follow this practice if those circumstances arose. In order to effectuate these clarifications, FICC is proposing to add defined terms for "FOMC" and "TMPG" in each of GSD Rule 1 and MBSD Rule 1.

In addition, while the GSD Rules expressly set forth the fails charge cap (*i.e.*, 3 percent per annum), the MBSD Rules do not. The MBSD fails charge cap follows the same convention as the GSD one, which is the percentage that is applied to the target federal funds rate. In the case of MBSD, this cap is 2 percent per annum. FICC proposes to clarify the MBSD fails charge provision

by adding language regarding the cap on the fails charge.

(iv) Technical Changes

FICC is proposing to make a technical change regarding references to the federal funds rate in the fails charge calculation in the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules. The current term "Target Fed funds target rate" in Section 14 of GSD Rule 11 and the current term "fed funds target rate" in MBSD Rule 12 would be replaced with the new term "target level for the federal funds rate," which is the term used by the TMPG in its guidance. FICC believes that this non-substantive change would enhance clarity across the GSD Rules and MBSD Rules and enhance consistency with the TMPG guidance.

FICC is also proposing to amend certain terms in the fails charge provisions of both the GSD Rules and MBSD Rules in order to use defined terms and to enhance clarity and consistency within the GSD Rules and MBSD Rules. Specifically, in GSD Rule 11, Section 14 and in MBSD Rule 12, the term "Fedwire" would be replaced with the defined term "FedWire." In MBSD Rule 12, the terms "pool delivery obligation" and "pool deliver obligation" would be replaced each time it appears with the defined term "Pool Deliver Obligation." In MBSD Rule 12, the word "contractual" in the term "contractual Settlement Date" would be capitalized to use the defined term "Contractual Settlement Date" and the term "business day" would be replaced with the defined term "Business Day."

Implementation Timeframe

Pending SEC approval, FICC would implement this proposal on July 2, 2018. FICC would announce such implementation date by Important Notice. As proposed, a legend would be added to each of GSD Rule 1, GSD Rule 11, MBSD Rule 1, and MBSD Rule 12 stating that there are changes that have been approved by the Commission but have not yet been implemented. The proposed legend also would include a date on which such changes would be implemented and the file number of this proposal, and state that, once this proposal is implemented, the legend would automatically be removed from such rule.

2. Statutory Basis

FICC believes that this proposal is consistent with the requirements of the Act and the rules and regulations thereunder applicable to a registered clearing agency. Specifically, FICC believes that this proposal is consistent

¹⁷ *Id.*

¹⁸ Press Release, Federal Reserve Bank of New York, *TMFG Revises Agency MBS Fails Charge Trading Practice* (March 1, 2013), available at https://www.newyorkfed.org/medialibrary/microsites/tmpg/files/03_01_2013_Fails_charges_press_release.pdf.

¹⁹ Securities Exchange Act Release No. 69708 (June 6, 2013), 78 FR 35333 (June 12, 2013) (SR-FICC-2013-01).

²⁰ See Press Release, Federal Reserve Bank of New York, *Treasury Market Practices Group Seeks Public Comment on Proposed Updates to its Fails Charge Practice Recommendation* (February 28, 2018), available at https://www.newyorkfed.org/medialibrary/Microsites/tmpg/files/PressRelease_022818.

²¹ *U.S. Treasury Securities: Fails Charge Trading Practice* (July 13, 2016), at 3, available at <https://www.newyorkfed.org/medialibrary/microsites/tmpg/files/Fails-Charge-Trading-Practice-2016-07-13.pdf> ("Fails Charge Trading Practice").

²² *Id.*

with Section 17A(b)(3)(F) of the Act²³ and Rule 17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii),²⁴ as promulgated under the Act, for the reasons described below.

Section 17A(b)(3)(F) of the Act requires, in part, that the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules be designed to promote the prompt and accurate clearance and settlement of securities transactions.²⁵ FICC believes the proposed rule changes to amend the GSD and MBSD fails charges to include a floor in the calculation of the charges would encourage firms to complete their securities settlement obligations on a timely basis. By doing so, settlement in the applicable markets covered by FICC's processes would occur on a timely basis and thereby promote the prompt and accurate clearance and settlement of securities transactions, consistent with Section 17A(b)(3)(F) of the Act.²⁶

This proposal is also consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii) under the Act. Rule 17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii) under the Act requires FICC to establish, implement, maintain and enforce written policies and procedures reasonably designed to provide sufficient information to enable participants to identify and evaluate the risks, fees, and other material costs they incur by participating in the covered clearing agency.²⁷ The proposed rule changes would update: (a) Both the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules to (i) clarify the target rate that may be used in the fails charge calculations under certain circumstances; (ii) add two defined terms to effectuate the proposed target-rate clarification; and (iii) make certain technical changes to the fails-charge provisions to ensure consistent use of defined terms; and (b) the MBSD Rules only, to clarify that a cap applies to the MBSD fails charge. FICC believes these proposed rule changes would help ensure that the GSD and MBSD fails charges are transparent and clear to members. Having transparent and clear provisions in this regard would enable members to better understand the operation of the fails charges in GSD and MBSD and would provide members with increased predictability and certainty regarding their obligations. As such, FICC believes that the proposed rule changes are consistent with Rule 17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii) under the Act.²⁸

(B) Clearing Agency's Statement on Burden on Competition

FICC believes that the proposed rule changes to amend the calculation of the fails charge in each of the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules to implement a floor could have an impact on competition because the implementation of the floor would result in higher fail charges for members that incur the charge.²⁹ Specifically, FICC believes this proposed rule change could burden competition by negatively affecting such members' operating costs. While such members may experience increases in their fails charges, FICC does not believe such change would in and of itself mean that the burden on competition is significant. Even though the amount of the increase may be significant, FICC believes the increase in the charge would similarly affect all members that tend to incur the fails charge. Regardless of whether the burden on competition is deemed significant, FICC believes any burden on competition that is created by the proposed rule changes to implement the proposed floor would be necessary and appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act, as permitted by Section 17A(b)(3)(I) of the Act.³⁰

FICC believes the proposed rule changes to amend the calculation of the fails charge in each of the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules to implement a floor would be necessary in furtherance of the purposes of the Act.³¹ FICC believes that persistent elevated fail levels create overall systemic risk because they (i) do not permit members and FICC to complete timely settlement and (ii) create uncertainty regarding the timing of settlement. The proposed rule changes to implement the floor would further discourage fails and therefore mitigate against this systemic risk. Therefore, FICC believes the proposed rule changes to amend the calculation of the fails charge in each of the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules to implement a floor would be necessary in furtherance of the purposes of the Act, as permitted by Section 17A(b)(3)(I) of the Act.³²

FICC also believes any burden on competition that is created by the proposed rule changes to amend the calculation of the fails charge in each of the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules to implement a floor would be appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act.³³ Under the proposal, the fails charge would continue to apply to those

members that engage in fails, and the application of the charge as such would not be changed by the proposed rule change. The proposed change to impose the floor would result in a charge being realized each time that a member engages in a fail, but this would apply equally to all members who do so. As such, FICC believes that the proposed rule changes to amend the calculation of the fails charge in each of the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules to implement a floor would be appropriate in furtherance of the purposes of the Act, as permitted by Section 17A(b)(3)(I) of the Act.³⁴

FICC does not believe there would be an impact on competition with the proposed rule changes that would update (a) both the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules to (i) clarify the target rate that may be used in the fails charge calculations under certain circumstances; (ii) add two defined terms to effectuate the target-rate clarification; and (iii) make certain technical changes to the fails-charge provisions to ensure consistent use of defined terms; and (b) the MBSD Rules only, to clarify that a cap applies to the MBSD fails charge.³⁵ These changes would ensure that the GSD Rules and the MBSD Rules remain clear and would facilitate members' understanding regarding the applicability of the GSD and MBSD fails charges. These changes would not affect members' rights and obligations. As such, FICC believes that these proposed rule changes would not have any impact on competition.

(C) Clearing Agency's Statement on Comments on the Proposed Rule Change Received From Members, Participants, or Others

Written comments relating to this proposed rule change have not been solicited or received. FICC will notify the Commission of any written comments received by FICC.

III. Date of Effectiveness of the Proposed Rule Change, and Timing for Commission Action

Within 45 days of the date of publication of this notice in the **Federal Register** or within such longer period up to 90 days (i) as the Commission may designate if it finds such longer period to be appropriate and publishes its reasons for so finding or (ii) as to which the self-regulatory organization consents, the Commission will:

(A) By order approve or disapprove such proposed rule change, or

²³ 15 U.S.C. 78q-1(b)(3)(F).

²⁴ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii).

²⁵ 15 U.S.C. 78q-1(b)(3)(F).

²⁶ *Id.*

²⁷ 17 CFR 240.17Ad-22(e)(23)(ii).

²⁸ *Id.*

²⁹ 15 U.S.C. 78q-1(b)(3)(I).

³⁰ *Id.*

³¹ *Id.*

³² *Id.*

³³ *Id.*

³⁴ *Id.*

³⁵ *Id.*

(B) institute proceedings to determine whether the proposed rule change should be disapproved.

IV. Solicitation of Comments

Interested persons are invited to submit written data, views and arguments concerning the foregoing, including whether the proposed rule change is consistent with the Act. Comments may be submitted by any of the following methods:

Electronic Comments

- Use the Commission's internet comment form (<http://www.sec.gov/rules/sro.shtml>); or
- Send an email to rule-comments@sec.gov. Please include File Number SR-FICC-2018-004 on the subject line.

Paper Comments

- Send paper comments in triplicate to Secretary, Securities and Exchange Commission, 100 F Street NE, Washington, DC 20549.
- All submissions should refer to File Number SR-FICC-2018-004. This file number should be included on the subject line if email is used. To help the Commission process and review your comments more efficiently, please use only one method. The Commission will post all comments on the Commission's internet website (<http://www.sec.gov/rules/sro.shtml>). Copies of the submission, all subsequent amendments, all written statements with respect to the proposed rule change that are filed with the Commission, and all written communications relating to the proposed rule change between the Commission and any person, other than those that may be withheld from the public in accordance with the provisions of 5 U.S.C. 552, will be available for website viewing and printing in the Commission's Public Reference Room, 100 F Street NE, Washington, DC 20549 on official business days between the hours of 10:00 a.m. and 3:00 p.m. Copies of the filing also will be available for inspection and copying at the principal office of FICC and on DTCC's website (<http://dtcc.com/legal/sec-rule-filings.aspx>). All comments received will be posted without change. Persons submitting comments are cautioned that we do not redact or edit personal identifying information from comment submissions. You should submit only information that you wish to make available publicly. All submissions should refer to File Number SR-FICC-2018-004 and should be submitted on or before June 7, 2018.

For the Commission, by the Division of Trading and Markets, pursuant to delegated authority.³⁶

Eduardo A. Aleman,

Assistant Secretary.

[FR Doc. 2018-10505 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 8011-01-P

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

[Public Notice: 10415]

Notice of Public Meeting

The Department of State will conduct an open meeting at 9:30 a.m. on June 28, 2018, in conference Room 4Y23-21 of the Douglas A. Munro Coast Guard Headquarters Building at St. Elizabeth's, 2703 Martin Luther King Jr. Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20593. The primary purpose of the meeting is to prepare for the fifth session of the International Maritime Organization's (IMO) Sub-Committee on Human Element, Training and Watch keeping (HTW) to be held at the IMO Headquarters, United Kingdom, July 16 to 20, 2018.

The agenda items to be considered include:

- Decisions of other IMO bodies
- Validated model training courses
- Reports on unlawful practices associated with certificates of competency
- Guidance for STCW Code, section B-I/2
- Comprehensive review of the 1995 STCW-F Convention
- Role of the Human Element
- Revision of the Guidelines on Fatigue
- Review of SOLAS chapter II-2 and associated codes to minimize the incidence and consequences of fires on ro-ro spaces and special category spaces of new and existing ro-ro passenger ships
- Amendments to the IGF Code and development of guidelines for low-flashpoint fuels
- Revised SOLAS regulation II-1/3-8 and associated guidelines (MSC.1/Circ.1175) and new guidelines for safe mooring operations for all ships
- Measures to harmonize port State control (PSC) activities and procedures worldwide
- Biennial status report and provisional agenda for HTW 6
- Any other business

Members of the public may attend this meeting up to the seating capacity of the room. Upon request to the meeting coordinator, members of the public may also participate via teleconference, up to the capacity of the

teleconference phone line. To access the teleconference line, participants should call (202) 475-4000 and use Participant Code: 887 809 72. To facilitate the building security process, and to request reasonable accommodation, those who plan to attend should contact the meeting coordinator, Mr. Davis Breyer, by email at Davis.J.Breyer@uscg.mil, by phone at (202) 372-1445, or in writing at 2703 Martin Luther King Jr. Ave. SE, Stop 7509, Washington, DC 20593-7509 not later than June 21, 2018, 7 days prior to the meeting. Requests made after June 21, 2018 might not be able to be accommodated. Please note that due to security considerations, two valid, government issued photo identifications must be presented to gain entrance to the Douglas A. Munro Coast Guard Headquarters Building at St. Elizabeth's. This building is accessible by taxi, public transportation, and privately owned conveyance (upon request).

Joel C. Coito,

Coast Guard Liaison Officer, Office of Ocean and Polar Affairs, Department of State.

[FR Doc. 2018-10480 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4710-09-P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Federal Aviation Administration

Aviation Rulemaking Advisory Committee; Meeting

AGENCY: Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), DOT.

ACTION: Notice of Aviation Rulemaking Advisory Committee (ARAC) meeting.

SUMMARY: The FAA is issuing this notice to advise the public of a meeting of the ARAC.

DATES: The meeting will be held on June 21, 2018, starting at 2:00 p.m. Eastern Standard Time. Arrange oral presentations by June 4, 2018.

ADDRESSES: The meeting will take place at the Mayflower Hotel, 1127 Connecticut Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20036.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Lakisha Pearson, Federal Aviation Administration, 800 Independence Avenue SW, Washington, DC 20591, telephone (202) 267-4191; fax (202) 267-5075; email 9-awa-arac@faa.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: Pursuant to Section 10(a)(2) of the Federal Advisory Committee Act (5 U.S.C. App. 2), we are giving notice of a meeting of the ARAC taking place on June 21, 2018, at the Mayflower Hotel, 1127 Connecticut Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20036.

³⁶ 17 CFR 200.30-3(a)(12).

The Draft Agenda includes:

1. Status Report From the FAA
2. Status Updates:
 - a. Active Working Groups
 - b. Transport Airplane and Engine (TAE) Subcommittee
3. Recommendation Reports
4. Any Other Business

The Agenda will be published on the FAA Meeting webpage (https://www.faa.gov/regulations_policies/rulemaking/npm/) once it is finalized.

Attendance is open to the interested public but limited to the space available. Please confirm your attendance with the person listed in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section no later than June 4, 2018. Please provide the following information: full legal name, country of citizenship, and name of your industry association, or applicable affiliation. If you are attending as a public citizen, please indicate so.

For persons participating by telephone, please contact the person listed in the **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT** section by email or phone for the teleconference call-in number and passcode. Callers are responsible for paying long-distance charges.

The public must arrange by June 4, 2018, to present oral statements at the meeting. The public may present written statements to the Aviation Rulemaking Advisory Committee by providing 25 copies to the Designated Federal Officer, or by bringing the copies to the meeting.

If you are in need of assistance or require a reasonable accommodation for this meeting, please contact the person listed under the heading **FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT**. Sign and oral interpretation, as well as a listening device, can be made available if requested 10 calendar days before the meeting.

Lirio Liu,

Designated Federal Officer, Aviation Rulemaking Advisory Committee.

[FR Doc. 2018-10527 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-13-P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Federal Aviation Administration

[Summary Notice No. 2018-46]

Petition for Exemption; Summary of Petition Received; Silver Airways LLC

AGENCY: Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), DOT.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: This notice contains a summary of a petition seeking relief

from specified requirements of Federal Aviation Regulations. The purpose of this notice is to improve the public's awareness of, and participation in, the FAA's exemption process. Neither publication of this notice nor the inclusion or omission of information in the summary is intended to affect the legal status of the petition or its final disposition.

DATES: Comments on this petition must identify the petition docket number and must be received on or before June 6, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Send comments identified by docket number FAA-2018-0324 using any of the following methods:

- *Federal eRulemaking Portal:* Go to <http://www.regulations.gov> and follow the online instructions for sending your comments electronically.

- *Mail:* Send comments to Docket Operations, M-30; U.S. Department of Transportation (DOT), 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Room W12-140, West Building Ground Floor, Washington, DC 20590-0001.

- *Hand Delivery or Courier:* Take comments to Docket Operations in Room W12-140 of the West Building Ground Floor at 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC, between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m., Monday through Friday, except Federal holidays.

- *Fax:* Fax comments to Docket Operations at 202-493-2251.

Privacy: In accordance with 5 U.S.C. 553(c), DOT solicits comments from the public to better inform its rulemaking process. DOT posts these comments, without edit, including any personal information the commenter provides, to <http://www.regulations.gov>, as described in the system of records notice (DOT/ALL-14 FDMS), which can be reviewed at <http://www.dot.gov/privacy>.

Docket: Background documents or comments received may be read at <http://www.regulations.gov> at any time. Follow the online instructions for accessing the docket or go to the Docket Operations in Room W12-140 of the West Building Ground Floor at 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC, between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m., Monday through Friday, except Federal holidays.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: John Barcas (202) 267-7023, Office of Rulemaking, Federal Aviation Administration, 800 Independence Avenue SW, Washington, DC 20591.

This notice is published pursuant to 14 CFR 11.85.

Issued in Washington, DC, on May 4, 2018.

Dale Bouffiou,

Deputy Executive Director, Office of Rulemaking.

Petition For Exemption

Docket No.: FAA-2018-0324.

Petitioner: Silver Airways LLC.

Section(s) of 14 CFR Affected:

§ 121.1119(b).

Description of Relief Sought: Silver Airways LLC petitioned the Federal Aviation Administration for an exemption from § 121.1119(b) of Title 14, Code of Federal Regulations. The proposed exemption, if granted, would allow Silver Airways to operate its ATR 42-500 and ATR 72-212A aircraft without a means to prevent fuel tank explosions caused by the propagation of flames from outside the fuel tank vents into the fuel tank vapor spaces until a flame arrestor can be developed for new aircraft and retrofitted on existing aircraft.

[FR Doc. 2018-10524 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-13-P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Maritime Administration

[Docket No. MARAD-2018-0072]

Requested Administrative Waiver of the Coastwise Trade Laws: Vessel SIMPATICA; Invitation for Public Comments

AGENCY: Maritime Administration, DOT.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The Secretary of Transportation, as represented by the Maritime Administration (MARAD), is authorized to grant waivers of the U.S.-build requirement of the coastwise laws under certain circumstances. A request for such a waiver has been received by MARAD. The vessel, and a brief description of the proposed service, is listed below.

DATES: Submit comments on or before June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Comments should refer to docket number MARAD-2018-0072. Written comments may be submitted by hand or by mail to the Docket Clerk, U.S. Department of Transportation, Docket Operations, M-30, West Building Ground Floor, Room W12-140, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20590. You may also send comments electronically via the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov>. All comments will become part of this docket and will be available for inspection and copying at the above address between 10:00 a.m. and 5:00

p.m., Monday through Friday, except federal holidays. An electronic version of this document and all documents entered into this docket is available at <http://www.regulations.gov>.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Bianca Carr, U.S. Department of Transportation, Maritime Administration, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Room W23-453, Washington, DC 20590. Telephone 202-366-9309, Email Bianca.carr@dot.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: As

described by the applicant the intended service of the vessel SIMPATICA is:

—*Intended Commercial Use of Vessel:*

“We intend to offer this vessel with Luxury Liners a licensed operator in Marina del Rey for harbor cruises with Killer Shrimp restaurant, coastal cruises within the Santa Monica Bay and Malibu, and for overnight charters to Catalina Island.”

—*Geographic Region:* “California”

The complete application is given in DOT docket MARAD-2018-0072 at <http://www.regulations.gov>. Interested parties may comment on the effect this action may have on U.S. vessel builders or businesses in the U.S. that use U.S.-flag vessels. If MARAD determines, in accordance with 46 U.S.C. 12121 and MARAD’s regulations at 46 CFR part 388, that the issuance of the waiver will have an unduly adverse effect on a U.S.-vessel builder or a business that uses U.S.-flag vessels in that business, a waiver will not be granted. Comments should refer to the docket number of this notice and the vessel name in order for MARAD to properly consider the comments. Comments should also state the commenter’s interest in the waiver application, and address the waiver criteria given in section 388.4 of MARAD’s regulations at 46 CFR part 388.

Privacy Act

In accordance with 5 U.S.C. 553(c), DOT/MARAD solicits comments from the public to better inform its rulemaking process. DOT/MARAD posts these comments, without edit, to www.regulations.gov, as described in the system of records notice, DOT/ALL-14 FDMS, accessible through www.dot.gov/privacy. In order to facilitate comment tracking and response, we encourage commenters to provide their name, or the name of their organization; however, submission of names is completely optional. Whether or not commenters identify themselves, all timely comments will be fully considered. If you wish to provide comments containing proprietary or confidential information, please contact

the agency for alternate submission instructions.

(Authority: 49 CFR 1.93(a), 46 U.S.C. 55103, 46 U.S.C. 12121)

* * * * *

By Order of the Maritime Administrator.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

T. Mitchell Hudson, Jr.,

Secretary, Maritime Administration.

[FR Doc. 2018-10518 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-81-P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Maritime Administration

[Docket No. MARAD-2018-0069]

Requested Administrative Waiver of the Coastwise Trade Laws: Vessel RESOLVE DISCOVERY; Invitation for Public Comments

AGENCY: Maritime Administration, DOT.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The Secretary of Transportation, as represented by the Maritime Administration (MARAD), is authorized to grant waivers of the U.S.-build requirement of the coastwise laws under certain circumstances. A request for such a waiver has been received by MARAD. The vessel, and a brief description of the proposed service, is listed below.

DATES: Submit comments on or before June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Comments should refer to docket number MARAD-2018-0069. Written comments may be submitted by hand or by mail to the Docket Clerk, U.S. Department of Transportation, Docket Operations, M-30, West Building Ground Floor, Room W12-140, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20590. You may also send comments electronically via the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov>. All comments will become part of this docket and will be available for inspection and copying at the above address between 10:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday, except federal holidays. An electronic version of this document and all documents entered into this docket is available at <http://www.regulations.gov>.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Bianca Carr, U.S. Department of Transportation, Maritime Administration, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Room W23-453, Washington, DC 20590. Telephone 202-366-9309, Email Bianca.carr@dot.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: As described by the applicant the intended

service of the vessel RESOLVE DISCOVERY is:

—*Intended Commercial Use of Vessel:*

“For transporting personnel to in house project sites”

—*Geographic Region:* “Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas”

The complete application is given in DOT docket MARAD-2018-0069 at <http://www.regulations.gov>. Interested parties may comment on the effect this action may have on U.S. vessel builders or businesses in the U.S. that use U.S.-flag vessels. If MARAD determines, in accordance with 46 U.S.C. 12121 and MARAD’s regulations at 46 CFR part 388, that the issuance of the waiver will have an unduly adverse effect on a U.S.-vessel builder or a business that uses U.S.-flag vessels in that business, a waiver will not be granted. Comments should refer to the docket number of this notice and the vessel name in order for MARAD to properly consider the comments. Comments should also state the commenter’s interest in the waiver application, and address the waiver criteria given in section 388.4 of MARAD’s regulations at 46 CFR part 388.

Privacy Act

In accordance with 5 U.S.C. 553(c), DOT/MARAD solicits comments from the public to better inform its rulemaking process. DOT/MARAD posts these comments, without edit, to www.regulations.gov, as described in the system of records notice, DOT/ALL-14 FDMS, accessible through www.dot.gov/privacy. In order to facilitate comment tracking and response, we encourage commenters to provide their name, or the name of their organization; however, submission of names is completely optional. Whether or not commenters identify themselves, all timely comments will be fully considered. If you wish to provide comments containing proprietary or confidential information, please contact the agency for alternate submission instructions.

(Authority: 49 CFR 1.93(a), 46 U.S.C. 55103, 46 U.S.C. 12121)

* * * * *

By Order of the Maritime Administrator.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

T. Mitchell Hudson, Jr.,

Secretary, Maritime Administration.

[FR Doc. 2018-10516 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-81-P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**Maritime Administration****[Docket No. MARAD-2018-0071]****Requested Administrative Waiver of the Coastwise Trade Laws: Vessel ANOMALY; Invitation for Public Comments****AGENCY:** Maritime Administration, DOT.
ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The Secretary of Transportation, as represented by the Maritime Administration (MARAD), is authorized to grant waivers of the U.S.-build requirement of the coastwise laws under certain circumstances. A request for such a waiver has been received by MARAD. The vessel, and a brief description of the proposed service, is listed below.

DATES: Submit comments on or before June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Comments should refer to docket number MARAD-2018-0071. Written comments may be submitted by hand or by mail to the Docket Clerk, U.S. Department of Transportation, Docket Operations, M-30, West Building Ground Floor, Room W12-140, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20590. You may also send comments electronically via the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov>. All comments will become part of this docket and will be available for inspection and copying at the above address between 10:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday, except federal holidays. An electronic version of this document and all documents entered into this docket is available at <http://www.regulations.gov>.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Bianca Carr, U.S. Department of Transportation, Maritime Administration, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Room W23-453, Washington, DC 20590. Telephone 202-366-9309, Email Bianca.carr@dot.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: As described by the applicant the intended service of the vessel ANOMALY is:

—*Intended Commercial Use of Vessel:* “Chartering day guests and week charters”

—*Geographic Region:* “New Hampshire, Maine, Massachusetts and Florida”

The complete application is given in DOT docket MARAD-2018-0071 at <http://www.regulations.gov>. Interested parties may comment on the effect this action may have on U.S. vessel builders or businesses in the U.S. that use U.S.-flag vessels. If MARAD determines, in accordance with 46 U.S.C. 12121 and

MARAD’s regulations at 46 CFR part 388, that the issuance of the waiver will have an unduly adverse effect on a U.S.-vessel builder or a business that uses U.S.-flag vessels in that business, a waiver will not be granted. Comments should refer to the docket number of this notice and the vessel name in order for MARAD to properly consider the comments. Comments should also state the commenter’s interest in the waiver application, and address the waiver criteria given in section 388.4 of MARAD’s regulations at 46 CFR part 388.

Privacy Act

In accordance with 5 U.S.C. 553(c), DOT/MARAD solicits comments from the public to better inform its rulemaking process. DOT/MARAD posts these comments, without edit, to www.regulations.gov, as described in the system of records notice, DOT/ALL-14 FDMS, accessible through www.dot.gov/privacy. In order to facilitate comment tracking and response, we encourage commenters to provide their name, or the name of their organization; however, submission of names is completely optional. Whether or not commenters identify themselves, all timely comments will be fully considered. If you wish to provide comments containing proprietary or confidential information, please contact the agency for alternate submission instructions.

(Authority: 49 CFR 1.93(a), 46 U.S.C. 55103, 46 U.S.C. 12121)

* * * * *

By Order of the Maritime Administrator.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

T. Mitchell Hudson, Jr.,

Secretary, Maritime Administration.

[FR Doc. 2018-10515 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-81-P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**Maritime Administration****[Docket No. MARAD-2018-0070]****Requested Administrative Waiver of the Coastwise Trade Laws: Vessel THE WESTERN STAR; Invitation for Public Comments****AGENCY:** Maritime Administration, DOT.
ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The Secretary of Transportation, as represented by the Maritime Administration (MARAD), is authorized to grant waivers of the U.S.-build requirement of the coastwise laws under certain circumstances. A request

for such a waiver has been received by MARAD. The vessel, and a brief description of the proposed service, is listed below.

DATES: Submit comments on or before June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Comments should refer to docket number MARAD-2018-0070. Written comments may be submitted by hand or by mail to the Docket Clerk, U.S. Department of Transportation, Docket Operations, M-30, West Building Ground Floor, Room W12-140, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20590. You may also send comments electronically via the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov>. All comments will become part of this docket and will be available for inspection and copying at the above address between 10:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday, except federal holidays. An electronic version of this document and all documents entered into this docket is available at <http://www.regulations.gov>.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Bianca Carr, U.S. Department of Transportation, Maritime Administration, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Room W23-453, Washington, DC 20590. Telephone 202-366-9309, Email Bianca.carr@dot.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: As described by the applicant the intended service of the vessel THE WESTERN STAR is:

—*Intended Commercial Use of Vessel:* “6 Pack Sportfishing Charter”

—*Geographic Region:* “California”

The complete application is given in DOT docket MARAD-2018-0070 at <http://www.regulations.gov>. Interested parties may comment on the effect this action may have on U.S. vessel builders or businesses in the U.S. that use U.S.-flag vessels. If MARAD determines, in accordance with 46 U.S.C. 12121 and MARAD’s regulations at 46 CFR part 388, that the issuance of the waiver will have an unduly adverse effect on a U.S.-vessel builder or a business that uses U.S.-flag vessels in that business, a waiver will not be granted. Comments should refer to the docket number of this notice and the vessel name in order for MARAD to properly consider the comments. Comments should also state the commenter’s interest in the waiver application, and address the waiver criteria given in section 388.4 of MARAD’s regulations at 46 CFR part 388.

Privacy Act

In accordance with 5 U.S.C. 553(c), DOT/MARAD solicits comments from the public to better inform its

rulemaking process. DOT/MARAD posts these comments, without edit, to www.regulations.gov, as described in the system of records notice, DOT/ALL-14 FDMS, accessible through www.dot.gov/privacy. In order to facilitate comment tracking and response, we encourage commenters to provide their name, or the name of their organization; however, submission of names is completely optional. Whether or not commenters identify themselves, all timely comments will be fully considered. If you wish to provide comments containing proprietary or confidential information, please contact the agency for alternate submission instructions.

(Authority: 49 CFR 1.93(a), 46 U.S.C. 55103, 46 U.S.C. 12121)

* * * * *

By Order of the Maritime Administrator.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

T. Mitchell Hudson, Jr.,

Secretary, Maritime Administration.

[FR Doc. 2018-10519 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-81-P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Maritime Administration

[Docket No. MARAD-2018-0068]

Requested Administrative Waiver of the Coastwise Trade Laws: Vessel SHANGRI-LA; Invitation for Public Comments

AGENCY: Maritime Administration, DOT.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The Secretary of Transportation, as represented by the Maritime Administration (MARAD), is authorized to grant waivers of the U.S.-build requirement of the coastwise laws under certain circumstances. A request for such a waiver has been received by MARAD. The vessel, and a brief description of the proposed service, is listed below.

DATES: Submit comments on or before June 18, 2018.

ADDRESSES: Comments should refer to docket number MARAD-2018-0068. Written comments may be submitted by hand or by mail to the Docket Clerk, U.S. Department of Transportation, Docket Operations, M-30, West Building Ground Floor, Room W12-140, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC 20590. You may also send comments electronically via the internet at <http://www.regulations.gov>. All comments will become part of this docket and will be available for

inspection and copying at the above address between 10:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday, except federal holidays. An electronic version of this document and all documents entered into this docket is available at <http://www.regulations.gov>.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Bianca Carr, U.S. Department of Transportation, Maritime Administration, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Room W23-453, Washington, DC 20590. Telephone 202-366-9309, Email Bianca.carr@dot.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

As described by the applicant the intended service of the vessel SHANGRI-LA is:

—*Intended Commercial Use of Vessel:*

“To be used as a bed and breakfast.

With ability to leave the dock on day or overnight trips. Guest maximum 3. We would be staying with the vessel to provide client services, such as meals.”

—*Geographic Region:* “Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, North Carolina”

The complete application is given in DOT docket MARAD-2018-0068 at <http://www.regulations.gov>. Interested parties may comment on the effect this action may have on U.S. vessel builders or businesses in the U.S. that use U.S.-flag vessels. If MARAD determines, in accordance with 46 U.S.C. 12121 and MARAD’s regulations at 46 CFR part 388, that the issuance of the waiver will have an unduly adverse effect on a U.S.-vessel builder or a business that uses U.S.-flag vessels in that business, a waiver will not be granted. Comments should refer to the docket number of this notice and the vessel name in order for MARAD to properly consider the comments. Comments should also state the commenter’s interest in the waiver application, and address the waiver criteria given in section 388.4 of MARAD’s regulations at 46 CFR part 388.

Privacy Act

In accordance with 5 U.S.C. 553(c), DOT/MARAD solicits comments from the public to better inform its rulemaking process. DOT/MARAD posts these comments, without edit, to www.regulations.gov, as described in the system of records notice, DOT/ALL-14 FDMS, accessible through www.dot.gov/privacy. In order to facilitate comment tracking and response, we encourage commenters to provide their name, or the name of their organization; however, submission of names is completely optional. Whether or not commenters identify themselves, all timely comments will be fully considered. If you wish to provide

comments containing proprietary or confidential information, please contact the agency for alternate submission instructions.

(Authority: 49 CFR 1.93(a), 46 U.S.C. 55103, 46 U.S.C. 12121)

* * * * *

By Order of the Maritime Administrator.

Dated: May 14, 2018.

T. Mitchell Hudson, Jr.,

Secretary, Maritime Administration.

[FR Doc. 2018-10517 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-81-P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

National Highway Traffic Safety Administration

[U.S. DOT Docket No. NHTSA-2018-0050]

Reports, Forms, and Record Keeping Requirements

AGENCY: National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA), DOT.

ACTION: Request for public comment on proposed collection of information.

SUMMARY: Before a Federal agency can collect certain information from the public, it must receive approval from the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). Under the procedures established by the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, before seeking OMB approval, Federal agencies must solicit public comment on proposed collections of information, including extensions and reinstatements of previously approved collections. This document describes one collection of information for which NHTSA intends to seek OMB approval.

DATES: Comments must be received on or before July 16, 2018.

ADDRESSES: You may submit comments identified by DOT Docket ID Number NHTSA-2018-0050 using any of the following methods:

Electronic Submissions: Go to <http://www.regulations.gov>. Follow the online instructions for submitting comments.

Mail: Docket Management Facility, M-30, U.S. Department of Transportation, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, West Building Ground Floor, Room W12-140, Washington, DC 20590.

Hand Delivery: West Building Ground Floor, Room W12-140, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, Washington, DC, between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m., Monday through Friday, except Federal holidays.

Fax: 1-202-493-2251.

Each submission must include the agency name and the docket number for

this Notice. Note that all comments received will be posted without changes to <http://www.regulations.gov>, including any personal information provided.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Kathy Sifrit, Ph.D., Contracting Officer's Representative, Office of Behavioral Safety Research (NPD-320), National Highway Traffic Safety Administration, 1200 New Jersey Ave. SE, Washington, DC 20590. Dr. Sifrit's phone number is 202-366-0868, and her email address is kathy.sifrit@dot.gov.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: Under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, before an agency submits a proposed collection of information to OMB for approval, it must publish a document in the **Federal Register** providing a 60-day comment period and otherwise consult with members of the public and affected agencies concerning each proposed collection of information. The OMB has promulgated regulations describing what must be included in such a document. Under OMB's regulations (at 5 CFR 1320.8(d)), an agency must ask for public comment on the following:

(i) Whether the proposed collection of information is necessary for the proper performance of the functions of the agency, including whether the information will have practical utility;

(ii) The accuracy of the agency's estimate of the burden of the proposed collection of information, including the validity of the methodology and assumptions used;

(iii) How to enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected; and

(iv) How to minimize the burden of the collection of information on those who are to respond, including the use of appropriate automated, electronic, mechanical, or other technological collection techniques or other forms of information technology, *e.g.*, permitting electronic submissions of responses.

In compliance with these requirements, NHTSA asks public comment on the following proposed collection of information:

Title: In-Vehicle Drowsiness Detection and Alerting.

Type of Request: New information collection requirement.

OMB Clearance Number: None.

Form Number: NHTSA Forms 1441 through 1449.

Requested Expiration Date of Approval: Three years from date of approval.

Summary of the Collection of Information: The National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA) is seeking approval to collect information from licensed young drivers

for a one-time voluntary driving simulator study of the effectiveness of in-vehicle drowsiness detection and alerting systems that aim to reduce drowsy driving. NHTSA proposes to collect information from licensed young drivers to determine (1) their eligibility to participate in a study evaluating systems designed to detect and mitigate drowsy driving, (2) their driving performance during a simulated driving task to measure drowsiness mitigation system effectiveness, and (3) their opinions about the safety systems and their perceptions of the benefits. NHTSA will collect information about age, sex, driver license status, sleep and caffeine habits, and driving habits from an estimated 120 young drivers who previously indicated interest in participating in simulator studies through a one-time, voluntary telephone interview to determine their eligibility for this study. NHTSA will then invite 85 qualified young drivers to report to the simulator to complete an informed consent form and other screening activities including a ten-minute practice drive in the simulator and an assessment of the propensity for simulator sickness. NHTSA expects that 75 young drivers will pass the screening and will report for the overnight study, which includes a four-hour drive in the simulator. This collection is solely reporting, and there are no record-keeping costs to the respondents. NHTSA will use the information to produce a technical report that presents the results of the study. The technical report will provide aggregate (summary) statistics and tables as well as the results of statistical analysis of the information, but it will not include any personal information. The technical report will be shared with vehicle manufacturers and suppliers as well as other stakeholders interested in improving traffic safety by decreasing drowsy driving.

Background: The mission of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA) is to save lives, prevent injuries and reduce economic costs due to motor vehicle crashes. In support of this mission, NHTSA's Office of Behavioral Safety Research studies behaviors and attitudes in highway safety, focusing on drivers, passengers, pedestrians, and motorcyclists, and it uses the results to develop and refine countermeasures to deter unsafe behaviors and promote safe alternatives. One of the unsafe behaviors we aim to prevent is drowsy driving. NHTSA estimates that drowsy driving is involved in 2.4% of fatal crashes resulting in 824 fatalities per year from

2011 through 2015, but the agency also acknowledges that drowsy driving is likely to be underreported in police reports and investigations. A 2012 study by Tefft published in *Accident Analysis and Prevention* used a multiple imputation methodology to analyze NHTSA's crash data and estimated 16.5% of fatal crashes involved drowsy driving. If this estimate is accurate, it suggests that more than 6,000 people die in drowsy-driving-related motor vehicle crashes each year. Furthermore, a significant proportion of drivers report drowsy driving. According to the 2017 AAA Foundation Traffic Safety Culture Index survey, 31% of drivers reported driving "when they were so tired they had a hard time keeping their eyes open" in the previous month, and the Centers for Disease Control's 2009 through 2012 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System surveys found that 4% admitted falling asleep at the wheel within the past 30 days.

Description of the Need for the Information and Proposed Use of the Information: Given the significant safety risk posed by drowsy driving, NHTSA released its Drowsy Driving Research and Program Plan in 2016. The document outlines a comprehensive program that involves six broad focus areas, and one of these areas is vehicle technology. The development and refinement of driver state detection systems promises the ability to detect drowsiness and prevent crashes, and previous NHTSA research has demonstrated that various approaches to driver state detection show promise. However, the problem of how the vehicle should respond when drowsy driving is detected remains unanswered. To assess the efficacy of different vehicle-based countermeasures, it is necessary to develop experimental methods that replicate the motivational conditions associated with drowsy driving while keeping drivers in a controlled and safe environment. The objective of this study is to determine the effect of in-vehicle drowsiness countermeasures on driver behavior. Drivers will be randomly assigned to one of three experimental groups: No warnings or mitigation (baseline), lane departure warning, and drowsiness mitigation, which includes a warning as well as a navigation aid that appears to inform the driver of the distance to the next rest area. The study will compare driver performance and behavior under the two countermeasures with baseline drowsy driving. The results will add to the state of knowledge by systematically comparing the effect of different in-vehicle drowsiness countermeasures on

driver performance and decision-making in a high-fidelity driving simulator. The results will be disseminated through a technical report that will be shared with vehicle manufacturers and suppliers as well as other stakeholders interested in improving traffic safety by decreasing drowsy driving.

Data Collection Plan: The University of Iowa will solicit drivers between the ages of 21 and 30 to participate in a driver simulator study from a registry of approximately 7,000 individuals who have already expressed interest in participating in driving research studies. Respondent are likely to be from Eastern Iowa because they must drive to the National Advanced Driving Simulator (NADS) at the University of Iowa Research Park to participate. The agency proposes to conduct one-time voluntary 15-minute phone surveys with up to 120 potential subjects to collect information about driving experience, sleeping and circadian rhythm, and general health to determine eligibility. The expected burden of qualifying 120 participants is 30 hours. Based upon past studies, the agency expects that 85 potential subjects will be eligible and will report to the NADS for the study. The 85 potential subjects will spend up to one hour reading and signing a consent form, watching a simulator training presentation, completing a short driving task in the simulator to screen for simulator sickness, complete a brief wellness survey to screen for simulator sickness, and, if appropriate, schedule a future study drive session. The expected burden of screening 85 potential subjects is about 85 hours. It is expected that of the 85 screened, 75 will pass the simulator screening and opt to participate in the study. The study participants will spend up to nine hours providing information about activities, including sleeping, in the previous 24 hours, waiting to begin the simulator drive, completing the four-hour drive and completing a post-drive questionnaire about the experience. During the waiting period and immediately after the simulator drive, study participants will complete the Stanford Sleepiness Scale ten times. During the simulator drive, participants may take breaks. Participants will complete a brief questionnaire during the expected two (voluntary) breaks in the drive to evaluate participants' rationale for resting. In addition to the nine hours for the study, participants also will complete an activity log covering the 24 hours before study, which will take an estimated 30 minutes to complete. The expected burden of 75

participants completing the study is about 713 hours.

Estimate of the Total Annual Reporting and Recordkeeping Burden Resulting from the Collection of Information: The total estimated burden for qualifying 120 participants (30 hours), for screening 85 participants (85 hours) and for 75 participants to complete the study (713 hours) is 828 total hours.

Authority: 44 U.S.C. Section 3506(c)(2)(A).

Issued in Washington, DC on May 14, 2018.

Jeff Michael,

Associate Administrator, Research and Program Development.

[FR Doc. 2018-10542 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-59-P

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration

[Docket No. PHMSA-2018-0016]

Pipeline Safety: Information Collection Activities

AGENCY: Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration (PHMSA), DOT.

ACTION: Notice and request for comments.

SUMMARY: On March 6, 2018, in accordance with the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, the Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration (PHMSA) published a notice in the **Federal Register** (83 FR 9573) inviting comments on two information collections identified by OMB control numbers 2137-0594 and 2137-0622 that expire on May 31, 2018. PHMSA is requesting an extension with no change for these information collections.

During the public comment period, PHMSA received no comments in response to the information collections. PHMSA received fifteen comments that did not pertain to the information collection requests. PHMSA is publishing this notice to provide the public with an additional 30 days to comment on the renewal of the information collections referenced above and to announce that the information collection requests will be submitted to OMB for approval.

DATES: Interested persons are invited to submit comments on or before June 18, 2018 to be assured of consideration.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Angela Dow by telephone at 202-366-1246, by email at angela.dow@dot.gov,

by fax at 202-366-4566, or by mail at U.S. Department of Transportation, PHMSA, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, PHP-30, Washington, DC 20590-0001.

ADDRESSES: You may submit comments identified by the docket number PHMSA-2018-0016 by any of the following methods:

- **Fax:** 1-202-395-5806.
- **Mail:** Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Records Management Center, Room 10102 NEOB, 725 17th Street NW, Washington, DC 20503, ATTN: Desk Officer for the U.S. Department of Transportation\PHMSA.
- **Email:** Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, OMB, at the following email address: OIRA_Submission@omb.eop.gov.

Requests for a copy of the information collection should be directed to Angela Dow by telephone at 202-366-1246, by fax at 202-366-4566, by email at angela.dow@dot.gov, or by mail at U.S. Department of Transportation, PHMSA, 1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, PHP-30, Washington, DC 20590-0001.

Summary of Comments Received

During the 60-day comment period, PHMSA received fifteen (15) comments from anonymous submitters that emphasized the general importance of environmental safety in the oil and gas industry.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: Section 1320.8(d), Title 5, Code of Federal Regulations, requires PHMSA to provide interested members of the public and affected agencies an opportunity to comment on information collection and recordkeeping requests. This notice identifies two information collection requests that PHMSA will submit to OMB for renewal. The following information is provided for each information collection: (1) Title of the information collection; (2) OMB control number; (3) Current expiration date; (4) Type of request; (5) Abstract of the information collection activity; (6) Description of affected public; (7) Estimate of total annual reporting and recordkeeping burden; and (8) Frequency of collection. PHMSA will request a three-year term of approval for each information collection activity. PHMSA requests comments on the following information collections:

1. **Title:** Customer-Owned Service Lines.

OMB Control Number: 2137-0594.

Current Expiration Date: 5/31/2018.

Type of Request: Renewal of a currently approved information collection.

Abstract: This information collection request requires operators of gas service

lines who do not maintain their customers' buried piping between service lines and building walls or gas utilization equipment to send written notices to their customers prescribing the proper maintenance of these gas lines and of the potential hazards of not properly maintaining these gas lines. Operators also must maintain records that include a copy of the notice currently in use and evidence that notices were sent to customers within the previous three years. Examples of sufficient notification include a prepared notification with the customer's bill. The purpose of the collection is to provide PHMSA with adequate information about how customer-owned service lines are being maintained to prevent the potential hazards associated with not maintaining the lines.

Affected Public: State and local governments.

Annual Reporting and Recordkeeping Burden:

Estimated Number of Responses: 550,000.

Estimated Annual Burden Hours: 9,167.

Frequency of Collection: On Occasion.
2. *Title:* Pipeline Safety: Public Awareness Program.

OMB Control Number: 2137-0622.

Current Expiration Date: 5/31/2018.
Type of Request: Renewal of a currently approved information collection.

Abstract: The Federal Pipeline Safety Regulations require each operator to develop and implement a written continuing public education program that follows the guidance provided in the American Petroleum Institute's Recommended Practice (RP) 1162. Upon request, operators must submit their completed programs to PHMSA or, in the case of an intrastate pipeline facility operator, the appropriate state agency. The operator's program documentation and evaluation results must also be available for periodic review by appropriate regulatory agencies (49 CFR 192.616 and 195.440). The purpose of the collection is to establish communications and provide information necessary to enhance public understanding of how pipelines function and the public's role in promoting pipeline safety. The timeframe for developing programs is 23 hours annually per operator.

Affected Public: Operators of Natural Gas and Hazardous Liquid Pipelines.

Estimated Number of Responses: 22,500.

Estimated Annual Burden Hours: 517,480 hours.

Frequency of Collection: Annual.

Comments are invited on:

(a) The need for the renewal and revision of these collections of information for the proper performance of the functions of the agency, including whether the information will have practical utility;

(b) The accuracy of the agency's estimate of the burden of the proposed collection of information, including the validity of the methodology and assumptions used;

(c) Ways to enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected; and

(d) Ways to minimize the burden of the collection of information on those who are to respond, including the use of appropriate automated, electronic, mechanical, or other technological collection techniques.

Authority: The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995; 44 U.S.C. Chapter 35, as amended; and 49 CFR 1.48.

Issued in Washington, DC on May 11, 2018, under authority delegated in 49 CFR 1.97.

John A. Gale,

Director, Standards and Rulemaking Division.

[FR Doc. 2018-10538 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4910-60-P



FEDERAL REGISTER

Vol. 83

Thursday,

No. 96

May 17, 2018

Part II

Department of Housing and Urban
Development

Announcement of Funding Awards; Notice

DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT

[Docket No. FR-6000-FA-23; FR-6000-FA-29; FR-6100-FA-06; FR-6100-FA-23; FR-6100-FA-25; FR-6100-FA-38]

Announcement of Funding Awards

AGENCY: Office of Strategic Planning and Management, HUD.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: In accordance with section 102(a)(4)(C) of the Department of Housing and Urban Development Reform Act of 1989, this announcement notifies the public of funding decisions the Department of Housing and Urban Development (The Department or HUD) has made in competitions for funding under Notices of Funding Availability (NOFAs) for the following programs: FY2016 Community Development Block Grant Program for Indian Tribes and Alaska Native Villages; FY2016 Research and Evaluation, Demonstration and Data Analysis and Utilization; FY2017 Community Compass Technical Assistance and Capacity Building Program; FY2014-FY2016 Community Compass Technical Assistance and Capacity Building Program Award Amendments; FY2017 Community Development Block Grant Program for Indian Tribes and Alaska Native Villages; FY2017 Continuum of Care (CoC) Program; and FY2017 Choice Neighborhoods Planning Grants.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Julie Hopkins, Director, Office of Strategic Planning and Management, Grants Management and Oversight Division, 451 Seventh Street SW, Room 3156, Washington, DC 20410, at 202-502-4496 (this is not a toll-free number) or by email at AskGMO@hud.gov. Further information may also be provided by the contact person listed in each appendix to this notice. Persons with hearing or speech impairments may access these numbers by calling the Federal Relay Service at 888-877-8339 (this is a toll-free number).

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: On April 13, 2016, the Department announced the *FY16 Community Development Block Grant Program for Indian Tribes and Alaska Native Villages* competition in NOFA FR-6000-N-23 on grants.gov. The competition closed on June 14, 2016. The Department rated and selected applications for funding based on selection criteria in the NOFA. The Department awarded seventy-seven recipients a total of \$56,611,911 to provide grants to Indian tribes and Alaska Native Villages to develop viable Indian and Alaska Native communities,

including the creation of decent housing, suitable living environments, and economic opportunities primarily for persons with low and moderate incomes as defined in 24 CFR 1003.4. Please see Appendix A for the list of recipients under this grant competition.

On February 10, 2017, the Department announced the *FY2016 Research and Evaluation, Demonstration and Data Analysis and Utilization* competition in NOFA FR-6000-N-29 on grants.gov. The competition closed on May 11, 2017. The Department rated and selected applications for funding based on selection criteria in the NOFA. The Department awarded three recipients a total of \$2,900,000 to further the Office of Policy Development and Research's mission to inform policy development and implementation to improve life in American communities through conducting, supporting, and sharing research, surveys, demonstrations, program evaluations, and best practices. Please see Appendix B for the list of recipients under this grant competition.

On August 14, 2017, the Department announced the *FY2017 Community Compass Technical Assistance and Capacity Building Program* competition in NOFA FR-6100-N-06 on grants.gov. The competition closed on September 28, 2017. The Department rated and selected applications for funding based on selection criteria in the NOFA. The Department awarded twenty-one recipients a total of \$52,473,608 to help HUD's customers navigate complex housing and community development challenges by equipping them with the knowledge, skills, tools, capacity, and systems to implement HUD programs and policies successfully and be more effective stewards of HUD funding. Additionally, prior to issuing new awards, the Department added \$6,205,905 to 10 previous award recipients under the FY2014-FY2016 NOFAs. The goal of Community Compass is to empower communities by providing effective technical assistance and capacity building to sustain successful program implementation long term. Please see Appendix C for the list of recipients under the FY2017 Community Compass Technical Assistance and Capacity Building Program. Please see Appendix D for the list of recipients under the FY2014-FY2016 Community Compass Technical Assistance and Capacity Building Program Award Amendments.

On March 9, 2017, the Department announced the *FY17 Community Development Block Grant Program for Indian Tribes and Alaska Native Villages* competition in NOFA FR-6100-N-23 on grants.gov. The

competition closed on May 18, 2017. The Department rated and selected applications for funding based on selection criteria in the NOFA. The Department awarded seventy-seven recipients a total of \$55,240,655 to provide grants to Indian tribes and Alaska Native Villages. The purpose of those grants is to develop viable Indian and Alaska Native communities, including the creation of decent housing, suitable living environments, and economic opportunities primarily for persons with low and moderate incomes as defined in 24 CFR 1003.4. Please see Appendix E for the list of recipients under this grant competition.

On July 14, 2017, the Department announced the *FY2017 Continuum of Care (CoC) Program* competition in NOFA FR-6100-N-25 on grants.gov. The competition closed on September 28, 2017; the Department granted several extensions to CoCs due to major disaster declarations from hurricanes Harvey, Irma, and Maria. The Department rated and selected applications for funding based on selection criteria in the NOFA. The Department awarded 7,328 recipients a total of \$2,011,348,825 to address the housing and service needs of individuals and families experiencing homelessness. The funds provide short-term, medium-term, and long-term housing and necessary services to ensure housing stability. Please see Appendix F for the list of recipients under this grant competition.

On June 28, 2017, the Department announced the *FY2017 Choice Neighborhoods Planning Grants* competition in NOFA FR-6100-N-38 on grants.gov. The competition closed on August 28, 2017. The Department rated and selected applications for funding based on selection criteria in the NOFA. The Department awarded six recipients a total of \$4,950,000 to support the development of comprehensive neighborhood revitalization plans which focused on directing resources to address three core goals: housing, people, and neighborhoods. To achieve these core goals, communities must develop and implement a comprehensive neighborhood revitalization strategy, or Transformation Plan. The Transformation Plan will become the guiding document for the revitalization of the public and/or assisted housing units while simultaneously directing the transformation of the surrounding neighborhood and positive outcomes for families. Please see Appendix G for the list of recipients under this grant competition.

In accordance with section 102(a)(4)(C) of the Department of Housing and Urban Development Reform Act of 1989 (103 Stat. 1987, 42 U.S.C. 3545(a)(4)(C)), the Department is publishing the awardees and the amounts of the awards in Appendices A–G to this document.

Dated: May 10, 2018.

Henry Hensley,

Director, Office of Strategic Planning and Management.

FR-6000-FA-23
FR-6000-FA-29
FR-6100-FA-06
FR-6100-FA-23
FR-6100-FA-25
FR-6100-FA-38

Appendix A

FY2016 Community Development Block Grant Program for Indian Tribes and Alaska Native Villages

Contact: Monique Wisdom, 202-402-8841

Organization name	Address	City	State	Zip code	Amount
Birch Creek Tribe	P.O. Box 71502	Fairbanks	AK	99707-1502	\$449,969
Central Council of the Tlingit & Haida Indian Tribes	9097 Glacier Hwy	Juneau	AK	99801-6922	600,000
Curyung Tribal Council	P.O. Box 216	Dillingham	AK	99576-0216	600,000
Native Village of Fort Yukon	P.O. Box 126	Fort Yukon	AK	99740	600,000
Native Village of Karluk	P.O. Box 2279	Karluk	AK	99608	525,000
Native Village of Nanwalek	P.O. Box 8065	Nanwalek	AK	99603-6665	600,000
Native Village of Napaimute	Box 1301	Bethel	AK	99559-1301	600,000
Nenana Native Association	P.O. Box 369	Nenana	AK	99760-0369	450,036
Organized Village of Saxman	Rt. 2 Box 2 (Saxman)	Ketchikan	AK	99901-9800	600,000
Petersburg Indian Association	P.O. Box 1418	Petersburg	AK	99833-9999	600,000
Rampart Village	P.O. Box 67029	Rampart	AK	99767	351,178
Tanana Chiefs Conference	122 First Avenue	Fairbanks	AK	99701-0122	600,000
Village of Dot Lake	P.O. Box 2279	Dot Lake	AK	99737-2279	450,270
Kaibab Band of Paiute Indians	HC 65, Box 2	Fredonia	AZ	86022	605,000
Navajo Nation	P.O. Box 7440	Window Rock	AZ	86515	4,763,147
Tohono O'odham KIKI Association	P.O. Box 790	Sells	AZ	85634	2,750,000
All Mission Indian Housing Authority (La Jolla)	27368 Via Industrial, Suite 113	Temecula	CA	92590	605,000
All Mission Indian Housing Authority (Santa Rosa)	27368 Via Industrial, Suite 113	Temecula	CA	92590	605,000
All Mission Indian Housing Authority (Torres Martinez)	27368 Via Industrial, Suite 113	Temecula	CA	92590	605,000
All Mission Indian Housing Authority (Viejas)	27368 Via Industrial, Suite 113	Temecula	CA	92590	605,000
Bear River Band of Rohnerville Rancheria	266 Kiesner Road	Loleta	CA	95551	605,000
Campo Band of Diegueno Mission Indians	36190 Church Road, Suite 1	Campo	CA	91906	605,000
Coyote Valley Band of Pomo Indians	P.O. Box 39	Redwood Valley ...	CA	95470	605,000
Dry Creek Rancheria Band of Pomo Indians	P.O. Box 607	Geyserville	CA	95441	605,000
Fort Independence Indian Reservation	P.O. Box 67	Independence	CA	93526	605,000
Iipay Nation of Santa Ysabel	P.O. Box 130	Santa Ysabel	CA	92070	605,000
Karuk Tribe of California	P.O. Box 1159	Happy Camp	CA	96039	605,000
Moapa Indian Housing Authority	P.O. Box 204	Moapa	CA	89025	605,000
Stewarts Point Rancheria	1420 Guerneville Road, Suite 1	Santa Rosa	CA	95403	605,000
Wiyot Tribe	1000 Wiyot Drive	Loleta	CA	95551	605,000
Ute Mountain Ute Housing Authority	P.O. Box EE	Towaoc	CO	81334-0088	825,000
Coeur d'Alene Tribal Housing Authority	P.O. Box 267	Plummer	ID	83851	438,100
Aroostook Band of Mic Mac	7 Northern Road	Presque Isle	ME	04769	600,000
Keweenaw Bay Indian Community	16429 Beartown Rd	Baraga	MI	49908	600,000
Sault Ste Marie Tribe of Chippewa Indians	523 Ashmun Street	Sault Ste Marie ...	MI	49783	600,000
Fond du Lac Band of Lake Superior Chippewa	1720 Big Lake Rd.	Cloquet	MN	55720	600,000
White Earth Band of the Minnesota Chippewa	P.O. Box 418	White Earth	MN	56591	600,000
Eastern Shawnee Tribe of Oklahoma	P.O. Box 350	Seneca	MO	64865	800,000
Mississippi Choctaw Housing Authority	13660 Hwy 16 West	Neshoba	MS	39350	108,084
Blackfeet Housing Authority	P.O. Box 449	Browning	MT	59417-0449	1,000,000
Chippewa Cree Housing Authority	RR 1, Box 567	Box Elder	MT	59521-8795	351,891
Northern Cheyenne Tribal Housing Authority	P.O. Box 327	Lame Deer	MT	59043-0327	1,000,000
Salish-Kootenai Housing Authority	P.O. Box 38	Pablo	MT	59855-0038	1,000,000
Northern Ponca Housing Authority	1501 Michigan Avenue	Norfolk	NE	68701-5602	1,000,000
Pueblo de Cochiti	P.O. Box 98	Cochiti Pueblo	NM	87072	605,000
Pueblo of Zuni	P.O. Box 710	Zuni Pueblo	NM	87327	2,200,000
Washoe Housing Authority	1588 Watasheamu Drive	Gardnerville	NV	89460	490,000
Akwesasne Housing Authority	378 State Rd 37	Hogansburg	NY	13655	600,000
Cheyenne-Arapaho Tribes	P.O. Box 167	Concho	OK	73022	800,000
Chickasaw Nation	P.O. Box 1548	Ada	OK	74821	800,000
Choctaw Nation	PO Drawer 1210	Durant	OK	74702	800,000
Comanche Nation Housing Authority	P.O. Box 1671	Lawton	OK	73502	765,488
Delaware Nation—Western	P.O. Box 825	Anadarko	OK	73005	800,000
Iowa Tribe of Oklahoma	335588 E. 750 Rd	Perkins	OK	74059	800,000
Modoc Tribe	418 G SE Street	Miami	OK	74354	800,000
Osage Nation	P.O. Box 779	Pawhuska	OK	74056	800,000
Pawnee Nation	P.O. Box 470	Pawnee	OK	74058	800,000
Peoria Tribe Housing Authority	3606 Sencay Avenue	Miami	OK	74355	800,000
Quapaw Tribe of Oklahoma	P.O. Box 765	Quapaw	OK	74363	800,000
Shawnee Tribe	P.O. Box 189	Miami	OK	74355	800,000
Thlopthlocco Tribal Town	P.O. Box 188	Okemah	OK	74859	800,000
Tonkawa Tribe	1 Rush Buffalo Road	Tonkawa	OK	74653	800,000
Wyandotte Nation of Oklahoma	64700 E Highway 60	Wyandotte	OK	74370	678,768
Ponca Tribe of Oklahoma	20 White Eagle Drive	Ponca City	OK	74601	800,000

Organization name	Address	City	State	Zip code	Amount
Warm Springs Housing Authority	P.O. Box 1167	Warm Springs	OR	97761	500,000
Oglala Sioux (Lakota) Housing Authority	P.O. Box 603, 4 SuAnne Center Dr	Pine Ridge	SD	57770-0603	1,000,000
Goshute Housing Authority	P.O. Box 6035	Ipapah	UT	84034-6035	375,000
Jamestown Tribe	1033 Old Blyn Highway	Sequim	WA	98382	500,000
Lummi Nation Housing Authority	2828 Kwina Road	Bellingham	WA	98226	500,000
Muckleshoot Housing Authority	38037 158th Ave. SE	Auburn	WA	98092	500,000
Port Gamble S'Klallam Housing Auth	32000 Little Boston Road NE	Kingston	WA	98346	400,000
Squaxin Island Tribe	10 SE Squaxin Lane	Shelton	WA	98584	230,264
Bad River Band of Lake Superior Chippewa	72682 Maple St	Odanah	WI	54861	300,000
Ho-Chunk Nation	1102E. Monowau St	Tomah	WI	54660	600,000
Eastern Shoshone Housing Auth	P.O. Box 1250	Fort Washakie	WY	82514-1250	1,000,000
Northern Arapaho Tribal Housing Auth	501 Ethete Road	Ethete	WY	82520-9384	1,000,000
					56,582,132

Appendix B

FY2016 Research and Evaluation, Demonstration and Data Analysis and Utilization

Contact: Curtissa Coleman, 202 402-7580.

Recipient	Address	City	State	Zip code	Amount
The Urban Institute	2100 M Street, NW	Washington	DC	20037	\$899,177
University of Florida	207 Ginter Hall	Gainesville	FL	32611	531,539
Home Innovation Research	400 Prince Georges Blvd	Upper Marlboro	MD	20774	835,325
Auburn University	310 Samford Hall	Auburn	AL	36849	633,959

Appendix C

FY2017 Community Compass Technical Assistance and Capacity Building Program

Contact: Stephanie V. Stone, (202) 402-7418

Organization name	Address	City	State	Zip code	Total award
Econometrica, Inc	7475 Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 1000	Bethesda	MD	20814	\$3,000,000.00
HomeBase/The Center for Common Concerns	870 Market Street, Suite 1228	San Francisco	CA	94102	2,000,000.00
BCT Partners, LLC	105 Lock Street, Suite 311	Newark	NJ	07103	650,000.00
Cloudburst Consulting Group, Inc	8400 Corporate Drive, Suite 550	Landover	MD	20785	4,955,000.00
Enterprise Community Partners, Inc	70 Corporate Center, 11000 Broken Land Parkway	Columbia	MD	21044	3,585,000.00
ICF Incorporated, LLC	9300 Lee Highway	Fairfax	VA	22031	13,509,000.00
Abt Associates Inc	55 Wheeler Street	Cambridge	MA	02138	5,965,000.00
FirstPic, Inc	2614 Chapel Lake Drive	Gambrills	MD	21054	3,176,000.00
CVR Associates, Inc	2309 S. MacDill Avenue, Suite 200	Tampa	FL	33629	1,400,000.00
Technical Assistance Collaborative, Inc	31 Saint James Avenue, Suite 950	Boston	MA	02116	1,400,000.00
Du & Associates, Inc	7501 Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 705E	Bethesda	MD	20814	250,000.00
American Institutes for Research	1000 Thomas Jefferson Street, NW	Washington	DC	20007	500,000.00
Corporation for Supportive Housing	61 Broadway, Suite 2300	New York	NY	10006	3,125,000.00
TDA Consulting, Inc	17 Caleb Circle	San Antonio	TX	78258	2,308,608.00
Collaborative Solutions, Inc	P.O. Box 130159	Birmingham	AL	35213	500,000.00
National American Indian Housing Council	122 C Street NW, Suite 350	Washington	DC	20001	3,050,000.00
Corporate F.A.C.T.S	51248 Plymouth Valley Drive	Plymouth	MI	48170	350,000.00
National Association for Latino Community Asset Builders	5404 Wurzbach Rd	San Antonio	TX	78238	500,000.00
Association of Alaska Housing Authorities	4300 Boniface Parkway	Anchorage	AK	99504	900,000.00
The Partnership Center, Ltd	2134 Alpine Place	Cincinnati	OH	45206	1,000,000.00
Innovative Emergency Management, Inc	2801 Slater Road, Suite 110	Morrisville	NC	27560	350,000.00

Appendix D

FY2014-FY2016 Community Compass Technical Assistance and Capacity Building Program Award Amendments

Contact: Stephanie V. Stone, (202) 402-7418.

Organization name	Address	City	State	Zip code	Additional award amount	Updated total award
Econometrica, Inc	7475 Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 1000	Bethesda	MD	20814	\$750,000	\$4,000,000
Abt Associates Inc	55 Wheeler Street	Cambridge	MA	02138	285,700	6,635,700

Organization name	Address	City	State	Zip code	Additional award amount	Updated total award
Cloudburst Consulting Group, Inc.	8400 Corporate Drive, Suite 550	Landover	MD	20785	865,000	4,740,000
ICF Incorporated, LLC	9300 Lee Highway	Fairfax	VA	22031	1,903,230	14,560,338
FirstPic, Inc.	2614 Chapel Lake Drive	Gambrills	MD	21054	304,975	2,222,475
Technical Assistance Collaborative, Inc.	31 Saint James Avenue, Suite 950	Boston	MA	02116	200,000	1,900,000
American Institutes for Research	1000 Thomas Jefferson Street NW	Washington	DC	20007	1,300,000	6,250,000
TDA Consulting, Inc.	17 Caleb Circle	San Antonio	TX	78258	104,000	904,000
National American Indian Housing Council.	122 C Street NW, Suite 350	Washington	DC	20001	443,000	3,237,401
Association of Alaska Housing Authorities.	4300 Boniface Parkway	Anchorage	AK	99504	50,000	750,000

Appendix E

FY2017 Community Development Block Grant Program for Indian Tribes and Alaska Native Villages

Contact: Monique Wisdom, 202-402-8841.

Organization name	Address	City	State	Zip code	Amount
Cheesh-Na Tribe	P.O. Box 241	Chistochina	AK	99586	\$600,000
Cook Inlet Tribal Council, Inc.	3600 San Jeronimo Drive	Anchorage	AK	99508	600,000
Haida Corporation	P.O. Box 89	Hydaburg	AK	99922	599,500
Klawock Cooperative Association	P.O. Box 430	Klawock	AK	99925	600,000
Knik Tribe	P.O. Box 871565	Wasilla	AK	99687-1565	600,000
Native Village of Chignik Lagoon	Box 57	Chignik Lagoon ...	AK	99565	184,531
Qawalangin Tribe of Unalaska	P.O. Box 334	Unalaska	AK	99685	100,000
Organized Village of Grayling	P.O. Box 49	Grayling	AK	99590	148,940
Organized Village of Kake	P.O. Box 316	Kake	AK	99830	600,000
Saint Paul Island	P.O. Box 86	St. Paul Island	AK	99660-0086	600,000
Sitka Tribe of Alaska	456 Katlian St	Sitka	AK	99835	600,000
Village of Clark's Point	P.O. Box 90	Clarks Point	AK	99569	600,000
Village of Iliamna	P.O. Box 286	Iliamna	AK	99606-0286	600,000
Wrangell Cooperative Association	P.O. Box 2021	Wrangell	AK	99929	600,000
Navajo Nation	P.O. Box 7440	Window Rock	AZ	86515-7440	1,401,181
San Carlos Apache Housing Authority	P.O. Box 740	Peridot	AZ	85542-0740	1,900,000
Tohono O'odham—KIKI Association	P.O. Box 790	Sells	AZ	85634-0790	2,500,000
White Mountain Apache Housing Authority	50 West Chinatown Street	Whiteriver	AZ	85941-1270	2,500,000
Cahuilla Band of Mission Indians	P.O. Box 391760	Anza	CA	92539	605,000
Greenville Rancheria of Maidu Indians	P.O. Box 279	Greenville	CA	95947-0279	605,000
Iipay Nation of Santa Ysabel	P.O. Box 130	Santa Ysabel	CA	92070-0130	605,000
Karuk Tribe of California	P.O. Box 1016	Happy Camp	CA	96039-1016	605,000
La Jolla Band of Mission Indians	22000 Highway 76	Pauma Valley	CA	92061	605,000
Manchester Band of Pomo Indians	P.O. Box 623	Point Arena	CA	95468-0623	605,000
Mechoopda Tribe of Chico Rancheria	125 Mission Ranch Boulevard	Chico	CA	95926	583,316
North Fork Rancheria of Mono Indians	P.O. Box 929	North Fork	CA	93643-0929	605,000
Santa Rosa Band of Cahuilla Indians	P.O. Box 391820	Anza	CA	92539-1820	605,000
Sherwood Valley Rancheria of Pomo Indians ...	190 Sherwood Hill Drive	Willits	CA	95490	605,000
Tejon Indian Tribe	1731 Hasti Acres Ste 108	Bakersfield	CA	93309	605,000
Torres-Martinez Band of Cahuilla Indians	P.O. Box 1160	Thermal	CA	92274-1160	605,000
Utu Gwaitu Paiute Tribe (Benton Paiute Reservation).	25669 Highway 6 PMBI	Benton	CA	93512	605,000
Viejas Band of Mission Indians	P.O. Box 908	Alpine	CA	91903-0908	510,000
Nez Perce Tribal Housing Authority	P.O. Box 188	Lapwai	ID	83540-0188	500,000
Iowa Tribe of Kansas and Nebraska Housing Authority.	117 North T Street	White Cloud	KS	66094	800,000
Aroostook Band of MicMac	7 Northern Road	Presque Isle	ME	04969	600,000
Penobscot Indian Nation	12 Wabanaki Way	Indian Island	ME	04468	600,000
Hannahville Indian Community	N14911 Hannahville B1 Road	Wilson	MI	49896	600,000
Pokaogon Band of Potawatomi Indians	58620 Sink Rd	Dowagiac	MI	49047	280,000
Bois Forte Band of Chippewa Indians	5344 Lakeshore Drive	Nett Lake	MN	55772-1200	555,203
Fond du Lac Band of Lake Superior Chippewa	1720 Big Lake Road	Cloquet	MN	55720	600,000
Lower Sioux Indian Community	39527 Reservation Hwy	Morton	MN	56270	600,000
Blackfeet Housing Authority	P.O. Box 449	Browning	MT	59417-0449	547,464
Chippewa Cree Housing Authority	RR1 Box 567	Box Elder	MT	59521-8795	1,000,000
Fort Peck Housing Authority	P.O. Box 667	Poplar	MT	59255-0677	1,000,000
Northern Cheyenne Housing Authority	P.O. Box 327	Lame Deer	MT	59043-0327	1,000,000
Salish & Kootenai Housing Authority	P.O. Box 38	Pablo	MT	59855-0038	255,350
Jicarilla Apache Housing Authority	P.O. Box 486	Dulce	NM	87528-0486	825,000
Ohkay Owingeh Housing Authority	P.O. Box 1059	Ohkay Owingeh ...	NM	87566-1059	825,000
Pueblo de Cochiti Housing Authority	P.O. Box 98	Cochiti Pueblo	NM	87072-0098	605,000
Ely Shoshone Tribe	16 Shoshone Circle	Ely	NV	89301	605,000
St. Regis Band of Mohawk Indians of New York.	412 State Route 37	Akwesasne	NY	13655	600,000
Absentee-Shawnee Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma.	2025 South Gordon Cooper Drive	Shawnee	OK	74801	800,000
Cherokee Nation	P.O. Box 948	Tahlequah	OK	74465	800,000
Chickasaw Nation	P.O. Box 1548	Ada	OK	74821	800,000
Citizen Potawatomi Nation	1601 South Gordon Cooper Drive	Shawnee	OK	74801	800,000

Organization name	Address	City	State	Zip code	Amount
Comanche Nation Housing Authority	P.O. Box 1671	Lawton	OK	73502	800,000
Delaware Tribe of Indians	5100 Tuxedo Blvd	Bartlesville	OK	74006-2838	800,000
Eastern Shawnee Tribe of Oklahoma	12755 S 705 Rd	Wyandotte	OK	74370	800,000
Fort Sill Apache Tribe	43187 US HIGHWAY 281	Apache	OK	73006-8038	800,000
Miami Tribe of Oklahoma	P.O. Box 1326	Miami	OK	74355	800,000
Otoe-Missouria Tribe	8151 Highway 177	Red Rock	OK	74651-0348	800,000
Ponca Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma	20 White Eagle Dr	Ponca City	OK	74601	800,000
Quapaw Tribe	P.O. Box 765	Quapaw	OK	74363	800,000
Thlopthlocco Tribal Town	P.O. Box 188	Okemah	OK	74859	800,000
Tonkawa Tribe	1 Rush Buffalo Road	Tonkawa	OK	74653	539,332
Wyandotte Nation	64700 E. Highway 60	Wyandotte	OK	74370	800,000
Burns Paiute Tribe	100 Pasigo Street	Burns	OR	97720-2442	340,000
Confederated Tribes of the Grand Ronde Community of Oregon.	9615 Grand Ronde Road	Grand Ronde	OR	97347-9712	500,000
Klamath Tribes	P.O. Box 436	Chiloquin	OR	97624-0436	275,838
Lower Brule Housing Authority	P.O. Box 183	Lower Brule	SD	57548-0183	1,000,000
Oglala Sioux (Lakota) Housing Authority	P.O. Box 603	Pine Ridge	SD	57770-0603	1,000,000
Alabama-Coushatta Tribe of Texas	571 State Park Road 56	Livingston	TX	77351	800,000
Paiute Indian Tribe of Utah	440 North Paiute Dr	Cedar City	UT	84721-6181	1,000,000
Muckleshoot Housing Authority	38037 158th Avenue SE	Auburn	WA	98092-9428	500,000
Port Gamble S'Klallam Housing Authority	32000 Little Boston Road NE	Kingston	WA	98346-9700	500,000
Upper Skagit Indian Tribe	25944 Community Plaza Way	Sedro Woolley	WA	98284-9721	500,000
Eastern Shoshone Housing Authority	P.O. Box 1250	Fort Washakie	WY	82514-1250	1,000,000
					55,240,655

Appendix F

FY2017 Continuum of (CoC) Program

Contact: Norm Suchar; 202-402-5015.

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Valley Charities, Inc./Neighbor to Neighbor: A Community Solution to Homelessness.	400 N Yenlo St	Wasilla	AK	99654	\$17,268.00
Alaska Housing Finance Corporation/AK-501 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	P.O. Box 101020	Anchorage	AK	99510	22,149.00
Alaska Housing Finance Corporation/2017 CoC KPH SRA	P.O. Box 101020	Anchorage	AK	99510	22,816.00
Alaska Coalition on Housing and Homelessness/AK Balance of State Dedicated HMIS Project.	P.O. Box 200862	Anchorage	AK	99520	30,206.00
St. Vincent de Paul Society Diocesan Council Southeast Alaska/Paul's Place SHP.	8617 Teal St	Juneau	AK	99801	34,033.00
Valley Charities, Inc./Neighbor to Neighbor: A Community Solution to Homelessness.	400 N Yenlo St	Wasilla	AK	99654	47,576.00
Nome Emergency Shelter Team/NEST PSH 2	P.O. Box 1004	Nome	AK	99762	54,639.00
Interior Alaska Center for Non-Violent Living/Our House—PSH.	726 26th Avenue, Suite 1	Fairbanks	AK	99701	67,271.00
The LeeShore Center/Supportive Housing Program	325 S. Spruce St	Kenai	AK	99611	67,313.00
Juneau Housing First Collaborative/Juneau Housing First Collaborative.	1944 Allen Court	Juneau	AK	99801	69,336.00
Alaska Housing Finance Corporation/2017 CoC VRS SRA	P.O. Box 101020	Anchorage	AK	99510	71,827.00
Anchorage Coalition to End Homelessness/Anchorage Coordinated Entry System Project.	P.O. Box 243041	Anchorage	AK	99524	77,600.00
Anchorage Coalition to End Homelessness/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	P.O. Box 243041	Anchorage	AK	99524	85,498.00
Interior Alaska Center for Non-Violent Living/Burch Supportive Housing.	726 26th Avenue, Suite 1	Fairbanks	AK	99701	90,659.00
Alaska Housing Finance Corporation/2017 CoC TCC HsgFst PSH-CH.	P.O. Box 101020	Anchorage	AK	99510	96,728.00
Alaska Housing Finance Corporation/2017 CoC SVP SRA	P.O. Box 101020	Anchorage	AK	99510	106,830.00
Anchorage Housing Initiatives, Inc./Coming Home I	315 Barrow Street	Anchorage	AK	99501	126,499.00
Abused Women's Aid in Crisis, Inc./AWAIC Rapid ReHousing Program.	100 W. 13th Avenue	Anchorage	AK	99501	158,313.00
Anchorage Coalition to End Homelessness/Anchorage Dedicated HMIS Project.	P.O. Box 243041	Anchorage	AK	99524	175,994.00
Covenant House Alaska/Rights of Passage	755 "A" Street	Anchorage	AK	99501	241,062.00
Rural Alaska Community Action Program, Inc./325 East 3rd Avenue.	731 East 8th Ave	Anchorage	AK	99501	527,264.00
Alaska Housing Finance Corporation/2017 CoC ANC SRA	P.O. Box 101020	Anchorage	AK	99510	691,954.00
Anchorage Neighborhood Housing Services, Inc. dba NeighborWorks Alaska/Resources and Initiatives to Support and Empower.	2515 A Street	Anchorage	AK	99503	848,411.00
United Way of Northwest Alabama/HMIS	118 E Mobile Street, Suite 300, P.O. Box 1228.	Florence	AL	35631	11,196.00
The Salvation Army, A Georgia Corporation/Veterans Transitional Living Program.	2902 Greensboro Ave., N/A	Tuscaloosa	AL	35401	15,559.00
City of Florence Office of Planning & Development/CoC Planning Project.	110 W. College Street, Suite 115	Florence,	AL	35631	17,104.00
North Alabama Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./2017 Coordinated Assessment Expanded.	1580 Sparkman Drive, Suite 111	Huntsville	AL	35816	18,033.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
North Alabama Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./2017 CoC Planning.	1580 Sparkman Drive, Suite 111	Huntsville	AL	35816	25,810.00
United Way of Northwest Alabama/HMIS Expansion	118 E Mobile Street, Suite 300, P.O. Box 1228.	Florence	AL	35631	27,179.00
City of Tuscaloosa/City of Tuscaloosa FY 2017 HMIS Renewal Project.	2201 University Boulevard	Tuscaloosa	AL	35401	42,000.00
The Tuscaloosa Housing Authority/FY2017CoC76 Renewal	2117 Jack Warner Parkway	Tuscaloosa	AL	35401	50,484.00
Montgomery Area Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./AL-504 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	101 Coliseum Blvd	Montgomery	AL	36109	61,329.00
North Alabama Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./2017 Coordinated Assessment.	1580 Sparkman Drive, Suite 111	Huntsville	AL	35816	62,054.00
Housing First, Inc./HMIS Expansion	3929 Airport Blvd., Building 3, Suite 110.	Mobile	AL	36609	66,723.00
HandsOn River Region/HMIS Project Link	101 Coliseum Boulevard	Montgomery	AL	36109	71,667.00
First Light, Inc./Bessemer 2017 Renewal	2117 Jack Warner Parkway	Tuscaloosa	AL	35401	92,592.00
State of Alabama/ARCH Shelter + Care	100 North Union Street RSA Union Building, Suite 420.	Montgomery	AL	36130	97,752.00
Huntsville Housing Authority/Shelter Care Plus Expansion 2017.	200 Washington Street	Huntsville	AL	35801	101,214.00
First Light, Inc./Fourth floor—2017 Renewal	2230 4th Avenue North	Birmingham	AL	35203	101,665.00
First Light, Inc./Bessemer 2017 Renewal	2230 4th Avenue North	Birmingham	AL	35203	102,629.00
The Alabama Rural Coalition for the Homeless/AL-507 CoC Planning Project Application FY17.	Post Office Box 451	Montgomery	AL	36101	103,550.00
Housing First, Inc./Homeless Management Information System.	3929 Airport Blvd., Building 3, Suite 110.	Mobile	AL	36609	107,000.00
Housing First, Inc./CoC Planning Activities 2017	3929 Airport Blvd., Building 3, Suite 110.	Mobile	AL	36609	112,058.00
North Alabama Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./2017 HMIS Renewal.	1580 Sparkman Drive, Suite 111	Huntsville	AL	35816	117,498.00
Montgomery Area Family Violence Program Inc./Joint Rapid Rehousing and Transitional Housing (Phase II) for Victims of Domestic Violence.	P.O. Box 5160	Montgomery	AL	36103	124,325.00
The Cooperative Downtown Ministries, Inc./2017 Safe Haven Renewal.	P.O. Box 11722	Birmingham	AL	35202	128,834.00
The Alabama Rural Coalition for the Homeless/HMIS Project.	Post Office Box 451	Montgomery	AL	36101	131,211.00
First Light, Inc./East 2017 Renewal	2230 4th Avenue North	Birmingham	AL	35203	131,649.00
One Roof/HMIS Expansion Project	1515 6th Avenue South	Birmingham	AL	35233	141,240.00
One Roof/MBSH HMIS Project	1515 6th Avenue South	Birmingham	AL	35233	141,240.00
Pathways Inc./Safe Haven Shelter for Women	Pathways 409 North Richard Arrington Jr. Blvd.	Birmingham	AL	35203	142,468.00
AIDS Alabama, Inc./Le Project FY2017	3529 7th Avenue South	Birmingham	AL	35222	145,072.00
Lighthouse Counseling Center, Inc./Genesis	111 Coliseum Boulevard, none	Montgomery	AL	36109	148,277.00
AIDS Alabama, Inc./Transclusive PSH Expansion FY2017	3529 7th Avenue South	Birmingham	AL	35222	148,416.00
AIDS Alabama, Inc./Transclusive PSH FY2017	3529 7th Avenue South	Birmingham	AL	35222	148,416.00
First Light, Inc./Noahs Ark 2017 Renewal	2230 4th Avenue North	Birmingham	AL	35203	149,117.00
The Alabama Rural Coalition for the Homeless/Rural Housing Stability Assistance Program (RH-SAP).	Post Office Box 451	Montgomery	AL	36101	150,090.00
Montgomery Area Family Violence Program Inc./Phase I Transitional Housing Program for Family Violence Victims.	P.O. Box 5160	Montgomery	AL	36103	167,788.00
The Alabama Rural Coalition for the Homeless/ARCH Project Changing Lives.	Post Office Box 451	Montgomery	AL	36101	201,474.00
The Cooperative Downtown Ministries, Inc./17 Nash Renewal.	P.O. Box 11722	Birmingham	AL	35202	223,262.00
Housing First, Inc./Returning Citizens Housing Program	3929 Airport Blvd., Building 3, Suite 110.	Mobile	AL	36609	232,448.00
Housing First, Inc./RRH for Families and Youth	3929 Airport Blvd., Building 3, Suite 110.	Mobile	AL	36609	238,953.00
One Roof/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017	1515 6th Avenue South	Birmingham	AL	35233	259,416.00
Jefferson-Blount-St. Clair Mental Health/Mental Retardation/Supportive Housing Program FY17.	940 Montclair Road, Suite 200	Birmingham	AL	35213	267,051.00
State of Alabama/Shelter + Care	100 North Union Street RSA Union Building, Suite 420.	Montgomery	AL	36130	284,459.00
AIDS Alabama, Inc./Way Station TH/RRH FY2017	3529 7th Avenue South	Birmingham	AL	35222	293,881.00
Huntsville Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care 2017	200 Washington Street	Huntsville	AL	35801	351,208.00
One Roof/Coordinated Assessment	1515 6th Avenue South	Birmingham	AL	35233	377,643.00
City of Florence Office of Planning & Development/TH & Supportive Services.	110 W. College Street, Suite 115	Florence,	AL	35631	408,934.00
Housing First, Inc./Permanent Housing Chronic Homeless	3929 Airport Blvd. Building 3, Suite 110.	Mobile	AL	36609	457,641.00
The Cooperative Downtown Ministries, Inc./2017 Consolidated PSH Renewal.	P.O. Box 11722	Birmingham	AL	35202	465,962.00
Aletheia House/Rapid Re-housing for Individuals and Families with Substance Use Disorders.	P.O. Box 1514	Birmingham	AL	35201	466,823.00
AIDS Alabama, Inc./Ascension Project FY2017	3529 7th Avenue South	Birmingham	AL	35222	475,253.00
AIDS Alabama, Inc./Rapid Re Housing FY2017	3529 7th Avenue South	Birmingham	AL	35222	499,431.00
The Alabama Rural Coalition for the Homeless/ARCH CONNECT.	Post Office Box 451	Montgomery	AL	36101	524,453.00
Lighthouse Counseling Center, Inc./LIFE	111 Coliseum Boulevard, none	Montgomery	AL	36109	534,204.00
Housing First, Inc./Disabled Homeless Program PH	3929 Airport Blvd., Building 3, Suite 110.	Mobile	AL	36609	562,261.00
Jefferson-Blount-St. Clair Mental Health/Mental Retardation/REACT Supportive Housing FY17.	940 Montclair Road, Suite 200	Birmingham	AL	35213	586,812.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Housing First, Inc./Community Connections Network (CCN)	3929 Airport Blvd., Building 3, Suite 110.	Mobile	AL	36609	752,973.00
Montgomery Area Mental Health Authority, Inc./525—Supportive Housing for Persons with Dual Diagnosis.	2140 Upper Wetumpka Rd	Montgomery	AL	36107	903,335.00
Housing First, Inc./Community Housing Program	3929 Airport Blvd., Building 3, Suite 110.	Mobile	AL	36609	1,008,672.00
Jefferson County Housing Authority/AL0013L4C0016909 ...	3700 Industrial Parkway	Birmingham	AL	35217	3,972,374.00
Committee Against Spouse Abuse/transitional housing for victims of domestic violence expansion project.	1113 State Street	Pine Bluff	AR	71601	4,391.00
Ozark Opportunities, Inc./CoC Planning FY2017	701 East Prospect	Harrison	AR	72601	6,980.00
Community Development Corporation of Bentonville/Bella Vista, Inc./NWA CoC Consolidated 2017.	808 NORTH MAIN #1	BENTONVILLE	AR	72712	30,817.00
Committee Against Spouse Abuse/transitional housing for victims of domestic violence.	1113 State Street	Pine Bluff	AR	71601	31,307.00
City of Fayetteville/Health PSH bonus (1)—2017	113 West Mountain St	Fayetteville	AR	72701	34,881.00
City of West Memphis/Shelter Plus Care Renewal Project	205 South Redding Street	West Memphis	AR	72301	35,472.00
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center, Inc./LRCMHC Outreach, Assessment and Treatment Program.	1100 North University Avenue	Little Rock	AR	72207	36,311.00
Metropolitan Housing Alliance/MHA Portage House	100 South Arch Street	Little Rock	AR	72201	38,016.00
City of Fayetteville/Hearth PSH bonus (2) 2017	113 West Mountain St	Fayetteville	AR	72701	38,397.00
Metropolitan Housing Alliance/MHA Jericho Program	100 South Arch Street	Little Rock	AR	72201	39,008.00
City of Fayetteville/Hearth TH—2017	113 West Mountain St	Fayetteville	AR	72701	42,042.00
Community Development Corporation of Bentonville/Bella Vista, Inc./Havenwood—PHS Bonus 2017.	808 NORTH MAIN #1	BENTONVILLE	AR	72712	43,319.00
Better Community Development, Inc./BCD Beyond Shelter Renewal 2017.	3805 West 12th Street, Suite 203	Little Rock	AR	72204	43,890.00
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center, Inc./Arkansas management Information System Balance of State Expansion.	1100 North University Avenue	Little Rock	AR	72207	52,221.00
ARVAC, Inc./Balance of State Planning	613 N 5th Street	Dardanelle	AR	72834	57,035.00
City of Little Rock/AR—500 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	500 West Markham, Suite 120 W	Little Rock	AR	72201	63,700.00
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center, Inc./Arkansas Management Information System.	1100 North University Avenue	Little Rock	AR	72207	99,210.00
ARVAC, Inc./ARVAC Homeless Assistance	613 N 5th Street	Dardanelle	AR	72834	114,347.00
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center, Inc./LRCMHC Step 2 Project.	1100 North University Avenue	Little Rock	AR	72207	153,227.00
Our House, Inc./FY2017 Family Housing Program—Our House.	302 E. Roosevelt Road	Little Rock	AR	72206	162,568.00
City of Fayetteville/Hearth PSH—2017	113 West Mountain St	Fayetteville	AR	72701	186,784.00
Bethlehem House, Inc./BH Transitional Housing Combined	1115 Parkway St	Conway	AR	72034	199,114.00
City of Pine Bluff/City of Pine Bluff Supportive Housing	716 Georgia Street	Pine Bluff	AR	71601	221,891.00
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center, Inc./LRCMHC Joseph Project.	1100 North University Avenue	Little Rock	AR	72207	415,624.00
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center, Inc./LRCMHC Shelter Plus Care Program #44.	1100 North University Avenue	Little Rock	AR	72207	980,889.00
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center, Inc./LRCMHC Shelter Plus Care Program #43.	1100 North University Avenue	Little Rock	AR	72207	1,136,788.00
Arizona Department of Housing/WYGC—PH	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	28,622.00
Native American Connections, Inc./Sunrise Circle	4520 N. Central Avenue, Ste. 600	Phoenix	AZ	85012	35,452.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Catholic Charities Skypointe.	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	36,750.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Victory Place	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	38,676.00
Arizona Housing, Inc./Vista Commons-Collins Court	209 West Jackson Street, Suite 100 ...	Phoenix	AZ	85003	40,738.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Good Shepherd Support Housing.	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	41,851.00
Southern Arizona AIDS Foundation/Positive Housing Opportunities II.	375 S. Euclid Ave	Tucson	AZ	85719	48,785.00
Our Family Services, Inc./Your Place Youth TH 18–19	2590 N. Alvernon Way	Tucson	AZ	85712	60,789.00
UMOM New Day Centers, Inc./Next Step Housing 2e	3333 E. Van Buren Street	Phoenix	AZ	85008	61,360.00
City of Tucson/Emerge! Center Against Domestic Abuse—Rapid Re-Housing for Survivors of Domestic Abuse.	310 N Commerce Park Loop, Santa Rita Building, First Floor.	Tucson	AZ	85726	61,535.00
Arizona Housing, Inc./Horace Steele-SMI Units	209 West Jackson Street, Suite 100 ...	Phoenix	AZ	85003	61,754.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Sycamore Canyon	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	64,835.00
Old Pueblo Community Foundation/Agave	4501 E. 5th St	Tucson	AZ	85711	65,275.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Cypress Grove	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	70,029.00
Phoenix Shanti Group/Shanti	2345 W. Glendale Ave	Phoenix	AZ	85021	73,346.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Sharon Manor RRH	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	75,344.00
Old Pueblo Community Foundation/Old Pueblo My Home Project.	4501 E. 5th St	Tucson	AZ	85711	81,982.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Little Colorado Housing Program.	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	82,116.00
Arizona Housing, Inc./Horace Steele-16 Units	209 West Jackson Street, Suite 100 ...	Phoenix	AZ	85003	84,964.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Forward Step	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	87,373.00
City of Mesa Housing Authority/2017 Shelter + Care	20 E. Main Street, Suite 250, P.O. Box 1466.	Mesa	AZ	85211	88,232.00
Native American Connections, Inc./Stepping Stones	4520 N. Central Avenue, Ste. 600	Phoenix	AZ	85012	91,043.00
Southern Arizona AIDS Foundation/Long Term Housing ...	375 S. Euclid Ave	Tucson	AZ	85719	94,086.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Flagstaff Pines	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	100,181.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Hope House for Heroes ...	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	104,911.00
Arizona Department of Housing/AZ BOSCO Planning 2017.	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	116,504.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Arizona Department of Housing/Cochise County RRH	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	126,983.00
City of Tucson/Pathways	310 N Commerce Park Loop, Santa Rita Building, First Floor.	Tucson	AZ	85726	131,097.00
Arizona Department of Housing/NARBHA-PSH	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	144,345.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Mohave County PSH 2011 Fresh Start.	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	159,981.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Casas Primas	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	166,650.00
Native American Connections, Inc./Catherine Arms	4520 N. Central Avenue, Ste. 600	Phoenix	AZ	85012	171,828.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Dreamcatcher RRH	1110 West, Washington Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	179,602.00
Community Bridges, Inc./CBI PSH 12	1855 West Baseline Road, Ste. 101	Mesa	AZ	85202	187,451.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Mohave County Permanent Housing (Bridging Northern Arizona).	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	195,565.00
Old Pueblo Community Foundation/Oasis Project	4501 E. 5th. St	Tucson	AZ	85711	196,391.00
Arizona Department of Housing/New Start Housing Project PSH.	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	196,672.00
Pima County/Pima County HMIS Expansion	2797 E Ajo Way	Tucson	AZ	85713	200,000.00
Pima County/La Casita Renewal Grant FY' 2017	2797 E. Ajo Way, 400 East 26th Street	Tucson	AZ	85713	200,919.00
Community Partnership of Southern Arizona/Frontiers	4575 E. Broadway	Tucson	AZ	85711	201,509.00
Pima County/One-Stop RRH Renewal Grant FY' 2017	2797 E. Ajo Way, 400 East 26th Street	Tucson	AZ	85713	202,973.00
Save the Family Foundation of Arizona/Homeless Families Intervention Project Rapid Re-housing.	125 E. University	Mesa	AZ	85201	212,742.00
Arizona Department of Housing/HMIS Project	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	213,140.00
Our Family Services, Inc./Homes First PSH 18-19	2590 N. Alvernon Way	Tucson	AZ	85712	215,332.00
Pima County/Pima County HMIS	2797 E Ajo Way	Tucson	AZ	85713	221,492.00
Our Family Services, Inc./Home Again RRH 18-19	2590 N. Alvernon Way	Tucson	AZ	85712	226,770.00
CODAC Behavioral Health Services/Enhanced Supported Housing.	1650 E. Ft. Lowell Rd., #202	Tucson	AZ	85719	232,161.00
Our Family Services, Inc./Home Again RRH Expansion 18-19.	2590 N. Alvernon Way	Tucson	AZ	85712	236,606.00
COPE Community Services, Inc./LifeWorks Supportive Housing Project.	82 S. Stone	Tucson	AZ	85701	238,201.00
Community Partnership of Southern Arizona/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	4575 E. Broadway	Tucson	AZ	85711	245,094.00
Community Partnership of Southern Arizona/Medical Respite TH-RRH.	4575 E. Broadway	Tucson	AZ	85711	245,730.00
Our Family Services, Inc./Secure Futures (RRH for Youth)	2590 N. Alvernon Way	Tucson	AZ	85712	248,286.00
CODAC Behavioral Health Services/Solitude	1650 E. Ft. Lowell Rd., #202	Tucson	AZ	85719	258,936.00
UMOM New Day Centers, Inc./PSH for Youth Too	3333 E. Van Buren Street	Phoenix	AZ	85008	261,036.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Permanent Housing Yuma	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	269,683.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Northern Sky	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	286,015.00
UMOM New Day Centers, Inc./Regional Coordinated Entry MC.	3333 E. Van Buren Street	Phoenix	AZ	85008	302,558.00
UMOM New Day Centers, Inc./Next Step Housing II	3333 E. Van Buren Street	Phoenix	AZ	85008	336,890.00
Community Partnership of Southern Arizona/Project Bienestar.	4575 E. Broadway	Tucson	AZ	85711	337,817.00
Native American Connections, Inc./Stepping Stones III	4520 N. Central Avenue, Ste. 600	Phoenix	AZ	85012	346,797.00
A New Leaf, Inc./A New Leaf Transitional Housing & Rapid Rehousing Program.	868 E. University Dr	Mesa	AZ	85203	347,990.00
Community Bridges, Inc./CBI PSH 25	1855 West Baseline Road, Ste. 101	Mesa	AZ	85202	351,210.00
Arizona Department of Housing/Arizona Veterans In Progress.	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	354,123.00
Arizona Department of Housing/SPC Rural	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	382,049.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/Casa de Paz	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	393,458.00
Community Information and Referral Services/Maricopa HMIS Project.	1275 W. Washington St., Suite 108	Tempe	AZ	85281	400,921.00
Pima County/Project Advent RRH Renewal Grant FY' 2017	2797 E. Ajo Way, 400 East 26th Street	Tucson	AZ	85713	420,065.00
Save the Family Foundation of Arizona/New Directions Rapid Re-housing for Families.	125 E. University	Mesa	AZ	85201	430,468.00
La Frontera Center, Inc./Sonora House Safe Haven	504 W. 29th St	Tucson	AZ	85713	433,245.00
Pima County/CASA Renewal Grant FY' 2017	2797 E. Ajo Way, 400 East 26th Street	Tucson	AZ	85713	445,497.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/PSH 2009	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	459,455.00
Arizona Department of Housing/SPC Yuma and La Paz	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	474,879.00
Native American Connections, Inc./Stepping Stones II	4520 N. Central Avenue, Ste. 600	Phoenix	AZ	85012	511,408.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/HUD 3024	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	547,443.00
Lodestar Day Resource Center/Regional Coordinated Entry MC LDRC.	1125 W. Jackson	Phoenix	AZ	85007	552,600.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/Casa de Luz	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	558,847.00
ARM of Save the Family Foundation of Arizona/209 West Jackson-PSH.	125 E. University Drive	Mesa	AZ	85201	613,573.00
City of Tucson/ECHO Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	310 N Commerce Park Loop, Santa Rita Building, First Floor.	Tucson	AZ	85726	660,631.00
City of Tucson/Shelter Plus Care IV—Operation Safe At Home.	310 N Commerce Park Loop, Santa Rita Building, First Floor.	Tucson	AZ	85726	691,467.00
UMOM New Day Centers, Inc./Next Step Housing	3333 E. Van Buren Street	Phoenix	AZ	85008	709,044.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/Casa Mia	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	723,318.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/PSH 3106	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	731,807.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/PSH 3109	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	731,807.00
Maricopa Association of Governments/AZ-502 CoC Planning Application FY 2017.	302 N. 1st Avenue, Ste. 300	Phoenix	AZ	85003	759,415.00
City of Tucson/Shelter Plus Care Partnership	310 N Commerce Park Loop, Santa Rita Building, First Floor.	Tucson	AZ	85726	772,076.00
Community Bridges, Inc./CBI PSH 54	1855 West Baseline Road, Ste. 101	Mesa	AZ	85202	807,715.00
Native American Connections, Inc./Camelback Pointe	4520 N. Central Avenue, Ste. 600	Phoenix	AZ	85012	835,124.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Arizona Department of Housing/Shelter Plus Care TRA Pima.	1110 West Washington, Suite 280	Phoenix	AZ	85007	966,088.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/HUD 3084	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	991,653.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/PSH 2016	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	1,006,418.00
Community Bridges, Inc./CBI PSH 75	1855 West Baseline Road, Ste. 101	Mesa	AZ	85202	1,087,171.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/Another Chance	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	1,244,995.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/SPC 151	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	1,622,078.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/Village	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	1,910,184.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/SPC 189	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	2,046,944.00
Arizona Behavioral Health Corporation/SPC 293	1406 North 2nd Street	Phoenix	AZ	85004	3,157,522.00
Sutter Yuba Homeless Consortium/2017 Planning Grant	1521 Butte House Road, Suite C	Yuba City	CA	95993	2,490.00
Inyo Mono Advocates for Community Action, Inc./CA-530 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	137 E. South Street	Bishop	CA	93514	3,164.00
Alternatives to Violence/CA-527 CoC Planning Project FY2017.	1805 Walnut Street	Red Bluff	CA	96080	5,524.00
Glenn County Health & Human Services/CoC Planning Project 2017.	420 E. Laurel Street	Willows	CA	95988	6,469.00
The Center for Violence-Free Relationships/CoC Planning Application FY 2017.	344 Placerville Dr., Suite 11	Placerville	CA	95667	9,330.00
The Center for Violence-Free Relationships/HMIS Renewal 2017.	344 Placerville Dr., Suite 11	Placerville	CA	95667	9,817.00
Placer County Health and Human Services Adult System of Care/Placer St 2011 FY 2016.	11512 B Avenue	Auburn	CA	95603	13,294.00
Yolo Community Care Continuum/Planning Project Application 2017.	285 West Court Street, Suite 207	Woodland	CA	95695	14,737.00
Encompass Community Services/Freedom Cottages	380 Encinal St., Suite 200	Santa Cruz	CA	95060	15,645.00
Amador Tuolumne Community Action Agency/ASH-PSH 2017.	935 S Highway 49	Jackson	CA	95642	16,824.00
Amador-Tuolumne Community Action Agency/PSH Tuolumne.	935 S Highway 49	Jackson	CA	95642	16,856.00
Sierra HOPE/Sierra HOPE SHP 2	1168 Booster Way	Angels Camp	CA	95222	16,893.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of San Diego/IVC Planning Project 2017.	3888 Paducah Drive	San Diego	CA	92117	17,060.00
Community Action Agency of Butte County/2017 CoC Planning Project.	181 E. Shasta	Chico	CA	95928	17,105.00
Amador-Tuolumne Community Action Agency/PSH Tuolumne 2014.	935 S Highway 49	Jackson	CA	95642	17,136.00
County of Napa Health and Human Services Agency/Coordinated Assessment 2017.	2751 Napa Valley Corporate Drive South Campus, Building B, 2nd Floor.	Napa	CA	94558	19,054.00
Placer County Health and Human Services Adult System of Care/Timberline Shelter Plus Care FY 2016.	11512 B Avenue	Auburn	CA	95603	20,718.00
County of Napa Health and Human Services Agency/CA-517 CoC Planning Application 2017.	2751 Napa Valley Corporate Drive South Campus, Building B, 2nd Floor.	Napa	CA	94558	20,839.00
Advocates for Mentally Ill Housing, Inc/Permanent Supportive Housing 4.	11768 Atwood Road, Suite 6	Auburn	CA	95603	21,079.00
Advocates for Mentally Ill Housing, Inc/Permanent Supportive Housing 2.	11768 Atwood Road, Suite 6	Auburn	CA	95603	22,251.00
Many Mansions, a California nonprofit corporation/D-Street Apartments 2017.	1259 E. Thousand Oaks Blvd	Thousand Oaks	CA	91362	22,506.00
County of Santa Barbara/Clean and Sober Living	123 E. Anapamu St., 2nd Floor	Santa Barbara	CA	93101	23,364.00
Humboldt, County of, DBA—Dept. of Health and Human Services/CA-522 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	507 F Street	Eureka	CA	95501	23,970.00
City of Woodland/Bonus Project (2016) PSH for CH 2017 ..	300 First Street	Woodland	CA	95695	24,309.00
County of Nevada/Home Anew Renewal 3	950 Maidu Avenue NA	Nevada City	CA	95959	24,950.00
Homeward Bound of Marin/Palm Court III	1385 North Hamilton Parkway	Novato	CA	94949	25,705.00
Homeward Bound of Marin/Palm Court II	1385 North Hamilton Parkway	Novato	CA	94949	25,727.00
Community Homeless Solutions/Casa de Paz	P.O. Box 1340	Marina	CA	93933	26,500.00
United Way of Merced County/CA-520 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	658 W. Main Street	Merced	CA	95340	26,533.00
Butte County Department of Behavioral Health/LINK Permanent Housing Bonus.	3217 Cohasset Road	Chico	CA	95973	27,591.00
Butte County Department of Behavioral Health/Permanent Housing Bonus SEARCH II.	3217 Cohasset Road	Chico	CA	95973	27,790.00
Butte County Department of Behavioral Health/SEARCH III Supportive Housing Program.	3217 Cohasset Road	Chico	CA	95973	27,872.00
Shasta County/CoC Planning Project	1450 Court Street, Suite 108	Redding	CA	96001	28,688.00
Housing Authority of the City of Santa Barbara/Shelter Plus Care PRA for Artisan Court—2017 Renewal Grant.	808 Laguna Street	Santa Barbara	CA	93101	28,925.00
County of Napa Health and Human Services Agency/Permanent Supportive Housing II 2017.	2751 Napa Valley Corporate Drive South Campus, Building B, 2nd Floor.	Napa	CA	94558	29,740.00
County of Shasta/HMIS	1450 Court St., Suite 108	Redding	CA	96001	30,000.00
Turning Point Foundation/Stephenson Place Permanent Housing 2017.	557 East Thompson Blvd.	Ventura	CA	93001	30,280.00
Arcata House Partnership/MHSA Permanent Supportive Housing.	1005 11th Street	Arcata	CA	95521	30,368.00
Valley Teen Ranch/Valley Teen Ranch	2610 W Shaw Ln, #105	Fresno	CA	93711	30,620.00
Humboldt Community Access and Resource Centers/Coordinated Entry.	1707 E. Street, Suite 2	Eureka	CA	95501	31,549.00
County of Ventura/Santa Paula CoC	1911 Williams Drive, Suite 200	Oxnard	CA	93036	32,084.00
Caminar/Bonus Grant	908 Tuolumne Street	Vallejo	CA	94590	32,361.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Marjaree Mason Center, Inc./MMC Welcome Home 2a	1600 M Street	Fresno	CA	93721	32,774.00
Caminar/Sereno Village Expansion	908 Tuolumne Street	Vallejo	CA	94590	33,014.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of San Diego/Ninth and F Street Apts.	3888 Paducah Drive	San Diego	CA	92117	33,141.00
The Association For Community Housing Solutions, dba Housing Innovation Partners/TACHS/HIP Operations Expansion.	5151 Murphy Canyon Road, Suite #120.	San Diego	CA	92123	33,360.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/San Francisco HMIS 2016.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	33,909.00
Turning Point Foundation/Wooley House Permanent Housing II 2017.	557 East Thompson Blvd	Ventura	CA	93001	34,234.00
Chico Community Shelter Partnership/Friends House	101 Silver Dollar Way	Chico	CA	95928	34,410.00
Advocates for Mentally Ill Housing, Inc/Permanent Supportive Housing 1.	11768 Atwood Road, Suite 6	Auburn	CA	95603	34,821.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Far East Building.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	35,666.00
County of Napa Health and Human Services Agency/HMIS 2017.	2751 Napa Valley Corporate Drive South Campus, Building B, 2nd Floor.	Napa	CA	94558	35,887.00
Alameda County Allied Housing Program/Carmen Avenue Apartments.	40849 Fremont Blvd	Fremont	CA	94538	36,166.00
United Way of Merced County/Coordinated Entry System ..	658 W. Main Street	Merced	CA	95340	36,385.00
Butte County Department of Behavioral Health/SEARCH Samaritan Bonus.	3217 Cohasset Road	Chico	CA	95973	36,617.00
Community Action Partnership of Solano—JPA/CA—518 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	701 Civic Center Boulevard	Suisun City	CA	94585	36,956.00
Homeless Resource Council of the Sierras/2017 CoC Planning Grant.	11768 Atwood Road Suite 6	Auburn	CA	95603	36,981.00
Many Mansions, a California nonprofit corporation/Esseff Village—Expansion.	1259 E. Thousand Oaks Blvd	Thousand Oaks	CA	91362	37,118.00
Community Action North Bay/Fairfield VETS Program	416 Union Avenue	Fairfield	CA	94533	37,202.00
Community Action North Bay/Living Self-Reliantly	416 Union Avenue	Fairfield	CA	94533	37,203.00
San Luis Obispo County/CA—614 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	976 Osos Street, Room 300	San Luis Obispo ...	CA	93408	37,699.00
Sierra Saving Grace Homeless Project/Sierra Saving Grace Homeless Project.	2222 T St	Merced	CA	95340	39,317.00
New Hope Village, Inc./New Hope, Too! 2017	100 W. Fredricks	Barstow	CA	92311	39,344.00
Turning Point Foundation/Wooley House Permanent Housing I 2017.	557 East Thompson Blvd	Ventura	CA	93001	39,566.00
Bonita House, Inc./Channing Way Apartments	6333 Telegraph Avenue, Suite #102 ...	Oakland	CA	94609	39,767.00
Mental Health Association of San Mateo County/Spring Street Transitional Housing.	2686 Spring Street	Redwood City	CA	94063	40,283.00
County of Nevada/Winters' Haven Renewal 3	950 Maidu Avenue NA	Nevada City	CA	95959	40,580.00
Many Mansions, a California nonprofit corporation/Esseff Village 2017.	1259 E. Thousand Oaks Blvd	Thousand Oaks	CA	91362	40,760.00
Humboldt, County of, DBA-Dept. of Health and Human Services/Project HART Expansion.	507 F Street	Eureka	CA	95501	40,917.00
Turning Point Community Programs/TP Merced Bonus Renewal 2017.	1001 Needham st	Modesto	CA	95354	40,938.00
Housing Authority of the County of Butte/Search South SPC PH.	2039 Forest Avenue	Chico	CA	95928	41,518.00
County of Santa Cruz Health Services Agency/MATCH II ..	115—A Coral Street	Santa Cruz	CA	95060	41,662.00
City of Tulare/Tulare Housing First II Bonus	411 East Kern Avenue	Tulare	CA	93274	42,533.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Willis Avenue Apartments—C.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	42,800.00
Alameda County/Tri-City FESCO Bridgeway Apartments	224 W. Winton Ave, Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	42,973.00
County of Ventura/SVDPLA FY17 Rapid ReHousing	800 South Victoria Avenue, L#1940 ...	Ventura	CA	93009	42,990.00
County of Riverside/Housing Authority EHOP	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	43,027.00
Center for Human Services/Pathways-Support Services Only.	2000 W. Briggsmore Ave., Suite I	Modesto	CA	95350	43,241.00
Community Working Group/Opportunity Center of the Midpeninsula.	2507—A Alma Street, N/A	Palo Alto	CA	94301	43,936.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of San Diego/IV CAP II	3888 Paducah Drive	San Diego	CA	92117	44,000.00
Encompass Community Services/Housing for Health 2	380 Encinal St., Suite 200	Santa Cruz	CA	95060	44,108.00
Stairways Programming/Opportunity House	P.O. Box 3806	Chico	CA	95927	44,198.00
Satellite Affordable Housing Associates/Peter Babcock House.	1835 Alcatraz Ave	Berkeley	CA	94703	45,245.00
City of Pasadena/2017 Shelter Plus Care 08	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	45,749.00
Bethany Services, Inc. dba Bakersfield Homeless Center/ Casa Nueva Placement and Supportive Services.	1600 East Truxtun Ave	Bakersfield	CA	93305	45,858.00
City of Pasadena/2017 Navarro House	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	46,226.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Central Court Apartments.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	46,268.00
Butte County Department of Behavioral Health/SEARCH II Supportive Housing Program.	3217 Cohasset Road	Chico	CA	95973	46,453.00
We Care Program—Turlock/We Care Turlock Permanent Housing.	221 S. Broadway	Turlock	CA	95380	46,798.00
Humboldt, County of, DBA-Dept. of Health and Human Services/Project HART.	507 F Street	Eureka	CA	95501	46,871.00
Humboldt, County of, DBA-Dept. of Health and Human Services/Humboldt Housing.	507 F Street	Eureka	CA	95501	47,311.00
Homeward Bound of Marin/Palm Court IV	1385 North Hamilton Parkway	Novato	CA	94949	47,813.00
Sierra HOPE/Sierra HOPE SHP 1	1168 Booster Way	Angels Camp	CA	95222	48,173.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
County of Santa Barbara/Santa Maria/Santa Barbara CoC Planning 2017.	123 E. Anapamu St., 2nd Floor	Santa Barbara	CA	93101	48,449.00
Bethany Services, Inc. dba Bakersfield Homeless Center/ Casa Nueva II Placement and Supportive Services Project.	1600 East Truxtun Ave	Bakersfield	CA	93305	48,500.00
Caminar/Laurel Gardens	908 Tuolumne Street	Vallejo	CA	94590	48,824.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Project New Hope Tripp House CA0921.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	48,931.00
Arcata House Partnership/Apartments First Expansion 2017.	1005 11th Street	Arcata	CA	95521	48,942.00
Mendocino County Health and Human Services Agency/ CoC Planning Project 2017.	747 S. State St	Ukiah	CA	95482	49,496.00
Sonoma County Community Development Commission/ Homeless Management Information System (HMIS) Expansion.	1440 Guerneville Road	Santa Rosa	CA	95403	50,000.00
Amador-Tuolumne Community Action Agency/HMIS	935 S Highway 49	Jackson	CA	95642	50,000.00
St. Vincent de Paul Village, Inc./Boulevard Apartments	3350 E Street	San Diego	CA	92102	50,168.00
Community Support Network/Stony Point Commons	1410 Guerneville Road, Suite 14	Santa Rosa	CA	95403	50,746.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Willow Apartments.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	50,980.00
The Salvation Army/ReAllocation HMIS Project	10725 Alta St	Grass Valley	CA	95945	51,266.00
Housing Authority City of Fresno/Permanent Supportive Housing, Blackstone.	1331 Fulton Mall	Fresno	CA	93721	51,918.00
A Community of Friends/Parker Hotel	3701 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 700	Los Angeles	CA	90010	53,245.00
Su Casa—Ending Domestic Violence/Su Casa Supportive Housing Program 2017.	3840 Woodruff Avenue—Suite 203	Long Beach	CA	90808	53,462.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Osborne Place Apartments—C.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	53,500.00
Housing Authority of the County of Merced/Shelter Plus Care Renewal Proj App FY2017.	405 U Street	Merced	CA	95341	53,586.00
Kings United Way/HMIS Supplemental	125 West 7th Street	Hanford	CA	93230	53,672.00
Community Services & Employment Training, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing—Visalia (CA1273L9T131401).	312 Northwest 3rd Avenue	Visalia	CA	93291	54,159.00
Community HousingWorks/Las Casitas Permanent Supportive Housing.	2815 Camino del Rio South, Suite 350	San Diego	CA	92108	54,172.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/A Community of Friends 4—Las Flores.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	54,678.00
San Luis Obispo County/Bordeaux North County Expansion.	976 Osos Street, Room 300	San Luis Obispo ...	CA	93408	55,626.00
Solano County Health & Social Services/CalWORKs PSH 2.	365 Tuolumne St, MS 23—200	Vallejo	CA	94590	55,790.00
City of Glendale/Glendale Housing Authority/2011 Shelter Plus Care Project.	141 N. Glendale Ave., Room 202	Glendale	CA	91206	55,922.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/HFL Van Nuys Apartments.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	56,275.00
Humboldt, County of, DBA-Dept. of Health and Human Services/Humboldt Housing Expansion.	507 F Street	Eureka	CA	95501	56,550.00
Transition House/Firehouse	425 E. Cota Street	Santa Barbara	CA	93101	56,855.00
Housing Authority of the County of Santa Cruz/Brommer Street.	2931 Mission Street	Santa Cruz	CA	95060	57,067.00
Housing Authority of the City of Santa Barbara/Shelter Plus Care PRA for Bradley Studios II—2017 Renewal Grant.	808 Laguna Street	Santa Barbara	CA	93101	57,866.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Carriage House	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	58,052.00
City of Glendale/Glendale Housing Authority/2010 Shelter Plus Care Project.	141 N. Glendale Ave., Room 202	Glendale	CA	91206	58,422.00
City of Tulare/Tulare Housing First	411 East Kern Avenue	Tulare	CA	93274	58,720.00
Community Housing and Shelter Services/Permanent Supportive Housing for Families with Children.	708 H. Street	Modesto	CA	95354	59,257.00
MidPen Housing Corporation/21 Soledad Street Housing Community CoC—PSH Bonus.	303 Vintage Park Drive, Suite 250	Foster City	CA	94404	59,604.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Lincoln Hotel	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	60,177.00
Solano County Health & Social Services/CalWORKs PSH 3.	365 Tuolumne St, MS 23—200	Vallejo	CA	94590	60,208.00
Arcata House Partnership/SVK	1005 11th Street	Arcata	CA	95521	60,858.00
San Luis Obispo County/HMIS	976 Osos Street, Room 300	San Luis Obispo ...	CA	93408	61,160.00
Fairfield, California/Restoration Project	Office of the City Manager 1000 Webster Street.	Fairfield	CA	94533	61,187.00
City of Pasadena/2017 Shelter Plus Care 11	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	61,237.00
Coalition of Homeless Services Providers/CA—506 CoC Planning Application 2017.	220 12th St	Marina	CA	93933	62,100.00
Mercy House Living Centers/CA—602-Mills End	P.O. Box 1905	Santa Ana	CA	92702	62,162.00
County of Mariposa/Mariposa PSH—CoC 2017	P.O. Box 99 5362 Lemee Lane	Mariposa	CA	95338	62,240.00
Family Services of Tulare County/Tulare County PSH II	815 W. Oak	Visalia	CA	93291	62,897.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Elm Street Homes.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	62,993.00
Many Mansions, a California nonprofit corporation/Casa de Paz/La Rahada 2017.	1259 E. Thousand Oaks Blvd	Thousand Oaks	CA	91362	63,319.00
Kings/Tulare Continuum of Care on Homelessness/CoC Planning Project.	1900 N. Dinuba Boulevard, Suite G	Visalia	CA	93291	63,832.00
Sonoma County Community Development Commission/Renewal Rental Assistance—Youth with Disabilities.	1440 Guerneville Road	Santa Rosa	CA	95403	63,962.00
County of Santa Barbara/HMIS Expansion I	123 E. Anapamu St., 2nd Floor	Santa Barbara	CA	93101	64,283.00
Orange County Housing Authority/Colette's Children's Home Shelter Plus Care TRA 2017 Renewal Project.	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	64,665.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Northern Valley Catholic Social Service, Inc./Partners in Housing II.	2400 Washington Avenue	Redding	CA	96001	65,280.00
Many Mansions, a California nonprofit corporation/Peppertree Apartments 2017.	1259 E. Thousand Oaks Blvd	Thousand Oaks	CA	91362	65,395.00
City of Davis/Transitional Housing Program for Homeless Single Men and Women.	23 Russell Boulevard	Davis	CA	95616	66,282.00
Bethany Services, Inc. dba Bakersfield Homeless Center/ Casa Nueva III Placement and Supportive Services Project.	1600 East Truxtun Ave	Bakersfield	CA	93305	66,463.00
Many Mansions, a California nonprofit corporation/Richmond Terrace 2017.	1259 E. Thousand Oaks Blvd	Thousand Oaks	CA	91362	66,561.00
Caminar/Avenida Apartments Supportive Housing Project	376 Rio Lindo Ave	Chico	CA	95926	66,626.00
Community HousingWorks/El Norte Permanent Supportive Housing.	2815 Camino del Rio South Suite 350	San Diego	CA	92108	67,128.00
Stanislaus County Affordable Housing Corp/Supportive Housing Outreach Project.	1207 13th Street, Suite 2	Modesto	CA	95354	67,931.00
County of Santa Cruz/CA-508 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	701 Ocean St., Room 418	Santa Cruz	CA	95060	68,546.00
City of Glendale/Glendale Housing Authority/CoC Planning Project Application FY 2017.	141 N. Glendale Ave., Room 202	Glendale	CA	91206	69,082.00
Community Action North Bay/Living Self-Sufficiently	416 Union Avenue	Fairfield	CA	94533	69,483.00
Humboldt, County of, DBA-Dept. of Health and Human Services/Humboldt County HMIS.	507 F Street	Eureka	CA	95501	69,500.00
Alameda County/Spirit of Hope I	224 W. Winton Ave, Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	70,208.00
Women's Daytime Drop-In Center/Bridget Transitional House.	2218 Acton Street, N/A	Berkeley	CA	94702	70,289.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Special Services for Groups—TRA—Scattered Sites CA0328.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	70,832.00
Amador-Tuolumne Community Action Agency/TRC RRH FY 2017.	935 S Highway 49	Jackson	CA	95642	72,999.00
County of Riverside/Shelter Plus Care Project Based w/ OSH.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	73,667.00
Mental Health Association of San Mateo County/SAYAT	2686 Spring Street	Redwood City	CA	94063	74,666.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Mateo/Shelter Plus Care Tenant Based (SP10 Supportive Services).	264 Harbor Blvd., #A	Belmont	CA	94002	74,768.00
County of Santa Cruz/Coordinated Entry System	701 Ocean St., Room 418	Santa Cruz	CA	95060	75,000.00
Homes for Life Foundation/Harvest House	8939 S. Sepulveda Boulevard, Suite 460	Los Angeles	CA	90045	75,328.00
WillBridge of Santa Barbara, Inc./WillBridge Master Lease Project.	2904 State Street, Suite A	Santa Barbara	CA	93105	75,575.00
Housing Authority City of Fresno/Permanent Supportive Housing Trinity.	1331 Fulton Mall	Fresno	CA	93721	76,215.00
Housing Authority City of Fresno/HMIS Expansion	1331 Fulton Mall	Fresno	CA	93721	76,500.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Garden Villas Homes.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	76,501.00
Good Samaritan Shelter/Casa de Familia	245 E. Inger Drive, Suite 103B	Santa Maria	CA	93456	76,556.00
Lutheran Social Services of Southern California/Permanent Housing for Homeless with HIV/AIDS.	435 W. Orange Show Lane, Suite 104	San Bernardino	CA	92408	76,700.00
Community HousingWorks/Pine View Permanent Supportive Housing.	2815 Camino del Rio South, Suite 350	San Diego	CA	92108	78,448.00
Good Samaritan Shelter/Northern SB County Rapid Rehousing.	245 E. Inger Drive, Suite 103B	Santa Maria	CA	93456	78,804.00
City of Glendale/Glendale Housing Authority/Chester Street Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	141 N. Glendale Ave., Room 202	Glendale	CA	91206	78,929.00
Housing Authority City of Fresno/Renaissance at Santa Clara.	1331 Fulton Mall	Fresno	CA	93721	78,948.00
Kings Community Action Organization/Every Door Open	1130 N. 11th Avenue	Hanford	CA	93230	78,958.00
Center for Human Services/Pathways	2000 W. Briggsmore Ave., Suite I	Modesto	CA	95350	78,976.00
Kings/Tulare Continuum of Care on Homelessness/Coordinated Entry.	1900 N. Dinuba Boulevard, Suite G	Visalia	CA	93291	79,200.00
SANTA BARBARA COMMUNITY HOUSING CORP./Hotel de Riviera Permanent Supportive Housing FY2017.	11 E. HALEY STREET	SANTA BARBARA	CA	93101	79,444.00
Turning Point of Central California, Inc./Casa de Robles 2 Permanent Supportive Housing.	615 S. Atwood St	Visalia	CA	93277	79,525.00
Community Action Partnership of Solano—JPA/Coordinated Entry System 2017.	701 Civic Center Boulevard	Suisun City	CA	94585	80,000.00
Sierra Saving Grace Homeless Project/Sierra Saving Grace Homeless Project 2.	2222 T St	Merced	CA	95340	80,076.00
San Mateo County Human Services Agency/San Mateo County HMIS Project 2017.	1 Davis Drive	Belmont	CA	94002	80,110.00
West County Community Services/Mill Street Supportive Housing.	16390 Main St	Guerneville	CA	95446	80,196.00
Kern Behavioral Health & Recovery Services/KCMH—HMIS Caminar/Sereno Village	2001 28th Street	Bakersfield	CA	93302	80,409.00
Kings Community Action Organization/Anchors IV	908 Tuolumne Street	Vallejo	CA	94590	80,667.00
Alameda County/Banyan House Transitional Housing	1130 N. 11th Avenue	Hanford	CA	93230	80,939.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Elm Street Apartments Expansion.	224 W. Winton Ave, Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	81,320.00
County of Ventura Human Services Agency/Ventura County Rapid Re-Housing Program.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	81,391.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Sequoia Apartments—C.	855 Partridge Drive	Ventura	CA	93003	81,829.00
	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	82,430.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Resources for Community Development/Regent Street	2220 Oxford St	Berkeley	CA	94704	82,552.00
Veterans Transition Center/The Coming Home Program	220 12th Street	Marina	CA	93933	82,555.00
Catalyst Domestic Violence Services/Rapid Re-Housing	330 Wall Street Ste 50	Chico	CA	95928	82,637.00
Merced County Community Action Board/MCCAA HMIS FY2017.	P.O. Box 2085 1235 W Main Street	Merced	CA	95344	82,709.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Rapid Rehousing for Youth	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	82,860.00
County of San Diego/MHS S+C Housing Plus IIIa	3989 Ruffin Road	San Diego	CA	92123	83,173.00
Interval House/Rapid Rehousing Program	P.O. Box 3356	Seal Beach	CA	90740	83,349.00
Housing Authority City of Fresno/SSO Coordinated Entry ..	1331 Fulton Mall	Fresno	CA	93721	83,547.00
Kings Community Action Organization/Anchors II	1130 N. 11th Avenue	Hanford	CA	93230	83,936.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Mateo/Shelter Plus Care SP14.	264 Harbor Blvd., #A	Belmont	CA	94002	84,441.00
Alameda County/Lorenzo Creek SHP	224 W. Winton Ave, Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	85,788.00
County of Santa Cruz Health Services Agency/MATCH III ..	115-A Coral Street	Santa Cruz	CA	95060	86,189.00
Housing Authority of Contra Costa County/Shelter Plus Care—Lakeside.	3133 Estudillo Street, P.O. Box 2759 ..	Martinez	CA	94553	86,340.00
San Joaquin County/Shelter Plus Care 6	1810 E. Hazelton Avenue	Stockton	CA	95205	86,914.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 St. Joseph Center-TRA CA0885.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR ..	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	87,468.00
City of Glendale/Glendale Housing Authority/Glendale HMIS Project.	141 N. Glendale Ave., Room 202	Glendale	CA	91206	88,577.00
Community Impact Central Valley (SCAP)/NEW HALO VET.	817 10th Street, n/a	Modesto	CA	95354	89,027.00
Bucklelew Programs/Samaritan FACT 02.01.18–01.31.19 ...	555 Northgate Drive Ste. 200	San Rafael	CA	94903	89,050.00
Sonoma County Community Development Commission/ Sonoma County Continuum of Care.	1440 Guerneville Road	Santa Rosa	CA	95403	89,602.00
City of Woodland/Consolidated PSH for CH 2017	300 First Street	Woodland	CA	95695	89,832.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/CHOISS Pro- gram—SPA 5.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	89,939.00
Housing Authority of the County of Marin/Shelter Plus Care 3 FY2017.	4020 Civic Center Drive	San Rafael	CA	94903	90,382.00
Kings/Tulare Continuum of Care on Homelessness/Coordi- nated Entry Expansion.	1900 N. Dinuba Boulevard, Suite G	Visalia	CA	93291	90,390.00
Encompass Community Services/Housing for Health 3	380 Encinal St., Suite 200	Santa Cruz	CA	95060	90,429.00
County of Ventura Human Services Agency/Ventura Coun- ty Homeless Management Information System Program.	855 Partridge Drive	Ventura	CA	93003	90,778.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Mateo/Housing Plus—South (SP13).	264 Harbor Blvd., #A	Belmont	CA	94002	91,367.00
Community Technology Alliance/County of Santa Cruz Homeless Management Information System.	1080 Minnesota, Suite 1	San Jose	CA	95125	91,699.00
Turning Point Community Programs/Merced Renewal 2017	1001 Needham st	Modesto	CA	95354	92,080.00
Community Action Partnership of Madera County/Shunam- mite Place Expansion.	1225 Gill Avenue	Madera	CA	93637	92,209.00
Resources for Community Development/Concord House ...	2220 Oxford St	Berkeley	CA	94704	92,458.00
City of Pasadena/2017 CoC Planning Project	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	92,521.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Vanowen Apart- ments.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	92,662.00
Community Impact Central Valley (SCAP)/HALO 7 (14)	817 10th Street, n/a	Modesto	CA	95354	93,281.00
Community Development Commission of Mendocino Coun- ty/Coordinated Entry 2017.	1076 N State Street	Ukiah	CA	95482	93,312.00
Sonoma County Community Development Commission/Re- newal Rental Assistance—Chronically Homeless Per- sons with Mental Illness.	1440 Guerneville Road	Santa Rosa	CA	95403	93,981.00
Northern Valley Catholic Social Service, Inc/Partners in Housing.	2400 Washington Avenue	Redding	CA	96001	94,075.00
Community Services & Employment Training, Inc./Perma- nent Supportive Housing—Visalia Expansion.	312 Northwest 3rd Avenue	Visalia	CA	93291	94,241.00
Flood Bakersfield Ministries, Inc./Project Home	601 24th Street, Suite #C	Bakersfield	CA	93301	94,263.00
Clinica Sierra Vista, Inc./Sebastian House HIV/AIDS Home- less Project.	P.O. Box 1559	Bakersfield	CA	93302	94,861.00
County of Napa Health and Human Services Agency/Per- manent Supportive Housing I 2017.	2751 Napa Valley Corporate Drive, South Campus, Building B, 2nd Floor.	Napa	CA	94558	94,974.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Fedora Apart- ments.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	95,010.00
Community Housing and Shelter Services/Permanent Sup- portive Housing for Families with Children #2.	708 H. Street	Modesto	CA	95354	95,102.00
Interfaith Community Services, Inc./Raymond's Refuge	550 W. Washington Ave., Suite B	Escondido	CA	92025	96,040.00
City of Modesto/CA—510 CoC Planning Application FY2017	1010 10th Street, Suite 3100	Modesto	CA	95353	96,288.00
Bethany Services, Inc. dba Bakersfield Homeless Center/ BHC Rapid Rehousing Project.	1600 East Truxtun Ave	Bakersfield	CA	93305	96,820.00
County of Marin/CA—507 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	1600 Los Gamos Drive, Suite 350	San Rafael	CA	94903	96,989.00
Stanislaus County Affordable Housing Corp/Permanent Housing #1.	1207 13th Street, Suite 2	Modesto	CA	95354	97,303.00
Housing Authority of the City of San Buenaventura/HACSB FY2017 Grant renewal.	995 Riverside Street	Ventura	CA	93001	98,169.00
Carrillo Counseling Services, Inc./New Beginnings RRH	324 E. Carrillo Street, Suite C	Santa Barbara	CA	93101	98,279.00
San Joaquin County/CHARM	1810 E. Hazelton Avenue	Stockton	CA	95205	98,540.00
Community Impact Central Valley (SCAP)/HALO RCC VET	817 10th Street n/a	Modesto	CA	95354	99,187.00
Turning Point Community Programs/Affordable Housing Renewal 2017.	1001 Needham ST	Modesto	CA	95354	100,078.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/SPC 10	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	100,983.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City of Long Beach CA 606/SPC 11	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	101,212.00
Community Homeless Solutions/MOST/Lexington Court	P.O. Box 1340	Marina	CA	93933	101,336.00
Sonoma County Community Development Commission/Co-ordinated Intake Project.	1440 Guerneville Road	Santa Rosa	CA	95403	102,198.00
Family Services of Tulare County/Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	815 W. Oak	Visalia	CA	93291	102,595.00
County of Ventura/VC CoC FY17 Planning	800 South Victoria Avenue, L#1940	Ventura	CA	93009	102,755.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Homes For Life Foundation.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	102,897.00
City of Glendale/Glendale Housing Authority/Family Promise of the Vedugos Rapid Re Housing Program.	141 N. Glendale Ave., Room 202	Glendale	CA	91206	103,752.00
Kings United Way/Homeless Management Information System (HMIS).	125 West 7th Street	Hanford	CA	93230	103,861.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Rapid Rehousing for Youth #2	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	104,573.00
County of Santa Barbara/Homeless Management Information System.	123 E. Anapamu St., 2nd Floor	Santa Barbara	CA	93101	104,767.00
Central California Family Crisis Center, Inc./Ridge Connections 1 RRH.	211 North Main Street, P.O. Box 2033	Porterville	CA	93258	105,110.00
Individuals Now dba Social Advocates for Youth/SAY Sponsor-Based Rental Assistance.	2447 Summerfield Road	Santa Rosa	CA	95405	105,508.00
Individuals Now dba Social Advocates for Youth/SAY Sponsor-Based Rental Assistance Expansion.	2447 Summerfield Road	Santa Rosa	CA	95405	105,508.00
Interim, Inc./Sandy Shores	604 Pearl St	Monterey	CA	93940	105,620.00
Colette's Children Home, Inc./Colette's Children's Home-Olinda Lane.	7372 Prince Drive, Suite 106	Huntington Beach	CA	92647	106,232.00
City of Pasadena/2017 Shelter Plus Care 09-10	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	106,866.00
Community Action Agency of Butte County, Inc./Butte County HMIS Project.	181 E Shasta Avenue	Chico	CA	95973	107,000.00
Buckelew Programs/Marin SHP +2	555 Northgate Drive, Ste. 200	San Rafael	CA	94903	107,245.00
Kings Community Action Organization/Hope Survives	1130 N. 11th Avenue	Hanford	CA	93230	107,588.00
Housing Authority of Contra Costa County/Villa Vasconcellos.	3133 Estudillo Street, P.O. Box 2759 ..	Martinez	CA	94553	107,811.00
Ocean Park Community Center/Santa Monica Dual Diagnosis Project.	1453 16th Street	Santa Monica	CA	90404	108,838.00
Interim, Inc./MCHOPE	604 Pearl St	Monterey	CA	93940	110,341.00
Community Action North Bay/Housing Express Expansion	416 Union Avenue	Fairfield	CA	94533	110,436.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/SF HMIS.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	110,712.00
California Veterans Assistance Foundation, Inc./Rally Point	2215 Buena Vista St	Bakersfield	CA	93304	111,259.00
Fresno County Economic Opportunities Commission/Bridge to Home 2.	1920 Mariposa Mall, Suite 300	Fresno	CA	93721	112,283.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Permanent Housing Project for Disabled Women.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	112,935.00
Community Action North Bay/Housing Express	416 Union Avenue	Fairfield	CA	94533	113,055.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/SPC 05 CH	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	113,478.00
County of Marin/Marin County CoC Coordinated Entry	1600 Los Gatos Drive, Suite 350	San Rafael	CA	94903	113,493.00
County of Nevada/Summer's Haven Renewal 6	950 Maidu Avenue, NA	Nevada City	CA	95959	113,958.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Harbor Gateway Homes.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	114,239.00
Santa Barbara County Department of Behavioral Wellness/Casa del Mural.	300 N San Antonio Rd, N/A	Santa Barbara	CA	93110	115,315.00
County of Riverside/Housing Authority Street to Home Chronic Homeless Project.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	115,521.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Kosumosu Transitional Housing—C.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	116,142.00
Greater Bakersfield Legal Assistance, Inc. (GBLA)/Community Homeless Law Center Project.	615 California Ave	Bakersfield	CA	93304	117,643.00
WomanHaven/WomanHaven Rapid Rehousing Project 2018-2019 T1.	510 W. Main Street, Suite 106	El Centro	CA	92243	117,815.00
Bethany Services, Inc. dba Bakersfield Homeless Center/Rapid Rehousing Project I.	1600 East Truxtun Ave	Bakersfield	CA	93305	118,133.00
Community Homeless Solutions/Homeward Bound	P.O. Box 1340	Marina	CA	93933	118,209.00
City of Pasadena/2017 Shelter Plus Care 0506	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	119,357.00
City of Glendale/Glendale Housing Authority/2005 Shelter Plus Care Project.	141 N. Glendale Ave., Room 202	Glendale	CA	91206	119,357.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Center for Women and Children, Sites A and B-C.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	120,600.00
Humboldt, County of, DBA-Dept. of Health and Human Services/Best Chance RRH.	507 F Street	Eureka	CA	95501	121,578.00
Community Action North Bay/Healthy Living Your Way	416 Union Avenue	Fairfield	CA	94533	122,966.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/CPAF Transitional Housing Program.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	124,195.00
County of Riverside/City of Riverside PSH for Disabled	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	124,285.00
City of Pasadena/2017 CES	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	124,423.00
Community Impact Central Valley (SCAP)/HALO Housing (1).	817 10th Street n/a	Modesto	CA	95354	125,641.00
County of Riverside/City of Riverside PSH Chronically Homeless.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	126,264.00
Homeward Bound of Marin/Chronically Homeless Families PSH Project.	1385 North Hamilton Parkway	Novato	CA	94949	127,112.00
Housing Authority of the City of Napa/Shelter Plus Care	1115 Seminary Street, P.O. Box 660 ...	Napa	CA	94559	127,255.00
Northern Valley Catholic Social Service, Inc/New Path Housing.	2400 Washington Avenue	Redding	CA	96001	127,992.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
San Joaquin County/CA-511 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	1810 E. Hazelton Avenue	Stockton	CA	95205	129,000.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/Santa Clara County Coordinated Entry System.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	130,241.00
County of Riverside/Behavioral Health—Men's Permanent Housing.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	130,338.00
Community Human Services/FY2017 Safe Passage Renewal.	2560 Garden Road, Suite 201-B	Monterey	CA	93940	130,574.00
County of Santa Barbara/Santa Barbara County Coordinated Entry.	123 E. Anapamu St., 2nd Floor	Santa Barbara	CA	93101	130,675.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Homeless Health Care Los Angeles.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	131,602.00
The Association For Community Housing Solutions, dba Housing Innovation Partners/TACHS Operations.	5151 Murphy Canyon Road, Suite #120.	San Diego	CA	92123	132,003.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/San Francisco Coordinated Entry.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	132,364.00
County of Ventura/CAVC PSH 2017	800 South Victoria Avenue, L#1940	Ventura	CA	93009	132,374.00
Step Up on Second Street, Inc./Stepping Up	1328 Second St	Santa Monica	CA	90401	132,711.00
Alliance Against Family Violence and Sexual Assault/Alliance Transitional Housing Project.	1921 19th Street	Bakersfield	CA	93301	133,139.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/MHA Pathways II.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	133,533.00
LifeMoves/Family Crossroads 2017	181 Constitution Drive	Menlo Park	CA	94025	133,750.00
LifeMoves/Redwood Family House 2017	181 Constitution Drive	Menlo Park	CA	94025	133,750.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Friendship Housing Expansion	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	133,775.00
Sacramento Housing and Redevelopment Agency/Shasta Hotel.	801 12th St	Sacramento	CA	95814	135,267.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of San Diego/Rachel's Rapid Rehousing Project.	3888 Paducah Drive	San Diego	CA	92117	135,715.00
Merced County Behavioral Health and Recovery Services/Project Home Start 2017.	P.O. Box 2087	Merced	CA	95344	135,916.00
County of San Diego/MHS S+C 3	3989 Ruffin Road	San Diego	CA	92123	135,955.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Mission Housing Juan Pifarre.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	136,068.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 ACOF-Fox Normandie CA0335.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	136,298.00
Clinica Sierra Vista, Inc./Homeless Most Vulnerable Project	P.O. Box 1559	Bakersfield	CA	93302	136,468.00
Sacramento Housing and Redevelopment Agency/Boulevard Court.	801 12th St	Sacramento	CA	95814	137,354.00
Housing Authority City of Fresno/HMIS	1331 Fulton Mall	Fresno	CA	93721	137,700.00
Sonoma County Community Development Commission/Homeless Management Information System (HMIS).	1440 Guerneville Road	Santa Rosa	CA	95403	137,907.00
City of Tulare/Tulare Housing First II	411 East Kern Avenue	Tulare	CA	93274	138,023.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/MHA Pathways to Permanent Housing.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	138,695.00
A Community of Friends/39 West Apartments	3701 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 700	Los Angeles	CA	90010	138,885.00
Community Action Partnership of Solano—JPA/Coordinated Entry System Expansion.	701 Civic Center Boulevard	Suisun City	CA	94585	139,614.00
Housing Authority of the County of Stanislaus/Shelter plus Care 5 MP FY2017 Renewal.	1701 Robertson Road	Modesto	CA	95358	139,626.00
City of Pasadena/2017 Step Up PSH	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	139,793.00
MidPen Housing Corporation/21 Soledad Street Housing Community CoC Rental Assistance—Reallocation.	303 Vintage Park Drive, Suite 250	Foster City	CA	94404	139,876.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Targeted Supportive Housing Program—Project 1.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	140,104.00
Turning Point Foundation/Rapid Re-Housing 2017	557 East Thompson Blvd	Ventura	CA	93001	140,152.00
City of Pasadena/2017 HMIS	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	140,378.00
County of San Diego/MHS Housing Plus II	3989 Ruffin Road	San Diego	CA	92123	140,825.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/SCVHHS Rental Assistance Program #2.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	141,244.00
Interim, Inc./Shelter Plus Care #2	604 Pearl St	Monterey	CA	93940	141,845.00
Inland Valley Council of Churches/Hope Partners' Family Stabilization Program.	1753 N. Park Ave	Pomona	CA	91768	142,145.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Rainbow Apartments.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	143,106.00
Mental Health Systems Inc./MHS Fresno Housing Plus 3 ...	9465 Farnham Street	San Diego	CA	92123	144,328.00
Yolo Community Care Continuum/YCCC Supported Housing 2017.	285 West Court Street, Suite 207	Woodland	CA	95695	144,855.00
City of Oceanside/Women's Resource Center Transitional Housing.	300 North Coast Highway	Oceanside	CA	92054	145,091.00
Homeless Services Center/Page Smith Transitional and Rapid Rehousing.	115B Coral Street	Santa Cruz	CA	95060	146,843.00
Anaheim Supportive Housing, Inc./Tyrol Plaza Senior Apartments.	891 S State College Blvd, #A	Anaheim	CA	92806	147,145.00
County of Ventura Human Services Agency/HMIS Expansion-Coordinated Entry System Implementation.	855 Partridge Drive	Ventura	CA	93003	150,000.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Hillview-Hillview Village CA0392.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	150,321.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Vista Nueva Apartments.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	150,537.00
City of Woodland/Reallocation (2015) PSH for CH 2017	300 First Street	Woodland	CA	95695	150,875.00
People for Irvine Community Health dba 2-1-1 Orange County/HMIS Expansion NOFA 2017.	1505 E 17th St., Suite 108	Santa Ana	CA	92705	150,929.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
San Joaquin County/Hermanas II	1810 E. Hazelton Avenue	Stockton	CA	95205	151,260.00
San Joaquin County/Hermanas I	1810 E. Hazelton Avenue	Stockton	CA	95205	151,654.00
Merced County Behavioral Health and Recovery Services/ Project Hope Westside 2017.	P.O. Box 2087	Merced	CA	95344	151,744.00
Housing Authority of Contra Costa County/Contra Costa Project-Based Rental Assistance.	3133 Estudillo Street, P.O. Box 2759 ..	Martinez	CA	94553	151,880.00
Mercy Housing California/Mather Veterans Village	2512 River Plaza Drive, Suite 200	Sacramento	CA	95833	152,488.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/CPAF Transi- tional Housing Program 2.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	152,667.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Long Beach CoC UFA	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	153,287.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Brandon Apart- ments.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	155,155.00
San Joaquin County/SPICE	1810 E. Hazelton Avenue	Stockton	CA	95205	155,368.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 LAMP, Inc. Lamp Lodge CA0407.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	156,060.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/New Directions 1.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	156,096.00
Central California Family Crisis Center, Inc./Ridge Connec- tions 2 PSH.	211 North Main Street, P.O. Box 2033	Porterville	CA	93258	156,159.00
Housing Authority of the County of Santa Cruz/New Begin- nings.	2931 Mission Street	Santa Cruz	CA	95060	156,208.00
San Joaquin County/Shelter Plus Care 5	1810 E. Hazelton Avenue	Stockton	CA	95205	156,282.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Denker House Consolidated Application—C.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	156,400.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Project Inde- pendence/Gateways.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	157,741.00
Community Housing Partnership/Iroquois Residence	20 Jones Street, Suite 200	San Francisco	CA	94102	158,804.00
Alameda County/Reciprocal Integrated Services for Em- powerment (RISE) Project.	224 W. Winton Ave, Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	160,183.00
SAN DIEGO HOUSING COMMISSION/TACHS Unity Project.	1122 Broadway, Suite 300	San Diego	CA	92101	160,311.00
County of Napa Health and Human Services Agency/Home to Stay 2017.	2751 Napa Valley Corporate Drive, South Campus, Building B, 2nd Floor.	Napa	CA	94558	163,699.00
Marjaree Mason Center, Inc./Welcome Home	1600 M Street	Fresno	CA	93721	163,995.00
Turning Point of Central California, Inc./Casa de Robles 3 Permanent Supportive Housing.	615 S. Atwood St	Visalia	CA	93277	164,130.00
Mental Health Systems Inc/Next Step PSH	9465 Farnham Street	San Diego	CA	92123	165,197.00
Anka Behavioral Health, Incorporated/STOP Plus	1850 Gateway, Suite 900	Concord	CA	94520	165,969.00
City of Glendale/Glendale Housing Authority/Next Step Permanent Supportive Housing Project.	141 N. Glendale Ave., Room 202	Glendale	CA	91206	166,598.00
Catholic Charities CYO/Leland House	990 Eddy Street	San Francisco	CA	94109	166,628.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Skid Row Housing Trust—St. George Hotel 2 CA1224.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	167,400.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/The King Project	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	167,737.00
United Way of Kern County/2017 CoC Planning Grant UWKC.	5405 Stockdale 200	Bakersfield	CA	93309	167,963.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Domestic Violence Shelter	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	168,270.00
Turning Point Foundation/Our Place Safe Haven 2017	557 East Thompson Blvd	Ventura	CA	93001	168,977.00
Community Homeless Solutions/Men in Transition	P.O. Box 1340	Marina	CA	93933	169,772.00
City of Glendale/Glendale Housing Authority/2001 Shelter Plus Care Project.	141 N. Glendale Ave., Room 202	Glendale	CA	91206	170,356.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Fox Normandie Apartments—C.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	172,646.00
Alameda County Behavioral Health Care Services/Laguna Commons Rental Assistance Program (RAP).	1404 Franklin Street, STE 200	Oakland	CA	94612	173,080.00
City of Modesto/Stanslaus HMIS 1&2 FY2016 Renewal 1	1010 10th Street, Suite 3100	Modesto	CA	95353	173,533.00
Contra Costa Health Services/Contra Costa HMIS	2400 Bisso Lane #D2	Concord	CA	94520	175,596.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Ready, Willing, and Able Program.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	175,734.00
City of Pasadena/2017 Euclid Villa	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	176,124.00
LifeMoves/SAFE (Savings & Financial Education) 2017	181 Constitution Drive	Menlo Park	CA	94025	176,151.00
YMCA of San Diego County/Turning Point	3708	San Diego	CA	92123	177,096.00
The Salvation Army, a California corporation/The Salvation Army SC Division LA Santa Fe Springs TLC II.	180 East Ocean Boulevard, Suite 500	Long Beach	CA	90802	177,450.00
Housing Authority City of Fresno/A Rapid Way Home	1331 Fulton Mall	Fresno	CA	93721	177,874.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Steppin' Into the Light.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	178,205.00
Turning Point of Central California, Inc./Serenity Village	615 S. Atwood St	Visalia	CA	93277	178,589.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Hotel Isabel.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	179,208.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Figueroa Apart- ments—C.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	180,028.00
County of Ventura/Its a New Day LSS FY17 RRH	800 South Victoria Avenue, L#1940	Ventura	CA	93009	182,651.00
Community Impact Central Valley (SCAP)/Hope Housing ...	817 10th Street, n/a	Modesto	CA	95354	183,150.00
Orange County Housing Authority/2008 Shelter Plus Care TRA 2017 Renewal Project.	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	183,190.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Bernardino/Project Gateway.	715 E. Brier Drive	San Bernardino	CA	92408	183,990.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 la house of ruth ca1500.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	184,952.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Birch Grove Homes.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	185,174.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Colette's Children Home, Inc./Colette's Children's Home Housing First.	7372 Prince Drive, Suite 106	Huntington Beach	CA	92647	185,344.00
Community Housing and Shelter Services/Households In Recovery.	708 H. Street	Modesto	CA	95354	186,028.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/California Hotel Apartments—C.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	186,548.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Rita da Cascia Positive Match.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	186,663.00
SHELTER, Inc. of Contra Costa County/Permanent Step Project.	1333 Willow Pass Road, Suite 206	Concord	CA	94520	186,849.00
Turning Point of Central California, Inc./Kings Permanent Supportive Housing.	615 S. Atwood St	Visalia	CA	93277	187,281.00
Global One Development Center/Global One Development Center 2017 Renewal.	9250 Reseda Blvd., 2B–151	Northridge	CA	91324	187,435.00
City of Berkeley/Pathways Project	2180 Milvia Street	Berkeley	CA	94704	188,768.00
Ritter Center/Housing First Expansion	16 Ritter St	San Rafael	CA	94901	189,558.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/House of Dignity 1.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	190,171.00
Alpha Project for the Homeless/Rapid Rehousing	3737 5th Ave., #203	San Diego	CA	92103	191,735.00
Families In Transition of Santa Cruz County, Inc./First Step-Scattered Site Housing for Families with Children.	406 Main Street, #326	Watsonville	CA	95076	192,343.00
Marjaree Mason Center, Inc./MMC Welcome Home 2	1600 M Street	Fresno	CA	93721	192,590.00
Community Action Partnership of Madera County/Shunamite Place.	1225 Gill Avenue	Madera	CA	93637	193,462.00
City of Berkeley/Supportive Housing Network	2180 Milvia Street	Berkeley	CA	94704	194,131.00
Resources for Community Development/Idaho Apartments	2220 Oxford St	Berkeley	CA	94704	194,836.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Hollywood Community Housing Corp. Hollywood Bungalow Cts. CA0326.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	195,167.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Bernardino/Whispering Pines.	715 E. Brier Drive	San Bernardino	CA	92408	196,445.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Tri-City Mental Health.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	198,246.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Las Palomas Apartments.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	198,957.00
Families In Transition of Santa Cruz County, Inc./First Step-Scattered Site Housing for Families with Children expansion from reallocation.	406 Main Street, #326	Watsonville	CA	95076	199,885.00
City of Glendale/Glendale Housing Authority/Ascencia Scattered Site Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	141 N. Glendale Ave., Room 202	Glendale	CA	91206	200,297.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/CHOISS Program—SPA 7(b).	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	200,737.00
Step Up on Second Street, Inc./Step Up H & H Project SA	1328 Second St	Santa Monica	CA	90401	201,634.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 L.A. Family Housing—Day Street Apartments CA1106.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	202,424.00
Community Impact Central Valley (SCAP)/HALO (3)	817 10th Street n/a	Modesto	CA	95354	202,629.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/City of Pomona Street Outreach Program.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	203,809.00
Vietnam Veterans of San Diego/Joint TH & RRR For Homeless Veterans.	4141 Pacific Highway	San Diego	CA	92110	204,128.00
Housing Authority of the County of Marin/Shelter Plus Care Expansion FY2017.	4020 Civic Center Drive	San Rafael	CA	94903	206,844.00
San Joaquin County/Horizons	1810 E. Hazelton Avenue	Stockton	CA	95205	208,767.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Hillview Mental Health Ctr.-Scattered Sites CA0393.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	209,420.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Transition in Place—Youth	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	212,240.00
Sonoma County Community Development Commission/CoC—Rental Assistance for Homeless with Chronic Health Problems.	1440 Guerneville Road	Santa Rosa	CA	95403	215,534.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Penny Lane Permanent Housing Center Program.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	215,806.00
Illumination Foundation/Street2Home OC Expansion	2691 Richter Ave., Suite 107	Irvine	CA	92606	217,222.00
Interfaith Community Services, Inc./Path to Permanence ...	550 W. Washington Ave., Suite B	Escondido	CA	92025	217,744.00
Mercy House Living Centers/OC PSH Collaboration Project II—Expansion.	P.O. Box 1905	Santa Ana	CA	92702	218,080.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Veterans' Hope House I.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	219,571.00
San Luis Obispo County/Coordinated Entry Program	976 Osos Street, Room 300	San Luis Obispo	CA	93408	220,554.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 National Mental Health—Mental Health Association CA0420.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	220,649.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Transition in Place—Families ..	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	221,113.00
Bucklew Programs/Sonoma SCIL 02.01.18–01.31.19	555 Northgate Drive, Ste. 200	San Rafael	CA	94903	221,188.00
TLCS, Inc./PPHP Expansion 2017	650 Howe Ave, Bldg 400–A	Sacramento	CA	95825	222,266.00
Alameda County/Alameda County Shelter Plus Care—Lorenzo Creek.	224 W. Winton Ave, Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	222,436.00
Marjaree Mason Center, Inc./MMC Clovis Transitional Project.	1600 M Street	Fresno	CA	93721	222,501.00
Housing Authority of the County of Kern/Lugar De Refugio Bonus.	601 24th Street	Bakersfield	CA	93301	223,263.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 LAMP, INC, Scattered Sites CA0408.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	223,702.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City of Long Beach CA 606/Advance	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	224,843.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Homeless Assistance Program	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	226,963.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/A Community of Friends 2—Las Flores.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	226,967.00
Stand Up Placer, Inc./Stand Up Placer Permanent Housing 2017.	P.O. Box 5462	Auburn	CA	95604	226,983.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Bernardino/Lantern Woods.	715 E. Brier Drive	San Bernardino	CA	92408	227,278.00
Orange County Housing Authority/2009 Shelter Plus Care TRA 2017 Renewal Project.	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	229,615.00
CORA (Community Overcoming Relationship Abuse)/Casa de Sor Juana Ines.	2211 Palm Avenue	San Mateo	CA	94403	229,668.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Long Beach CoC Planning	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	229,930.00
SAN DIEGO HOUSING COMMISSION/San Diego Rapid Re Housing Program.	1122 Broadway, Suite 300	San Diego	CA	92101	232,112.00
Community Impact Central Valley (SCAP)/HALO Apartments (5).	817 10th Street, n/a	Modesto	CA	95354	232,822.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Antelope Valley Assistance Program.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	233,625.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Hazel Betsey.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	233,771.00
County of Riverside/Lighthouse SSC Permanent Housing for Disabled Women with Children.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	233,891.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Canon Kip Community House Expansion.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	234,376.00
Vietnam Veterans of San Diego/Escondido Veteran Apartments.	4141 Pacific Highway	San Diego	CA	92110	236,858.00
LifeMoves/Vendome 2017	181 Constitution Drive	Menlo Park	CA	94025	237,712.00
Committee on the Shelterless/Community Based Permanent Supportive Housing (CA0829L9T041605).	900 Hopper Street	Petaluma	CA	94952	237,868.00
Abode Services/Sunset Leasing Project	40849 Fremont Blvd	Fremont	CA	94538	238,646.00
San Benito, County of/Helping Hands	1111 San Felipe Road, Suite 108	Hollister	CA	95023	241,357.00
Knowledge, Education for Your Success, Inc./KEYS for Life.	680 S. Waterman Avenue	San Bernardino	CA	92408	242,221.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Mercy Housing Richardson Hall.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	242,481.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Venice Community Housing Corp. Horizon Apts. CA0858.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	243,910.00
Sonoma County Community Development Commission/Coordinated Intake Expansion Project.	1440 Guerneville Road	Santa Rosa	CA	95403	247,793.00
Orange County Housing Authority/Mercy House Permanent Bonus Shelter Plus Care TRA 2017 Renewal Project.	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	248,499.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Veterans in Progress VIP	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	249,665.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/HMIS Expansion 2015.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	250,000.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/HMIS Expansion 2017.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	250,000.00
Fresno County Economic Opportunities Commission/HERO Team 2 expansion.	1920 Mariposa Mall, Suite 300	Fresno	CA	93721	250,000.00
County of San Bernardino/HMIS Renewal 2017	303 E. Vanderbilt Way, 1st Floor	San Bernardino	CA	92415	250,158.00
Community Resource Center/CRC Rapid Re-Housing	650 Second Street	Encinitas	CA	92024	250,377.00
Interfaith Community Services, Inc./Rental Assistance Program.	550 W. Washington Ave., Suite B	Escondido	CA	92025	250,440.00
City of Pasadena/2017 CHOISS	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	251,148.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/SPC 96/99	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	251,576.00
City of Pasadena/2017 Hestia House	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	251,640.00
Mental Health Systems Inc./MHS Hacienda Housing Program.	9465 Farnham Street	San Diego	CA	92123	251,712.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Gower Street Apartments.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	252,431.00
San Luis Obispo County/SLO City Permanent Housing	976 Osos Street, Room 300	San Luis Obispo ...	CA	93408	253,455.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Transitional Services Project.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	253,721.00
Mercy House Living Centers/Mercy House—CoC-Rapid Re-Housing (JRHR).	P.O. Box 1905	Santa Ana	CA	92702	254,402.00
Buckelew Programs/Napa PSH 01.01.19–12.31.19	555 Northgate Drive Ste. 200	San Rafael	CA	94903	254,438.00
Cornerstone Community Development/Bessie Coleman Court Permanent Supportive Housing.	1395 Bancroft Ave	San Leandro	CA	94577	254,926.00
The City of Oakland/Families in Transition—TH/RRH	150 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4340.	Oakland	CA	94612	255,215.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Rapid Re-Housing for TAY.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	255,240.00
San Mateo County Human Services Agency/CA—512 CoC Planning Application FY 2017.	1 Davis Drive	Belmont	CA	94002	256,339.00
Catholic Charities of the Diocese of Santa Rosa/Catholic Charities Permanent Supportive Housing Project 3.	987 Airway Court	Santa Rosa	CA	95403	257,752.00
Contra Costa Health Services/Permanent Connections	2400 Bisso Lane, #D2	Concord	CA	94520	258,886.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/CHOISS Program—SPA 7(a).	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	261,013.00
Housing Authority City of Fresno/Rapid Rehousing Project	1331 Fulton Mall	Fresno	CA	93721	262,029.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Mateo/Shelter Plus Care Belmont Apartments.	264 Harbor Blvd., #A	Belmont	CA	94002	262,879.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Home Start, Inc./Maternity Shelter Program	5005 Texas Street, Suite 203	San Diego	CA	92108	264,441.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/South Central Access Center.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	264,648.00
County of Riverside/Lighthouse SSC Rapid Rehousing	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	264,786.00
South Bay Community Services, Inc./Casas de Luz	430 F Street	Chula Vista	CA	91910	265,676.00
Housing Authority City of Fresno/CoC Planning Project 2017.	1331 Fulton Mall	Fresno	CA	93721	266,808.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Union Station Homeless Services.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	267,066.00
Marjaree Mason Center, Inc./MMC Welcome Home 3	1600 M Street	Fresno	CA	93721	267,309.00
Fresno County Economic Opportunities Commission/Project Hearth.	1920 Mariposa Mall, Suite 300	Fresno	CA	93721	268,202.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Mission Housing South Park.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	268,812.00
The City of Oakland/Matilda Cleveland TH/RRH	150 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4340.	Oakland	CA	94612	269,445.00
Buckelew Programs/Marin SHP 01.01.19–12.31.19	555 Northgate Drive, Ste. 200	San Rafael	CA	94903	269,527.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Asian Pacific Counseling and Treatment Center.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	271,300.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Eddy and Taylor.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	271,668.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Sacramento HMIS	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	273,194.00
Orange County Housing Authority/Samaritan Housing Shelter Plus Care TRA 2017 Renewal Project.	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	274,784.00
Fresno County Economic Opportunities Commission/HERO Team 2.	1920 Mariposa Mall, Suite 300	Fresno	CA	93721	275,000.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Hillview Mental Health Center-Hillview Village CA0391.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	275,043.00
Bill Wilson Center/TH-RRH Youth 2017	3490 The Alameda	Santa Clara	CA	95050	276,172.00
Catholic Charities of the Diocese of Santa Rosa/Catholic Charities Permanent Supportive Housing Project Santa Rosa 2.	987 Airway Court	Santa Rosa	CA	95403	276,565.00
Housing Authority of the County of Kern/Permanent Supportive Housing Bonus Project II.	601 24th Street	Bakersfield	CA	93301	276,810.00
Fullerton Interfaith Emergency Service/Rapid Re-Housing for Families.	514 W. Amerige Ave	Fullerton	CA	92832	277,523.00
Bill Wilson Center/Peacock Commons 2017	3490 The Alameda	Santa Clara	CA	95050	278,574.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/City of West Hollywood.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	278,894.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Lamp Lodge	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	279,274.00
Arcata House Partnership/Apartments First!	1005 11th Street	Arcata	CA	95521	279,918.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Connections	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	281,425.00
Mental Health Systems Inc/2017 North County Safehaven RENEWAL.	9465 Farnham Street	San Diego	CA	92123	282,511.00
Placer County Health and Human Services Adult System of Care/Shelter Plus Care Renewal FY 2016.	11512 B Avenue	Auburn	CA	95603	283,184.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/CHAMPS	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	284,689.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 St. Joseph Center-TRA-Scattered CA0329.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	285,558.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 LTSC Community Development Corp-Epworth Apts. CA0997.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	285,562.00
Knowledge, Education for Your Success, Inc./KEYS for Success.	680 S. Waterman Avenue	San Bernardino	CA	92408	286,632.00
Upward Bound House/Upward Bound House Family Place	1104 Washington Avenue	Santa Monica	CA	90403	286,785.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Southern California Health and Rehabilitation Program.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	288,557.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Step Up on Second—Michael's Village CA1112.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	290,984.00
Satellite Affordable Housing Associates/Tabora Gardens Senior Apartments.	1835 Alcatraz Ave	Berkeley	CA	94703	291,675.00
City of Berkeley/Berkeley Housing for Older Adults Project (HOAP).	2180 Milvia Street	Berkeley	CA	94704	292,416.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Project Hotel Alert.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	292,466.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Housing Works Home First.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	292,581.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Family Violence Project—Hope Cottage.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	292,583.00
Alameda County/Alameda Point Permanent	224 W. Winton Ave, Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	294,015.00
Fresno County Economic Opportunities Commission/Project Homestead.	1920 Mariposa Mall, Suite 300	Fresno	CA	93721	295,214.00
United States Veterans Initiative/Veterans in Progress Program.	733 South Hindry Avenue	Inglewood	CA	90301	295,315.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Portals/Pacific Clinics—Various Locations CA0438.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	297,200.00
San Joaquin County/From Homelessness to Homes II	1810 E. Hazelton Avenue	Stockton	CA	95205	298,490.00
Homeward Bound of Marin/Palm Court	1385 North Hamilton Parkway	Novato	CA	94949	303,805.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/New Directions 3.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	305,471.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 L. A. County Dept of Mental Health Various Locations CA1105.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	306,187.00
County of Ventura/Oxnard/East County Coc	1911 Williams Drive, Suite 200	Oxnard	CA	93036	307,185.00
Orange County Housing Authority/Jackson Aisle Shelter Plus Care PRA 2017 Renewal Project.	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	307,618.00
Bill Wilson Center/Transitional Housing Program Youth and Young Families North 2017.	3490 The Alameda	Santa Clara	CA	95050	309,348.00
Volunteers of America Southwest CA/Focus on Housing	3530 Camino Del Rio North, Suite 300	San Diego	CA	92108	309,626.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Mary Helen Rogers Senior Community.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	309,847.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 LA County Dept of Mental Health—FY2014 PSH TRA CA1388.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	315,216.00
San Luis Obispo County/North Coastal Permanent Supportive Housing.	976 Osos Street, Room 300	San Luis Obispo ...	CA	93408	315,820.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 San Fernando Valley Community Mental Health Center CA1110.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	316,287.00
Alpha Project for the Homeless/Rapid Rehousing III	3737 5th Ave., #203	San Diego	CA	92103	318,076.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Quinn Cottages	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	318,083.00
Volunteers of America Southwest CA/Housing First	3530 Camino Del Rio North, Suite 300	San Diego	CA	92108	319,537.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Home at Last	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	322,126.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Project New Hope Norlin: Lockwood CA0445.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	322,425.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/El Dorado/Midori.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	322,574.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Knox ..	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	322,574.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/A Community of Friends 1—Willow.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	322,600.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 ACOF-Gateway Hotel CA0783.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	324,012.00
City of Glendale/Glendale Housing Authority/1998 and 1999 Shelter Plus Care Project.	141 N. Glendale Ave., Room 202	Glendale	CA	91206	324,709.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Alcott Center for Mental Health Services Permanent Supportive Housing Project-CA1594.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	324,893.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/The Whole Child 2.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	325,469.00
Fresno County Economic Opportunities Commission/Project Home Plate.	1920 Mariposa Mall, Suite 300	Fresno	CA	93721	327,326.00
County of Riverside/County of Riverside Planning FY2017 Alliance for Housing and Healing dba The Serra Project/CHOISS SPA 2.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	329,354.00
Homeless Services Center/Bonus Permanent Supportive Housing 1.	825 Colorado Blvd., Suite 100	Los Angeles	CA	90041	329,897.00
LightHouse Social Service Centers/Hope For Heroes 2 FY 2017.	115B Coral Street	Santa Cruz	CA	95060	330,279.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Homeless Management Information System HMIS.	1003 E. Cooley Drive, Suite #205	Colton	CA	92324	330,835.00
Community Services & Employment Training, Inc./Tulare County Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	332,030.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Bernardino/Stepping Stones.	312 Northwest 3rd Avenue	Visalia	CA	93291	333,523.00
County of Riverside/LightHouse Riverside PSH	715 E. Brier Drive	San Bernardino	CA	92408	334,799.00
American Family Housing/Permanent Housing Collaborative.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	337,524.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Mutual Housing at the Highlands.	15161 Jackson St	Midway City	CA	92655	338,007.00
Garden Park Apartments Community (GPAC)/Garden Park Apartments Community (GPAC).	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	339,225.00
Housing Authority City of Fresno/Shelter Plus Care 4	2387 Lisa Lane	Pleasant Hill	CA	94523	340,072.00
Orange County Housing Authority/Permanent Housing Shelter Plus Care TRA 2017 Renewal Project.	1331 Fulton Mall	Fresno	CA	93721	340,771.00
County of Riverside/HMIS Consolidated	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	342,252.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Achieving Change Together (ACT).	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	344,072.00
County of Riverside/Path of Life Rapid Rehousing	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	346,103.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/County of Los Angeles Department of Mental Health 9.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	347,805.00
County of San Bernardino/2017 CoC Planning Project Application.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	348,781.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Casas de Esperanza	303 E. Vanderbilt Way 1st Floor	San Bernardino	CA	92415	349,628.00
WestCare California, Inc./Project LiftOFF	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	350,359.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 L.A. Family Housing—SPA 2 Welcome Home Project CA1340.	1900 N. Gateway Blvd	FRESNO	CA	93727	352,472.00
Alliance for Housing and Healing dba The Serra Project/CHOISS SPA 8.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	355,838.00
St. Joseph's Family Center/Gilroy Place	825 Colorado Blvd., Suite 100	Los Angeles	CA	90041	355,906.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Watts Labor CAC—McCoy Plaza CA0923.	7950 Church St., Suite A	Gilroy	CA	95020	356,476.00
	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	356,948.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Veterans Academy.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	358,694.00
City of Glendale/Glendale Housing Authority/Ascencia Housing Now Program.	141 N. Glendale Ave., Room 202	Glendale	CA	91206	359,525.00
County of Riverside/Behavioral Health—Riverside Permanent Housing.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	360,127.00
County of San Diego/County S+C SRA	3989 Ruffin Road	San Diego	CA	92123	360,884.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Bernardino/Laurelbrook Estates.	715 E. Brier Drive	San Bernardino	CA	92408	361,188.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/CH Healthy Homes	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	361,477.00
County of Ventura Human Services Agency/Choices Permanent Supportive Housing.	855 Partridge Drive	Ventura	CA	93003	362,211.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Veterans Commons.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	362,491.00
Time for Change Foundation/Homes of Hope	1255 E. Highland Avenue, Suite 211 ...	San Bernardino	CA	92404	363,162.00
TLCS, Inc./PACT Permanent Housing Program (PPHP) 2016.	650 Howe Ave, Bldg 400-A	Sacramento	CA	95825	363,290.00
Step Up on Second Street, Inc./Step Up in San Bernardino Bonus Funds Application.	1328 Second St	Santa Monica	CA	90401	363,738.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Rapid Rehousing	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	366,860.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Harbor PSH	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	369,051.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Building Bridges Program	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	369,092.00
Berkeley Food and Housing Project/Russell Street Residence.	1901 Fairview St	Berkeley	CA	94703	372,040.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Downtown Women's Center—Women's Center Residence.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	373,174.00
Placer County Health and Human Services Adult System of Care/ASOC Permanent Supportive Housing 2016.	11512 B Avenue	Auburn	CA	95603	374,039.00
Housing Authority of the County of Monterey/Pueblo Del Mar.	123 Rico Street	Salinas	CA	93907	374,874.00
Fresno County Economic Opportunities Commission/Project Phoenix.	1920 Mariposa Mall, Suite 300	Fresno	CA	93721	374,898.00
SAN DIEGO HOUSING COMMISSION/YWCA of San Diego Rapid Re Housing Program.	1122 Broadway, Suite 300	San Diego	CA	92101	375,234.00
St. Joseph's Family Center/Our New Place	7950 Church St., Suite A	Gilroy	CA	95020	376,809.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Venice Community Housing Corp. Scattered Sites CA0519.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	377,076.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/SPA 6 CES/SSG.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	377,384.00
County of Riverside/POLM RRH East County	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	379,096.00
The Salvation Army, a California Corporation/Door of Hope Rapid Rehousing Program.	2799 Health Center Drive	San Diego	CA	92123	379,237.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/CoC Grant Renewal Application 5320.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	379,713.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/Santa Clara County Rapid Rehousing Program for Re-Entry 2015.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	380,137.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/A Community of Friends 5—Avalon.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	380,841.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Cabrillo Plaza PHD	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	381,152.00
Crisis House, Inc./New Journey	1034 N. Magnolia Ave	El Cajon	CA	92020	381,270.00
Contra Costa Health Services/CA—505 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	2400 Bisso Lane, #D2	Concord	CA	94520	382,602.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Ocean Park Community Center 2.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	382,734.00
Families Forward/Families Forward Rapid Re-Housing	8 Thomas	Irvine	CA	92618	383,269.00
Contra Costa Health Services/Destination Home	2400 Bisso, Lane #D2	Concord	CA	94520	385,900.00
Bethany Services, Inc. dba Bakersfield Homeless Center/A Way Home.	1600 East Truxtun Ave	Bakersfield	CA	93305	386,810.00
YWCA of Silicon Valley/Sexual Assault & Human Trafficking-Rehousing Intervention Solutions Efforts (SA & HT—RISE).	375 S. Third Street	San Jose	CA	95112	390,006.00
Berkeley Food and Housing Project/North County Women's Center.	1901 Fairview St	Berkeley	CA	94703	390,535.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/County of Los Angeles, Department of Mental Health 10.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	391,721.00
Alameda County/InHOUSE	224 W. Winton Ave, Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	391,907.00
Housing Authority of the County of Kern/Casa Bella	601 24th Street	Bakersfield	CA	93301	392,324.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/San Francisco HMIS 2015.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	396,000.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 St. Joseph Center-TRA CA1111.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	398,043.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 ACOF-Brandon Apts. CA0917.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	398,681.00
Illumination Foundation/Stanton Multi-Service Center	2691 Richter Ave., Suite 107	Irvine	CA	92606	399,021.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Compass Rapid Rehousing I.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	401,908.00
Inland Empire United Way/Pathways Home	9644 Hermosa Avenue	Rancho Cucamonga.	CA	91730	403,136.00
Building Opportunities for Self-Sufficiency/Housing Stabilization.	1918 University Ave	Berkeley	CA	94704	404,888.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Bernardino/Cornestone.	715 E. Brier Drive	San Bernardino	CA	92408	405,167.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Road Home SHELTER, Inc. of Contra Costa County/Transitional Housing Partnership.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor 1333 Willow Pass Road, Suite 206	Los Angeles Concord	CA CA	90017 94520	407,139.00 407,235.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Los Angeles County HMIS Expansion.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	407,620.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/ECS Bishop Swing.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	407,667.00
San Joaquin County/HOPE	1810 E. Hazelton Avenue	Stockton	CA	95205	407,883.00
Mercy House Living Centers/Mercy House—CoC—PSH Leasing.	P.O. Box 1905	Santa Ana	CA	92702	409,931.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/Santa Clara County Rapid Rehousing Program for Domestic Violence and Human Trafficking Survivors.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	413,908.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Chronic Homeless Housing—CHH.	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	413,977.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/CHOISS Program—SPA 3.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	415,337.00
San Joaquin County/CARE (Coordinated Area Response Effort).	1810 E. Hazelton Avenue	Stockton	CA	95205	415,491.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Pacific Clinics ...	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	416,358.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/St. Joseph Center.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	417,289.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/ Bayview Hill Gardens.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	417,682.00
County of Riverside/Housing Authority Consolidated	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	423,348.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Golden West Hotel.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	427,549.00
Serving People In Need, Inc./CoC Rapid Re-Housing 2017	151 Kalmus Drive, Suite H-2	Costa Mesa	CA	92626	428,926.00
LifeMoves/First Step for Families 2017	181 Constitution Drive	Menlo Park	CA	94025	429,444.00
County of Riverside/Desert Horizon PSH	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	434,275.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/New Directions 2.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	435,564.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 ACOF-Vendome Apartments CA1220.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	436,640.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Compass Rapid Rehousing II.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	437,145.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Friendship Housing Expansion #2.	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	440,457.00
Housing Authority City of Fresno/RRH A Family Home	1331 Fulton Mall	Fresno	CA	93721	440,713.00
Mercy House Living Centers/Mercy House—CoC Leasing—Renewal.	P.O. Box 1905	Santa Ana	CA	92702	441,729.00
Homeward Bound of Marin/Family Place	1385 North Hamilton Parkway	Novato	CA	94949	444,797.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/PATH Gateways Connections.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	444,991.00
Larkin Street Youth Services/Geary House	134 Golden Gate Ave	San Francisco	CA	94102	445,538.00
TLCS, Inc./WORK 2016	650 Howe Ave, Bldg 400-A	Sacramento	CA	95825	445,947.00
Fresno County Economic Opportunities Commission/Bridge to Home 1.	1920 Mariposa Mall, Suite 300	Fresno	CA	93721	447,821.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/1300 Fourth.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	449,088.00
County of Riverside/Housing Authority Consolidated All County.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	450,929.00
Turning Point of Central California, Inc./Stasis Permanent Supportive Housing.	615 S. Atwood St.	Visalia	CA	93277	451,053.00
SAN DIEGO HOUSING COMMISSION/TACHS Prizm	1122 Broadway, Suite 300	San Diego	CA	92101	452,060.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Omega Permanent Supportive Housing Project.	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	452,641.00
Abode Services/Mission Rebuild	40849 Fremont Blvd	Fremont	CA	94538	455,298.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/95 Laguna Senior Housing.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	460,072.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Project New Hope Hoover & Nyumba CA0444.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	461,705.00
City of Burbank/Homes, Equality and Links to Programs "Equal Access to Supportive Living for our Homeless".	150 N. Third Street	Burbank	CA	91502	462,908.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/HMIS SCC.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	464,321.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Rental Assistance for Homeless Veterans II.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	467,554.00
Bill Wilson Center/Rapid Rehousing Youth 2017	3490 The Alameda	Santa Clara	CA	95050	468,160.00
SHELTER, Inc. of Contra Costa County/Reach Plus RRH ..	1333 Willow Pass Road, Suite 206	Concord	CA	94520	471,427.00
Alameda County/Alameda County Shelter Plus Care—PRA	224 W. Winton Ave, Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	471,604.00
Crisis House, Inc./Journey Home	1034 N. Magnolia Ave	El Cajon	CA	92020	473,859.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Antelope Valley Domestic Violence Council.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	476,372.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/LA CoC Coordinated Assessment.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	479,058.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 SRO Housing Corp-Eugene Hotel CA0799.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	480,958.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Westside Residence Hall and Employment Center.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	485,775.00
County of Santa Cruz Health Services Agency/Meaningful Answers to Chronic Homelessness (MATCH).	115-A Coral Street	Santa Cruz	CA	95060	486,281.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Alameda County/Alameda County Shelter Plus Care—HOPE Housing.	224 W. Winton Ave., Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	487,069.00
Fred Finch Youth Center/Turning Point	3800 Coolidge Avenue	Oakland	CA	94602	489,001.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Domestic Violence	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	489,879.00
LightHouse Social Service Centers/Hope for Heroes FY 2017.	1003 E. Cooley Drive, Suite #205	Colton	CA	92324	490,878.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/OPCC Integrated Housing Program.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	492,840.00
LifeMoves/Rapid Re-housing 2017	181 Constitution Drive	Menlo Park	CA	94025	492,900.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/SPC 95/00	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	495,001.00
City of Santa Monica Housing Authority/COLA CA0360L9D001205.	1901 Main St., Suite A	Santa Monica	CA	90405	496,926.00
County of Riverside/Behavioral Health HHOPE Consolidated Permanent Housing.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	498,042.00
County of Riverside/Behavioral Health—Coachella Valley Permanent Housing.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	499,496.00
People for Irvine Community Health dba 2–1–1 Orange County/HMIS Community Support NOFA 2017.	1505 E 17th St., Suite 108	Santa Ana	CA	92705	499,646.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Los Angeles County HMIS 2016 Project.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	500,000.00
County of Riverside/County of Riverside CES Project	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	500,000.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Skid Row Housing Trust—Abbey Apartments CA1051.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	503,329.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Homeless Prenatal Project—HPP TRA.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	507,084.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Mateo/Permanent Supportive housing (SP18).	264 Harbor Blvd., #A	Belmont	CA	94002	508,327.00
American Family Housing/Permanent Housing 2	15161 Jackson St	Midway City	CA	92655	509,907.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Saybrook Permanent Supportive Housing Project.	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	516,530.00
Alpha Project for the Homeless/Alpha Square	3737 5th Ave. #203	San Diego	CA	92103	517,030.00
Inland Temporary Homes dba Inland Housing Solutions/Infinite Horizons—RRH FY 2017.	P.O. Box 239	Loma Linda	CA	92354	519,946.00
County of Riverside/JFSSD Permanent Supportive Housing Expansion.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	525,009.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 SRO Housing Corp-Brownstone Hotel CA1049.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	525,699.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Glide Cecil Williams Community House.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	525,759.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Mental Health America of Los Angeles.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	527,184.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Folsom/Dore.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	527,796.00
Interfaith Community Services, Inc./Home Now	550 W. Washington Ave., Suite B	Escondido	CA	92025	528,709.00
County of Riverside/Stepping Up in Riverside Bonus	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	530,269.00
Regional Task Force on the Homeless Inc./CoC Planning Project Application—2017.	4699 Murphy Canyon Road, Suite 104	San Diego	CA	92123	531,248.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/Samaritan Inns 2014.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	531,298.00
1736 Family Crisis Center/1736 Family Crisis Center SHP	2116 Arlington Avenue, Suite 200	Los Angeles	CA	90018	531,763.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/OPCC	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	532,800.00
YWCA of Silicon Valley/Domestic Violence Rapid Rehousing for Families.	375 S. Third Street	San Jose	CA	95112	536,948.00
Friendship Shelter, Inc./Henderson House Permanent Supportive Housing.	1335 South Coast Highway	Laguna Beach	CA	92651	540,864.00
SHELTER, Inc. of Contra Costa County/Project Thrive	1333 Willow Pass Road, Suite 206	Concord	CA	94520	541,220.00
Housing Authority of the County of Santa Cruz/Shelter Plus Care Renewal.	2931 Mission Street	Santa Cruz	CA	95060	542,418.00
LifeLong Medical Care/Health, Housing and Integrated Services Network.	2344 6th Street	Berkeley	CA	94710	549,672.00
Contra Costa Health Services/Contra Costa Coordinated Entry.	2400 Bisso Lane #D2	Concord	CA	94520	550,344.00
Housing Authority of the County of Kern/Lugar De Refugio	601 24th Street	Bakersfield	CA	93301	555,197.00
1736 Family Crisis Center/Rapid Re-housing for Homeless Veterans.	2116 Arlington Avenue, Suite 200	Los Angeles	CA	90018	555,689.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 St. Joseph Center -HACLA PSH for SPA 5 and 6 CH Clients CA1595.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	558,041.00
Bill Wilson Center/Transitional Housing Program Youth and Young Families 2017.	3490 The Alameda	Santa Clara	CA	95050	558,923.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/Housing Case Management for Medical Respite Recovery.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	567,859.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 ACOF-Woodland Terrace CA0916.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	575,631.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Skid Row Housing Trust—St. George Hotel 1 CA1216.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	578,002.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Rental Assistance for Homeless Veterans.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	580,191.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/CA-503 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	581,035.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Westside Safe Haven.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	584,327.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Union Station Housing Services 2 Expansion.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	585,302.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/CA-500 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	586,308.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Building Community	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	590,232.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 SRO Housing Corp-Gateways Apts CA0996.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	594,202.00
Orange County Housing Authority/2005 Shelter Plus Care TRA 2017 Renewal Project.	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	598,869.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Housing Works Home First—Expansion.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	605,563.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/OPCC Integrated Housing Program Expansion.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	612,374.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Allen Hotel.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	613,527.00
Abode Services/Oakland PATH Re-Housing Initiative	40849 Fremont Blvd	Fremont	CA	94538	620,822.00
City of Glendale/Glendale Housing Authority/CES Reallocation 2015.	141 N. Glendale Ave., Room 202	Glendale	CA	91206	620,951.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/Housing Case Management for the Homeless.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	622,311.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Pomona Operation Porchlight-Rapid Rehousing Program.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	623,008.00
Turning Point of Central California, Inc./Family Villa Permanent Supportive Housing.	615 S. Atwood St	Visalia	CA	93277	627,544.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/CoC Renewal Grant Application SCC Chronically Homeless PSH.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	633,479.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Los Angeles County HMIS Project.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	641,640.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Ocean Park Community Center Various Locations CA0859.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	643,385.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/The Doorway	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	645,981.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 SRO Housing Corp-Lyndon House CA1050.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	648,328.00
Orange County Housing Authority/2002 Shelter Plus Care TRA 2017 Renewal Project.	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	649,027.00
Orange County/FY2017 Planning Grant Application	1300 S. Grand	Santa Ana	CA	92705	651,112.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Mateo/Permanent Supportive Housing (SP16 Expansion).	264 Harbor Blvd., #A	Belmont	CA	94002	655,957.00
Contra Costa Health Services/Contra Costa Coordinated Entry Expansion.	2400 Bisso Lane #D2	Concord	CA	94520	666,691.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/Family Housing.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	667,579.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Canon Barcus Community House.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	668,694.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Veterans' Hope House II.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	670,457.00
West Valley Community Services of Santa Clara County, Inc./Haven to Home.	10104 Vista Drive	Cupertino	CA	95014	670,879.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 St. Joseph Center—Scattered Site-TRA CA0995.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	670,954.00
TLCS, Inc./New Direction PHP 2016	650 Howe Ave., Bldg 400—A	Sacramento	CA	95825	671,423.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/Senter Road Permanent Supportive Housing 2015.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	676,379.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/South Los Angeles Rapid Rehousing Program.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	677,418.00
Homeward Bound of Marin/Housing at Last	1385 North Hamilton Parkway	Novato	CA	94949	680,128.00
Orange County Housing Authority/2007 Shelter Plus Care TRA 2017 Renewal Project.	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	682,847.00
Alameda County/Welcoming Home San Leandro	224 W. Winton Ave., Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	683,628.00
SAN DIEGO HOUSING COMMISSION/TAY Rapid Rehousing.	1122 Broadway, Suite 300	San Diego	CA	92101	687,960.00
County of Riverside/JFS Desert Vista Permanent Housing	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	688,476.00
Housing Authority of the City of Santa Barbara/2017—Shelter Plus Care, A Santa Barbara Partnership Serving the Homeless.	808 Laguna Street	Santa Barbara	CA	93101	694,008.00
City of Berkeley/COACH Project	2180 Milvia Street	Berkeley	CA	94704	698,098.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Family Commons	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	698,330.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/New Community	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	698,885.00
Regional Task Force on the Homeless Inc./CoC Regional CAHP—2017.	4699 Murphy Canyon Road, Suite 104	San Diego	CA	92123	707,000.00
Alpha Project for the Homeless/Rapid Rehousing II	3737 5th Ave., #203	San Diego	CA	92103	711,299.00
The City of Oakland/Oakland Homeless Youth Housing Collaborative.	150 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4340.	Oakland	CA	94612	713,095.00
St. Vincent de Paul Village, Inc./Village Rapid Rehousing Program.	3350 E Street	San Diego	CA	92102	718,137.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Orange County Housing Authority/2006 Shelter Plus Care TRA 2017 Renewal Project.	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	730,587.00
Regional Task Force on the Homeless Inc./HMIS San Diego County Expansion.	4699 Murphy Canyon Road, Suite 104	San Diego	CA	92123	734,003.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Mateo/Permanent Supportive Housing (SP17).	264 Harbor Blvd., #A	Belmont	CA	94002	738,236.00
City of Compton/Permanent Support Housing (PSH)	700 North Bullis Road	Compton	CA	90221	763,326.00
County of San Diego/County S+C TRA	3989 Ruffin Road	San Diego	CA	92123	776,651.00
PATH (People Assisting the Homeless)/PATH Connections Housing.	340 North Madison Avenue	Los Angeles	CA	90004	776,923.00
St. Vincent de Paul Village, Inc./Village Rapid Rehousing for Families.	3350 E Street	San Diego	CA	92102	781,422.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Friendship Housing	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	781,581.00
Abode Services/STAY Well Housing	40849 Fremont Blvd	Fremont	CA	94538	783,579.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Special Services for Groups—TRA CA0798.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	791,133.00
Alameda County/Alameda County Shelter Plus Care—SRO HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Harbor Interfaith Services Inc.—SPA 8 CES PSH CA1491.	224 W. Winton Ave., Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	794,964.00
City of Pasadena/2017 Shelter Plus Care	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	798,798.00
TLCS, Inc./Possibilities	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	800,770.00
Orange County Housing Authority/2004 Shelter Plus Care TRA 2017 Renewal Project.	650 Howe Ave, Bldg. 400—A	Sacramento	CA	95825	809,822.00
The City of Oakland/North County Family Rapid Rehousing Collaborative.	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	817,821.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Union Station Housing Services 2.	150 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4340.	Oakland	CA	94612	822,119.00
Turning Point of Central California, Inc./Falcon Court Permanent Supportive Housing.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	826,208.00
Housing Authority of the County of Kern/Permanent Supportive Housing Bonus Project.	615 S. Atwood St	Visalia	CA	93277	826,230.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/MSC	601 24th Street	Bakersfield	CA	93301	829,973.00
Alameda County/Welcome Home	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	842,737.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/TNDC Scattered Sites.	224 W. Winton Ave., Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	843,587.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Special Services for Groups—SPA 6 CES CA1339.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	878,754.00
Sonoma County Community Development Commission/Renewal Rental Assistance—Persons with HIV/AIDS.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	879,202.00
County of Riverside/Stepping Up in Riverside	1440 Guerneville Road	Santa Rosa	CA	95403	887,006.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/TNDC Ambassador.	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	895,767.00
City of Long Beach CA 606/Street to Home	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	896,040.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/CHP Scattered Sites.	2525 Grand Avenue, Room 235	Long Beach	CA	90815	896,447.00
City of Pasadena/2017 Holly Street Housing	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	898,830.00
People for Irvine Community Health dba 2—1—1 Orange County/Coordinated Entry System SSO Grant NOFA 2017.	649 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Suite 202	Pasadena	CA	91103	899,542.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 St. Joseph Center—Scattered Sites CA0474.	1505 E 17th St., Suite 108	Santa Ana	CA	92705	907,239.00
Alameda County/Homes for Wellness	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	909,001.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/1036 Mission.	224 W. Winton Ave., Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	917,900.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 L.A. County Dept. of Mental Health Various Locations CA0862.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	926,875.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Ocean Park Community Ctr. Various Locations CA0920.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	943,179.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	943,900.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Franciscan Towers.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	944,592.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/TNDC Franciscan Towers 2.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	954,789.00
Contra Costa Interfaith Transitional Housing, Inc/ACCESS Contra Costa Health Services/High Utilizers of Multiple Systems.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	954,789.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Moving Families Home.	399 Taylor Blvd., Suite 115	Pleasant Hill	CA	94523	962,318.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/ECS—Henry.	2400 Bisso Lane, #D2	Concord	CA	94520	966,573.00
Contra Costa Interfaith Transitional Housing, Inc/Families in Supportive Housing (FISH).	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	987,549.00
Alameda County/Alameda County CoC Planning Project FY2017.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	992,317.00
Housing Authority City of Fresno/Shelter Plus Care 1	399 Taylor Blvd., Suite 115	Pleasant Hill	CA	94523	992,422.00
Housing Authority of the County of Stanislaus/Shelter plus Care 1—4,6,7,8 FY2017 Renewal.	224 W. Winton Ave., Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	998,188.00
	1331 Fulton Mall	Fresno	CA	93721	1,019,717.00
	1701 Robertson Road	Modesto	CA	95358	1,021,640.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/County of Los Angeles Department of Mental Health 12.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	1,025,727.00
United States Veterans Initiative/U.S.VETS SB Renewal project Application FY2017.	15105 6th Street	Riverside	CA	92518	1,028,277.00
Alameda County/Alameda County CES	224 W. Winton Ave., Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	1,038,171.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Lyric ...	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	1,039,406.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/The Salvation Army CIS PSH (DedicatedPLUS) for TAY.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	1,041,036.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Hamilton New Rapid Rehousing.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	1,046,792.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/St. Joseph Center 2.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	1,053,029.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 St. Joseph Center-Permanent Supportive Housing CA1490.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	1,077,596.00
City of Pomona Housing Authority/Pomona PHA CoC-PSH Program.	505 S. Garey Avenue	Pomona	CA	91766	1,082,827.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/OPCC Wellnes Housing Program.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	1,105,882.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/County of Los Angeles Department of Mental Health 11 (MIT).	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	1,107,943.00
Alameda County/APC Multi-Service Center	224 W. Winton Ave., Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	1,111,092.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Southern California Health and Rehabilitation Program Expansion.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	1,114,179.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Direct Access to Housing Empress/Folsom Dore.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	1,127,459.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Mateo/SHP Scattered Site.	264 Harbor Blvd., #A	Belmont	CA	94002	1,130,311.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/The Salvation Army CIS PSH.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	1,158,315.00
Orange County Housing Authority/2003 Shelter Plus Care TRA 2017 Renewal Project.	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	1,180,715.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Integrated Services Network.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	1,186,619.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 LAMP—Downtown—CoC 2018.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	1,208,573.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Tenant Based Rental Assistance.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	1,220,446.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/CA-600 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	1,250,000.00
Abode Services/Impact	40849 Fremont Blvd	Fremont	CA	94538	1,258,129.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 HACLA-SAMARITAN BONUS CA0324.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	1,276,595.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Mateo/Permanent Supportive Housing (SP16).	264 Harbor Blvd., #A	Belmont	CA	94002	1,294,617.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/CCP Placement Project Expansion 2017.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	1,303,260.00
Alameda County/Alameda County Shelter Plus Care—HOST.	224 W. Winton Ave, Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	1,309,124.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Skid Row Housing Trust—Samaritan Grant CA1217.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	1,309,404.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Direct Access to Housing Chronic Alcoholics.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	1,311,151.00
County of Riverside/Path of Life PSH	4060 County Circle Drive	Riverside	CA	92503	1,323,522.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/County of Los Angeles Department of Mental Health 8.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	1,325,352.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Hollywood Scattered Sites CA0395.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	1,325,792.00
The City of Oakland/North County Homeless Youth Rapid Rehousing.	150 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4340.	Oakland	CA	94612	1,340,466.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 L.A. County Department of Mental Health Multidisciplinary Integrated Teams CA1337.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	1,418,224.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Cadillac/William Penn.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	1,433,664.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Canon Kip.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	1,433,808.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 L.A. Family Housing—2015 SPA 2 Welcome Home Project CA1492.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	1,455,802.00
Community Development Commission of Mendocino County/TRA Renewal 2017.	1076 N State Street	Ukiah	CA	95482	1,476,931.00
Illumination Foundation/Street2Home OC	2691 Richter Ave., Suite 107	Irvine	CA	92606	1,483,513.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Mateo/Shelter Plus Care Sponsor Based (SP2).	264 Harbor Blvd., #A	Belmont	CA	94002	1,494,558.00
Alameda County/Southern Alameda County Housing/Linkages Program.	224 W. Winton Ave, Room 108	Hayward	CA	94544	1,499,466.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/Step Up Los Angeles County 2017.	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor	Los Angeles	CA	90017	1,504,357.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Scattered Sites Supportive Housing—CCSF.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	1,511,180.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/County of Los Angeles Department of Mental Health 9 Expansion.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	1,530,936.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Step Up on Second Street, Inc./Step Up in San Bernardino Housing Authority of the County of Marin/Shelter Plus Care 1 FY2017.	1328 Second St 4020 Civic Center Drive	Santa Monica San Rafael	CA CA	90401 94903	1,548,776.00 1,563,393.00
Housing Authority of the County of Kern/El Programa Dulce Hogar.	601 24th Street	Bakersfield	CA	93301	1,568,030.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 ACOF—Vista, 39 West, Fig. Ct., Parker CA0336.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	1,569,906.00
Alameda County/Alameda County Shelter Plus Care—SRA Mercy House Living Centers/OC PSH Collaboration Project II.	224 W. Winton Ave, Room 108 P.O. Box 1905	Hayward Santa Ana	CA CA	94544 92702	1,657,388.00 1,670,313.00
St. Vincent de Paul Village, Inc./St. Vincent de Paul Village 2015 Bonus Project.	3350 E Street	San Diego	CA	92102	1,678,565.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Hope House.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	1,813,459.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 SRO Housing Corp—Scattered Sites CA0473.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	1,823,352.00
The City of Oakland/Housing Fast Support Network	150 Frank H. Ogawa Plaza, Suite 4340.	Oakland	CA	94612	1,864,465.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Bernardino/New Horizon.	715 E. Brier Drive	San Bernardino	CA	92408	1,882,272.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/Santa Clara County Rapid Rehousing Program for Families & Youth 2015.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	1,900,564.00
Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority/The Way Home San Joaquin County/Shelter Plus Care—combined	811 Wilshire Boulevard, 6th Floor 1810 E. Hazelton Avenue	Los Angeles Stockton	CA CA	90017 95205	2,127,871.00 2,155,023.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Skid Row Housing Trust—Skid Row Collaborative CA0797.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	2,186,768.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 Skid Row Housing Trust—Scattered Sites CA0464.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	2,304,390.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/Treasure Island.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	2,461,952.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/Step Up Sacramento	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	2,473,067.00
Sacramento Steps Forward/reSTART	1331 Garden Highway, Suite 100	Sacramento	CA	95833	2,636,186.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/County of Los Angeles Department of Mental Health 1–7.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	2,656,009.00
Mercy House Living Centers/OC PSH Collaboration Project City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/THC—Baldwin House.	P.O. Box 1905 1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	Santa Ana San Francisco	CA CA	92702 94103	2,759,348.00 2,799,756.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/The Whole Child City of Santa Monica Housing Authority/SIP CA0359L9D001205.	700 W. Main Street 1901 Main Street, Suite A	Alhambra Santa Monica	CA CA	91801 90405	2,853,884.00 2,890,184.00
Housing Authority of the County of San Mateo/Shelter Plus Care Tenant Based (SP10).	264 Harbor Blvd., #A	Belmont	CA	94002	2,916,260.00
City of Berkeley/Tenant Based Rental Assistance	2180 Milvia Street	Berkeley	CA	94704	3,058,786.00
County of Los Angeles, Housing Authority/Los Angeles County Health Agency 1.	700 W. Main Street	Alhambra	CA	91801	3,061,872.00
City and County of San Francisco Project Applicant/THC—National, Crowne, Winton.	1650 Mission St., 3RD Floor	San Francisco	CA	94103	3,161,665.00
SAN DIEGO HOUSING COMMISSION/SDHC Merged Grant.	1122 Broadway, Suite 300	San Diego	CA	92101	3,432,976.00
Orange County Housing Authority/#1 Consolidated Shelter Plus Care TRA 2017 Renewal Project.	1770 North Broadway	Santa Ana	CA	92706	3,467,291.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/CoC Grant Renewal Application 5022.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	3,513,231.00
County of Santa Clara by and through Office of Supportive Housing/CCP Placement Project.	3180 Newberry Drive, Suite 150	San Jose	CA	95118	3,519,811.00
Sacramento Housing and Redevelopment Agency/Shelter Plus Care TRA.	801 12th St	Sacramento	CA	95814	4,337,079.00
HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 L.A. County Dept. of Mental Health Scattered Sites CA0405.	2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	LOS ANGELES	CA	90057	4,407,521.00
Housing Authority of Contra Costa County/Contra Costa Tenant-Based Rental Assistance.	3133 Estudillo Street, P.O. Box 2759 ..	Martinez	CA	94553	6,496,359.00
Alameda County/Alameda County Shelter Plus Care—TRA HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES (HACLA)/2017 HACLA—Permanent Supportive Housing Bonus CA1341.	224 W. Winton Ave, Room 108 2600 WILSHIRE BLVD., 3RD FLOOR	Hayward LOS ANGELES	CA CA	94544 90057	6,806,807.00 10,808,057.00
Urban Peak Denver/2017 Renewal RRH	730 21st Street	Denver	CO	80205	21,944.00
The Housing Authority City Boulder dba Boulder Housing Partn/Permanent Supportive Housing at the Drive In Theater.	4800 Broadway	Boulder	CO	80304	29,322.00
Greeley Center for Independence, Inc./Stephens Brain Injury Campus.	2780 28th Avenue	Greeley	CO	80634	34,930.00
Partners in Housing, Inc./Colorado House and Resource Center Transitional Housing Project.	455 Gold Pass Heights N/A	Colorado Springs	CO	80906	36,797.00
Ascending to Health Respite Care, Inc./ATH Permanent Housing—CO0149—2017.	123 West Rio Grande	Colorado Springs	CO	80903	37,254.00
Ascending to Health Respite Care, Inc./ATH Permanent Housing—CO0121—2017.	123 West Rio Grande	Colorado Springs	CO	80903	39,589.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Pikes Peak United Way/New Dedicated HMIS Project 2017	518 North Nevada Avenue	Colorado Springs	CO	80903	39,590.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Trinidad Transitional Housing Program.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	49,473.00
Homeward Pikes Peak/2017 COC Housing First Dual Diagnosis Bonus.	606 S. Tejon St	Colorado Springs	CO	80903	49,536.00
TESSA/TESSA Rapid Re-housing Project	435 Gold Pass Heights	Colorado Springs	CO	80906	59,977.00
SummitStone Health Partners (formerly Touchstone Health Partners and Larimer Center for Mental Health)/Permanent Supportive Housing in Loveland.	525 West Oak Street	Fort Collins	CO	80521	60,417.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Balance of State HMIS Implementation Project.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	60,622.00
Partners in Housing, Inc./CoC Family Rapid Rehousing Project.	455 Gold Pass Heights N/A	Colorado Springs	CO	80906	64,351.00
Pikes Peak United Way/CO-504 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	518 North Nevada Avenue	Colorado Springs	CO	80903	71,171.00
Urban Peak Denver/2017 Renewal PSH 2	730 21st Street	Denver	CO	80205	75,946.00
Pikes Peak United Way/Coordinated Entry	518 North Nevada Avenue	Colorado Springs	CO	80903	90,000.00
Grand Valley Catholic Outreach, Inc./St. Martin Permanent Housing.	245 S. 1st Street	Grand Junction	CO	81501	92,540.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/CO-500 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	98,055.00
Grand Valley Catholic Outreach, Inc./Catholic Outreach Rapid Rehousing.	245 S. 1st Street	Grand Junction	CO	81501	98,270.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Pueblo Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	99,329.00
Colorado Springs Housing Authority/CO-504-REN-PH-TRA.	831 South Nevada Avenue	Colorado Springs	CO	80901	102,377.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Ruth Goebel House ..	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	106,365.00
North Range Behavioral Health/Harmony Way Permanent Housing Project.	1300 N 17th Ave	Greeley	CO	80631	115,470.00
Urban Peak Denver/2017 Renewal PSH 1	730 21st Street	Denver	CO	80205	117,074.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Pueblo Rapid Rehousing Program.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	119,214.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Lowry Permanent Supportive Housing Project.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	121,805.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Eagle Rapid Rehousing Program.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	122,808.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Garfield Rapid Rehousing Program.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	132,211.00
Division of Housing/FY2017 New Project—Pikes Peak PSH Youth Bonus.	1313 Sherman St., Room 500	Denver	CO	80203	135,496.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Southwest Colorado Rapid Rehousing Program.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	135,878.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Morgan/Logan Rapid Rehousing Program.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	136,883.00
St. Francis Center/Cornerstone	2323 Curtis St	Denver	CO	80205	146,622.00
Del Norte Neighborhood Development Corporation/Juan Diego COH14001.	3275 West 14th Avenue, #202	Denver	CO	80204	151,068.00
Division of Housing/FY2017 Renewal—Pikes Peak PSH Bonus.	1313 Sherman St., Room 500	Denver	CO	80203	168,453.00
The Housing Authority City Boulder dba Boulder Housing Partn/Permanent Supportive Housing at 1175 Lee Hill.	4800 Broadway	Boulder	CO	80304	176,903.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Fremont/Custer/Chaffee Rapid Rehousing Program.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	183,185.00
Homeward Pikes Peak/2017 COC Specialized Veterans Services PSH.	606 S. Tejon St	Colorado Springs	CO	80903	188,874.00
City and County of Denver—Department of Human Services/Back Home Rapid Re-Housing FY2017.	1200 Federal Blvd	Denver	CO	80204	194,916.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Expanded Colorado HMIS Metro Denver.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	200,032.00
Pikes Peak United Way/Dedicated HMIS Project 2017	518 North Nevada Avenue	Colorado Springs	CO	80903	200,353.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Renaissance 88 Permanent Supportive Housing Project.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	207,135.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Expansion 2-Colorado HMIS Metro Denver Project.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	213,443.00
Grand Valley Catholic Outreach, Inc./St. Benedict Permanent Housing.	245 S. 1st Street	Grand Junction	CO	81501	215,523.00
City and County of Denver—Department of Human Services/Anchor FY2017.	1200 Federal Blvd	Denver	CO	80204	243,858.00
Del Norte Neighborhood Development Corporation/HAWCCO0099L8T031603.	3275 West 14th Avenue, #202	Denver	CO	80204	251,779.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Northern Front Range Rapid Rehousing Program.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	274,658.00
Fort Collins Housing Authority/Redtail Ponds SHP 2017 Renewal.	1715 West Mountain Avenue	Fort Collins	CO	80521	288,462.00
Volunteers of America Colorado Branch/Irving Street Women's Residence.	2660 Larimer Street	Denver	CO	80205	292,544.00
The Housing Authority City Boulder dba Boulder Housing Partn/Housing First Permanent Supportive Housing Project.	4800 Broadway	Boulder	CO	80304	340,763.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Colorado HMIS Metro Denver Project.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	341,335.00
Aurora Comprehensive Community Mental Health Center/Aurora @Home Aurora Mental Health Center.	11059 E. Bethany Drive, Suite 200	Aurora	CO	80014	366,316.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Homeward Pikes Peak/2017 Consolidated Housing First Dedicated Plus.	606 S. Tejon St	Colorado Springs	CO	80903	435,479.00
Division of Housing/FY2017 Renewal—Pikes Peak PSH	1313 Sherman St., Room 500	Denver	CO	80203	468,031.00
Family Tree, Inc./Home At Last	3805 Marshall Street	Wheat Ridge	CO	80033	550,138.00
City and County of Denver—Department of Human Services/Bedrock FY2017.	1200 Federal Blvd	Denver	CO	80204	577,910.00
Division of Housing/FY2017 Renewal—Balance of State PSH.	1313 Sherman St., Room 500	Denver	CO	80203	591,008.00
Division of Housing/FY2017 Renewal—Metro Denver Youth Bonus—MDHI.	1313 Sherman St., Room 500	Denver	CO	80203	607,633.00
Boulder County Housing Authority/Boulder County CoC Rapid-Rehousing Program.	P.O. Box 471	Boulder	CO	80306	620,738.00
Family Tree, Inc./Brookview/PCH	3805 Marshall Street	Wheat Ridge	CO	80033	624,833.00
Metro Denver Homeless Initiative/CO-503 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	711 Park Avenue West, Suite 320	Denver	CO	80205	711,919.00
City and County of Denver—Department of Human Services/Spectrum FY2017.	1200 Federal Blvd	Denver	CO	80204	811,222.00
Volunteers of America Colorado Branch/Youth Transitions Project.	2660 Larimer Street	Denver	CO	80205	812,726.00
Division of Housing/FY2017 Renewal—Metro Denver PSH Bonus—MDHI.	1313 Sherman St., Room 500	Denver	CO	80203	1,823,286.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/CCH Combined Permanent Supportive Housing Project.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	1,836,508.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Metro Denver Chronic Homelessness Collaborative SHP Project.	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	2,334,610.00
City and County of Denver—Department of Human Services/Combined Housing First FY2017.	1200 Federal Blvd	Denver	CO	80204	2,657,458.00
Division of Housing/FY2017 Renewal—Metro One Consolidated PSH—MDHI.	1313 Sherman St., Room 500	Denver	CO	80203	3,671,799.00
Colorado Coalition for the Homeless/Consolidated Rapid Rehousing Project (Formerly Concord Plaza).	2111 Champa Street	Denver	CO	80205	4,254,506.00
Laurel House, Inc./Partners 3 FY17	1616 Washington Blvd	Stamford	CT	06902	21,528.00
Inspirica, Inc./Rose Park Apartments (CT0166L1E031607)	141 Franklin Street	Stamford	CT	06901	21,788.00
Housing Authority of the City of Waterbury/Waterbury New Hope.	2 Lakewood Road	Waterbury	CT	06704	24,213.00
Family and Children's Agency/HUD Reallocation #1	9 Mott Ave	Norwalk	CT	06850	26,572.00
The Association of Religious Communities, Inc./Vouchers 1—2017 Renewal.	325 Main Street	Danbury	CT	06810	33,335.00
New London Homeless Hospitality Center, Inc./NLHHC Renewal Project Application FY 2017.	730 State Pier Road, P.O. Box 1651 ...	New London	CT	06320	34,797.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0220 New Haven Columbus House Rapid Rehousing.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	40,466.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0176 Norwich New London Rental Assistance Boswell.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	40,952.00
New Opportunities Inc./Meriden SHP	232 North Elm Street	Waterbury	CT	06702	41,604.00
Inspirica, Inc./Rose Park Apartments 1st and 2nd Floor (CT0178L1E031605).	141 Franklin Street	Stamford	CT	06901	42,434.00
Killingly Housing Authority/Killingly Wrap Around Housing Program.	620 Upper Maple Street	Danielson	CT	06239	44,282.00
United Way of Coastal Fairfield County/Fairfield County Rapid Rehousing 2017.	855 Main Street, 10th FL	Bridgeport	CT	06604	45,742.00
Emerge, Inc./Emerge 1	P.O. Box 1190	Stratford	CT	06615	46,256.00
Open Door Shelter/129 South Main St	4 Merritt	Norwalk	CT	06854	50,418.00
Safe Futures, Inc./Phoenix House Transitional Housing Program.	16 Jay Street	New London	CT	06320	51,596.00
Killingly Housing Authority/Putnam Wrap Around Housing Program.	620 Upper Maple Street	Danielson	CT	06239	53,138.00
Mid Fairfield AIDS Project, Inc./Independent Living Program 2 2017.	618 West Avenue	Norwalk	CT	06850	53,147.00
Family and Children's Agency/FCA HUD Reallocation #2 ...	9 Mott Ave	Norwalk	CT	06850	53,237.00
CREDO Housing Development Corp. Inc./1569 Thomaston Avenue.	1569 Thomaston Avenue	Waterbury	CT	06704	60,889.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0205 Danbury ARC Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	69,369.00
Connecticut Department of Housing/ODFC 211 SSO	505 Hudson Street, 2nd Floor	Hartford	CT	06106	70,000.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0237 Waterbury East Main Street.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	73,746.00
Housing Authority of City of Torrington/Pilots I (CT0072)	110 Prospect Street	Torrington	CT	06790	74,100.00
Housing Authority of the City of Waterbury/Waterbury Step Up.	2 Lakewood Road	Waterbury	CT	06704	76,368.00
Family and Children's Agency/FCA HUD Reallocation #3v2	9 Mott Ave	Norwalk	CT	06850	77,767.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0223 Hartford Salvation Army Rapid Rehousing.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	82,775.00
Youth Continuum/Youth Rapid Rehousing. 2017 application.	141 Valley Street	New Haven	CT	06515	87,360.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0076 Windham United Services Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	88,406.00
Bethsaida Community, Inc./Flora O'Neil Apartments	120 Cliff Street	Norwich	CT	06360	90,978.00
Applied Behavioral Rehabilitation Institute, Inc./Waldorf House Supportive Housing Program.	655 Park Avenue	Bridgeport	CT	06604	92,592.00
Shelter for the Homeless, Inc./Berkeley House FY18-19 ...	137 Henry Steet, Suite 205	Stamford	CT	06902	94,031.00
Torrington Community Housing Corporation/HOPE I & II 2017.	110 Prospect Street	Torrington	CT	06790	96,969.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Connecticut Department of Housing/Coordinated Access Network SSO.	505 Hudson Street, 2nd Floor	Hartford	CT	06106	98,171.00
Liberty Community Services, Inc./Safe Haven Scattered Site.	129 Church Street Mezzanine	New Haven	CT	06510	99,032.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0077 Windham United Services Brick Row.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	106,431.00
Connecticut Department of Housing/New Reach Rapid Rehousing DOH.	505 Hudson Street, 2nd Floor	Hartford	CT	06106	107,230.00
Liberty Community Services, Inc./Rapid Rehousing II	129 Church Street Mezzanine	New Haven	CT	06510	109,504.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0154 Greater Hartford Mercy Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	109,585.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0172 Hartford Sue Ann Shay Place.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	110,013.00
Shelter for the Homeless, Inc./Beacon III FY18-19	137 Henry Steet, Suite 205	Stamford	CT	06902	110,314.00
Liberty Community Services, Inc./Housing First	129 Church Street Mezzanine	New Haven	CT	06510	111,511.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0292 Greater Hartford CAN Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	112,165.00
Laurel House, Inc./Partners 2 FY17	1616 Washington Blvd	Stamford	CT	06902	122,197.00
Alpha Home Inc/Alpha Home, Inc. (Jessica Tandy Apartments).	387 Clinton Avenue	Bridgeport	CT	06605	122,496.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0198 BHCare Rental Assistance 2.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	122,515.00
Connecticut Coalition to End Homelessness/Greater Hartford HMIS 2017 (CT0293).	257 Lawrence Street	Hartford	CT	06106	122,740.00
Liberation Programs, Inc./Cherry Homes PSH 1	129 Glover Avenue	Norwalk	CT	06850	125,088.00
Friendship Service Center, Inc./Arch Street Housing	P.O. Box 1896, 85 Arch Street	New Britain	CT	06050	125,132.00
Liberty Community Services, Inc./Safe Haven Scattered Site III.	129 Church Street Mezzanine	New Haven	CT	06510	128,244.00
Holy Family Home and Shelter, Inc./Homes Plus	P.O. Box 884, 88 Jackson St	Willimantic	CT	06226	130,349.00
Housing Authority of the City of Waterbury/Waterbury Brooklyn Hope.	2 Lakewood Road	Waterbury	CT	06704	134,558.00
Housing Authority of the City of Danbury/HACD/WCMHN 2017 CT0003.	2 Mill Ridge Road	Danbury	CT	06811	134,605.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0131 Hartford Hudson View Commons.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	134,711.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0012 New Haven Lucht Hall.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	135,419.00
Mid Fairfield AIDS Project, Inc./Independent Living Program 1 2017.	618 West Avenue	Norwalk	CT	06850	135,855.00
Connecticut Department of Housing/ODFC CAN-SSO 2017.	505 Hudson Street, 2nd Floor	Hartford	CT	06106	140,000.00
Windham Regional Community Council/Haven	872 Main Street	Willimantic	CT	06226	145,879.00
Connecticut Coalition to End Homelessness/CT HMIS-BOS 2017 (CT0063).	257 Lawrence Street	Hartford	CT	06106	145,891.00
The Connection, Inc./Supportive Housing Program Fairfield	100 Roscommon Drive, Suite 203	Middletown	CT	06457	146,700.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0142 Torrington Mental Health CT Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	148,199.00
Alliance for Living/Alliance for Living-Supportive Housing Program FY 2017.	154 Broad Street	New London	CT	06320	149,964.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0242 Middlesex Columbus House Rapid Rehousing.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	152,222.00
Prudence Crandall Center, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing for Persons with Disabilities.	P.O. Box 895	New Britain	CT	06050	152,831.00
Connecticut Department of Housing/ODFC Coordinated Access Network SSO.	505 Hudson Street, 2nd Floor	Hartford	CT	06106	153,006.00
St. Vincent DePaul Place, Middletown, Inc./SVD Middletown SHP.	617 Main St., P.O. Box 398	Middletown	CT	06457	153,726.00
Housing Authority of City of Torrington/Pilots II (CT0141) ...	110 Prospect Street	Torrington	CT	06790	158,784.00
Operation Hope of Fairfield, Inc./Hope 4	636 Old Post Road	Fairfield	CT	06824	158,800.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0013 New Haven Cedar Hill.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	159,875.00
Micah Housing, Inc./Hope Supportive Housing	636 Old Post Road	Fairfield	CT	06824	161,533.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0129 New Haven Safe Haven.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	163,157.00
United Way of Coastal Fairfield County/CT-503 HMIS FY 2017 (CT0082).	855 Main Street, 10th FL	Bridgeport	CT	06604	163,791.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0033 Bridgeport Fairfield Apartments.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	164,436.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0053 Middletown The Connection.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	166,685.00
Housing Authority of the City of Waterbury/Waterbury Housing Plus.	2 Lakewood Road	Waterbury	CT	06704	170,840.00
Chrysalis Center, Inc./St. Philip House Permanent Housing Program CT0191.	255 Homestead Ave	Hartford	CT	06112	175,412.00
Recovery Network of Programs, Inc./Seaview Supportive Housing Program 2017.	2 Trap Falls Road, Suite 405	Shelton	CT	06484	176,032.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0243 New Haven New Reach Rapid Rehousing.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	177,605.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0034 Bridgeport Crescent Apartments.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	179,731.00
Liberty Community Services, Inc./Safe Haven Scattered Site II.	129 Church Street Mezzanine	New Haven	CT	06510	180,560.00
Young Women's Christian Association of the Hartford Region/Soromundi Commons Supportive Housing.	135 Broad Street	Hartford	CT	06105	181,707.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Prudence Crandall Center, Inc./Rose Hill Transitional Living.	P.O. Box 895	New Britain	CT	06050	184,897.00
Catholic Charities of Fairfield County, Inc./Conger House Renewal 2017.	238 Jewett Avenue	Bridgeport	CT	06606	185,152.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0023 Hartford Mary Seymour Place.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	185,477.00
Liberty Community Services, Inc./Rapid Rehousing	129 Church Street Mezzanine	New Haven	CT	06510	188,284.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0052 Middletown Liberty Commons.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	190,353.00
Family and Children's Agency/PILOTS I	9 Mott Ave	Norwalk	CT	06850	192,080.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0297 Pendleton PSH.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	192,344.00
Thames River Community Service Inc./Thames River Family Program.	One Thames River Place	Norwich	CT	06360	195,983.00
Prudence Crandall Center, Inc./Rose Hill Supportive Housing.	P.O. Box 895	New Britain	CT	06050	196,961.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0104 Stamford Atlantic Apartments.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	197,377.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0135 Hartford Chrysalis Soromundi Commons.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	197,843.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0103 Stamford Colony Apartments.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	198,280.00
Housing Authority of the City of Danbury/HACD/CHD PILOT 2017 Renewal.	2 Mill Ridge Road	Danbury	CT	06811	201,907.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0204 Waterbury Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	205,374.00
Friendship Service Center, Inc./TLP	P.O. Box 1896, 85 Arch Street	New Britain	CT	06050	210,007.00
Chrysalis Center, Inc./Family Matters CT0064	255 Homestead Avenue	Hartford	CT	06112	217,012.00
Housing Authority of the City of Waterbury/Pilots II	2 Lakewood Road	Waterbury	CT	06704	218,524.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0011 New Haven Columbus House Sojourners.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	220,101.00
Connecticut Department of Housing/Youth Continuum Supportive Housing Project.	505 Hudson Street, 2nd Floor	Hartford	CT	06106	223,640.00
Community Renewal Team, Inc./Project Teach Permanent 2018–2019.	555 Windsor Street	Hartford	CT	06120	226,505.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0105 Stamford Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	237,933.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0185 Manchester Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	241,311.00
Housing Authority of the City of Waterbury/Pilots I	2 Lakewood Road	Waterbury	CT	06704	250,022.00
My Sisters' Place, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing at MSP.	102 Pliny Street	Hartford	CT	06120	252,614.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0246 Greater Middletown Mercy Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	264,182.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0054 Middletown Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	266,768.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0061 Intercommunity Casa Hope.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	283,027.00
Windham Regional Community Council/Project Home	872 Main Street	Willimantic	CT	06226	287,225.00
Connecticut Department of Housing/Coordinated Access Network DOH 211.	505 Hudson Street, 2nd Floor	Hartford	CT	06106	289,304.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0200 Torrington Rental Assistance WHO.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	291,554.00
United Way of Coastal Fairfield County/CoC Planning Project FY 2017.	855 Main Street, 10th FL	Bridgeport	CT	06604	296,865.00
Housing Authority of the City of Waterbury/Walking Into Wall Street.	2 Lakewood Road	Waterbury	CT	06704	308,278.00
St. Vincent DePaul Mission of Waterbury, Inc./Society of Support (SOS).	34 Willow Street	Waterbury	CT	06710	315,197.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0139 Hartford Chrysalis Supportive Housing for Veterans.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	322,500.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0073 Manchester CHR Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	323,982.00
St. Vincent's Medical Center/SVMC—Norwalk SHP 2017 ...	47 Long Lots Road	Westport	CT	06880	326,982.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0062 BHCare Rental Assistance 1.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	341,708.00
St. Vincent DePaul Mission of Bristol, Inc./St. Vincent DePaul Rapid ReHousing.	19 Jacobs St	Bristol	CT	06010	362,252.00
Catholic Charities of Fairfield County, Inc./PHD Supportive Housing Renewal 2017.	238 Jewett Avenue	Bridgeport	CT	06606	389,948.00
Inspirica, Inc./Family Transitional Living Program (CT0099L1E031609).	141 Franklin Street	Stamford	CT	06901	392,895.00
New Opportunities Inc./Freedom Walk	232 North Elm Street	Waterbury	CT	06702	402,235.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0089 Norwich New London Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	452,152.00
Community Renewal Team, Inc./Project Teach 2018–2019	555 Windsor Street	Hartford	CT	06120	492,664.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0070 Meriden Wallingford Rushford Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	538,772.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0085 Norwalk Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	540,801.00
Friendship Service Center, Inc./PEAK	P.O. Box 1896, 85 Arch Street	New Britain	CT	06050	548,776.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0210 Danbury Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	555,685.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Community Renewal Team, Inc./BOS Consolidated PSB 2018–2019.	555 Windsor Street	Hartford	CT	06120	595,295.00
Connecticut Department of Housing/ODFC RRR Bonus 2017.	505 Hudson Street, 2nd Floor	Hartford	CT	06106	605,515.00
Community Renewal Team, Inc./H–PASS RRR 2018–2019	555 Windsor Street	Hartford	CT	06120	606,692.00
Thames Valley Council for Community Action, Inc./Homeless Collaborative Network.	1 Sylvandale Rd	Jewett City	CT	06351	696,464.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/ODFC 2017 PSB.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	738,822.00
Liberty Community Services, Inc./Safe Haven	129 Church Street Mezzanine	New Haven	CT	06510	771,748.00
ImmaCare Inc./CDF-Combo 1–4 FY2017	168 Hungerford Street	Hartford	CT	06106	796,327.00
Connecticut Department of Housing/Permanent Supportive Housing 1.	505 Hudson Street, 2nd Floor	Hartford	CT	06106	814,263.00
Connecticut Department of Housing/CT BOS RRR bonus 2016.	505 Hudson Street, 2nd Floor	Hartford	CT	06106	823,830.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0161 New Britain CMHA Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	845,589.00
Columbus House, Inc./CHI Consolidated SHP FY 2017	586 Ella Grasso Boulevard	New Haven	CT	06519	853,397.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0285 ODFC DMHAS 2015.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	961,657.00
St. Vincent's Medical Center/SVMC-Bridgeport SHP 2017	47 Long Lots Road	Westport	CT	06880	989,079.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0290 BOS Planning Grant.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	1,002,403.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0066 Greater Hartford Chrysalis Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	1,034,839.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0035 Bridgeport Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	1,553,100.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0286 BOS DMHAS 2015.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	1,991,380.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0022 Greater Hartford Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	2,269,530.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0164 New Haven Rental Assistance.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	2,818,393.00
CT Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services/CT0265 BOS DMHAS 2014.	410 Capitol Avenue, MS #14 HOU, P.O. Box 341431.	Hartford	CT	06134	2,861,394.00
Sasha Bruce Youthwork, Inc./Independent Living Program 1.	741 8th Street SE	Washington	DC	20003	68,916.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/The Community Partnership—HMIS Expansion.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	76,429.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Woodley House—Holly House.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	89,162.00
Community Connections, Inc./Permanent Living Community.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 201 ..	Washington	DC	20003	113,027.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Community Connections—Suitland/Trauma.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	116,944.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/US Vets—Ignatia House.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	120,433.00
Sasha Bruce Youthwork, Inc./Independent Living Program 2.	741 8th Street SE	Washington	DC	20003	132,061.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Friendship Place—Bridges 1.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	132,218.00
House of Ruth/New Horizons Rapid Rehousing	5 Thomas Circle NW	Washington	DC	20005	139,473.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Miriam's House.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	143,904.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/The Community Partnership—FOCUS.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	154,913.00
Housing Up/Partner Arms 1	5101 16th Street NW	Washington	DC	20011	160,171.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Housing Up—Partner Arms 2.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	163,597.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Friendship Place—Bridges 2.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	166,627.00
Sasha Bruce Youthwork, Inc./Olaiya's Cradle	741 8th Street SE	Washington	DC	20003	192,658.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/New Endeavors by Women—New Journeys 2.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	194,374.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/New Endeavors by Women—Rachael's House.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	196,326.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/The Community Partnership—Chronic Homeless Initiative 7.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	196,605.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Catholic Charities—Mt. Carmel.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	215,840.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Community Connections—Permanent Families.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	224,843.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Catholic Charities—Families in Transition.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	229,112.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/New Endeavors by Women—New Hope.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	239,373.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Calvary Women's Services—Sister Circle.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	243,331.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Friendship Place—Veronica's House.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	267,037.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Catholic Charities—Mulumba House.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	277,503.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/House of Ruth—Hope Rising.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	278,689.00
D.C. Department of Behavioral Health/Shelter Plus Care Grant.	3rd Floor, 64 New York Avenue NE	Washington	DC	20002	287,347.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Covenant House—My Place.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	297,913.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Access Housing—Chesapeake House.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	304,235.00
House of Ruth/House of Ruth Families First	5 Thomas Circle NW	Washington	DC	20005	340,504.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Community Connections—Coates and Lane.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	426,896.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Community Connections—Veterans First.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	438,293.00
Catholic Charities of The Archdiocese of Washington, Inc/ Tenants Empowerment Network.	924 G Street NW	Washington	DC	20001	483,071.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/New Endeavors by Women—New Horizons.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	494,019.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/House of Ruth—New Foundations.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	498,182.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Community Connections—Youth Families.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	504,693.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Housing Up—Housing with Care.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	518,942.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Pathways to Housing DC—Streets to Homes.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	531,951.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Community Connections—Family Connections.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	550,608.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Community Connections—Veterans Connections.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	551,046.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Catholic Charities—Chronic Homeless Initiative 5.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	571,179.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/CoC Planning Project.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	593,228.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Housing Up—Homeward.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	633,940.00
Pathways to Housing DC/Serial Inebriates	101 Q Street NE, Suite G	Washington	DC	20002	639,745.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Community of Hope—Housing Families First.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	647,783.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/The Community Partnership—Chronic Homeless Initiative 6.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	895,680.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Christ House—Kairos House.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	988,197.00
Department of Human Services/DHS Shelter Plus Care TRA 1.	64 New York Avenue NE	Washington	DC	20002	1,154,764.00
The Community Partnership for the Prevention of Homelessness/Calvary Women's Services—Reach Up.	801 Pennsylvania Ave SE, Suite 360 ..	Washington	DC	20003	1,228,155.00
Department of Human Services/DHS Shelter Plus Care TRA 2.	64 New York Avenue NE	Washington	DC	20002	3,976,696.00
The Ministry of Caring Inc./Bethany House II	115 E. 14th Street	Wilmington	DE	19801	43,362.00
The Ministry of Caring Inc./Bethany House	115 E. 14th Street	Wilmington	DE	19801	52,203.00
The Ministry of Caring Inc./Rapid Rehousing Plus	115 E. 14th Street	Wilmington	DE	19801	64,251.00
The Ministry of Caring Inc./Mary Mother of Hope Permanent Housing.	115 E. 14th Street	Wilmington	DE	19801	69,252.00
PEOPLES PLACE II INC/Rapid Rehousing For Domestic Violence Survivors At People's Place.	1129 AIRPORT ROAD	MILFORD	DE	19963	81,655.00
Housing Alliance Delaware, Inc./Delaware HMIS	100 West 10th Street, Suite 611	Wilmington	DE	19801	96,900.00
The Ministry of Caring Inc./Rapid Rehousing Program	115 E. 14th Street	Wilmington	DE	19801	100,204.00
Housing Alliance Delaware, Inc./Delaware Centralized Intake.	100 West 10th Street, Suite 611	Wilmington	DE	19801	111,888.00
Housing Alliance Delaware, Inc./Delaware Centralized Intake Plus.	100 West 10th Street, Suite 611	Wilmington	DE	19801	150,000.00
The Ministry of Caring Inc./Nazareth Permanent Housing ..	115 E. 14th Street	Wilmington	DE	19801	163,470.00
Connections Community Support Programs, Inc./Next Step 3.	3821 Lancaster Pike	Wilmington	DE	19805	175,164.00
Connections Community Support Programs, Inc./Next Step 2.	3821 Lancaster Pike	Wilmington	DE	19805	182,599.00
Connections Community Support Programs, Inc./Judy's House.	3821 Lancaster Pike	Wilmington	DE	19805	186,750.00
Connections Community Support Programs, Inc./Delthine House.	3821 Lancaster Pike	Wilmington	DE	19805	187,365.00
Connections Community Support Programs, Inc./PH for 20	3821 Lancaster Pike	Wilmington	DE	19805	187,438.00
Connections Community Support Programs, Inc./New Hope 2.	3821 Lancaster Pike	Wilmington	DE	19805	191,726.00
Family Promise of Northern New Castle County, Inc./Transitional-Rapid Rehousing.	2104 St. James Church Rd	Wilmington	DE	19808	200,504.00
The Ministry of Caring Inc./St. Francis Transitional Residence.	115 E. 14th Street	Wilmington	DE	19801	204,225.00
YWCA Delaware Inc./YWCA Rapid Rehousing Project	100 W. 10th Street, Suite 515	Wilmington	DE	19801	206,762.00
West End Neighborhood House Inc./Life Lines Permanent Housing Program.	710 North Lincoln Street	Wilmington	DE	19805	213,563.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Housing Alliance Delaware, Inc./CoC Planning 2017	100 West 10th Street, Suite 611	Wilmington	DE	19801	228,875.00
Connections Community Support Programs, Inc./Next Step	3821 Lancaster Pike	Wilmington	DE	19805	267,140.00
Connections Community Support Programs, Inc./Positive Progress.	3821 Lancaster Pike	Wilmington	DE	19805	296,108.00
Young Men's Christian Association of Delaware/Central Y Residence Supportive Housing Program.	100 West 10th St, Suite 1100	Wilmington	DE	19801	301,871.00
Connections Community Support Programs, Inc./Enterprise YWCA Delaware Inc./Home-Life Management Center II	3821 Lancaster Pike	Wilmington	DE	19805	309,988.00
Connections Community Support Programs, Inc./Next Step 4.	100 W. 10th Street, Suite 515	Wilmington	DE	19801	330,235.00
The Ministry of Caring Inc./House of Joseph II	3821 Lancaster Pike	Wilmington	DE	19805	376,939.00
Connections Community Support Programs, Inc./Easy Access.	115 E. 14th Street	Wilmington	DE	19801	399,430.00
Connections Community Support Programs, Inc./New Hope.	3821 Lancaster Pike	Wilmington	DE	19805	500,502.00
Connections Community Support Programs, Inc./New Century.	3821 Lancaster Pike	Wilmington	DE	19805	768,116.00
Heartland Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./HMIS Operations.	3821 Lancaster Pike	Wilmington	DE	19805	1,303,995.00
Home Again St. Johns/CoC Planning Project FY17	134 N. Ridgewood Drive, Suite 12	Sebring	FL	33870	3,627.00
Gulf Coast Partnership Inc/CoC Planning Project FL-602 FY2017.	1850 SR 207	Saint Augustine	FL	32086	6,630.00
United Way of Suwannee Valley/FL-518 CoC Planning Project FY2017.	408 Tamiami Trail, Unit 121	Punta Gorda	FL	33950	7,526.00
Lee County Board of County Commissioners/CASL Broadway.	871 SW State Road 47	Lake City	FL	32025	10,784.00
Monroe County Homeless Services Continuum of Care, Inc./FL-604 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	2440 Thompson Street	Fort Myers	FL	33901	13,380.00
Jewish Family and Children's Services of the Suncoast/CoC Charlotte County Supportive.	1434 Kennedy Drive	Key West	FL	33040	14,139.00
A.H. of Monroe County, Inc. (AIDS Help)/Seebol Place 2017.	2688 Fruitville Rd	Sarasota	FL	34237	15,376.00
Okaloosa Walton Homeless Continuum of Care/Opportunity Inc/CoC Planning Grant 2017.	1434 Kennedy Drive	Key West	FL	33040	15,644.00
St. Johns County Board of County Commissioners/Rapid Rehousing Renewal Project.	207 Hospital Drive	Fort Walton Beach	FL	32548	16,724.00
Escarosa Coalition on the Homeless, Inc/ECOH Centralized Coordinated Entry17.	500 San Sebastian View	St. Augustine	FL	32084	17,956.00
Homeless and Hunger Coalition of Northwest Florida, Inc. DBA Doorways/FL515 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	P.O. Box 17222	Pensacola	FL	32522	20,901.00
Brevard Homeless Coalition, Inc./BHC Planning Grant 2017.	954 Magnolia Avenue	Panama City	FL	32401	21,783.00
Heartland Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Heartland Coalition 2017 Planning Grant.	6905 N. Wickham Road	Melbourne	FL	32940	22,900.00
The Neighborhood Center of West Volusia/PH 2 17	134 N. Ridgewood Drive, Suite 12	Sebring	FL	33870	23,052.00
Marion County Homeless Council, Inc./HOMES II 2018-2019.	434 S. Woodland Blvd	Deland	FL	32720	23,106.00
Treasure Coast Homeless Services Council, Inc./2017 Systems Performance.	108 N. Magnolia Ave, Suite 202	Ocala	FL	34475	24,456.00
The Neighborhood Center of West Volusia/PH OHW 17	2525 St. Lucie Avenue	Vero Beach	FL	32960	24,821.00
Indian River County Board of County Commissioners/2017 Data Quality.	434 S. Woodland Blvd	Deland	FL	32720	25,571.00
Homeless and Hunger Coalition of Northwest Florida, Inc. DBA Doorways/HMIS Renewal 2017.	1801 27th Street	Vero Beach	FL	32960	27,840.00
Florida Keys Outreach Coalition, Inc./FKOC Rapid Rehousing.	954 Magnolia Avenue	Panama City	FL	32401	30,765.00
Coalition for the Homeless of Pasco County, Inc./HMIS REN 2017.	3154 Northside Drive, Suite 201	Key West	FL	33040	30,786.00
Alachua County Coalition for the Homeless and Hungry, Inc./2017 CE Renewal.	5652 Pine Street	New Port Richey ..	FL	34656	31,554.00
United Way of Suwannee Valley/FL-518 HMIS Renewal FY2017.	3055 NE 28th Drive	Gainesville	FL	32609	32,012.00
Mid Florida Homeless Coalition, Inc./MFHC FY2017 Planning Grant.	871 SW State Road 47	Lake City	FL	32025	32,146.00
Alachua County Coalition for the Homeless and Hungry, Inc./FL-508 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	104 E Dampier Street	Inverness	FL	34450	32,337.00
Marion County Homeless Council, Inc./HOMES 2018-2019	3055 NE 28th Drive	Gainesville	FL	32609	32,814.00
Heartland Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Coordinated Entry HMIS.	108 N. Magnolia Ave, Suite 202	Ocala	FL	34475	33,446.00
Catholic Charities of Northwest Florida/PSH Bonus	134 N. Ridgewood Drive, Suite 12	Sebring	FL	33870	34,085.00
Indian River County Board of County Commissioners/2017 HMIS CE.	11 First Street SE	Fort Walton Beach	FL	32548	34,154.00
Society of St. Vincent de Paul South Pinellas, Inc./Returning Home—Pinellas Financial Assistance.	1801 27th Street	Vero Beach	FL	32960	35,400.00
Mid Florida Homeless Coalition, Inc./2017 MFHC CIA	384 15th Street North	St. Petersburg	FL	33705	39,011.00
Housing for Homeless Inc./HfH RRH 2018-19	104 E Dampier Street	Inverness	FL	34450	39,031.00
Flagler Hospital, Inc./Housing Navigator	4087 U S. Hwy 1, Suite 3	Rockledge	FL	32955	39,789.00
Peaceful Paths Domestic Abuse Network, Inc./RRH Expansion Renewal 2017.	400 Helath Park Blvd	St. Augustine	FL	32086	40,852.00
Alachua County Coalition for the Homeless and Hungry, Inc./2017 RRH CH Renewal.	2100 NW 53rd Ave, Suite A	Gainesville	FL	32653	42,375.00
Marion County Homeless Council, Inc./Housing Navigator 2018*2019.	3055 NE 28th Drive	Gainesville	FL	32609	43,743.00
	108 N. Magnolia Ave, Suite 202	Ocala	FL	34475	44,300.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Treasure Coast Homeless Services Council, Inc./2017 CoC Planning Project.	2525 St. Lucie Avenue	Vero Beach	FL	32960	45,927.00
Miami-Dade County/Coconut Grove 2	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	45,945.00
Crosswinds Youth Services, Inc./Crosswinds RRH 2018–2019.	1407 Dixon Blvd	Cocoa	FL	32922	46,088.00
Miami-Dade County/Little River Bend 20 Units	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	49,250.00
The Neighborhood Center of West Volusia/PH EU–2–2017 Escarosa Coalition on the Homeless, Inc./CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	434 S. Woodland Blvd	Deland	FL	32720	49,366.00
Volusia/Flagler County Coalition for the Homeless/FL 504 HMIS II.	P.O. Box 17222	Pensacola	FL	32522	49,812.00
The Neighborhood Center of West Volusia/PH 09 17	101 N. Woodland Blvd., Suite 401	DeLand	FL	32720	50,489.00
Family Promise of Gainesville, Florida, Inc./Family Promise Rapid Re-Housing Program.	434 S. Woodland Blvd	Deland	FL	32720	50,508.00
The Neighborhood Center of West Volusia/PH 08 17	229 SW 5 Street	Gainesville	FL	32601	50,523.00
Halifax Urban Ministries/PSH for Homeless Families With Dep Children 2017.	434 S. Woodland Blvd	Deland	FL	32720	50,534.00
Shepherd's LightHouse, Inc./Renewal Project SL5142017	215 Bay St	Daytona Beach	FL	32114	51,034.00
Pasco County Housing Authority/Pasco County HA Renewal 2017 PSH.	5930 S.E. Robinson Road	Bellevue	FL	34420	51,056.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 GAECDC Homes for New Beginnings.	36739 S.R. 52	Dade City	FL	33523	52,140.00
Okaloosa Walton Homeless Continuum of Care/Opportunity Inc/HHA HMIS Renewal 2017.	4065–D L.B McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	52,183.00
Homeless Emergency Project, Inc./Independence Square North FY2017.	207 Hospital Drive	Fort Walton Beach	FL	32548	52,552.00
Shepherd's LightHouse, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing 2017	1120 North Betty Lane	Clearwater	FL	33755	52,565.00
Lee County Board of County Commissioners/CASL Broadway Expansion.	5930 S.E. Robinson Road	Bellevue	FL	34420	53,152.00
Lee County Board of County Commissioners/CASL Sans Souci.	2440 Thompson Street	Fort Myers	FL	33901	53,977.00
The Neighborhood Center of West Volusia/PH 1 17	2440 Thompson Street	Fort Myers	FL	33901	53,986.00
Volusia/Flagler County Coalition for the Homeless/2017 FL 504 Planning Project.	434 S. Woodland Blvd	Deland	FL	32720	54,143.00
Agency for Community Treatment Services, Inc. (ACTS)/ACTS Moonlite Drive Permanent Housing Program.	101 N. Woodland Blvd., Suite 401	DeLand	FL	32720	54,373.00
Coalition for the Homeless of Pasco County, Inc./Pasco County 2017 Planning Grant.	4612 N. 56th Street	Tampa	FL	33610	55,379.00
LifeStream Behavioral Center, Inc./Grove Street 2017 Permanent Supported Housing.	5652 Pine Street	New Port Richey ..	FL	34656	57,109.00
Volusia/Flagler County Coalition for the Homeless/FL 504 coordinated Entry.	515 W Main Street	Leesburg	FL	34748	57,881.00
Changing Homelessness Inc./Universal Linkage System	101 N. Woodland Blvd., Suite 401	DeLand	FL	32720	58,250.00
Apalachee Regional Planning Council/2017 CoC Planning Grant.	660 Park Street	Jacksonville	FL	32204	58,269.00
Florida Keys Outreach Coalition, Inc./Peacock PSH for Chronic Expansion.	2507 Callaway Road, Suite 200	Tallahassee	FL	32303	62,042.00
Boley Centers, Inc./Shelter Plus Care 7	3154 Northside Drive, Suite 201	Key West	FL	33040	62,489.00
Peaceful Paths Domestic Abuse Network, Inc./Rapid Rehousing Renewal 2017.	445 31st Street N	St. Petersburg	FL	33713	62,580.00
Flagler Hospital, Inc./HMIS FY17	2100 NW 53rd Ave, Suite A	Gainesville	FL	32653	62,776.00
Miami-Dade County/City of Miami Beach Outreach	400 Helath Park Blvd	St. Augustine	FL	32086	62,790.00
Changing Homelessness Inc./Northeast Florida Information Network.	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	65,212.00
Alachua County Coalition for the Homeless and Hungry, Inc./2017 PSH expansion from PHB.	660 Park Street	Jacksonville	FL	32204	65,600.00
I.M. Sulzbacher Center for the Homeless, Inc./First Coast Rapid Rehousing Program.	3055 NE 28th Drive	Gainesville	FL	32609	66,004.00
Crosswinds Youth Services, Inc./Crosswinds TLP Program 2018–2019.	611 East Adams Street	Jacksonville	FL	32202	66,474.00
United Way of Suwannee Valley/FL–518 Rapid Rehousing Renewal FY2017.	1407 Dixon Blvd	Cocoa	FL	32922	66,547.00
Changing Homelessness Inc./Safe Spaces	871 SW State Road 47	Lake City	FL	32025	69,812.00
Gulf Coast Partnership Inc/HMIS Renewal FY2017	660 Park Street	Jacksonville	FL	32204	69,906.00
Indian River County Board of County Commissioners/2017 CoC TRA 2.	408 Tamiami Trail, Unit 121	Punta Gorda	FL	33950	70,061.00
Indian River County Board of County Commissioners/2017Alcohope Renewal.	1801 27th Street	Vero Beach	FL	32960	70,776.00
2–1–1 Brevard, Inc./HMIS Renewal FY2017 (2018–2019) ..	1801 27th Street	Vero Beach	FL	32960	70,776.00
Volusia/Flagler County Coalition for the Homeless/FL 504 HMIS.	P.O. Box 561627	Rockledge	FL	32956	71,455.00
Presbyterian Social Ministries Inc./Home Safe Extension	101 N. Woodland Blvd., Suite 401	DeLand	FL	32720	71,645.00
Lee County Board of County Commissioners/2017 CoC Planning.	4115 Post St	Jacksonville	FL	32205	71,683.00
Lee County Board of County Commissioners/CASL S+C II	2440 Thompson Street	Fort Myers	FL	33901	72,244.00
Suncoast Partnership to End Homelessness, Inc./FL 500 HMIS Renewal 2017.	1750 17th Street, K–1	Sarasota	FL	34234	74,575.00
Coalition for the Homeless of Pasco County, Inc./Expanded HMIS 2017 FL519.	2440 Thompson Street	Fort Myers	FL	33901	73,328.00
Suncoast Partnership to End Homelessness, Inc./FL 500 2017 CoC Planning Grant.	5652 Pine Street	New Port Richey ..	FL	34656	75,000.00
	1750 17th Street, K–1	Sarasota	FL	34234	75,281.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Homeless Coalition of Polk County, Inc./FL-503 CoC Planning Project.	107 Morningside Drive, Suite C	Lakeland	FL	33803	75,836.00
Changing Homelessness Inc./NEFIN HMIS Training and Analysis Program.	660 Park Street	Jacksonville	FL	32204	76,471.00
Mid Florida Homeless Coalition, Inc./2017 MFIN—HMIS Renewal.	104 E Dampier Street	Inverness	FL	34450	76,999.00
Community Assisted and Supported Living, Inc. d/b/a Renaissance Manor/FL500 Bonus, CASL PSH Rental Assistance.	1401 16th Street	Sarasota	FL	34236	77,544.00
Lee County Board of County Commissioners/CASL S+C I	2440 Thompson Street	Fort Myers	FL	33901	77,632.00
Tampa Hillsborough Homeless Initiative/Tampa-Hillsborough County Coordinated Entry.	601 E. Kennedy Blvd., County Center, 24th Floor.	Tampa	FL	33602	78,160.00
Collier County Hunger and Homeless Coalition, Inc./HMIS Renewal 2017.	9015 Strada Stell Ct	Naples	FL	34109	78,676.00
Brookwood Florida, Inc./Brookwood Transitional Housing Project.	901 Seventh Avenue South	St. Petersburg	FL	33705	79,085.00
Tampa Hillsborough Homeless Initiative/Hillsborough Pathways to Housing.	601 E. Kennedy Blvd., County Center, 24th Floor.	Tampa	FL	33602	80,505.00
Talbot House Ministries of Lakeland, Inc./Rapid Rehousing For Polk County.	814 N. Kentucky Ave	Lakeland	FL	33801	81,045.00
Tri-County Human Services, Inc./TCHS Homeless Women with Children PH 2.	1815 Crystal Lake Drive	Lakeland	FL	33801	83,146.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of Venice, Inc./FL500 Renewal Casa San Jose 2017.	1000 Pinebrook Rd	Venice	FL	34285	83,275.00
Tri-County Human Services, Inc./Scattered Site Leasing for Homeless Women with Children.	1815 Crystal Lake Drive	Lakeland	FL	33801	83,362.00
Marion County Homeless Council, Inc./HMIS 2018–2019 ...	108 N. Magnolia Ave, Suite 202	Ocala	FL	34475	83,491.00
Jacksonville Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care 2 Villages Supportive Housing.	1300 North Broad Street	Jacksonville	FL	32209	83,557.00
The Neighborhood Center of West Volusia/PH 15 17	434 S. Woodland Blvd	Deland	FL	32720	84,980.00
United Way of Suwannee Valley/FL-518 Coordinated Entry and Assessment Renewal FY2017.	871 SW State Road 47	Lake City	FL	32025	85,000.00
WestCare GulfCoast-Florida, Inc./WestCare MSI Rapid Rehousing FY17 CoC.	1735 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. St. S.	St. Petersburg	FL	33705	85,953.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Miami, Inc./St. Theresa Permanent Housing Renewal 2017.	2706 Flagler Ave	Key West	FL	33040	87,273.00
Religious Community Services, Inc./The Haven of RCS Housing.	503 S. Martin Luther King Jr. Avenue ..	Clearwater	FL	33756	87,296.00
Alachua County Coalition for the Homeless and Hungry, Inc./2017 HMIS Renewal.	3055 NE 28th Drive	Gainesville	FL	32609	87,361.00
Miami-Dade County/Shepard House	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	87,747.00
Miami-Dade County/S + C 2002	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	87,850.00
Osceola County Government/2017 Osceola County S+C 2 Renewal.	1 Courthouse Square, Suite 4700	Kissimmee	FL	34741	87,934.00
Indian River County Board of County Commissioners/2017 Family Rental Assistance.	1801 27th Street	Vero Beach	FL	32960	89,340.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 Covenant House CMO.	4065–D L.B McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	91,003.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 CBC—Pathways to Home.	4065–D L.B McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	91,374.00
Halifax Urban Ministries/Rapid Rehousing Ind and Unaccomp Youth 2017.	215 Bay St	Daytona Beach	FL	32114	92,163.00
Indian River County Board of County Commissioners/2017 Indian River Chronicles.	1801 27th Street	Vero Beach	FL	32960	92,532.00
Homeless Emergency Project, Inc./Baty Villas and Carlton Home FY2017.	1120 North Betty Lane	Clearwater	FL	33755	93,314.00
Society of St. Vincent de Paul South Pinellas, Inc./Returning Home II—Pasco.	384 15th Street North	St. Petersburg	FL	33705	93,931.00
St. Lucie County Board of County Commissioners/2017 SLC RENTAL ASSISTANCE BEDS.	437 North 7th Street	Ft. Pierce	FL	34950	94,260.00
Catholic Charities Diocese of St. Petersburg/Pasco Pathways Rapid Rehousing.	1213 16th Street North	St. Petersburg	FL	33705	94,592.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 HMIS 3.	4065–D L.B McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	94,695.00
Lake County Board of County Commissioners/Lake County Permanent Supportive Housing 17/18 Application.	2008 Classique Lane	Tavares	FL	32778	97,857.00
Citrus County, a political subdivision of the state of Florida/ Shelter Plus Care.	2804 W. Marc Knighton Ct. #12	Lecanto	FL	34461	98,593.00
Ace Opportunities, Inc./Ace Female 2017R6	6011 High Street	New Port Richey ..	FL	34652	99,635.00
Youth Haven/One Family at a Time	5867 Whitaker Road	Naples	FL	34112	99,680.00
Martin County Board of County Commissioners/2017 MC Chronic New Focus.	2401 SE Monterey Road	Stuart	FL	34996	99,720.00
Lee County Board of County Commissioners/The Salvation Army Rapid Rehousing Expansion.	2440 Thompson Street	Fort Myers	FL	33901	99,831.00
Halifax Urban Ministries/PSH for Individuals 2017	215 Bay St	Daytona Beach	FL	32114	100,418.00
Indian River County Board of County Commissioners/2017 CoCWideTRA.	1801 27th Street	Vero Beach	FL	32960	100,428.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 CES 2.	4065–D L.B McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	103,406.00
Agency for Community Treatment Services, Inc. (ACTS)/ Polk Scattered Site Leasing.	4612 N. 56th Street	Tampa	FL	33610	105,065.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Tri-County Human Services, Inc./Permanent Housing Services Group A.	1815 Crystal Lake Drive	Lakeland	FL	33801	106,079.00
The Shelter for Abused Women & Children/The Shelter Transitional Housing Renewal.	P.O. Box 10102	Naples	FL	34101	107,795.00
Monroe Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc./Don Moore Apartments 2017.	P.O. Box 428	Key West	FL	33041	108,854.00
Indian River County Board of County Commissioners/2017 NEW HORIZONS TWO.	1801 27th Street	Vero Beach	FL	32960	108,864.00
Martin County Board of County Commissioners/2017 Martin County Chronics.	2401 SE Monterey Road	Stuart	FL	34996	109,692.00
Ace Opportunities, Inc./Ace Male 2017R5	6011 High Street	New Port Richey ..	FL	34652	109,775.00
Boley Centers, Inc./Preserves at Clam Bayou	445 31st Street N	St. Petersburg	FL	33713	111,394.00
Miami-Dade County/Thomas Jefferson	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	112,215.00
Jewish Family and Children's Services of the Suncoast/CoC Charlotte County.	2688 Fruitville Rd	Sarasota	FL	34237	114,135.00
Miami-Dade County/Healthy Choice	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	116,710.00
Martin County Board of County Commissioners/2017 Martin County Rental.	2401 SE Monterey Road	Stuart	FL	34996	117,000.00
Pinellas County Homeless Leadership Board, Inc./2017 FL502 Planning Grant.	647 1st Avenue North	St. Petersburg	FL	33701	117,608.00
Osceola County Government/2017 Osceola County S+C ...	1 Courthouse Square, Suite 4700	Kissimmee	FL	34741	118,209.00
Homeless Coalition of Polk County, Inc./Homeless Management Information System.	107 Morningside Drive, Suite C	Lakeland	FL	33803	118,751.00
Mental Health Resource Center, Inc./Coordinated Intake Expansion.	10550 Deerwood Park Boulevard, Suite 600.	Jacksonville	FL	32256	120,000.00
Heartland Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Heartland Permanent Supportive Housing.	134 N. Ridgewood Drive, Suite 12	Sebring	FL	33870	120,494.00
Agency for Community Treatment Services, Inc. (ACTS)/ACTS Hillsborough County Permanent Housing Program.	4612 N. 56th Street	Tampa	FL	33610	122,330.00
Lakeview Center Incorporated/New Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	1221 West Lakeview Ave, Building G ..	Pensacola	FL	32501	122,493.00
The Wilson House, Inc./Wilson House PSH Program	P.O. Box 2461	Lakeland	FL	33806	123,206.00
Housing for Homeless Inc./HfH CH Project 2018-19	4087 U.S. Hwy 1, Suite 3	Rockledge	FL	32955	123,266.00
Miami-Dade County/Bonita Cove	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	125,078.00
Society of St. Vincent de Paul South Pinellas, Inc./Returning Home—Pasco.	384 15th Street North	St. Petersburg	FL	33705	125,930.00
Alachua County Coalition for the Homeless and Hungry, Inc./2017 PSH renewal.	3055 NE 28th Drive	Gainesville	FL	32609	127,333.00
The House of Israel, Inc./Solomon's Project	4 SW 5TH Street	Fort Meade	FL	33841	129,366.00
Apalachee Regional Planning Council/2017 HMIS Renewal	2507 Callaway Road, Suite 200	Tallahassee	FL	32303	130,292.00
Harvest Tabernacle of Sarasota, Inc./FL 500 Renewal Harvest House Permanent Supportive Housing FY2017.	209 N Lime Ave	Sarasota	FL	34237	131,120.00
Miami-Dade County/Coconut Grove 1	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	132,574.00
Miami-Dade County/Wynwood	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	132,993.00
The Neighborhood Center of West Volusia/PH 16 WS 17 ..	434 S. Woodland Blvd	Deland	FL	32720	133,749.00
Escarosa Coalition on the Homeless, Inc./Open Doors Coordinated Entry.	P.O. Box 17222	Pensacola	FL	32522	135,000.00
Homeless Coalition of Polk County, Inc./Coordinated Entry	107 Morningside Drive, Suite C	Lakeland	FL	33803	138,223.00
Miami-Dade County/Right Directions	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	139,584.00
Changing Homelessness Inc./FL-510 CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	660 Park Street	Jacksonville	FL	32204	141,015.00
Miami-Dade County/MMHAP South	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	141,433.00
Ability Housing, Inc./First Coast Beyond Shelter 2017	76 S. Laura St., Suite 303	Jacksonville	FL	32202	143,372.00
The Lord's Place, Inc./Operation Home Ready II	2808 N. Australian Avenue	West Palm Beach ..	FL	33407	143,816.00
Escarosa Coalition on the Homeless, Inc./HMIS Supportive Housing Program 2017.	P.O. Box 17222	Pensacola	FL	32522	143,974.00
Miami-Dade County/Mayfair	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	148,321.00
The Lord's Place, Inc./Operation Home Ready	2808 N. Australian Avenue	West Palm Beach ..	FL	33407	149,666.00
Catholic Charities Diocese of St. Petersburg/Pinellas Pathways to Housing.	1213 16th Street North	St. Petersburg	FL	33705	150,215.00
Meridian Behavioral Healthcare, Inc./HOPE PSH	4300 SW 13th St	Gainesville	FL	32608	150,451.00
The Wilson House, Inc./Wilson House PSH Program II	P.O. Box 2461	Lakeland	FL	33806	151,672.00
Volunteers of America of Florida, Inc./Lake City	405 Central Ave, Ste 100	St. Petersburg	FL	33701	152,430.00
The Center for Independent Living of N. F., dba Ability1st/APCH for Families.	1823 Buford Court	Tallahassee	FL	32308	152,831.00
Palm Beach County Board of County Commissioners/FL-605 CoC Planning Application 2017.	810 Datura Street, Suite 350	West Palm Beach ..	FL	33401	153,758.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 Covenant House—ROPAL.	4065-D L.B McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	154,449.00
Catholic Charities Diocese of St. Petersburg/Bethany Family Apartments—Project Lift.	1213 16th Street North	St. Petersburg	FL	33705	156,864.00
Project Return, Inc./Project Return Permanent Supportive Housing.	304 West Waters Avenue	Tampa	FL	33604	158,364.00
St. Lucie County Board of County Commissioners/2017 St. Lucie County VETS.	437 North 7th Street	Ft. Pierce	FL	34950	158,964.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
St. Lucie County Board of County Commissioners/2017 St. Lucie TRA.	437 North 7th Street	Ft. Pierce	FL	34950	159,552.00
Miami-Dade County/FRAT House	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	163,128.00
Talbot House Ministries of Lakeland, Inc./Polk Rapid Rehousing.	814 N. Kentucky Ave.	Lakeland	FL	33801	163,287.00
Miami-Dade County/Barrett Place	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	166,372.00
Pinellas County Homeless Leadership Board, Inc./Coordinated Intake.	647 1st Avenue North	St. Petersburg	FL	33701	168,211.00
Housing Authority of the City of Tampa/TRA Collaborative 2004.	5301 West Cypress Street	Tampa	FL	33607	169,385.00
Miami-Dade County/Elan Apartments	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	172,137.00
Miami-Dade County/Housing Assistance Program	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	172,820.00
Miami-Dade County/Coming Home-2013 New Reallocation Project.	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	173,839.00
Covenant House Florida, Inc./Rights of Passage	733 Breakers Avenue	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33304	179,418.00
I.M. Sulzbacher Center for the Homeless, Inc./Homeward Bound Project Expansion.	611 East Adams Street	Jacksonville	FL	32202	181,121.00
Miami-Dade County/Homestead Scattered Site	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	183,837.00
Miami-Dade County/My Choice	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	184,486.00
Miami-Dade County/Little Haiti	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	184,710.00
Agency for Community Treatment Services, Inc. (ACTS)/ ACTS Sandra Prince Supported Housing Program.	4612 N. 56th Street	Tampa	FL	33610	186,755.00
Miami-Dade County/Douglas Gardens-Starting Again-New Reallocation Project.	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	187,276.00
Tampa Hillsborough Homeless Initiative/FL-501 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	601 E. Kennedy Blvd., County Center, 24th Floor.	Tampa	FL	33602	187,822.00
Volusia/Flagler County Coalition for the Homeless/My Place Apartments.	101 N. Woodland Blvd., Suite 401	DeLand	FL	32720	193,170.00
Miami-Dade County/Casa Matias	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	199,196.00
Agency for Community Treatment Services, Inc. (ACTS)/ ACTS Polk/Winterhaven Scatted Site Leasing.	4612 N. 56th Street	Tampa	FL	33610	204,318.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/ROP2-Rapid Re-Housing Leasing Assistance.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	206,555.00
Community Assisted and Supported Living, Inc. d/b/a Renaissance Manor/FL500 Renewal, CASL Supportive Housing.	1401 16th Street	Sarasota	FL	34236	210,668.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Miami, Inc./St. Bede Housing for Homeless Renewal 2017.	2706 Flagler Ave	Key West	FL	33040	214,542.00
Halifax Urban Ministries/Rapid Rehousing Families 2017 ...	215 Bay St	Daytona Beach	FL	32114	216,221.00
Ability Housing, Inc./Finally Home Nassau 2017	76 S. Laura St., Suite 303	Jacksonville	FL	32202	217,643.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/FL 601 Dedicated HMIS Project.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	220,149.00
The Salvation Army, a GA Corp., for The Salvation Army of Sarasota, FL/Everyone's Home 2017.	1400 10th Street	Sarasota	FL	34236	221,919.00
Miami-Dade County/Better Way West Wing	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	222,332.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 Planning Grant.	4065-D L.B. McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	224,192.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/S + C Permanent Housing 18 Unit.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	225,750.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/Chalet Apartments.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	226,952.00
Jacksonville Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care 2	1300 North Broad Street	Jacksonville	FL	32209	228,268.00
Adopt-A-Family of the Palm Beaches, Inc./Project SAFE II	1712 Second Avenue North	Lake Worth	FL	33460	230,395.00
Community Action Stops Abuse, Inc./Gateway Housing	P.O. Box 414	St. Petersburg	FL	33731	234,331.00
Adopt-A-Family of the Palm Beaches, Inc./Bridges to Success.	1712 Second Avenue North	Lake Worth	FL	33460	237,318.00
Tampa Hillsborough Homeless Initiative/UNITY Information Network.	601 E. Kennedy Blvd. County Center, 24th Floor.	Tampa	FL	33602	238,843.00
Miami-Dade County/Brother Mathias	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	241,280.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 HMIS 1.	4065-D L.B. McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	242,870.00
Society of St. Vincent de Paul South Pinellas, Inc./Returning Home—Pinellas.	384 15th Street North	St. Petersburg	FL	33705	242,973.00
Miami-Dade County/Sunsouth	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	243,950.00
Agency for Community Treatment Services, Inc. (ACTS)/ Polk HEART.	4612 N. 56th Street	Tampa	FL	33610	244,876.00
Miami-Dade County/Little River Bend/City View 26	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	245,100.00
2-1-1 Tampa Bay Cares, Inc./TBIN Renewal Application FY18-19.	5500 Rio Vista Dr., Suite 5500	Clearwater	FL	33760	247,797.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/S + C Permanent Housing 16 Units.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	250,039.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/S + C Permanent Housing 25 Units.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	252,925.00
Mental Health Resource Center, Inc./Community Outreach Program (QUEST).	10550 Deerwood Park Boulevard, Suite 600.	Jacksonville	FL	32256	254,553.00
Miami-Dade County/Miami Homeless Assistance Program	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	255,853.00
Gulfstream Goodwill Industries, Inc./Beacon Place 2 Renewal FY 2017 LC.	1715 Tiffany Drive East	West Palm Beach	FL	33407	257,413.00
I.M. Sulzbacher Center for the Homeless, Inc./Homeward Bound.	611 East Adams Street	Jacksonville	FL	32202	261,104.00
Adopt-A-Family of the Palm Beaches, Inc./Connecting Youth to Opportunities.	1712 Second Avenue North	Lake Worth	FL	33460	265,213.00
Miami-Dade County/Thomas Jefferson S + C	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	265,408.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/HART & Home.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	265,839.00
Miami-Dade County/Another Chance	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	268,601.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/Samaritan 2008.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	269,119.00
Indian River County Board of County Commissioners/2017New Chronicles.	1801 27th Street	Vero Beach	FL	32960	269,184.00
Boley Centers, Inc./Shelter Plus Care 62	445 31st Street N	St. Petersburg	FL	33713	269,400.00
Miami-Dade County/C. Wilson	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	272,676.00
Miami-Dade County/Little River Bend 46 Units	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	281,949.00
Miami-Dade County/Kensington	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	284,082.00
Lakeview Center Incorporated/Permanent Supportive Housing Escambis Santa Rosa.	1221 West Lakeview Ave., Building G	Pensacola	FL	32501	284,889.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/HOPE4Families Rapid Re-Housing.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	289,797.00
Miami-Dade County/MMHAP North	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	298,234.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/FL-601 CoC Planning Project Application 2017.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	302,188.00
Miami-Dade County/First Place	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	309,162.00
Miami-Dade County/Villa Aurora 2	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	311,242.00
The Lord's Place, Inc./Project Family Care	2808 N. Australian Avenue	West Palm Beach	FL	33407	312,087.00
Housing Authority of the City of Tampa/TRA Collaborative	5301 West Cypress Street	Tampa	FL	33607	313,644.00
Miami-Dade County/Harding Village PH	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	316,470.00
Housing for Homeless Inc./HfH PH1 2018-19	4087 U.S. Hwy 1, Suite 3	Rockledge	FL	32955	318,972.00
The Lord's Place, Inc./Home First	2808 N. Australian Avenue	West Palm Beach	FL	33407	326,265.00
Miami-Dade County/S + C 2003	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	331,453.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/Broward IV (Samaritan Expansion).	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	332,685.00
Volunteers of America of Florida, Inc./Volunteers of America of Florida PH.	405 Central Ave., Ste 100	St. Petersburg	FL	33701	334,282.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 CES 1.	4065-D L.B. McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	336,589.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/Broward Partnership Housing III.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	339,376.00
Ability Housing, Inc./Giving Hope A Home 2017	76 S. Laura St., Suite 303	Jacksonville	FL	32202	351,675.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/Independent Living Program.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	366,241.00
YWCA of Palm Beach County, Inc./YWCA DV SAFEhouse Rapid Re-Housing.	1016 North Dixie Highway	West Palm Beach	FL	33401	368,728.00
Miami-Dade County/Marie Toussaint	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	370,580.00
Ability Housing, Inc./Villages PSH 2017	76 S. Laura St., Suite 303	Jacksonville	FL	32202	372,040.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/Broward Partnership Housing IV.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	380,519.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/NewHart Project.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	383,962.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 PSH Operating and Services.	4065-D L.B. McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	387,972.00
Miami-Dade County/Royalton Expansion	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	388,829.00
Miami-Dade County/Amistad-2013 New Reallocation Project.	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	390,773.00
Miami-Dade County/2001 TRA 30 Citrus	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	394,160.00
Volunteers of America of Florida, Inc./Broward I	405 Central Ave., Ste 100	St. Petersburg	FL	33701	395,231.00
Miami-Dade County/Del Prado	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	401,388.00
Miami-Dade County/Karis Village	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	405,703.00
Miami-Dade County/Villa Aurora 25	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	408,710.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/S + C Permanent Housing 29 Units.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	409,425.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 HSN Rapid Rehousing 1.	4065-D L.B McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	416,824.00
Big Bend Homeless Coalition, Inc./A Place Called Home ...	325 John Knox Rd, Bldg A	Tallahassee	FL	32303	417,007.00
Miami-Dade County/J. Moss	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	428,245.00
Miami-Dade County/Villa Aurora 14	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	434,360.00
Tampa Hillsborough Homeless Initiative/More HEART	601 E. Kennedy Blvd., County Center, 24th Floor.	Tampa	FL	33602	435,535.00
Tampa Hillsborough Homeless Initiative/PHAME (Permanent Housing Access Made Easy).	601 E. Kennedy Blvd., County Center, 24th Floor.	Tampa	FL	33602	437,853.00
Miami-Dade County/M. Toussaint S + C	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	439,531.00
Jerome Golden Center for Behavioral Health, Inc./Flagler Project.	1041 45th Street	West Palm Beach	FL	33407	442,594.00
Miami-Dade County/Shaman	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	442,635.00
Ability Housing, Inc./Giving Hope A Home II 2017	76 S. Laura St., Suite 303	Jacksonville	FL	32202	445,990.00
Carrfour Supportive Housing/Rivermont House	789 NW 13 Avenue	Miami	FL	33125	455,227.00
Gulfstream Goodwill Industries, Inc./Beacon Place Renewal FY 2017 LC.	1715 Tiffany Drive East	West Palm Beach	FL	33407	473,368.00
Miami-Dade County/Brother Keily PH	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	473,552.00
Seminole County Government/2017 Seminole County SPC	534 W. Lake Mary Boulevard	Sanford	FL	32773	479,291.00
Miami-Dade County/Royalton	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	488,859.00
Miami-Dade County/Shepherd's Court Samaritan	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	494,397.00
Miami-Dade County/Verde Gardens PH Bonus	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	496,661.00
Miami-Dade County/Good Shepherd PH	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	507,610.00
Catholic Charities of Northwest Florida/Permanent Supportive Housing.	11 First Street SE	Fort Walton Beach	FL	32548	518,989.00
Boley Centers, Inc./Burlington/Grove Park/Twin I+II/ Broadwater II,iii,IV/Clam Bayou.	445 31st Street N	St. Petersburg	FL	33713	522,115.00
The Salvation Army a Georgia Corporation/Red Shield/ Plymouth Colony Levels I and II.	1445 West Broward Blvd	Ft. Lauderdale	FL	33312	522,956.00
Miami-Dade County/Better Way Apartments	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	526,733.00
Miami-Dade County/KIVA	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	538,120.00
Changing Homelessness Inc./Homesafe	660 Park Street	Jacksonville	FL	32204	543,279.00
Miami-Dade County/Mother Seton PH	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	550,588.00
Miami-Dade County/55 2003 TRA Citrus	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	570,652.00
Boley Centers, Inc./Oaks/Marconi/Butterfly Grove/Kenwood Parkside PSH.	445 31st Street N	St. Petersburg	FL	33713	584,419.00
Big Bend Homeless Coalition, Inc./Home Plate	325 John Knox Rd, Bldg A	Tallahassee	FL	32303	591,253.00
Miami-Dade County/Project Dade Cares PH	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	597,975.00
Miami-Dade County/Liberty Village	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	604,564.00
Orange County Housing and Community Development Division/Orange County SPC 2017.	525 E. South Street	Orlando	FL	32801	676,113.00
I.M. Sulzbacher Center for the Homeless, Inc./North Florida SHP Rapid Rehousing Program.	611 East Adams Street	Jacksonville	FL	32202	726,185.00
Miami-Dade County/Advocate Housing Solutions	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	767,996.00
Miami-Dade County/Transition to Homeownership (THOP)- New Reallocation Project.	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	770,510.00
Tampa Hillsborough Homeless Initiative/HOME 3	601 E. Kennedy Blvd. County Center, 24th Floor.	Tampa	FL	33602	782,808.00
Miami-Dade County/Coalition Lift	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	786,624.00
Volunteers of America of Florida, Inc./Hogar I	405 Central Ave., Ste 100	St. Petersburg	FL	33701	798,180.00
Miami-Dade County/Partners for Homes	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	803,274.00
Gulfstream Goodwill Industries, Inc./New Avenues Renewal FY 2017 LC.	1715 Tiffany Drive East	West Palm Beach	FL	33407	854,401.00
Miami-Dade County/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	870,831.00
Boley Centers, Inc./Mid County and Pinellas County Safe Havens.	445 31st Street N	St. Petersburg	FL	33713	926,753.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/S + C 74 Unit HHOPE Chronic Homeless Initiative.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	938,290.00
Catholic Charities Diocese of St. Petersburg/Pathways Rapid Rehousing Program.	1213 16th Street North	St. Petersburg	FL	33705	970,701.00
Miami-Dade County/Archbishop Carroll Homes	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	976,704.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/Broward II.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	983,170.00
Miami-Dade County/Hogar 2	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	990,216.00
Broward County Board of County Commissioners/S + C Permanent Housing 88 Units.	115 S Andrews Avenue, A370	Fort Lauderdale	FL	33301	1,004,769.00
Broward County Housing Authority/S + C Permanent Housing 100 Units.	4780 North State Road 7	Lauderdale Lakes	FL	33319	1,061,923.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 Rapid Rehousing 2.	4065-D L.B McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	1,083,435.00
Gulfstream Goodwill Industries, Inc./Project Succeed Renewal FY 2017 LC #2.	1715 Tiffany Drive East	West Palm Beach	FL	33407	1,142,628.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 Leasing.	4065-D L.B McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	1,165,033.00
Miami-Dade County/2003 TRA 95 Citrus	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	1,182,164.00
Lee County Board of County Commissioners/The Salvation Army Rapid Rehousing.	2440 Thompson Street	Fort Myers	FL	33901	1,295,154.00
Homeless Services Network of Central Florida, Inc./2017 PSH Rental Assistance.	4065-D L.B McLeod Rd	Orlando	FL	32811	1,745,109.00
Agency for Community Treatment Services, Inc. (ACTS)/ Hillsborough HEART Project.	4612 N. 56th Street	Tampa	FL	33610	1,820,807.00
Miami-Dade County/Kolapi	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	2,002,366.00
Miami-Dade County/Housing ACT Team Consolidation	111 N.W. 1st Street, 27th floor, Suite 310.	Miami	FL	33128	2,602,810.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Cobb HMIS Expansion Project FY2017.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	12,293.00
Unified Government of Athens-Clarke County/Athens-Clarke County Planning Project.	375 Satula Avenue	Athens	GA	30601	19,910.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Cobb HMIS Project FY2017.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	27,861.00
Dalton-Whitfield Community Development Corporation/PH SPC Case Manager.	310 Selviedge St	Dalton	GA	30720	31,679.00
Unified Government of Athens-Clarke County/ABHS Rapid Re-Housing Program.	375 Satula Avenue	Athens	GA	30601	35,052.00
Cobb County Community Services Board/Cobb County SHP.	3830 S. Cobb Drive, Suite 300	Smyrna	GA	30080	35,700.00
MUST Ministries, Inc./Cobb County Permanent Supportive Housing Program SHP-SSO.	1407 Cobb Parkway N	Marietta	GA	30062	35,700.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/CSB of Middle Georgia S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	36,511.00
Chatham-Savannah Authority for the Homeless/HMIS Lead 2017.	761 Wheaton Street	Savannah	GA	31401	37,860.00
Augusta, Georgia/GA-504 CoC Planning Project	925 Laney Walker Boulevard, 2nd Floor.	Augusta	GA	30901	37,878.00
United Way of the Chattahoochee Valley/GA-505 CoC Planning Project Application Fy 2017.	1100 5th Ave	Columbus	GA	31901	40,815.00
Marietta Housing Authority/Cobb County S+C#3	95 Cole Street	Marietta	GA	30060	46,937.00
MUST Ministries, Inc./Cobb County Coordinated Entry and Assessment.	1407 Cobb Parkway N	Marietta	GA	30062	50,000.00
New Horizons Community Service Board/Red Hill Adaptive Group Residence FY17.	P.O. Box 5328, 2100 Comer Avenue ..	Columbus	GA	31906	51,784.00
Travelers Aid of Metropolitan Atlanta, Inc./DeKalb RRH 2017.	34 Peachtree Street NW, Suite 700	Atlanta	GA	30303	54,443.00
Greenbriar Children's Center, Inc./Supportive Housing	3709 Hopkins Street	Savannah	GA	31405	56,144.00
House of TIME, Inc./Homeless to a Home I	1200 Wynnton Road	Columbus	GA	31906	60,371.00
Unified Government of Athens-Clarke County/ABHS Supportive Housing Program 5 Unit.	375 Satula Avenue	Athens	GA	30601	64,064.00
House of TIME, Inc./Homeless to a Home with Children	1200 Wynnton Road	Columbus	GA	31906	64,786.00
AIDS Athens/AIDS Athens PSHP	240 North Ave	Athens	GA	30601	67,167.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Comprehensive AIDS Resource Encounter S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	70,781.00
The Center for Family Resources/RRH 2	995 Roswell Street, Suite 100	Marietta GA	GA	30060	71,035.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/New Horizons CSB BoS S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	71,128.00
Action Ministries, Inc./DeKalb Rapid Re-housing	1700 Century Circle NE, Suite 200	Atlanta	GA	30345	71,645.00
MUST Ministries, Inc./Cherokee County PSH-PH Case Management.	1407 Cobb Parkway N	Marietta	GA	30062	71,904.00
Chatham-Savannah Authority for the Homeless/SSO-Coordinated Entry FY 2017.	761 Wheaton Street	Savannah	GA	31401	72,140.00
Fulton County Board of Commissioners/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	137 Peachtree Street	Atlanta	GA	30303	75,685.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Fulton HMIS Renewal FY2017.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	76,484.00
The Center for Family Resources/GA 506 CoC Planning Application 2017.	995 Roswell Street, Suite 100	Marietta GA	GA	30060	77,286.00
Action Ministries, Inc./Atlanta Rapid Re-housing	1700 Century Circle NE, Suite 200	Atlanta	GA	30345	77,964.00
Decatur Cooperative Ministry, Inc./Family Success Project	115 Church Street	Decatur	GA	30030	80,947.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/MUST Ministries S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	83,287.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Oconee CSB S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	84,702.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/River Edge S+CR4	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	85,611.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Dalton Whitfield CDC S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	87,623.00
House of TIME, Inc./Homeless to a Home III	1200 Wynnton Road	Columbus	GA	31906	88,494.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Dalton Whitfield CDC S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	90,987.00
The Center for Family Resources/RRH 1	995 Roswell Street, Suite 100	Marietta GA	GA	30060	91,676.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Action Ministries S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	95,088.00
Douglas County Community Services Board/Douglas County SHP.	3830 S. Cobb Drive, Suite 300	Smyrna	GA	30080	96,419.00
New Horizons Community Service Board/HUD Rural Rapid Rehousing FY17.	P.O. Box 5328, 2100 Comer Avenue ..	Columbus	GA	31906	97,227.00
The Extension, Inc./Residential Recovery Program	1507 Church Street Ext	Marietta	GA	30060	98,474.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Caring Works ATL S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	98,507.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Caring Works ATL S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	98,507.00
Chatham-Savannah Authority for the Homeless/GA-507 CoC Planning Application FY 2017.	761 Wheaton Street	Savannah	GA	31401	98,536.00
DeKalb County Government/Coordinated Entry 2017	3486 Covington Highway	Decatur	GA	30032	99,022.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Dalton Whitfield CDC S+CR3.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	99,951.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Balance of State HMIS Grant FY2017.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	100,003.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Avita Community Partners S+CR3.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	109,342.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Viewpoint Health BHS S+CR4.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	109,848.00
MUST Ministries, Inc./MUST Ministries BoS CoC RRH	1407 Cobb Parkway N	Marietta	GA	30062	110,232.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Highland Rivers CSB S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	111,630.00
House of TIME, Inc./Homeless to a Home II	1200 Wynnton Road	Columbus	GA	31906	113,476.00
City of Hinesville/Homeless Prevention Program RRH	115 East M.L. King, Jr. Drive	Hinesville	GA	31313	117,416.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Highland Rivers CSB S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	119,603.00
Travelers Aid of Metropolitan Atlanta, Inc./Douglas RRH	34 Peachtree Street NW, Suite 700	Atlanta	GA	30303	119,744.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Georgia Rehabilitation Outreach FUL S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	124,333.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Georgia Mountain Women's Center S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	124,366.00
Action Ministries, Inc./Mountain Initiative Rapid Re-housing	1700 Century Circle NE, Suite 200	Atlanta	GA	30345	128,112.00
Another Chance of Atlanta, Inc./ACA PSH for Clayton County.	777 Cleveland Avenue, Suite 520	Atlanta	GA	30315	128,293.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/URDC S+CR	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	132,496.00
DeKalb County Government/GA 508 CoC Planning Project 2017.	3486 Covington Highway	Decatur	GA	30032	136,112.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/AVITA Community Partners S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	136,391.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Avita Community Partners S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	138,228.00
MUST Ministries, Inc./Cobb County PSH Program for Veterans.	1407 Cobb Parkway N	Marietta	GA	30062	138,748.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Advantage BHS BoS S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	138,889.00
Partnership Against Domestic Violence/PADV Supportive Housing—Fulton CO..	P.O. Box 170225	Atlanta	GA	30317	139,200.00
Partners for HOME/Atlanta CoC Coordinated Entry	100 Edgewood Avenue	Atlanta	GA	30303	140,000.00
Georgia Law Center on Homelessness & Poverty Inc./Rapid Rehousing Atlanta CoC.	34 Peachtree Street, Suite 750	Atlanta	GA	30303	146,064.00
Lowndes Associated Ministries to People, Inc./Rapid Rehousing.	714 Charlton Street	Valdosta	GA	31601	146,774.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Advantage BHS S+CR4—BoS.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	150,408.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/South GA CSB S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	150,610.00
S.H.A.R.E. House, Inc./S.H.A.R.E. House Rapid Re-Housing.	8460 Courthouse Sq. E	Douglasville	GA	30134	151,709.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/DeKalb HMIS Renewal FY2017.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	151,860.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Albany Area CSB S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	155,696.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Action Ministries S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	157,956.00
liveSAFE Resources, Inc. (formerly YWCA of NW GA)/TH Renewal 2017.	48 Henderson Street	Marietta	GA	30064	159,633.00
Action Ministries, Inc./Augusta Rapid Re-housing	1700 Century Circle NE, Suite 200	Atlanta	GA	30345	159,880.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Middle Flint BHS S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	164,204.00
St. Jude's Recovery Center, Inc./Welcome Home	139 Renaissance Parkway, NE	Atlanta	GA	30308	165,921.00
Asian American Resource Foundation, Inc./AARC Rapid Re-Housing 2017.	3635 Peachtree Industrial Blvd., Suite 450.	Duluth	GA	30096	166,478.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Presley Woods S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	167,166.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
CSRA Economic Opportunity Authority, Inc./Centralized Intake & Assessment FY 2018.	1261 Greene Street, P.O. Box 10104 ..	Augusta	GA	30903	167,815.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Advantage BHS BOS S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	168,441.00
Another Chance of Atlanta, Inc./ACA PSH for Gwinnett County.	777 Cleveland Avenue Suite 520	Atlanta	GA	30315	171,856.00
Partnership Against Domestic Violence/PADV PH Project—City of Atlanta.	P.O. Box 170225	Atlanta	GA	30317	171,986.00
Travelers Aid of Metropolitan Atlanta, Inc./Gwinnett PSH 2015.	34 Peachtree Street NW, Suite 700	Atlanta	GA	30303	172,789.00
Project Interconnections, Inc./A Way Home	2198 Dresden Drive	Chamblee	GA	30341	173,320.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/McIntosh Trail CSB S+CR3.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	175,756.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Advantage BHS S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	176,666.00
Union Mission, Inc./Eagles Landing PSH FY2017	120 Fahm Street	Savannah	GA	31401	177,302.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Oconee CSB S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	182,862.00
Augusta, Georgia/Intake & Referral Services Coordination	925 Laney Walker Boulevard, 2nd Floor.	Augusta	GA	30901	184,475.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Pineland CSB S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	185,213.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Travelers Aid of Metropolitan Atlanta S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	187,824.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/BoS CoC Coordinated Assessment FY 2017.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	189,176.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Viewpoint Health S+CR3.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	190,046.00
CaringWorks, Inc./Shamrock SHP	2785 Lawrenceville Highway, Suite 205.	Decatur	GA	30033	193,367.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Travelers Aid of Metropolitan Atlanta S+CR1.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	194,052.00
The Center for Family Resources/RRH 3	995 Roswell Street, Suite 100	Marietta GA	GA	30060	197,424.00
Project Interconnections, Inc./Bridges to Housing	2198 Dresden Drive	Chamblee	GA	30341	200,074.00
Zion Hill Community Development Corporation/Supportive Housing Program.	2741 Bayard Street	East Point	GA	30344	201,145.00
Jerusalem House, Inc./The Family Program	17 Executive Park Drive NE, Suite 290	Atlanta	GA	30329	202,681.00
Partners for HOME/Atlanta CoC Planning FY2017	100 Edgewood Avenue	Atlanta	GA	30303	203,314.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Families First S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	206,010.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Viewpoint Health S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	208,118.00
MUST Ministries, Inc./Cobb County PSH Program II	1407 Cobb Parkway N	Marietta	GA	30062	208,358.00
Unified Government of Athens-Clarke County/ABHS Supportive Housing Program 23 Unit.	375 Satula Avenue	Athens	GA	30601	208,688.00
DeKalb Community Service Board/Permanent Housing for Persons with Disabilities.	455 Winn Way	Decatur	GA	30030	208,699.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Georgia Rehabilitation Outreach S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	211,444.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Albany CSB S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	212,353.00
Trinity Community Ministries/Trinity Living	21 Bell Street North East	Atlanta	GA	30303	216,129.00
Mary Hall Freedom House, Inc./Mary's Heart	8995 Roswell Road	Sandy Springs	GA	30350	217,009.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/New Horizons CSB BoS S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	217,729.00
Travelers Aid of Metropolitan Atlanta, Inc./Fulton PSH Bonus Project 2017.	34 Peachtree Street NW, Suite 700	Atlanta	GA	30303	221,025.00
CaringWorks, Inc./CaringWorks RISE II Atlanta	2785 Lawrenceville Highway, Suite 205.	Decatur	GA	30033	224,141.00
Economic Opportunity Authority for Savannah-Chatham County/Tom D Austin House.	618 W. Anderson St	Savannah	GA	31401	224,700.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/AIDS Athens S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	225,135.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Georgia Rehabilitation Outreach S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	227,278.00
Project Community Connections, Inc./PCCI Rapid Re-Housing BoS.	302 Decatur Street SE	Atlanta	GA	30312	228,850.00
Quest Community Development Organization f/k/a Quest 35, Inc./Quest Communities PH15.	878 Rock St NW	Atlanta	GA	30314	230,973.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Phoenix House S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	231,651.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/MUST Ministries BOS S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	232,792.00
CHRIS 180/Changing Directions Rapid Rehousing Program.	1017 Fayetteville Road 4045643402 ...	Atlanta	GA	30316	233,873.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Highland Rivers S+CR3.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	234,923.00
House of TIME, Inc./The House of TIME	1200 Wynnton Road	Columbus	GA	31906	235,762.00
CaringWorks, Inc./CaringWorks Housing Solutions BOS	2785 Lawrenceville Highway, Suite 205.	Decatur	GA	30033	235,884.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Jerusalem House DEK S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	238,168.00
Open Door Community House, Inc./Welcome Home	2405 2nd Avenue	Columbus	GA	31901	242,777.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Families First S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	243,252.00
Stewart Community Home, Inc./MedLife 2017	1125 15th Street	Columbus	GA	31914	251,797.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Lookout Mountain CSB S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	252,172.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Caring Works DEK S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	259,553.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/McIntosh Trail CSB S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	265,209.00
Travelers Aid of Metropolitan Atlanta, Inc./Gwinnett RRH 1	34 Peachtree Street NW, Suite 700	Atlanta	GA	30303	266,492.00
Travelers Aid of Metropolitan Atlanta, Inc./Gwinnett RRH 2	34 Peachtree Street NW, Suite 700	Atlanta	GA	30303	266,492.00
Macon-Bibb County Economic Opportunity Council, Inc./HUD Renewal Application for Rapid Rehousing 2016.	1680 Broadway, Suite B	Macon	GA	31201	266,654.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Rosalyn Apartments S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	269,918.00
Quest Community Development Organization f/k/a Quest 35, Inc./Quest Village II.	878 Rock St. NW	Atlanta	GA	30314	278,566.00
Decatur Cooperative Ministry, Inc./DCM Interim Housing Project.	115 Church Street	Decatur	GA	30030	283,668.00
Citizens Against Violence, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing DV-COC	P.O. Box 2494	Statesboro	GA	30459	285,226.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Caring Works DEK S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	285,604.00
Mary Hall Freedom House, Inc./Higher Ground—Phase III	8995 Roswell Road	Sandy Springs	GA	30350	287,848.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Atlanta HMIS Renewal FY2017.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	289,884.00
Travelers Aid of Metropolitan Atlanta, Inc./Atlanta PSH 2017.	34 Peachtree Street NW, Suite 700	Atlanta	GA	30303	296,694.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Douglas CSB S+CR4.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	297,970.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/New Horizons CSB S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	303,059.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/River Edge CSB S+CR5.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	305,441.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Quest 35 S+CR	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	309,316.00
Partners for HOME/Atlanta CoC Integrated Care PSH	100 Edgewood Avenue	Atlanta	GA	30303	328,305.00
Quest Community Development Organization f/k/a Quest 35, Inc./Quest Communities PH25.	878 Rock St NW	Atlanta	GA	30314	339,714.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/McIntosh Trail CSB S+CR1.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	342,996.00
CHRIS 180/Changing Directions Through Collaboration	1017 Fayetteville Road 4045643402 ...	Atlanta	GA	30316	345,000.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Unison BHS S+CR	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	349,061.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Welcome House S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	351,631.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Union Mission (Savannah) S+CR—Chatham.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	356,909.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Dekalb CSB DEK S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	366,978.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/South GA CSB S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	371,171.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Carrollton Housing Authority S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	377,011.00
CaringWorks, Inc./MOVE SHP	2785 Lawrenceville Highway, Suite 205.	Decatur	GA	30033	387,725.00
Travelers Aid of Metropolitan Atlanta, Inc./DeKalb PSH 2017.	34 Peachtree Street NW, Suite 700	Atlanta	GA	30303	390,248.00
Gateway Behavioral Health Services/Brunswick Homeless Non-custodial Disabled Men's Project.	500 Coastal Village Drive	Brunswick	GA	31520	398,230.00
Cobb County Community Services Board/Cobb County New Renewal.	3830 S. Cobb Drive, Suite 300	Smyrna	GA	30080	403,000.00
Zion Hill Community Development Corporation/Young Adult Supportive Housing Program.	2741 Bayard Street	East Point	GA	30344	407,123.00
Chatham-Savannah Authority for the Homeless/Unified Case Management FY 2017.	761 Wheaton Street	Savannah	GA	31401	410,592.00
Nicholas House Inc./New Horizons	P.O. Box 15577	Atlanta	GA	30333	411,064.00
Project Community Connections, Inc./PCCI Rapid Re-Housing City of Atlanta.	302 Decatur Street SE	Atlanta	GA	30312	415,373.00
Fulton County Board of Commissioners/GA—502 Coordinated Intake and Assessment System FY2017.	137 Peachtree Street	Atlanta	GA	30303	433,204.00
The Center for Family Resources/Multi-Agency Group RRH	995 Roswell Street, Suite 100	Marietta GA	GA	30060	463,566.00
St. Jude's Recovery Center, Inc./Project Open Arms	139 Renaissance Parkway, NE	Atlanta	GA	30308	484,469.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Viewpoint Health S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	485,658.00
Action Ministries, Inc./Balance of State Rapid Re-housing ..	1700 Century Circle NE, Suite 200	Atlanta	GA	30345	507,706.00
Georgia Coalition Against Domestic Violence/GCADV Rapid Re-housing for Victims of Domestic Violence.	114 New Street, Suite B	Decatur	GA	30030	513,666.00
Project Community Connections, Inc./PCCI Rapid Re-Housing BoS2.	302 Decatur Street SE	Atlanta	GA	30312	525,042.00
Georgia Department of Community Affairs/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	553,937.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/URDC BoS S+CR	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	603,697.00
Action Ministries, Inc./DeKalb Rapid Re-housing II	1700 Century Circle NE, Suite 200	Atlanta	GA	30345	607,968.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Douglas CSB S+CR2.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	640,288.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/Gateway BHS S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	648,225.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/GHFA Statewide HMIS Renewal FY2017.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	663,400.00
City of Savannah, Georgia/City of Savannah-54 Units CoC Project—FY2017.	P.O. Box 1027	Savannah	GA	31402	693,715.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/River Edge CSB S+CR3.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	696,560.00
CaringWorks, Inc./CaringWorks RISE Atlanta	2785 Lawrenceville Highway, Suite 205.	Decatur	GA	30033	696,822.00
Georgia Housing and Finance Authority/River Edge CSB S+CR.	60 Executive Park South, NE	Atlanta	GA	30329	720,258.00
Housing Authority of Savannah/SHELTER PLUS CARE	200 East Broad Street, P.O. Box 1179	Savannah	GA	31402	1,123,474.00
Government of Guam/Guam Housing & Urban Renewal Authority/GU—500 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	117 Bien Venida Avenue	Sinajana	GU	96910	41,076.00
Government of Guam/Guam Housing & Urban Renewal Authority/Y Jahame Permanent Housing Program.	117 Bien Venida Avenue	Sinajana	GU	96910	68,261.00
Government of Guam/Guam Housing & Urban Renewal Authority/Y Jahame Permanent Housing Program Expansion.	117 Bien Venida Avenue	Sinajana	GU	96910	83,517.00
Government of Guam/Guam Housing & Urban Renewal Authority/HMIS.	117 Bien Venida Avenue	Sinajana	GU	96910	117,146.00
Government of Guam/Guam Housing & Urban Renewal Authority/Empowered Together.	117 Bien Venida Avenue	Sinajana	GU	96910	133,236.00
Government of Guam/Guam Housing & Urban Renewal Authority/Housing First Rental Assistance Program.	117 Bien Venida Avenue	Sinajana	GU	96910	325,623.00
Government of Guam/Guam Housing & Urban Renewal Authority/Guma Hinemlo'.	117 Bien Venida Avenue	Sinajana	GU	96910	326,917.00
Steadfast Housing Development Corporation/Kaahele Group Home 2017.	888 Iwilei Road, Suite 250	Honolulu	HI	96817	25,655.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/FLC S+C 1 FY2017.	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	28,218.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/Hawaii HMIS 31,131 FY2017.	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	31,131.00
Steadfast Housing Development Corporation/Kaulana Group Home 2017.	888 Iwilei Road, Suite 250	Honolulu	HI	96817	40,555.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/HMIS Analysis and Dissemination Project FY2017.	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	41,160.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/HHHR PH 2 FY2017	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	42,341.00
Steadfast Housing Development Corporation/Kulalani Group Home 2017.	888 Iwilei Road, Suite 250	Honolulu	HI	96817	42,736.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/HI—500 BTG Planning Project FY2017.	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	64,597.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/New HMIS FY2017	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	68,914.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/HOPE Rapid Rehousing Project FY2017.	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	70,050.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/HHHR PH 3 FY2017	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	70,660.00
Child and Family Service/Continuum of Care Domestic Abuse Shelter & Transitional Housing Oahu FY2017.	91—1841 Fort Weaver Road	Ewa Beach	HI	96706	79,580.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/Family Life Center S+C 3 FY2017.	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	93,892.00
Steadfast Housing Development Corporation/Ekolu Group Homes 2017.	888 Iwilei Road, Suite 250	Honolulu	HI	96817	117,967.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/Hawaii HMIS 124,462 FY2017.	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	124,462.00
City and County of Honolulu/IHS Home Sweet Home II 2017.	715 South King Street, Suite 311	Honolulu	HI	96813	130,083.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/FLC S+C 1 Expansion FY2017.	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	133,694.00
United States Veterans Initiative, Inc/Kalaeloa Permanent Housing for Veterans with Disabilities.	Bldg 37, Shangrila Road	Kapolei	HI	96707	143,414.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/HOPE Continuum of Care II FY2017.	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	163,829.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/HHHR PH 1 FY2017	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	184,394.00
Steadfast Housing Development Corporation/Headway House 2017.	888 Iwilei Road, Suite 250	Honolulu	HI	96817	209,745.00
United States Veterans Initiative, Inc/Permanent Supportive Housing for Chronically Homeless Veterans and Families.	Bldg 37, Shangrila Road	Kapolei	HI	96707	217,657.00
City and County of Honolulu/IHS PSH 2017	715 South King Street, Suite 311	Honolulu	HI	96813	219,843.00
Alternative Structures International/Youth Rapid Rehousing Collaborative 2017 Bonus Project.	86—660 Lualualei Homestead Road	Waianae	HI	96792	260,839.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/Family Life Center S+C 2 FY2017.	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	266,797.00
Aloha United Way/HI—501 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	200 N. Vineyard Blvd., Suite 700	Honolulu	HI	96817	272,999.00
City and County of Honolulu/IHS NPLH 2017	715 South King Street, Suite 311	Honolulu	HI	96813	295,315.00
Aloha United Way/AUW 211 CES	200 N. Vineyard Blvd., Suite 700	Honolulu	HI	96817	300,000.00
City and County of Honolulu/IHS YRRH 2017	715 South King Street, Suite 311	Honolulu	HI	96813	316,742.00
Alternative Structures International/Family PSH Leeward Oahu Year 2.	86—660 Lualualei Homestead Road	Waianae	HI	96792	319,141.00
United States Veterans Initiative, Inc/Leeward Permanent Supportive Housing.	Bldg 37, Shangrila Road	Kapolei	HI	96707	319,221.00
Hawaii Department of Human Services/Kukui FY2017	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	508,237.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Hawaii Department of Human Services/Eha FY2017	1010 Richards St., Ste. 312	Honolulu	HI	96813	532,084.00
Mental Health Kokua/Safe Haven	1221 Kapiolani Blvd., Suite 345	Honolulu	HI	96814	829,228.00
City and County of Honolulu/CONSOLIDATED PH 2017	715 South King Street, Suite 311	Honolulu	HI	96813	5,197,316.00
YWCA Clinton/YWCA Rapid Rehousing Expansion Project	317 7th Avenue South	Clinton	IA	52732	7,276.00
Community Housing Initiatives, Inc./Permanent Housing Expansion.	915 W. 4th Street	Waterloo	IA	50702	10,205.00
Humility of Mary Shelter, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing for Chronically Homeless Expansion Project.	1016 W. 5th	Davenport	IA	52802	11,315.00
Cedar Valley Friends of the Family/Turning Point Rural Housing Project.	P.O. Box 784 123 21st St. NW	Waverly	IA	50677	26,904.00
Hawkeye Area Community Action Program, Inc./HACAP Housing First.	1515 Hawkeye Drive, P.O. Box 490	Hiawatha	IA	52233	34,465.00
Crisis Intervention Services/Pathway 2 Independence	500 High Ave West	Oskaloosa	IA	52577	36,855.00
Institute for Community Alliances/Iowa's Continuum Outcome and Universal Needs Toolkit (Siouxland HMIS) 2017.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	IA	50314	43,156.00
Hillcrest Family Services/Hillcrest Supportive Housing Program.	2005 Asbury Road	Dubuque	IA	52001	46,590.00
Crittenton Center/Project Help PSH	814 Pierce St., Suite 100, P.O. Box 295.	Sioux City	IA	51102	51,045.00
Hawkeye Area Community Action Program, Inc./Eastern Iowa Regional Rapid Rehousing II.	1515 Hawkeye Drive, P.O. Box 490	Hiawatha	IA	52233	54,094.00
Shelter House Community Shelter and Transition Services/ Shelter House Rapid Rehousing Renewal Expansion.	429 Southgate Avenue, P.O. Box 3146.	Iowa City	IA	52244	55,117.00
Humility of Mary Shelter, Inc./Housing First	1016 W. 5th	Davenport	IA	52802	68,156.00
YWCA Clinton/YWCA Rapid Rehousing	317 7th Avenue South	Clinton	IA	52732	71,899.00
City of Des Moines/PHC_RRH(S&F)2 2017	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	73,653.00
City of Des Moines/Primary Rapid Rehousing(2) 2017	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	78,183.00
City of Dubuque/Phoenix Housing Special Needs Assistance.	350 West 6th Street, Suite 312	Dubuque	IA	52001	82,411.00
Hawkeye Area Community Action Program, Inc./Eastern Iowa Regional Rapid Rehousing.	1515 Hawkeye Drive, P.O. Box 490	Hiawatha	IA	52233	99,705.00
City of Des Moines/IA-502 CoC Planning Project 2017	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	100,070.00
Community Housing Initiatives, Inc./Permanent Housing	915 W. 4th Street	Waterloo	IA	50702	102,111.00
City of Des Moines/West Des Moines Rapid Rehousing 2017.	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	102,256.00
Area Substance Abuse Council, Inc./Hightower Place Women and Children Transitional Program.	250 20th Avenue North, Suite 250	Clinton	IA	52732	106,208.00
City of Des Moines/Iowa Institute HMIS 2017	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	108,419.00
Humility of Mary Shelter, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing for Chronically Homeless.	1016 W. 5th	Davenport	IA	52802	119,766.00
Community Action Agency of Siouxland/Crossroads Shelter Center For Siouxland/Bridges West Transitional Housing ...	2700 Leech Ave	Sioux City	IA	51106	124,292.00
Youth and Shelter Services, Inc./New Hope Transitional Living Program.	715 Douglas St	Sioux City	IA	51101	130,609.00
City of Des Moines/PHC CI 2017	420 Kellogg Ave P.O. Box 1628	Ames	IA	50010	132,205.00
City of Des Moines/IHYC Youth Rapid Rehousing 2017	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	147,882.00
Crisis Intervention & Advocacy Center/STAARS	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	155,706.00
Muscatine Center for Social Action (MCSA)/MCSA Rapid Rehousing Initiative.	911 Court Street	Adel	IA	50003	161,945.00
Cedar Valley Friends of the Family/Rapid Housing Initiative of North Iowa.	312 Iowa Avenue	Muscatine	IA	52761	179,099.00
Hawkeye Area Community Action Program, Inc./HUD V Rapid Rehousing.	P.O. Box 784, 123 21st ST NW	Waverly	IA	50677	182,035.00
Institute for Community Alliances/Siouxland Coordinated Entry 2017.	1515 Hawkeye Drive, P.O. Box 490	Hiawatha	IA	52233	186,378.00
Council on Sexual Assault & Domestic Violence/Rapid Rehousing.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	IA	50314	186,608.00
Youth and Shelter Services, Inc./Lighthouse Transitional Living Program.	1723 Grandview Blvd	Sioux City	IA	51105	186,822.00
City of Des Moines/Primary Health Care Rapid Rehousing (1) 2017.	420 Kellogg Ave., P.O. Box 1628	Ames	IA	50010	194,737.00
Cedar Valley Friends of the Family/Northeast Iowa Permanent Housing Program.	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	196,980.00
City of Des Moines/AnawimPSH(1)H2H2017	P.O. Box 784, 123 21st St. NW	Waverly	IA	50677	206,692.00
Humility of Mary Shelter, Inc./Rapid Rehousing	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	208,208.00
Iowa Finance Authority/IA-501 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	1016 W. 5th	Davenport	IA	52802	224,129.00
Family Alliance for Veterans of America, Inc./Passport to Independence.	2015 Grand Avenue	Des Moines	IA	50312	224,470.00
Shelter House Community Shelter and Transition Services/ Shelter House FUSE-Housing First.	100 N. Clark Street	Forest City	IA	50436	230,280.00
Cedar Valley Friends of the Family/Turning Point Rural Housing Project.	429 Southgate Avenue, P.O. Box 3146.	Iowa City	IA	52244	233,489.00
City of Des Moines/Anawim II 2017	P.O. Box 784 123 21st ST NW	Waverly	IA	50677	264,946.00
City of Des Moines/IHYC TH&RRH 2017	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	271,711.00
City of Des Moines/Anawim HOP(2) 2017	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	295,557.00
Hawkeye Area Community Action Program, Inc./HACAP Housing First.	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	320,090.00
Institute for Community Alliances/Iowa's Continuum Outcome and Universal Needs Toolkit (BOS HMIS) 2017.	1515 Hawkeye Drive, P.O. Box 490	Hiawatha	IA	52233	343,264.00
Hawkeye Area Community Action Program, Inc./Iowa Balance of State Coordinated Entry Project.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	IA	50314	346,578.00
	1515 Hawkeye Drive, P.O. Box 490	Hiawatha	IA	52233	400,000.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City of Des Moines/AnawimPSH(1) HOP 2017	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	444,065.00
Shelter House Community Shelter and Transition Services/ Shelter House Rapid Rehousing Services.	429 Southgate Avenue, P.O. Box 3146.	Iowa City	IA	52244	527,129.00
City of Des Moines/Anawim S+C 2017	602 Robert D. Ray Drive	Des Moines	IA	50309	912,911.00
Charitable Assistance To Community's Homeless, Inc./ Boise City/Ada County Coordinated Entry.	503 S Americana Blvd	Boise	ID	83702	18,000.00
Boise City/ID-500 CoC Planning Application FY2017	150 N Capitol Blvd	Boise	ID	83702	26,233.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Healing House Permanent Housing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	26,612.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Square One Rapid Rehousing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	33,155.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Hand of Hope Rapid Rehousing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	64,956.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Statewide HMIS ...	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	70,431.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/SEICAA Manor Permanent Housing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	72,075.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/2017 Balance of State Planning Grant.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	80,615.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Idaho Falls Per- manent Housing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	88,624.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/HMIS Expansion ..	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	88,655.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Building Bridges Permanent Housing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	88,684.00
Charitable Assistance To Community's Homeless, Inc./ CATCH of Ada County Rapid Re-housing.	503 S Americana Blvd	Boise	ID	83702	90,966.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Woodruff House Permanent Housing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	94,539.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Angel Arms Per- manent Housing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	105,725.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Pocatello Rapid Rehousing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	107,606.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Nearly Home Rapid Rehousing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	111,777.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Project Warmth Permanent Housing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	111,812.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Healing Hearts Permanent Housing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	113,843.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Angel Arms for Families Permanent Housing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	123,460.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Magic Valley Rapid Rehousing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	132,142.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/First Step Perma- nent Housing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	138,648.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Coordinated Entry Expansion.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	145,112.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Your Front Door Rapid Rehousing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	163,510.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Eagle Pointe Per- manent Housing.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	167,517.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Balance of State Coordinated Entry.	P.O. Box 7899, 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	175,500.00
Ada County Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care Region IV	1276 W. River St., Suite #300	Boise	ID	83702	198,778.00
Idaho Housing and Finance Association/Statewide Shelter + Care.	P.O. Box 7899 565 W. Myrtle St	Boise	ID	83707	496,258.00
Ada County Housing Authority/Coordinated Housing Op- tions and Individualized Services (CHOIS).	1276 W. River St., Suite #300	Boise	ID	83702	582,143.00
Turning Point, Inc./Rapid Rehousing for DV Survivors	11019 US Route 14	Woodstock	IL	60098	1,462.00
South Side Office of Concern/Monroe Manor	202 NE Madison Avenue	Peoria	IL	61602	11,777.00
I-PLUS/CTI-RP Representative Payee	3001 Green Bay Road, Building 9, Room 100.	North Chicago	IL	60064	12,697.00
Carver Community Action Agency/Carver Transitional Housing.	311 East Main St, 7th Floor	Galesburg	IL	61401	16,446.00
South Side Office of Concern/HHH	202 NE Madison Avenue	Peoria	IL	61602	16,626.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago/Rapid Re- housing.	721 N. LaSalle St., 5th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	17,346.00
Decatur Housing Authority/CH Leasing 07	1808 East Locust St	Decatur	IL	62521	18,198.00
M.E.R.C.Y. Communities Inc/M.E.R.C.Y. Communities Per- manent Supportive Housing for Families 2.	1344 N. 5th Street	Springfield	IL	62702	18,803.00
YWCA of Quincy of Ill/CoC Planning	639 York St., Ste. 202	Quincy	IL	62301	18,953.00
Dove, Inc./HL Leasing 10	302 S. Union St	Decatur	IL	62522	19,181.00
Champaign County Regional Planning Commission/Cen- tralized Intake—2017.	1776 East Washington Street	Urbana	IL	61802	19,342.00
B.C.M.W. Community Services Inc/Stepping Stones Transi- tional Housing.	909 East Rexford	Centralia	IL	62801	19,970.00
Champaign County Regional Planning Commission/IL503 Planning—2017.	1776 East Washington Street	Urbana	IL	61802	20,654.00
The Women's Center/Transitional Housing for Survivors	610 S. Thompson	Carbondale	IL	62901	21,436.00
South Side Office of Concern/NewHope IV	202 NE Madison Avenue	Peoria	IL	61602	21,532.00
MCS Community Services/MCS Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	345 West State Street	Jacksonville	IL	62650	21,659.00
Youth Service Bureau/Permanent Supportive Housing For Chronic Homeless Older Adolescents.	2901 Normandy Road	Springfield	IL	62703	22,493.00
Dove, Inc./Macon County Planning Project FY2017	302 S. Union St	Decatur	IL	62522	23,033.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City of Bloomington/Mayors Manor S+C	P.O. Box 3157, 109 E. Olive	Bloomington	IL	61702	23,853.00
Thresholds Inc/McHenry Rebecca Susan Apartments	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	25,523.00
Thresholds Inc/Low-Income Housing Trust Fund Chronic Homeless (Thresholds) 2.	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	25,561.00
DuPage P.A.D.S., Inc./Carol's Place Expansion	601 W Liberty Dr	Wheaton	IL	60187	26,241.00
Fifth Street Renaissance/FSR PSH Vets	1315 North Fifth Street, P.O. Box 5181	Springfield	IL	62705	26,774.00
YWCA of Quincy of Ill/Permanent Supportive Housing D	639 York St., Ste. 202	Quincy	IL	62301	27,506.00
McHenry County/FY 2017 McHenry County CoC Planning Project.	2200 Seminary Avenue	Woodstock	IL	60098	28,464.00
Rosecrance Inc/FY2017 Rosecrance Chronic PH Reallocated Renewal.	1021 N. Mulford Rd	Rockford	IL	61107	29,534.00
Rosecrance Inc/FY2017 Shelter Plus Care 2007 Renewal	1021 N. Mulford Rd	Rockford	IL	61107	29,535.00
Rosecrance Inc/FY2017 Shelter Plus Care 2011 Renewal	1021 N. Mulford Rd	Rockford	IL	61107	29,595.00
Hope Haven of DeKalb County, Inc./Housing First	1145 Rushmoore Drive	DeKalb	IL	60115	29,704.00
YWCA of Quincy of Ill/Permanent Supportive Housing C	639 York St., Ste. 202	Quincy	IL	62301	29,877.00
Embaras River Basin Agency, Inc./CoC Planning Project 2017.	400 W. Pleasant, P.O. Box 307	Greenup	IL	62428	30,628.00
Cornerstone Services, Inc./PSH A Renewal 2017	777 Joyce Road	Joliet	IL	60436	31,661.00
Carpenter's Place/FY2017 Carpenters Place PSH Chronic Reallocated Renewal.	1149 Railroad Ave	Rockford	IL	61104	31,972.00
Champaign County Regional Planning Commission/HMIS—2017.	1776 East Washington Street	Urbana	IL	61802	32,157.00
Shelter Care Ministries/FY2017 SCM Chronic Reallocated PSH Renewal.	412 N. Church St	Rockford	IL	61103	33,690.00
City of Bloomington/CoC Coordinated Entry	P.O. Box 3157, 109 E. Olive	Bloomington	IL	61702	33,792.00
Public Action to Deliver Shelter, Inc./LIGHT—House 5 Expansion.	659 South River Street	Aurora	IL	60506	33,864.00
Fifth Street Renaissance/Fifth Street Renaissance PSH6 ...	1315 North Fifth Street, P.O. Box 5181	Springfield	IL	62705	37,279.00
Champaign County Regional Planning Commission/Centralized Intake P/T—2017.	1776 East Washington Street	Urbana	IL	61802	37,348.00
Stopping Woman Abuse Now/Transitional Housing Project M.E.R.C.Y. Communities Inc/M.E.R.C.Y. Communities Chronically Homeless Families.	P.O. Box 176, 1114 South West Street	Olney	IL	62450	37,364.00
Lake County/Lake County Haven	1344 N. 5th Street	Springfield	IL	62702	37,432.00
McHenry County/McHenry County Homeless Management Information System.	500 W. Winchester Road, Unit 101	Libertyville	IL	60048	37,758.00
PADS Lake County, Inc./PADS Coordinated Entry System Lazarus House/PH5	2200 Seminary Avenue	Woodstock	IL	60098	38,000.00
Champaign County Regional Planning Commission/Shelter Plus Care-III—2017.	1800 Grand Avenue	Waukegan	IL	60085	39,000.00
Shelter Care Ministries/FY2017 SCM Rapid Rehousing One Renewal.	214 Walnut St	St. Charles	IL	60174	40,209.00
City of Bloomington/CoC Planning	1776 East Washington Street	Urbana	IL	61802	41,415.00
St. Clair County/Reach for Recovery	412 N. Church St	Rockford	IL	61103	41,752.00
St. Clair County/Home at Last	P.O. Box 3157, 109 E. Olive	Bloomington	IL	61702	43,217.00
ReVive Center for Housing and Healing/Supportive Service GAP Program.	19 Public Square, Suite 200	Belleville	IL	62220	43,982.00
DuPage County Health Department/Homecomings	19 Public Square, Suite 200	Belleville	IL	62220	43,996.00
Dove, Inc./CH Leasing 13	1668 W. Ogden Ave.	Chicago	IL	60612	45,468.00
Turning Point, Inc./Rapid Rehousing for DV Survivors (Bonus renewal).	111 N. County Farm Rd., N/A	Wheaton	IL	60187	45,685.00
Kane County, Illinois/CoC Planning Project FY2017	302 S. Union St	Decatur	IL	62522	46,034.00
Decatur Housing Authority/Decatur CoC Rental Project	11019 US Route 14	Woodstock	IL	60098	47,126.00
Champaign County Regional Planning Commission/PSH—PD—2017.	719 Batavia Avenue	Geneva	IL	60134	47,267.00
Inspiration Corporation/Low Income Housing Trust Fund Chronic Homeless (IC).	1808 East Locust St	Decatur	IL	62521	47,365.00
Hope Haven of DeKalb County, Inc./Rapid Re-housing	1776 East Washington Street	Urbana	IL	61802	47,981.00
St. Clair County/Road Home	4554 North Broadway Street, Suite 207.	Chicago	IL	60640	48,020.00
Bethany Place/Bethany Place Transitional Housing	1145 Rushmoore Drive	DeKalb	IL	60115	48,422.00
C.E.F.S. Economic Opportunity Corporation/Permanent Supportive Housing 18–19.	19 Public Square, Suite 200	Belleville	IL	62220	48,772.00
AFC-Community Development Corporation/Low Income Housing Trust Fund 2 (Ambassadors For Christ).	821 West A St	Belleville	IL	62220	49,568.00
Shelter Care Ministries/FY 2017 SCM PSH Disability Renewal.	1805 South Banker Street	Effingham	IL	62401	49,818.00
St. Clair County/St. Clair County HMIS	7859 S. Ashland Avenue	Chicago	IL	60620	49,826.00
Southern Illinois Coalition for the Homeless/Transitional Housing 2.	412 N. Church St	Rockford	IL	61103	50,608.00
Heart of Illinois United Way/CoC Planning Project FY2017	19 Public Square, Suite 200	Belleville	IL	62220	50,952.00
Chicago House and Social Service Agency/First Step Program (The Supportive Living Program).	801 N. Market St., P.O. Box 955	Marion	IL	62959	51,852.00
VOICES of Stephenson County/VOICES Victim Housing Assistance.	509 W. High Steet	Peoria	IL	61606	52,280.00
Iroquois-Kankakee Regional Office of Education #32/Assistance to Homeless Families with Children.	1925 N. Clybourn Ave. Suite 401	Chicago	IL	60614	52,503.00
Youth Services Network/Rockford MELD	1401 Crestwood Drive	Freeport	IL	61032	52,503.00
South Side Office of Concern/OASIS	1 Stuart Drive	Kankakee	IL	60901	52,605.00
A Safe Haven Foundation/600 South	107 N. 3rd. St	Rockford	IL	61107	52,812.00
Stopping Woman Abuse Now/Continuum HMIS Project	202 NE Madison Avenue	Peoria	IL	61602	53,249.00
South Side Office of Concern/Glendale Commons II	2750 W Roosevelt Road	Chicago	IL	60608	53,446.00
Madison, County of/MadCo Planning Grant 2017	P.O. Box 176, 1114 South West Street	Olney	IL	62450	54,813.00
Lazarus House/CTL	202 NE Madison Avenue	Peoria	IL	61602	54,977.00
	130 Hillsboro Ave	Edwardsville	IL	62025	55,159.00
	214 Walnut St	St. Charles	IL	60174	55,366.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Thresholds Inc/Thresholds McHenry Rental Assistance Project.	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	55,445.00
City of Rockford/FY2017 Planning Project Application	612 North Church St	Rockford	IL	61103	56,706.00
Shelter Care Ministries/FY2017 SCM Rapid Rehousing Two Renewal.	412 N. Church St	Rockford	IL	61103	56,786.00
Dove, Inc./Permanent Housing Leasing	302 S. Union St	Decatur	IL	62522	57,202.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of Joliet/Turning Point	1655 Weber Road	Crest Hill	IL	60403	57,205.00
Chicago House and Social Service Agency/Chicago House and Social Service Agency—Shelter Plus Care.	1925 N. Clybourn Ave., Suite 401	Chicago	IL	60614	57,468.00
DuPage P.A.D.S., Inc./New Horizons	601 W Liberty Dr	Wheaton	IL	60187	58,235.00
Inspiration Corporation/Inspiration Corporation	4554 North Broadway Street, Suite 207.	Chicago	IL	60640	58,699.00
Housing Authority of the City of Rock Island/Steven's Place Transitional Living Services/TLS Veterans Scattered Site PSH.	227 21st Street	Rock Island	IL	61201	58,989.00
	5330 W. Elm Street	McHenry	IL	60050	59,057.00
Facing Forward to End Homelessness/Vital Veterans	642 N. Kedzie	Chicago	IL	60612	59,326.00
Alliance to End Homelessness in Suburban Cook County/HMIS Expansion.	4415 Harrison Street, Suite 228	Hillside	IL	60162	60,000.00
Shelter Care Ministries/FY2017 SCM Veterans PSH Renewal.	412 N. Church St	Rockford	IL	61103	60,312.00
Holsten Human Capital Development/Life Development Center Gap.	Lawson House, 30 West Chicago Avenue.	Chicago	IL	60654	60,781.00
Lake County/Shelter Plus Care 2005	500 W. Winchester Road, Unit 101	Libertyville	IL	60048	61,061.00
Lake County/Independence Center Permanent Housing	500 W. Winchester Road, Unit 101	Libertyville	IL	60048	61,091.00
Cornerstone Services, Inc./PSH B Renewal 2017	777 Joyce Road	Joliet	IL	60436	61,180.00
Bethany for Children & Families/Housing Teens in Need	1830 6th Ave	Moline	IL	61265	61,649.00
Southern Illinois Coalition for the Homeless/Transhouse	801 N. Market St., P.O. Box 955	Marion	IL	62959	61,665.00
New Life Transitions/McHenry County Coordinated Entry New Expansion Project.	902 S Randall Rd., Suite C290	St. Charles	IL	60174	62,000.00
Lake County/IL-502 CoC Planning Application FY2017	500 W. Winchester Road, Unit 101	Libertyville	IL	60048	62,339.00
Bethany for Children & Families/Housing Teens Now	1830 6th Ave	Moline	IL	61265	62,945.00
Home of the Sparrow, Inc./HOS RRH Renewal	4209 W. Shamrock Lane, Unit B	McHenry	IL	60050	63,596.00
Mercy Housing Lakefront/Near North	120 S. LaSalle, Suite 1850	Chicago	IL	60603	63,839.00
Freeport Area Church Cooperative/Hero House	514 S. Chicago Ave	Freeport	IL	61032	64,616.00
Housing Authority of Henry County/Parkside Apartments S&C FY17 Renewal.	125 N. Chestnut St	Kewanee	IL	61443	66,106.00
Dove, Inc./Macon County HMIS—C	302 S. Union St	Decatur	IL	62522	66,564.00
Midwest Shelter for Homeless Veterans/Freedom Harbour	433 S. Carlton Ave.	Wheaton	IL	60187	67,016.00
DuPage County Health Department/SAIL	111 N. County Farm Rd., N/A	Wheaton	IL	60187	67,928.00
Chestnut Health Systems, Inc./Chestnut Samaritan Housing.	1003 Martin Luther King Drive	Bloomington	IL	61701	72,284.00
Chestnut Health Systems, Inc./Chestnut Project Hope	1003 Martin Luther King Drive	Bloomington	IL	61701	72,783.00
Crosspoint Human Services/Rapid Re-Housing for Families	210 Avenue C	Danville	IL	61832	73,245.00
MCS Community Services/MCS—2 Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	345 West State Street	Jacksonville	IL	62650	73,696.00
Heart of Illinois United Way/HOI HMIS FY2017	509 W. High Steet	Peoria	IL	61606	74,024.00
Sarah's Circle/Case Management and Rental of Space	4838 N. Sheridan Road	Chicago	IL	60640	74,532.00
Good Samaritan Ministries—A Project of the Carbondale Interf/Transitional Housing.	701 S Marion St	Carbondale	IL	62901	75,644.00
The Night Ministry/Interim Program at Open Door Shelter—West Town.	4711 N. Ravenswood Ave	Chicago	IL	60640	75,674.00
Transitional Living Services/Transition to Home	5330 W. Elm Street	McHenry	IL	60050	77,060.00
Freeport Area Church Cooperative/Hope House	514 S. Chicago Ave	Freeport	IL	61032	77,211.00
The Inner Voice, Inc./Pioneer House Transitional Housing Program.	212 W Van Buren Street, Suite 300	Chicago	IL	60607	77,442.00
The Interfaith Housing Development Corporation of Chicago/Independence House.	219 W. Chicago Ave., 4th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	78,251.00
Illinois Valley Economic Development Corporation/IVEDC PH Rapid Rehousing 2017–2018.	223 South Macoupin Street	Gillespie	IL	62033	78,455.00
Affordable Housing Preservation Foundation 51st Street Y/ Affordable Housing Preservation Foundation 51st Street Y.	2850 S Michigan	Chicago	IL	60616	78,604.00
Thresholds Inc/McHenry AMI House	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	78,845.00
Tri-County Opportunities Council/Permanent Supportive Housing.	405 Emmons Avenue	Rock Falls	IL	61071	78,937.00
Stopping Woman Abuse Now/Permanent Housing—3	P.O. Box 176 1114 South West Street	Olney	IL	62450	79,500.00
Thresholds Inc/McHenry Castle Road	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	81,159.00
Public Action to Deliver Shelter, Inc./LIGHT—House 6	659 South River Street	Aurora	IL	60506	81,784.00
Public Action to Deliver Shelter, Inc./LIGHT—House 5	659 South River Street	Aurora	IL	60506	82,974.00
Institute for Community Alliances/Rockford Winnebago Boone HMIS.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	IL	50314	83,670.00
Dove, Inc./Transitional Housing Leasing	302 S. Union St	Decatur	IL	62522	84,773.00
Youth Service Bureau/Transitional Housing Program for Homeless Youth.	2901 Normandy Road	Springfield	IL	62703	85,558.00
M.E.R.C.Y. Communities Inc/M.E.R.C.Y. Communities. Permanent Supportive Housing for Families.	1344 N. 5th Street	Springfield	IL	62702	88,298.00
Youth Services Network/FY2017 YSN MELD Rapid Rehousing One Renewal.	107 N. 3rd. St	Rockford	IL	61107	91,080.00
La Casa Norte/Solid Ground Supportive Housing	3533 W North Avenue	Chicago	IL	60647	92,715.00
St. Clair County/St. Clair County Planning Project FY2017	19 Public Square, Suite 200	Belleville	IL	62220	92,906.00
Dove, Inc./Decatur RRH—C	302 S. Union St	Decatur	IL	62522	93,126.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago/St Leo Residence.	721 N. LaSalle St., 5th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	94,566.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Housing Options d.b.a. Impact Behavioral Health Partners/ Claire Ganey (IL0050L5T111710).	2100 Ridge Avenue, G320	Evanston	IL	60201	95,152.00
Southern Illinois Coalition for the Homeless/Permanent Supportive Housing.	801 N. Market St., P.O. Box 955	Marion	IL	62959	95,433.00
Lake County/HMIS	500 W. Winchester Road, Unit 101	Libertyville	IL	60048	97,561.00
Helping Hands of Springfield, Inc./Helping Hands Perma- nent Supported Housing Program 2017.	1023 E Washington St	Springfield	IL	62703	97,761.00
Midwest Shelter for Homeless Veterans/Enduring Hope	433 S. Carlton Ave	Wheaton	IL	60187	98,138.00
North Side Housing and Supportive Services, Inc./Sup- portive Housing Program II.	4410 N. Ravenswood Ave., Suite 101	Chicago	IL	60640	98,513.00
City of Bloomington/Families and Individuals with Disabil- ities.	P.O. Box 3157, 109 E. Olive	Bloomington	IL	61702	98,544.00
Near West Side Community Development Corporation/ Near West Side SHP.	216 South Hoyne	Chicago	IL	60612	98,583.00
Hope Haven of DeKalb County, Inc./Dresser Court Perma- nent Housing Project.	1145 Rushmoore Drive	DeKalb	IL	60115	98,690.00
Thresholds Inc/Thresholds Suburban Scattered Site PSH Leasing Project.	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	100,663.00
CDBG Operations Corporation/New Beginnings	510 North 25th St.	East St. Louis	IL	62205	100,882.00
South Side Office of Concern/Glendale Commons I	202 NE Madison Avenue	Peoria	IL	61602	101,730.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago/Rapid Re- housing.	721 N. LaSalle St., 5th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	103,698.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago/Rapid Re- housing.	721 N. LaSalle St., 5th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	104,001.00
Bethany Place/Bethany Place Permanent Housing	821 West A St.	Belleville	IL	62220	105,265.00
Thresholds Inc/Thresholds Lake County Leasing Project	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	105,713.00
Chestnut Health Systems, Inc./Chestnut Connections—St. Clair.	50 Northgate Industrial Drive	Granite City	IL	62040	105,880.00
WINGS Program, Inc./Permanent Housing Project	5104 Tollview Drive	Rolling Meadows ..	IL	60008	107,579.00
South Side Office of Concern/HOI Scattered Site Sup- portive Housing.	202 NE Madison Avenue	Peoria	IL	61602	108,075.00
Carpenter's Place/FY2017 Carpenters Place PSH One Re- newal.	1149 Railroad Ave	Rockford	IL	61104	108,705.00
Will County Center for Community Concerns/CoC Planning Project FY2017.	2455 Glenwood Avenue	Joliet	IL	60435	109,494.00
Connections for the Homeless Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing 17 (EP Reallocation, Exp. 3).	2121 Dewey Ave	Evanston	IL	60201	109,739.00
Inspiration Corporation/Low Income Housing Trust Fund 2 (IC).	4554 North Broadway Street, Suite 207.	Chicago	IL	60640	111,285.00
CDBG Operations Corporation/Beacon Place	510 North 25th St.	East St. Louis	IL	62205	111,476.00
Kane County, Illinois/2017 HMIS Implementation (Project Start 07-01-2018).	719 Batavia Avenue	Geneva	IL	60134	111,945.00
North Side Housing and Supportive Services, Inc./Sup- portive Housing Program III.	4410 N. Ravenswood Ave., Suite 101	Chicago	IL	60640	113,498.00
Bethany for Children & Families/Housing Families NOW	1830 6th Ave	Moline	IL	61265	114,602.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of Joliet/First Light	1655 Weber Road	Crest Hill	IL	60403	115,194.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago/N-NW CC ACMH Partner Reallocate.	721 N. LaSalle St., 5th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	115,395.00
Thresholds Inc/Salubrity House	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	117,908.00
Chestnut Health Systems, Inc./Chestnut Family Connec- tions.	50 Northgate Industrial Drive	Granite City	IL	62040	118,750.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of Joliet/Kendall Grundy Home- less Project.	1655 Weber Road	Crest Hill	IL	60403	118,827.00
Project NOW, Inc/Permanent Supportive Housing	418 19th Street	Rock Island	IL	61201	118,838.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of Joliet/Horizons	1655 Weber Road	Crest Hill	IL	60403	120,517.00
Christian Community Health Center/Christian Community Health Center-The Genesis Project.	9718 S. Halsted	Chicago	IL	60628	121,770.00
Heartland Health Outreach, Inc./Low Income Housing Trust Fund Chronic Homeless Initiative.	4750 North Sheridan Road, Suite 500	Chicago	IL	60640	125,782.00
Southern Illinois Coalition for the Homeless/Permanent Supportive Housing 2.	801 N. Market St., P.O. Box 955	Marion	IL	62959	126,712.00
Sarah's Circle/Low-Income Housing Trust Fund Chronic Homeless (Sarah's Circle).	4838 N. Sheridan Road	Chicago	IL	60640	126,967.00
North Side Housing and Supportive Services, Inc./Sup- portive Housing Program I.	4410 N. Ravenswood Ave. Suite 101 ..	Chicago	IL	60640	127,247.00
Du Page, County Of/CoC Planning FY2017	421 N. County Farm Road	Wheaton	IL	60187	128,502.00
Teen Living Programs, Inc./TLP Project—Belfort House	162 W. Hubbard, Suite 400	Chicago	IL	60654	128,875.00
Project NOW, Inc/Transitional Housing Youth/Family	418 19th Street	Rock Island	IL	61201	130,000.00
Guardian Angel Community Services/Suzy's Caring Place	168 N Ottawa St.	Joliet	IL	60432	130,145.00
South Side Office of Concern/New Hope/Phoenix	202 NE Madison Avenue	Peoria	IL	61602	131,055.00
Connections for the Homeless Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing 17 (HP Reallocation, Exp 4).	2121 Dewey Ave	Evanston	IL	60201	131,423.00
Mercy Housing Lakefront/Holland Families	120 S. LaSalle Suite 1850	Chicago	IL	60603	132,727.00
Rosecrance Inc/FY2017 Shelter Plus Care 2003 Renewal	1021 N. Mulford Rd	Rockford	IL	61107	132,907.00
Sarah's Circle/Sarah's Circle Permanent Supportive Hous- ing.	4838 N. Sheridan Road	Chicago	IL	60640	133,475.00
Together We Cope/Families First Permanent	17010 S Oak Park Avenue	Tinley Park	IL	60477	134,967.00
C.E.F.S. Economic Opportunity Corporation/RRH1: PH 18- 19 (formerly TH).	1805 South Banker Street	Effingham	IL	62401	135,053.00
Cornerstone Services, Inc./Chronic 7 Renewal 2017	777 Joyce Road	Joliet	IL	60436	135,123.00
DuPage P.A.D.S., Inc./Pathways	601 W Liberty Dr	Wheaton	IL	60187	135,348.00
City of Bloomington/McLean County Core Services	P.O. Box 3157, 109 E. Olive	Bloomington	IL	61702	136,706.00
Chestnut Health Systems, Inc./Chestnut Supportive Hous- ing.	1003 Martin Luther King Drive	Bloomington	IL	61701	139,330.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
DuPage P.A.D.S., Inc./Stepping Stones	601 W Liberty Dr	Wheaton	IL	60187	139,503.00
FEATHERFIST/LOW INCOME HOUSING TRUST FUND 1	2255 EAST 75th STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60649	140,480.00
Your Family Resource Connection/Permanent Housing for the Homeless 2017.	201 N. Hazel Street	Danville	IL	61832	141,790.00
Cornerstone Services, Inc./PSH 12 Renewal 2017	777 Joyce Road	Joliet	IL	60436	142,031.00
YWCA of Quincy of Ill/Permanent Supportive Housing A	639 York St., Ste. 202	Quincy	IL	62301	143,957.00
FEATHERFIST/FEATHERFIST APARTMENTS	2255 EAST 75th STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60649	144,088.00
The Night Ministry/Transitional Living Program at Open Door Shelter—West Town.	4711 N. Ravenswood Ave	Chicago	IL	60640	145,681.00
Heartland Health Outreach, Inc./Assisted Permanent Housing.	4750 North Sheridan Road, Suite 500	Chicago	IL	60640	147,101.00
NORTHWEST COMPASS, INC./Community Family Homes Initiative I.	1300 WEST NORTHWEST HIGHWAY	MOUNT PROSPECT.	IL	60056	147,634.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago/CTI-RP Program: Case Management Component.	721 N. LaSalle St., 5th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	149,702.00
Unity Parenting & Counseling Inc./Low Income Housing Trust Fund Chronic Homelessness.	600 W. Cermak, Suite #300A	Chicago	IL	60616	153,819.00
Embarras River Basin Agency, Inc./Rapid Rehousing February 1, 2018.	400 W. Pleasant, P.O. Box 307	Greenup	IL	62428	154,530.00
Du Page, County Of/HMIS	421 N. County Farm Road	Wheaton	IL	60187	154,556.00
Home of the Sparrow, Inc./HOS Homelessness to Housing The Center of Concern/Center of Concern Permanent Rapid Re-Housing Program.	4209 W. Shamrock Lane, Unit B	McHenry	IL	60050	156,457.00
Renaissance Social Services, Inc./Housing Stability Program.	1665 Elk Blvd	Des Plaines	IL	60016	156,901.00
Housing Opportunities for Women, Inc./HOW, Inc.—Shelter Plus Care V.	333 N. Oakley Blvd., Suite #101	Chicago	IL	60612	157,044.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago/Central Referral System.	1607 W. Howard Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60626	157,483.00
Lazarus House/PH3	721 N. LaSalle St., 5th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	162,111.00
Deborah's Place/Patty Crowley Apartments	214 Walnut St	St. Charles	IL	60174	162,378.00
Public Action to Deliver Shelter, Inc./LIGHT—House	2822 W. Jackson Blvd	Chicago	IL	60612	164,484.00
NORTHWEST COMPASS, INC./Community Family Homes Initiative IV.	659 South River Street	Aurora	IL	60506	164,563.00
Thresholds Inc/Lawson Safe Haven	1300 WEST NORTHWEST HIGHWAY	MOUNT PROSPECT.	IL	60056	164,780.00
Heart of Illinois United Way/CoC Coordinated Entry FY2017.	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	165,802.00
Interdependent Living Solutions Center/Genesis Place	509 W. High Steet	Peoria	IL	61606	168,031.00
Call for Help, Inc./Step Up to Independence II	1820 Ridge Road, Suite 302	Homewood	IL	60430	168,986.00
Goodwill Industries of Central Illinois/Goodwill Home for Veterans 2017.	9400 Lebanon Road	East St. Louis	IL	62203	170,207.00
St. Clair County/Housing Resource Center	2319 E. War Memorial Drive	Peoria	IL	61614	171,721.00
Trinity Services, Inc./Trinity Services Permanent Supportive Housing.	19 Public Square, Suite 200	Belleville	IL	62220	172,667.00
All Chicago Making Homelessness History/HMIS Expansion.	301 Veterans Parkway	New Lenox	IL	60451	173,200.00
Center for Prevention of Abuse/Next Step Housing Program 2017.	651 W Washington, Suite #504	Chicago	IL	60661	173,283.00
Cornerstone Services, Inc./Chronic 10 Renewal 2017	720 W Joan Court	Peoria	IL	61614	175,320.00
Heartland Health Outreach, Inc./Bridges to Home	777 Joyce Road	Joliet	IL	60436	177,342.00
Ecker Center for Mental Health/Abbott	4750 North Sheridan Road, Suite 500	Chicago	IL	60640	178,495.00
St. Clair County/Next Step Up	1845 Grandstand Place	Elgin	IL	60123	180,584.00
Pioneer Center for Human Services/Jackson Lawndale GH	19 Public Square, Suite 200	Belleville	IL	62220	181,621.00
Alexian Brothers Bonaventure House/The Harbor-PSH Expansion.	4031 Dayton Street	McHenry	IL	60050	182,120.00
Trinity Services, Inc./Trinity Rapid Re-Housing	825 West Wellington Avenue	Chicago	IL	60657	185,676.00
La Casa Norte/IL 510 NEW Scattered Site Youth Housing	301 Veterans Parkway	New Lenox	IL	60451	186,008.00
Light The Way, Inc./Open Doors	3533 W North Avenue	Chicago	IL	60647	186,847.00
BREAKTHROUGH URBAN MINISTRIES, INC./Breakthrough Chronic Homeless.	306 W. 8th St	Metropolis	IL	62960	189,552.00
Thresholds Inc/Low-Income Housing Trust Fund Chronic Homeless (Thresholds).	402 N ST LOUIS AVE	CHICAGO	IL	60624	190,782.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago/Catholic Charities—Long Term Rental Assistance.	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	190,860.00
Teen Living Programs, Inc./CaSSA Clustered and Scattered Site Apartments.	721 N. LaSalle St., 5th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	190,961.00
Dream Center Peoria/Village Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	162 W. Hubbard, Suite 400	Chicago	IL	60654	192,855.00
Thresholds Inc/Western Apartments	714 Hamilton Blvd	Peoria	IL	61603	194,274.00
Mercy Housing Lakefront/Recovery Belray Holland Singles	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	194,508.00
Deborah's Place/Rebecca Johnson Apartments	120 S. LaSalle, Suite 1850	Chicago	IL	60603	195,663.00
The Inner Voice, Inc./Eddie Beard Homeless Veterans' Transitional Housing Program.	2822 W. Jackson Blvd	Chicago	IL	60612	196,170.00
Aunt Martha's Health and Wellness/Independence Place ...	212 W Van Buren Street, Suite 300 ...	Chicago	IL	60607	198,608.00
La Casa Norte/Chronically Homeless Youth and Families PSH.	19990 Governors Highway	Olympia Fields	IL	60461	199,988.00
Ecker Center for Mental Health/Leasing	3533 W North Avenue	Chicago	IL	60647	200,284.00
Healthcare Alternative Systems, Inc./Transitional Housing Program.	1845 Grandstand Place	Elgin	IL	60123	200,458.00
C.E.F.S. Economic Opportunity Corporation/RRH2: PH 18–19 (formerly SSO).	2755 W. Armitage Ave	Chicago	IL	60647	201,477.00
Inspiration Corporation/IC Short Term Support Housing	1805 South Banker Street	Effingham	IL	62401	202,075.00
	4554 North Broadway Street, Suite 207.	Chicago	IL	60640	203,158.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
South Side Office of Concern/Heart of Illinois Rapid Re-Housing Program.	202 NE Madison Avenue	Peoria	IL	61602	203,949.00
Near West Side Community Development Corporation/ Near West Side Development Corp.—Shelter Plus Care.	216 South Hoyne	Chicago	IL	60612	204,765.00
Housing Options d.b.a. Impact Behavioral Health Partners/ Pathways Expansion 2017.	2100 Ridge Avenue, G320	Evanston	IL	60201	205,519.00
360 YOUTH SERVICES/Youth In Transition	1305 W. Oswego Road	Naperville	IL	60540	206,183.00
Rosecrance, Inc./PHACT Federal Year 2017	1021 N. Mulford Rd	Rockford	IL	61107	206,453.00
Aunt Martha's Health and Wellness/Responding with Care Housing Authority of the County of Cook/Shelter Plus Care	19990 Governors Highway	Olympia Fields	IL	60461	206,645.00
Vital Bridges/Heartland Health Outreach.	175 West Jackson Blvd., Suite 350	Chicago	IL	60604	206,910.00
Thresholds Inc/Thresholds MAU Permanent Supportive Housing Project.	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	208,294.00
Bethany Place/New Horizon	821 West A St	Belleville	IL	62220	208,384.00
Sarah's Circle/Sarah's Circle-Sarah's Circle Apartments	4838 N. Sheridan Road	Chicago	IL	60640	209,995.00
Housing Opportunities for Women, Inc./HOW, Inc.—Shelter Plus Care I.	1607 W. Howard Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60626	212,943.00
DuPage County Health Department/Housing Intensive Services.	111 N. County Farm Rd, N/A	Wheaton	IL	60187	215,394.00
A Safe Haven Foundation/Westside Housing and Inde- pendent Living.	2750 W Roosevelt Road	Chicago	IL	60608	216,425.00
Community and Economic Development Association of Cook County, Inc. (CEDA)/CEDA South Suburban Sup- portive Housing Initiative Program.	567 West Lake Street, Suite 1200	Chicago	IL	60661	218,806.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of Joliet/DuPage Daybreak	1655 Weber Road	Crest Hill	IL	60403	220,349.00
Christian Community Health Center/Low Income Housing Trust Fund Chronic Homeless.	9718 S. Halsted	Chicago	IL	60628	220,873.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago/NHA- Family PSH.	721 N. LaSalle St., 5 Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	221,021.00
Connections for the Homeless Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing 17.	2121 Dewey Ave	Evanston	IL	60201	222,269.00
North Side Housing and Supportive Services, Inc./North Side Housing & Supportive Services—Shelter Plus Care V.	4410 N. Ravenswood Ave., Suite 101	Chicago	IL	60640	223,802.00
Grundy Area PADS Inc./Phoenix Rising	530 Bedford Road	Morris	IL	60450	224,603.00
BREAKTHROUGH URBAN MINISTRIES, INC./Break- through Supportive Housing.	402 N ST LOUIS AVE	CHICAGO	IL	60624	224,885.00
Unity Parenting & Counseling Inc./Low Income Housing Trust Fund 2.	600 W. Cermak, Suite #300A	Chicago	IL	60616	228,047.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago/Northwest PSH Partnership-Chronic.	721 N. LaSalle St., 5 Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	233,825.00
Holsten Human Capital Development/Life Development Center.	Lawson House 30 West Chicago Ave- nue.	Chicago	IL	60654	233,885.00
Madison, County of/Chestnut Madison Recovery renewal 2017.	157 N. Main St., Ste 382	Edwardsville	IL	62025	234,564.00
Public Action to Deliver Shelter, Inc./The Harbor	659 South River Street	Aurora	IL	60506	241,315.00
The Interfaith Housing Development Corporation of Chi- cago/Branch of Hope Apartments.	219 W. Chicago Ave., 4th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	243,757.00
North Side Housing and Supportive Services, Inc./Veterans Housing Initiative.	4410 N. Ravenswood Ave., Suite 101	Chicago	IL	60640	244,246.00
Shields Township/CTI—RP Expansion: Housing Component New Moms, Inc./Transformation Center Housing	906 Muir Ave	Lake Bluff	IL	60044	247,036.00
Thresholds Inc/Austin Safe Haven	5317 W. Chicago Avenue	Chicago	IL	60651	248,061.00
Peoria Opportunities Foundation/New Hope Apartments	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	248,536.00
Corporation for Supportive Housing/Chicago Coordinated Entry System 2.0.	512 E. Kansas	Peoria	IL	61603	251,887.00
Community Supportive Living Systems, Inc./Emerald	61 Broadway, Suite 2300	New York	IL	10006	254,651.00
Heartland Health Outreach, Inc./Heartland Health Out- reach—Shelter Plus Care II.	12231 South Emerald Ave	Chicago	IL	60628	254,822.00
Heartland Human Care Services, Inc./Neon Street Dorm ...	4750 North Sheridan Road, Suite 500	Chicago	IL	60640	256,918.00
Matthew House Inc/Derrick David Stinson Supportive Housing.	208 South La Salle Street, Suite 1300	Chicago	IL	60604	258,081.00
Independent Community Living, LLC/Independent Commu- nity Living.	3728 So Indiana	Chicago	IL	60653	258,321.00
The Interfaith Housing Development Corporation of Chi- cago/New West Englewood Homes.	600 W Fullerton Pkwy, NA	Chicago	IL	60614	258,547.00
Embarras River Basin Agency, Inc./Permanent Housing July 1, 2018.	219 W. Chicago Ave., 4th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	258,864.00
FEATHERFIST/LOW-INCOME HOUSING TRUST FUND CHRONIC HOMELESS.	400 W. Pleasant, P.O. Box 307	Greenup	IL	62428	262,178.00
Alliance to End Homelessness in Suburban Cook County/ Suburban Cook County HMIS.	2255 EAST 75th STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60649	263,986.00
Mercy Housing Lakefront/Carlton, Miriam, Delmar	4415 Harrison Street, Suite 228	Hillside	IL	60162	264,041.00
Inspiration Corporation/Rapid Re-Housing	120 S. LaSalle, Suite 1850	Chicago	IL	60603	264,058.00
Ecker Center for Mental Health/Hunters Ridge	4554 North Broadway Street, Suite 207.	Chicago	IL	60640	264,746.00
East St. Louis Housing Authority/Lighthouse Rental Project PADS Lake County, Inc./PADS Safe Haven	1845 Grandstand Place	Elgin	IL	60123	264,816.00
DuPage P.A.D.S., Inc./Liberty Place	700 N. 20th St	East St. Louis	IL	62205	266,768.00
Chicago House and Social Service Agency/CHASSA Sup- portive Housing Project.	1800 Grand Avenue	Waukegan	IL	60085	266,855.00
South Suburban PADS/Project WISH	601 W Liberty Dr	Wheaton	IL	60187	270,084.00
Madison, County of/Madison County Housing First	1925 N. Clybourn Ave., Suite 401	Chicago	IL	60614	270,283.00
	414 W. Lincoln Highway	Chicago Heights ...	IL	60411	271,632.00
	157 N. Main St., Ste 382	Edwardsville	IL	62025	277,271.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
South Suburban Family Shelter Inc./The Sanctuary	P.O. Box 937	Homewood	IL	60430	278,708.00
Chicago House and Social Service Agency/Chicago House Bonus Project.	1925 N. Clybourn Ave., Suite 401	Chicago	IL	60614	280,138.00
Matthew House Inc/Low Income Housing Trust Fund Chronic Homeless.	3728 So Indiana	Chicago	IL	60653	280,725.00
Heartland Human Care Services, Inc./Heartland Human Care Services—LTRA.	208 South La Salle Street, Suite 1300	Chicago	IL	60604	280,827.00
Mercy Housing Lakefront/Mercy Housing Lakefront-Wentworth.	120 S. LaSalle, Suite 1850	Chicago	IL	60603	281,991.00
Housing Options d.b.a. Impact Behavioral Health Partners/Pathways (IL0056L5T111710).	2100 Ridge Avenue, G320	Evanston	IL	60201	283,449.00
Centerstone of Illinois/Renewal Project Application FY2017	2615 Edwards Street	Alton	IL	62002	285,637.00
Chestnut Health Systems, Inc./Families in Safe Recovery ..	50 Northgate Industrial Drive	Granite City	IL	62040	287,491.00
Facing Forward to End Homelessness/Shelter Graduates II	642 N. Kedzie	Chicago	IL	60612	291,442.00
Trilogy/Trilogy Housing First	1400 W Greenleaf	Chicago	IL	60626	291,804.00
Chestnut Health Systems, Inc./Fairview Heights	50 Northgate Industrial Drive	Granite City	IL	62040	292,894.00
Housing Authority of the County of Cook/Shelter Plus Care Grand Prairie Services.	175 West Jackson Blvd., Suite 350	Chicago	IL	60604	298,003.00
Corporation for Supportive Housing/Chicago Coordinated Entry System.	61 Broadway, Suite 2300	New York	IL	10006	302,294.00
St. Clair County/Journey Home	19 Public Square, Suite 200	Belleville	IL	62220	305,458.00
Facing Forward to End Homelessness/Sanctuary Place	642 N. Kedzie	Chicago	IL	60612	305,808.00
FEATHERFIST/FEATHERFIST OUTREACH, RETENTION AND TREATMENT (FORT).	2255 EAST 75th STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60649	306,573.00
Champaign County Regional Planning Commission/Shelter Plus Care I—2017.	1776 East Washington Street	Urbana	IL	61802	308,147.00
Primo Center/Family Leadership Institute	4321 w. Division	Chicago	IL	60651	311,822.00
La Casa Norte/FY'14 Homeless Youth and Families PSH ..	3533 W North Avenue	Chicago	IL	60647	312,153.00
Heartland Health Outreach, Inc./Pathways Home Out-patient.	4750 North Sheridan Road, Suite 500	Chicago	IL	60640	312,873.00
Heartland Health Outreach, Inc./Supportive Permanent Housing.	4750 North Sheridan Road, Suite 500	Chicago	IL	60640	315,545.00
Lake County/Shelter Plus Care	500 W. Winchester Road, Unit 101	Libertyville	IL	60048	318,410.00
Housing Opportunities for Women, Inc./Low-Income Housing Trust Fund 2.	1607 W. Howard Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60626	321,412.00
Thresholds Inc/Esperanza	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	322,342.00
All Chicago Making Homelessness History/Homeless Management Information System.	651 W Washington, Suite #504	Chicago	IL	60661	324,565.00
Deborah's Place/Dolores' Safe Haven	2822 W. Jackson Blvd	Chicago	IL	60612	329,726.00
ReVive Center for Housing and Healing/ReVive Center for Housing and Healing.	1668 W. Ogden Ave	Chicago	IL	60612	332,436.00
Housing Opportunities for Women, Inc./HOW, Inc.—Shelter Plus Care II.	1607 W. Howard Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60626	334,682.00
Dove, Inc./Homeward Bound	302 S. Union St	Decatur	IL	62522	335,315.00
The Inner Voice, Inc./Chronic Homeless Initiative (Inner Voice).	212 W Van Buren Street, Suite 300	Chicago	IL	60607	338,102.00
Housing Opportunities for Women, Inc./HOW, Inc.—Shelter Plus Care III.	1607 W. Howard Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60626	339,822.00
Heartland Human Care Services, Inc./NPAC SHP Permanent Housing.	208 South La Salle Street, Suite 1300	Chicago	IL	60604	340,875.00
Heartland Health Outreach, Inc./Heartland Health Outreach—North Side.	4750 North Sheridan Road, Suite 500	Chicago	IL	60640	342,428.00
YWCA of Quincy of Ill/Permanent Supportive Housing B	639 York St., Ste. 202	Quincy	IL	62301	344,863.00
Thresholds Inc/Thresholds, Inc.—Shelter Plus Care I	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	346,388.00
Thresholds Inc/Thresholds, Inc.—Shelter Plus Care II	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	346,388.00
Alliance to End Homelessness in Suburban Cook County/IL—511 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	4415 Harrison Street, Suite 228	Hillside	IL	60162	349,081.00
A Safe Haven Foundation/Family Wellness Center	2750 W Roosevelt Road	Chicago	IL	60608	350,676.00
CDBG Operations Corporation/Family Living Center	510 North 25th St	East St. Louis	IL	62205	351,477.00
The Interfaith Housing Development Corporation of Chicago/Interfaith Housing Development Corp.—Vision House.	219 W. Chicago Ave., 4th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	352,560.00
La Casa Norte/Palante Phase 5	3533 W North Avenue	Chicago	IL	60647	358,110.00
Heartland Health Outreach, Inc./Antonia Safe Haven	4750 North Sheridan Road, Suite 500	Chicago	IL	60640	361,559.00
WINGS Program, Inc./WINGS Transitional Housing	5104 Tollview Drive	Rolling Meadows ..	IL	60008	363,347.00
La Casa Norte/Permanent Housing Bonus Project	3533 W North Avenue	Chicago	IL	60647	369,076.00
The Boulevard Of Chicago/Respite Assessment	3456 W. Franklin Blvd	Chicago	IL	60624	369,201.00
A Safe Haven Foundation/The Studios	2750 W Roosevelt Road	Chicago	IL	60608	374,336.00
Inspiration Corporation/Permanent Supportive Housing for Chronically Homeless Individuals.	4554 North Broadway Street, Suite 207.	Chicago	IL	60640	380,108.00
ChildServ/Emerge	8765 W. Higgins Rd., Suite 450	Chicago	IL	60631	383,175.00
Housing Opportunities for Women, Inc./HOW, Inc.—Shelter Plus Care IV.	1607 W. Howard Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60626	383,903.00
FEATHERFIST/FOUNDATIONS	2255 EAST 75th STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60649	385,951.00
Thresholds Inc/West Suburban Safe Haven	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	386,620.00
FEATHERFIST/LOW INCOME HOUSING TRUST FUND 2	2255 EAST 75th STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60649	387,893.00
Matthew House Inc/Marzett Johnson Housing Project	3728 So Indiana	Chicago	IL	60653	388,419.00
Mercy Housing Lakefront/South Loop and Wentworth Combined.	120 S. LaSalle Suite, 1850	Chicago	IL	60603	391,411.00
Thresholds Inc/Thresholds, Inc.—Shelter Plus Care III	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	404,120.00
The Housing Authority of the County of DeKalb/Shelter Plus Care Renewal 2017.	310 N. 6th Street	DeKalb	IL	60115	404,157.00
Thresholds Inc/Rowan Trees Apartments	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	405,264.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
South Suburban PADS/Country Club Hills Wellness Center	414 W. Lincoln Highway	Chicago Heights ...	IL	60411	406,439.00
Renaissance Social Services, Inc./Union House	333 N. Oakley Blvd., Suite #101	Chicago	IL	60612	430,025.00
Housing Opportunities for Women, Inc./HOW, Inc.—PSH for Individuals.	1607 W. Howard Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60626	434,116.00
Casa Central/Casa Central La Posada Interim Housing	1343 N. California Ave	Chicago	IL	60622	437,306.00
Housing Opportunities for Women, Inc./HOW, Inc.—Shelter Plus Care VI.	1607 W. Howard Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60626	441,304.00
Single Room Housing Assistance Corp./IL—510—REN—SHP—PH Expansion (IL01B710038).	501 North Central Avenue	Chicago	IL	60644	454,170.00
Human Resources Development Institute, Inc. (HRDI)/ Human Resources Development Institute LTRA I.	222 S. Jefferson Street	Chicago	IL	60661	467,061.00
Thresholds Inc/Wayne Street Graia Apartments	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	467,778.00
Housing Opportunities for Women, Inc./Singles Two	1607 W. Howard Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60626	469,566.00
Connections for the Homeless Inc./Family Supportive Housing 17.	2121 Dewey Ave	Evanston	IL	60201	475,634.00
Thresholds Inc/Thresholds, Inc.—Shelter Plus Care V	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	475,894.00
Housing Forward/WIN Supportive Housing	1851 S. 9th Ave	Maywood	IL	60153	481,584.00
The Interfaith Housing Development Corporation of Chicago/Interfaith Housing Development Corp.—Independence House.	219 W. Chicago Ave., 4th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	483,177.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of Joliet/Partners In Housing ...	1655 Weber Road	Crest Hill	IL	60403	483,301.00
Mercy Housing Lakefront/Mercy Housing Lakefront—Near North.	120 S. LaSalle, Suite 1850	Chicago	IL	60603	483,529.00
Unity Parenting & Counseling Inc./Focus Hope II	600 W. Cermak, Suite #300A	Chicago	IL	60616	487,762.00
Thresholds Inc/Thresholds, Inc.—Shelter Plus Care IV	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	505,008.00
Unity Parenting & Counseling Inc./Harmony Village	600 W. Cermak, Suite #300A	Chicago	IL	60616	507,080.00
Deborah's Place/Marah's Permanent Housing	2822 W. Jackson Blvd	Chicago	IL	60612	513,501.00
Single Room Housing Assistance Corp./IL—510—REN—Supportive Housing Program (SHP)(IL01B710038).	501 North Central Avenue	Chicago	IL	60644	518,404.00
Facing Forward to End Homelessness/Safe at Home III	642 N. Kedzie	Chicago	IL	60612	518,476.00
Housing Opportunities for Women, Inc./Families First	1607 W. Howard Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60626	522,916.00
Housing Opportunities for Women, Inc./IL—510—REN—REST SHP1.	1607 W. Howard Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60626	528,290.00
Heartland Human Care Services, Inc./NPAC SHP w/Short Term Support.	208 South La Salle Street, Suite 1300	Chicago	IL	60604	530,422.00
Facing Forward to End Homelessness/Safe at Home I	642 N. Kedzie	Chicago	IL	60612	530,935.00
Call for Help, Inc./Jobe Center	9400 Lebanon Road	East St. Louis	IL	62203	537,427.00
Housing Forward/Project WCHANCE (West Cook Housing Action Network Choice Endeavors).	1851 S. 9th Ave	Maywood	IL	60153	541,796.00
Heartland Health Outreach, Inc./Pathways Home Permanent Housing.	4750 North Sheridan Road, Suite 500	Chicago	IL	60640	552,200.00
Facing Forward to End Homelessness/Shelter Graduates ..	642 N. Kedzie	Chicago	IL	60612	556,856.00
A Safe Haven Foundation/A Safe Haven—Shelter Plus Care.	2750 W Roosevelt Road	Chicago	IL	60608	577,314.00
FEATHERFIST/Featherfist—Long Term Rental Assistance	2255 EAST 75th STREET	CHICAGO	IL	60649	577,314.00
Housing Forward/WIN Supportive Housing II	1851 S. 9th Ave	Maywood	IL	60153	577,903.00
Family Rescue/Ridgeland Apartments & Day Care Center	9204 South Commercial Ave., Suite 401	Chicago	IL	60617	578,757.00
Thresholds Inc/Thresholds, Inc.—Shelter Plus Care ARCH	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	593,331.00
DuPage County Health Department/MISA CAP	111 N. County Farm Rd, N/A	Wheaton	IL	60187	608,667.00
Chestnut Health Systems, Inc./Mainstay Center	50 Northgate Industrial Drive	Granite City	IL	62040	611,139.00
Single Room Housing Assistance Corp./IL—510—REN—Supportive Housing Program (SHP)(IL01B70042).	501 North Central Avenue	Chicago	IL	60644	612,483.00
Rosecrance Inc/FY2017 Shelter Plus Care 1998 Renewal	1021 N. Mulford Rd	Rockford	IL	61107	620,232.00
Unity Parenting & Counseling Inc./Ujima STARS	600 W. Cermak, Suite #300A	Chicago	IL	60616	635,752.00
Housing Forward/Project WCHIP (West Cook Housing Initiative Partnership).	1851 S. 9th Ave	Maywood	IL	60153	667,231.00
Alliance to End Homelessness in Suburban Cook County/ Sub Cook Coordinated Entry.	4415 Harrison Street, Suite 228	Hillside	IL	60162	682,219.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of Joliet/Daybreak Center	1655 Weber Road	Crest Hill	IL	60403	689,897.00
Human Resources Development Institute, Inc. (HRDI)/ Human Resources Development Institute LTRA II.	222 S. Jefferson Street	Chicago	IL	60661	697,509.00
Housing Opportunities for Women, Inc./HOW, Inc.—Shelter Plus Care VII.	1607 W. Howard Street, 3rd Floor	Chicago	IL	60626	729,606.00
DuPage P.A.D.S., Inc./Carol's Place	601 W Liberty Dr	Wheaton	IL	60187	792,138.00
Heartland Human Care Services, Inc./Heartland Human Care Services—Rafael Center.	208 South La Salle Street, Suite 1300	Chicago	IL	60604	833,242.00
The Interfaith Housing Development Corporation of Chicago/Interfaith Housing Development Corp.—Sanctuary Place.	219 W. Chicago Ave., 4th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	838,740.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of Joliet/SHIFT—New Hope	1655 Weber Road	Crest Hill	IL	60403	920,550.00
Housing Forward/Open Door Housing	1851 S. 9th Ave	Maywood	IL	60153	933,090.00
The Interfaith Housing Development Corporation of Chicago/Interfaith Housing Development Corp.—HOPE II.	219 W. Chicago Ave., 4th Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	951,378.00
Mercy Housing Lakefront/Mercy Housing Lakefront—Englewood.	120 S. LaSalle, Suite 1850	Chicago	IL	60603	1,010,385.00
Heartland Health Outreach, Inc./Pathways Home Safe Haven.	4750 North Sheridan Road, Suite 500	Chicago	IL	60640	1,076,572.00
Thresholds Inc/Thresholds Chicago Scattered Site PSH Leasing Project.	4101 N. Ravenswood	Chicago	IL	60613	1,105,783.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago/New Hope Apartments RRR Suburban Cook County.	721 N. LaSalle St., 5 Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	1,171,169.00
Heartland Human Care Services, Inc./Families Building Community.	208 South La Salle Street, Suite 1300	Chicago	IL	60604	1,218,368.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
All Chicago Making Homelessness History/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	651 W Washington, Suite #504	Chicago	IL	60661	1,250,000.00
Renaissance Social Services, Inc./RSSI SHOT CLIHTF SHP.	333 N. Oakley Blvd., Suite #101	Chicago	IL	60612	1,328,127.00
Renaissance Social Services, Inc./Family Support Project ..	333 N. Oakley Blvd., Suite #101	Chicago	IL	60612	1,488,404.00
Facing Forward to End Homelessness/Safe at Home V	642 N. Kedzie	Chicago	IL	60612	1,491,380.00
Heartland Human Care Services, Inc./Stable Futures	208 South La Salle Street, Suite 1300	Chicago	IL	60604	1,616,509.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago/New Hope Apartments.	721 N. LaSalle St., 5 Floor	Chicago	IL	60654	1,756,160.00
Cornerstone Services, Inc./Combo Renewal 2017	777 Joyce Road	Joliet	IL	60436	1,838,908.00
AIDS Foundation of Chicago/Safe Start I	200 W. Jackson Blvd., Suite 2100	Chicago	IL	60606	1,950,490.00
Center for Housing and Health/Housing for Health	200 W. Jackson Blvd., Suite 2100	Chicago	IL	60606	2,398,551.00
Christian Community Health Center/CCHC EnHarmony Bonus Project.	9718 S. Halsted	Chicago	IL	60628	2,638,598.00
AIDS Foundation of Chicago/Chronic Homeless Samaritan Supportive Housing Program.	200 W. Jackson Blvd., Suite 2100	Chicago	IL	60606	2,882,160.00
Centerstone Indiana Inc., formerly SCCMHC/Martinsville Plaza Apartments.	645 S. Rogers Street	Bloomington	IN	47403	41,125.00
Centerstone Indiana Inc., formerly SCCMHC/Caldwell House PH.	645 S. Rogers Street	Bloomington	IN	47403	44,172.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Coburn Place Rapid Re-Housing 2 Expansion Project.	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	49,689.00
The Center for the Homeless/2017 Family RRH	813 South Michigan Street	South Bend	IN	46601	49,747.00
YWCA North Central Indiana/TH-RRH/PH for Victims of Domestic Violence—Elkhart.	1102 S. Fellows Street	South Bend	IN	46601	52,088.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Midtown Wellness Expansion Project.	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	54,238.00
Blue River Services, Inc./Blue River Stepping Stone Apartments.	1365 Old Hwy. 135 NW Mailing Address: P.O. Box 547.	Corydon	IN	47112	54,888.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/ Mental Health Association in Vigo County.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	55,298.00
Community Mental Health Center/Vevay II PSH	285 Bielby Road	Lawrenceburg	IN	47025	61,795.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/ McCord Rapid Rehousing.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	62,877.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 CHIP HMIS 2	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	73,265.00
YWCA North Central Indiana/TH-RRH/PH for Victims of Domestic Violence -SJC.	1102 S. Fellows Street	South Bend	IN	46601	73,758.00
Mental Health Association in Vigo County/Community YOUNITY Center.	1460 Spruce Street	Terre Haute	IN	47807	74,566.00
YWCA North Central Indiana/TH-RRH/PH for Victims of Domestic Violence(2)—SJC.	1102 S. Fellows Street	South Bend	IN	46601	75,854.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Adult and Child SPC	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	76,563.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/ Kosciusko County RRH Expansion.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	80,196.00
Centerstone Indiana Inc., formerly SCCMHC/Stepping Stones, Inc..	645 S. Rogers Street	Bloomington	IN	47403	80,273.00
Centerstone Indiana Inc., formerly SCCMHC/SCCMHC S+C.	645 S. Rogers Street	Bloomington	IN	47403	82,126.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/ Kosciusko County Rapid Rehousing.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	82,775.00
Indiana University Health Bloomington, Inc./Housing Links	333 East Miller Drive	Bloomington	IN	47401	83,139.00
The Center for the Homeless/2017 Scattered Site PSH	813 South Michigan Street	South Bend	IN	46601	85,826.00
Community Mental Health Center/Lawrenceburg PSH	285 Bielby Road	Lawrenceburg	IN	47025	89,305.00
Mental Health America in Allen County, Inc./Cedars Hope I	1025 W Rudisill Blvd, Box 8	Fort Wayne	IN	46807	89,384.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Coburn Place Rapid Re-Housing and Advocacy.	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	92,928.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Englewood	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	93,996.00
The Center for the Homeless/2017 Permanent Housing	813 South Michigan Street	South Bend	IN	46601	97,817.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/ Lincoln West Apartments.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	98,575.00
ECHO Housing Corporation/Lucas Place Permanent Supportive Housing.	414 Baker Avenue	Evansville	IN	47710	104,048.00
Community Mental Health Center/Batesville PSH	285 Bielby Road	Lawrenceburg	IN	47025	113,540.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/ Coordinated Access SSO 2017.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	114,000.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/ Centerstone Dunn Supportive Housing SPC.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	115,912.00
Centerstone Indiana Inc., formerly SCCMHC/Limestone PSH.	645 S. Rogers Street	Bloomington	IN	47403	116,530.00
Oaklawn Psychiatric Center/Supportive Housing Turnock Group Home.	330 Lakeview Drive	Goshen	IN	46527	117,052.00
Family Service Association of Howard County, Inc./Rapid ReHousing.	618 S. Main Street	Kokomo	IN	46901	118,058.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 CHIP HMIS	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	122,160.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/ Regional Mental Health Center Shelter Plus Care.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	123,318.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/ Renaissance 16.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	123,969.00
Community Mental Health Center/Vevay I PSH	285 Bielby Road	Lawrenceburg	IN	47025	124,164.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Community Mental Health Center/Ludlow Permanent Housing.	285 Bielby Road	Lawrenceburg	IN	47025	124,309.00
AIDS Ministries/AIDS Assist of North Indiana, Inc./PSH AMAA.	201 South William Street	South Bend	IN	46601	125,568.00
The Center for the Homeless/2017 Scattered Site PSH II ..	813 South Michigan Street	South Bend	IN	46601	126,178.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Coburn Place Rapid Re-Housing 2.	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	129,482.00
Edgewater Systems for Balanced Living, Inc./Phoenix 2018–2019.	1100 W. 6th Avenue	Gary	IN	46402	129,877.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/Chapman West Plains.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	130,087.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Healthnet/HIP Dowe Legacy	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	132,288.00
A Better Way Services, Inc./ABW Rapid Rehousing 2017 ..	307 W Charles St	Muncie	IN	47305	133,136.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 CHIP Coordinated Entry	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	136,878.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/Aurora Evansville Shelter Plus Care Program.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	143,568.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Salvation Army Barton Center	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	145,512.00
Indiana University Health Bloomington, Inc./Bridges Supportive Housing.	333 East Miller Drive	Bloomington	IN	47401	148,786.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Partners in Housing—Transitioning to RRH.	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	155,340.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/Mainstream II.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	166,314.00
Life Treatment Centers/Rental Assistance II	1402 S Michigan st	South Bend	IN	46613	167,734.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/Jackson Street Commons.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	175,533.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Adult and Child New Beginnings RRH.	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	175,611.00
Housing Opportunities Inc./Creekview	2001 North Calumet Avenue	Valparaiso	IN	46383	182,332.00
Housing Opportunities Inc./Perm 4	2001 North Calumet Avenue	Valparaiso	IN	46383	183,703.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 CHIP Planning Grant	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	190,811.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Julian Center 34 North	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	195,614.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/Edgewater Scattered Site.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	204,833.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/Lucas Place II.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	208,675.00
Bridges Community Services, Inc./JUMPSTART RRH	318 W 8th Street	Muncie	IN	47302	212,589.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/Lawrenceburg Shelter Plus Care.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	226,798.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/YOUnity Village.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	226,969.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Midtown Wellness Project	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	228,381.00
Lafayette Transitional Housing Center, Inc./LTHC Rapid Re-Housing.	615 North 18th Street, Suite 102	Lafayette	IN	47904	233,104.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/Porter Starke Supportive Housing.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	234,036.00
LifeSpring Inc./PSH Renewal 2017	460 Spring Street, n/a	Jeffersonville	IN	47130	236,696.00
Housing Opportunities Inc./Perm 5	2001 North Calumet Avenue	Valparaiso	IN	46383	243,674.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/Aliveness Project of NWI, Inc..	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	246,983.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Adult and Child PH I	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	250,549.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 HIP Rapid Re-Housing Expansion Project.	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	252,658.00
Continuum of Care Network of NWI/Continuum of Care Network of NWI RRH.	839 Broadway, Suite 301N	Gary	IN	46402	256,214.00
ECHO Housing Corporation/New Start Scattered Site Housing.	414 Baker Avenue	Evansville	IN	47710	256,371.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 HIP Rapid Re-Housing	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	272,580.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/Park Center Permanent Supportive Housing.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	278,962.00
ECHO Housing Corporation/ECHO Village	414 Baker Avenue	Evansville	IN	47710	309,921.00
Community Mental Health Center/Batesville II PSH	285 Bielby Road	Lawrenceburg	IN	47025	320,125.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/South Shore Commons.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	335,317.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/Indiana Shelter Plus Care Brightpoint.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	338,617.00
Oaklawn Psychiatric Center/Supportive Housing Rental Assistance.	330 Lakeview Drive	Goshen	IN	46527	385,100.00
Lafayette Transitional Housing Center, Inc./LTHC Union Place PSH Apartments.	615 North 18th Street, Suite 102	Lafayette	IN	47904	390,360.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Damien Center	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	404,376.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/Integrated Permanent Supportive Housing I.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	405,511.00
Aurora Inc/Vision 1505	1001 Mary Street	Evansville	IN	47710	411,871.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City of Indianapolis/2018 Midtown Sherman Forest	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	413,282.00
Shalom Community Center, Inc./Crawford Homes	620 S. Walnut St	Bloomington	IN	47401	418,109.00
Shalom Community Center, Inc./Johnson Homes	620 S. Walnut St	Bloomington	IN	47401	425,532.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/IHCD S+C III.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	432,410.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Midtown Community Health Adult SPC.	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	439,230.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/Catholic Charities.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	472,502.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/2017 IN 502 Planning Grant.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	500,000.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/HMIS BOS 2017.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	579,912.00
Indiana Housing and Community Development Authority/IHCD S+C II.	30 South Meridian Street, Suite 1000 ..	Indianapolis	IN	46204	630,638.00
City of Indianapolis/2018 Partners In Housing Threshold	200 East Washington Street, Suite 2042.	Indianapolis	IN	46204	1,170,227.00
United Community Services of Johnson County/FY2017 KS-505 CoC Planning Project Application.	12351 W 96th Terr, Suite 200	Lenexa	KS	66215	19,730.00
Johnson County Mental Health Center/Homeless Supported Housing Voucher Project.	6440 Nieman Rd	Shawnee	KS	66203	29,385.00
Catholic Charities of Southwest Kansas/Southwest Kansas Coordinated Entry Initiative.	906 Central Ave	Dodge City	KS	67801	29,805.00
Sedgwick County/Shelter Plus Care Bonus #2	934 N Water	Wichita	KS	67203	35,527.00
Sedgwick County/Shelter Plus Care Bonus #1	934 N Water	Wichita	KS	67203	36,554.00
County of Johnson/Rental Assistance	12425 W. 87th Street Parkway, Suite 200.	Lenexa	KS	66215	41,394.00
Inter-Faith Ministries Wichita, Inc./Villa Central	829 N. Market St	Wichita	KS	67214	43,050.00
City of Topeka, Kansas/CoC Planning Grant	620 SE Madison, 1st Floor, Unit 8	Topeka	KS	66607	51,794.00
SAFEHOME, Inc./SAFEHOME DV TL	P.O. Box 4563	Overland Park	KS	66204	57,568.00
Wichita Children's Home/Permanent Housing 2017	7271 E. 37th St. N	Wichita	KS	67226	57,662.00
County of Sedgwick/Samaritan Housing Initiative	934 N Water	Wichita	KS	67203	59,595.00
Inter-Faith Ministries Wichita, Inc./Villa North	829 N. Market St	Wichita	KS	67214	61,552.00
Catholic Charities of Northeast Kansas, Inc./RRH Housing for Homeless Renewal FY2017.	9720 W. 87th Street	Overland Park	KS	66212	61,864.00
Mid-America Regional Council/HMIS Lead Agency of Johnson County 2017.	600 Broadway, Suite 200	Kansas City	KS	64105	62,632.00
United Way of the Plains/CoC Planning Project	245 N. Water	Wichita	KS	67202	74,390.00
United Way of the Plains/SSO-CE	245 N. Water	Wichita	KS	67202	80,930.00
Plumb Place Inc./Transitional Housing with Supportive Services.	224 E 6th	Emporia	KS	66801	81,531.00
United Way of the Plains/HMIS Renewal	245 N. Water	Wichita	KS	67202	82,537.00
SAFEHOME, Inc./SAFEHOME DV RRH	P.O. Box 4563	Overland Park	KS	66204	91,536.00
County of Sedgwick/Safety Net	934 N Water	Wichita	KS	67203	94,403.00
Lawrence-Douglas County Housing Authority/HOPE Building 2017.	1600 Haskell Avenue	Lawrence	KS	66044	100,662.00
Catholic Charities of Northeast Kansas, Inc./HHI—Homeless to House Renewal FY2017.	9720 W. 87th Street	Overland Park	KS	66212	106,237.00
Salina Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care	469 S. 5th Street	Salina	KS	67401	108,585.00
Mental Health Association of the Heartland/Marion Apartments.	739 Minnesota Ave	Kansas City	KS	66101	110,475.00
Prairie View Inc/Meadowlark Leasing	1901 E. 1st St	Newton	KS	67114	113,195.00
Inter-Faith Ministries Wichita, Inc./Villa Court	829 N. Market St	Wichita	KS	67214	116,357.00
Catholic Charities of Northeast Kansas, Inc./HHI—2 Homeless to Housed Renewal FY2017.	9720 W. 87th Street	Overland Park	KS	66212	116,439.00
Kansas Statewide Homeless Coalition, Inc./Kansas Statewide Homeless Coalition Planning.	2001 Haskell Ave., STE. 207	Lawrence	KS	66046	117,165.00
Johnson County Mental Health Center/Homeless Supported Housing Project.	6440 Nieman Rd	Shawnee	KS	66203	117,538.00
Catholic Charities, Inc./Catholic Charities RRH FY2015	437 N. Topeka Street	Wichita	KS	67202	120,729.00
Mental Health Association Residential Care, Inc./MHA-RR	555 N. Woodlawn, Ste. 3105	Wichita	KS	67208	123,218.00
Mental Health Association of the Heartland/Blaylock Residences.	739 Minnesota Ave	Kansas City	KS	66101	128,510.00
Kansas Housing Resources Corporation/Supportive Housing Program—HMIS.	611 S. Kansas Ave., Suite 300	Topeka	KS	66603	135,533.00
United Way of the Plains/HMIS-CE	245 N. Water	Wichita	KS	67202	138,198.00
United Methodist Open Door, Inc./Family Rapid Rehousing	402 E Second	Wichita	KS	67202	148,175.00
The Salvation Army/The Salvation Army Wichita TH-RRH Program.	101 W. Linwood	Kansas City	KS	64111	150,652.00
Manhattan Emergency Shelter, Inc./Opportunities Program	416 S. 4th Street	Manhattan	KS	66502	163,758.00
CLASS LTD/Permanent Housing for Homeless Persons with Developmental Disabilities.	P.O. Box 266 1200 Merle Evans Drive	Columbus	KS	66725	182,464.00
Community Action, Inc./Tanglewood Supportive Housing Project.	455 SE Golf Park Blvd	Topeka	KS	66605	191,225.00
Catholic Charities of Southwest Kansas/Southwest Kansas Housing Program.	906 Central Ave	Dodge City	KS	67801	197,957.00
NEK-CAP, Inc./Housing With Opportunities	1260 220th Street, P.O. Box 380	Hiawatha	KS	66434	198,168.00
Manhattan Emergency Shelter, Inc./MESI Transition in Place Program.	416 S. 4th Street	Manhattan	KS	66502	206,415.00
My Father's House Community Services, Inc./My Father's House Community Services.	1004 N. Pearl Street	Paola	KS	66071	219,778.00
The Salvation Army/Project Able Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	101 W. Linwood	Kansas City	KS	64111	235,101.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
United Way of the Plains/Dual Diagnosis PSH	245 N. Water	Wichita	KS	67202	251,662.00
Mid Kansas CAP Inc/Housing and Beyond	730 Cliff Drive	Augusta	KS	67010	290,898.00
Sedgwick County/Shelter Plus Care	934 N Water	Wichita	KS	67203	900,470.00
City of Topeka, Kansas/Shelter Plus Care	620 SE Madison, 1st Floor, Unit 8	Topeka	KS	66607	1,692,717.00
Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Louisville HMIS 2	1300 South 4th Street, Suite 250	Louisville	KY	40208	5,434.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/KYHMIS Expansion	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	9,520.00
Transitions, Inc./Hermes Avenue Project	1650 Russell Street	Covington	KY	41011	10,519.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Estill County Rental Project	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	15,050.00
Mountain Comprehensive Care Center/Layne House Apartments.	104 South Front Aveune	Prestonsburg	KY	41653	17,057.00
Wellspring, Inc. (dba Schizophrenia Foundation, KY, Inc.)/ Sober Living II—Baxter.	P.O. Box 1927	Louisville	KY	40201	23,638.00
Lexington Rescue Mission/Rapid Rehousing for Homeless Ex-Offenders Expansion.	444 Glen Arvin Ave	Lexington	KY	40508	24,772.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/MCC Shelby Valley Independent Living Program.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	28,430.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/KY HMIS 2011 Program	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	30,744.00
Wayside Christian Mission/Women's permanent supportive housing.	120 West Broadway	Louisville	KY	40202	31,496.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Kentucky River Community Care PH—PRA.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	32,226.00
Louisville-Jefferson County Metro Government/SPC Kersey Condos.	527 West Jefferson Street, Suite 400 ATTN: Office of Resilience and Community Services.	Louisville	KY	40202	32,961.00
Wellspring, Inc. (dba Schizophrenia Foundation, KY, Inc.)/ Sober Living I—Murray-McKinney.	P.O. Box 1927	Louisville	KY	40201	33,032.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/King's Crossing	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	35,371.00
Mountain Comprehensive Care Center/Mountain Housing SRA.	104 South Front Aveune	Prestonsburg	KY	41653	37,777.00
Homeless & Housing Coalition of Kentucky/Region 6 Co- ordinated Entry.	306 W. Main St., Ste. 207	Frankfort	KY	40601	41,025.00
Kentucky River Community Care, Inc./Kentucky River Community Care—CoC Coordinated Entry.	115 Rockwood Lane	Hazard	KY	41701	41,025.00
Welcome House of Northern Kentucky, Inc./Northern Ken- tucky Coordinated Entry.	205 West Pike Street	Covington	KY	41011	41,025.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Heartland CARES Shelter Plus Care Program.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	41,807.00
Louisville-Jefferson County Metro Government/SPC Simon Hall.	527 West Jefferson Street, Suite 400 ATTN: Office of Resilience and Community Services.	Louisville	KY	40202	42,382.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/KRCC—CoC Leasing Grant	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	44,393.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Hope Self-Help Housing	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	46,273.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Hope Self-Help Housing Ex- pansion.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	46,273.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Gateway House Rapid Re- housing Program Expansion.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	46,552.00
Lexington-Fayette Urban County Government/KY—502 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	200 East Main Street	Lexington	KY	40507	46,864.00
Louisville-Jefferson County Metro Government/Rapid Re- housing for Domestic Violence Victims.	527 West Jefferson Street, Suite 400 ATTN: Office of Resilience and Community Services.	Louisville	KY	40202	54,319.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Harlan Permanent Housing Program.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	57,382.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Good News Homes Rapid Rehousing Project.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	61,644.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Mountain Comprehensive Care Shelter Plus Care Program.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	72,929.00
Hope Center, Inc./Housing First Renewal 2017	360 W. Loudon Ave	Lexington	KY	40508	76,749.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Kentucky River Community Care Sponsor-Based Shelter Plus Care Program.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	77,799.00
Choices, Inc./PSH2017	419 S. Shelby Street	Louisville	KY	40202	78,300.00
Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Louisville HMIS 3—Single Point of Entry.	1300 South 4th Street, Suite 250	Louisville	KY	40208	79,502.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/BDHC's Rapid Rehousing ..	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	81,427.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Kentucky HMIS II	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	84,951.00
Transitions, Inc./Permanent Housing Initiative	1650 Russell Street	Covington	KY	41011	90,147.00
Wayside Christian Mission/Women's permanent supportive housing 2.	120 West Broadway	Louisville	KY	40202	93,614.00
Centerstone of Kentucky/Homeless Outreach Team	10101 Linn Station Road, Suite 600 ...	Louisville	KY	40223	94,825.00
Transitions, Inc./Affordable Housing Project	1650 Russell Street	Covington	KY	41011	96,075.00
Lexington Rescue Mission/Rapid Rehousing for Homeless Ex-Offenders.	444 Glen Arvin Ave	Lexington	KY	40508	98,224.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Jarnigan Place RRR	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	102,304.00
Louisville-Jefferson County Metro Government/SPC DePaul Apartments.	527 West Jefferson Street, Suite 400 ATTN: Office of Resilience and Community Services.	Louisville	KY	40202	103,396.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Pennyroyal Permanent Housing.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	104,530.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Northern Kentucky Perma- nent Housing Program.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	107,539.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Gateway House Rapid Re- housing Program.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	111,029.00
Family Health Centers, Inc./SSO Common Assessment II ..	2215 Portland Avenue	Louisville	KY	40212	111,488.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Community Action Council Samaritan Program.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	111,810.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Rural Rapid Rehousing for Domestic Violence Victims.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	113,736.00
Volunteers of America Mid-States, Inc./CoC Rapid Rehousing for Families.	570 South Fourth Street, Suite 100	Louisville	KY	40202	114,442.00
Louisville-Jefferson County Metro Government/PSH III CH	527 West Jefferson Street, Suite 400 ATTN: Office of Resilience and Community Services.	Louisville	KY	40202	120,197.00
Wayside Christian Mission/Men's permanent supportive housing.	120 West Broadway	Louisville	KY	40202	122,498.00
Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Louisville HMIS 1	1300 South 4th Street, Suite 250	Louisville	KY	40208	124,641.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Merryman House Permanent Housing.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	124,687.00
Transitions, Inc./Willow Run Project	1650 Russell Street	Covington	KY	41011	124,850.00
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Council of Louisville, Inc./Homes With Hope.	1015-C South Preston Street	Louisville	KY	40203	131,787.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Northern Kentucky Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	144,677.00
Community Action Council for Lexington-Fayette, Bourbon, Har/Crisis and Housing Support.	P.O. Box 11610	Lexington	KY	40576	148,968.00
Kentucky River Foothills Development Council, Inc./Estill & Powell Counties Joint TH/RRH.	309 Spangler Drive	Richmond	KY	40475	149,400.00
Welcome House of Northern Kentucky, Inc./Welcome House Rapid ReHousing 2.	205 West Pike Street	Covington	KY	41011	151,537.00
House of Ruth, Inc./Homes with Heart	607 E. Saint Catherine Street	Louisville	KY	40203	156,178.00
Louisville-Jefferson County Metro Government/PSH Non Chronic I.	527 West Jefferson Street, Suite 400 ATTN: Office of Resilience and Community Services.	Louisville	KY	40202	159,882.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Kentucky Homeless Management Information System.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	170,000.00
Welcome House of Northern Kentucky, Inc./Welcome House CoC Rapid ReHousing Program.	205 West Pike Street	Covington	KY	41011	171,980.00
New Beginnings, Bluegrass, Inc./New Beginnings Housing First Program.	225 Walton Avenue, Suite 120	Lexington	KY	40502	172,532.00
Bluegrass.org, Inc./Continuum of Care Program	1351 Newtown Pike, Building 1	Lexington	KY	40511	173,811.00
Community Action Council for Lexington-Fayette, Bourbon, Har/Crisis and Housing Support for Youth.	P.O. Box 11610	Lexington	KY	40576	182,390.00
Lexington-Fayette Urban County Housing Authority/LexCOC.	300 W. New Circle Road	Lexington	KY	40505	188,099.00
Family Health Centers, Inc./SSO Common Assessment	2215 Portland Avenue	Louisville	KY	40212	188,168.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Community Action Continuum of Care Program.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	192,158.00
Transitions, Inc./Homeless Services Project	1650 Russell Street	Covington	KY	41011	198,481.00
Louisville-Jefferson County Metro Government/PSH Non-Chronic II.	527 West Jefferson Street, Suite 400 ATTN: Office of Resilience and Community Services.	Louisville	KY	40202	199,474.00
Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing for Youth and Adults.	1300 South 4th Street, Suite 250	Louisville	KY	40208	200,036.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Passages PSH	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	200,610.00
Independent Living Options, Inc./Housing for Persons with Disabilities.	2031 Auburn Avenue	Cincinnati	KY	45219	200,712.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/CILO Supportive Housing Program.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	200,763.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Kentucky River Community Care PH—TRA.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	201,721.00
Hope Center, Inc./SMI Permanent Housing Renewal 2017	360 W. Loudon Ave	Lexington	KY	40508	201,952.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Southeast Kentucky Homeless and Housing Alliance.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	203,920.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/KRCC RRH	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	205,803.00
Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Transitional Housing for Young Adults.	1300 South 4th Street, Suite 250	Louisville	KY	40208	230,605.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/KY500 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	239,905.00
Wellspring, Inc. (dba Schizophrenia Foundation, KY, Inc.)/Journey Permanent Supportive Housing.	P.O. Box 1927	Louisville	KY	40201	240,718.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/PEACE Housing Program ..	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	255,806.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/KCADV Rapid Rehousing Project.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	256,770.00
Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./2017 Louisville Planning Grant Application.	1300 South 4th Street, Suite 250	Louisville	KY	40208	275,406.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Northern Kentucky Rapid Rehousing Program.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	282,399.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Safe Harbor Transitional Housing.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	282,902.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Housing First Balance of State Region 6.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	286,698.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/CCCS RRH Program	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	295,227.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/LifeSkills PH TBRA	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	309,506.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Housing Now	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	319,156.00
Welcome House of Northern Kentucky, Inc./Gaining Access through Programs and Services.	205 West Pike Street	Covington	KY	41011	325,851.00
Community Action Council for Lexington-Fayette, Bourbon, Har/Project Independence Rapid Re-housing.	P.O. Box 11610	Lexington	KY	40576	327,895.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Supportive Housing for Chronically Homeless.	1300 South 4th Street, Suite 250	Louisville	KY	40208	329,464.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Region 6 Permanent Housing Project.	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	357,375.00
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Council of Louisville, Inc./SVDP On Campus PSH.	1015—C South Preston Street	Louisville	KY	40203	362,221.00
Home of the Innocents/Rapid Re-Housing	1100 E. Market Street	Louisville	KY	40206	438,290.00
Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Family Health Centers Rx: Housing.	1300 South 4th Street, Suite 250	Louisville	KY	40208	447,059.00
Kentucky Housing Corporation/Safe Place | Samaritan	1231 Louisville Rd	Frankfort	KY	40601	504,003.00
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Council of Louisville, Inc./Collaborative Housing Initiative.	1015—C South Preston Street	Louisville	KY	40203	505,258.00
Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing for the Chronically Homeless.	1300 South 4th Street, Suite 250	Louisville	KY	40208	507,229.00
Volunteers of America Mid-States, Inc./Volunteers of America-Joint Component Project-Transitional Housing/Rapid Rehousing.	570 South Fourth Street, Suite 100	Louisville	KY	40202	547,223.00
Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Louisville Alliance for Supportive Housing.	1300 South 4th Street, Suite 250	Louisville	KY	40208	633,487.00
Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Collaborative Housing for Chronically Homeless.	1300 South 4th Street, Suite 250	Louisville	KY	40208	695,609.00
Louisville-Jefferson County Metro Government/SPC Louisville TBRA.	527 West Jefferson Street, Suite 400 ATTN: Office of Resilience and Community Services.	Louisville	KY	40202	2,037,501.00
HOPE Connections/NWLA HMIS Project Expansion	2350 Levy Street	Shreveport	LA	71103	4,899.00
Central Louisiana Coalition to Prevent Homelessness, Inc./LA-507 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	P.O. BOX 1303	Alexandria	LA	71309	20,776.00
O'Brien House/OBH Permanent Housing	446 North 12th Street	Baton Rouge	LA	70802	23,905.00
Volunteers Of America of North Louisiana/7140 Renewal 2017.	360 Jordan Street	Shreveport	LA	71101	26,199.00
Louisiana Coastal Homeless Coalition, Inc./LCHC CoC Planning Project FY2017.	320 Progressive Blvd	Houma	LA	70360	31,585.00
Acadiana Outreach Center, Inc./AOC RR Expansion	625 N. University Ave	Lafayette	LA	70506	34,386.00
Central Louisiana Coalition to Prevent Homelessness, Inc./Coordinated Entry.	P.O. BOX 1303	Alexandria	LA	71309	35,000.00
Volunteers of America North Louisiana/Rapid Rehousing 2017.	360 Jordan Street	Shreveport	LA	71101	36,194.00
Volunteers of America of Greater New Orleans/Project PHVA.	4152 Canal Street	New Orleans	LA	70119	43,507.00
Louisiana Housing Corporation/LOL St. Anthony's House	2415 Quail Dr	Baton Rouge	LA	70808	43,928.00
Volunteers of America of Greater New Orleans/Project ROK.	4152 Canal Street	New Orleans	LA	70119	45,188.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Case Management for PH	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	46,316.00
NELA Housing and Supportive Services Corporation/LA-505 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	1515 Jackson Street	Monroe	LA	71202	47,180.00
Catholic Services of Acadiana, Inc./The Oasis (dba—Stella Maris Center).	405 St. John Street	Lafayette	LA	70501	50,229.00
Northlake Homeless Coalition/NHC CAAS Project	23515 US 190	Mandeville	LA	70448	50,952.00
Rays of Sonshine/Sonshine Yellow House	200 Breard Street	Monroe	LA	71201	52,692.00
The Wellspring Alliance for Families, Inc./Wellspring PHP ..	1515 Jackson Street	Monroe	LA	71202	53,899.00
Easter Seals Louisiana/Intensive Community Engagement Expansion.	3007 Knight St., Suite 200	Shreveport	LA	71105	54,144.00
Our House, Inc./Supportive Housing Program	205 Smith	Monroe	LA	71203	58,542.00
Central Louisiana Coalition to Prevent Homelessness, Inc./HMIS.	P.O. BOX 1303	Alexandria	LA	71309	59,353.00
PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL OF BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA/2017 SVDP Coordinated Assessment Expansion Project.	220 St. Vincent De Paul Place	Baton Rouge	LA	70802	62,254.00
Volunteers of America—Greater Baton Rouge/2017 VOA Outreach.	3949 North Boulevard	Baton Rouge	LA	70806	64,626.00
Faith House, Inc./Transitional Housing—Domestic Violence	1300 E. Pinhook	Lafayette	LA	70501	64,760.00
Louisiana Housing Corporation/Youth Oasis	2415 Quail Dr	Baton Rouge	LA	70808	64,874.00
Northlake Homeless Coalition/NHC Planning Project	23515 US 190	Mandeville	LA	70448	64,975.00
HOPE Connections/NWLA HMIS Project	2350 Levy Street	Shreveport	LA	71103	65,600.00
Community Support Programs, Inc./Center for Women's Issues Expansion.	2924 Knight Street, Ste 326	Shreveport	LA	71105	68,602.00
Acadiana Regional Coalition on Homelessness and Housing, Inc./CoC Planning Project FY2017.	P.O. 3936	Lafayette	LA	70502	72,176.00
The Wellspring Alliance for Families, Inc./Northeast Louisiana HMIS.	1515 Jackson Street	Monroe	LA	71202	74,246.00
START Corporation/START BOS PSH 2	P.O. Box 165	Houma	LA	70361	74,390.00
PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL OF BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA/2017 SVDP Coordinated Assessment Project.	220 St. Vincent De Paul Place	Baton Rouge	LA	70802	75,400.00
Acadiana C.A.R.E.S., Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing for Homeless Persons w/Disabilities—ACEX.	809 Martin Luther King, Jr. Drive	Lafayette	LA	70501	78,399.00
NAMI St. Tammany/Supportive Housing—Permanent Housing.	23515 Hwy 190	Mandeville	LA	70448	79,149.00
Acadiana C.A.R.E.S., Inc./AcadianaCares Coordinated Entry Program.	809 Martin Luther King, Jr. Drive	Lafayette	LA	70501	80,718.00
Gulf Coast Teaching Family Services, Inc./The Network FY2017.	320 Progressive Blvd	Houma	LA	70360	81,506.00
Covenant House New Orleans/Rights of Passage Apartment Living.	611 North Rampart	New Orleans	LA	70112	82,153.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL OF BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA/2017 SVDP PH Project.	220 St. Vincent De Paul Place	Baton Rouge	LA	70802	83,665.00
Volunteers of America of Greater New Orleans/Project CH TWSH.	4152 Canal Street	New Orleans	LA	70119	89,427.00
The Wellspring Alliance for Families, Inc./Help and Home ..	1515 Jackson Street	Monroe	LA	71202	90,189.00
232-HELP, INC./Project Application 232-HELP Region IV	1005 Jefferson Street	Lafayette	LA	70501	94,503.00
CoC Supportive Service Only—Coordinated Entry (SSO-CE).					
HIV/AIDS Alliance for Region Two, Inc./2017 Homes from the HAART.	4550 North Blvd., Ste. 250	Baton Rouge	LA	70806	96,202.00
Central Louisiana Coalition to Prevent Homelessness, Inc./Rapid Rehousing.	P.O. BOX 1303	Alexandria	LA	71309	96,394.00
Our House, Inc./Youth Transitions	205 Smith	Monroe	LA	71203	96,448.00
Acadiana Outreach Center, Inc./AOC TH/RR	625 N. University Ave	Lafayette	LA	70506	96,684.00
Capital Area Alliance for the Homeless/2017 VOA Home at Last.	153 N. 17th Street	Baton Rouge	LA	70802	100,013.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Covenant House Permanent Housing for Youth.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	106,712.00
PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL OF BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA/2017 SVDP Myriam's House.	220 St. Vincent De Paul Place	Baton Rouge	LA	70802	108,499.00
The Wellspring Alliance for Families, Inc./Wellspring PSH II	1515 Jackson Street	Monroe	LA	71202	109,752.00
START Corporation/Safe Start FY2017	P.O. Box 165	Houma	LA	70361	111,233.00
The Wellspring Alliance for Families, Inc./Hope in Action ...	1515 Jackson Street	Monroe	LA	71202	111,312.00
Volunteers of America of Greater New Orleans/Project CH PSH North Shore.	4152 Canal Street	New Orleans	LA	70119	112,023.00
HOPE Connections/CoC 2017 Planning Project	2350 Levy Street	Shreveport	LA	71103	113,135.00
Volunteers of America of Greater New Orleans/Permanent Supportive Housing for Homeless Persons with Disabilities.	4152 Canal Street	New Orleans	LA	70119	117,286.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/VOA Case Management ...	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	118,007.00
Acadiana Outreach Center, Inc./AOC Rapid Rehousing	625 N. University Ave	Lafayette	LA	70506	118,598.00
St. Tammany Parish Government/Supportive Housing Program.	P.O. Box 628 21454 Koop Dr	Covington	LA	70434	122,076.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Rapid Rehousing for Youth	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	123,770.00
Catholic Charities Archdiocese of New Orleans/Ciara Permanent Housing.	1000 Howard Avenue, Suite 200	New Orleans	LA	70113	127,354.00
HOPE Connections/Coordinated Access Point	2350 Levy Street	Shreveport	LA	71103	127,585.00
Faith House, Inc./Permanent Housing—Domestic Violence	1300 E. Pinhook	Lafayette	LA	70501	129,765.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Coordinated Entry Project	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	130,559.00
Hope House of Central Louisiana, Inc./Hope House of Central Louisiana SHP—TH Renewal 2017.	5115 South MacArthur Drive	Alexandria	LA	71302	131,666.00
Options for Independence, Inc./Visions I FY2017	147 New Orleans Blvd	Houma	LA	70364	131,773.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Covenant House Rapid Rehousing for Young Families.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	134,020.00
Volunteers of America—Greater Baton Rouge/2017 VOA Rural Supportive Housing.	3949 North Boulevard	Baton Rouge	LA	70806	134,564.00
Northlake Homeless Coalition/NHC RRRH	23515 US 190	Mandeville	LA	70448	135,144.00
Catholic Services of Acadiana, Inc./HMIS Dedicated Project.	405 St. John Street	Lafayette	LA	70501	139,549.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/The Finally Home Project ..	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	140,011.00
Acadiana Outreach Center, Inc./AOC RR Bonus: Iberia/St Martin/Vermilion.	625 N. University Ave	Lafayette	LA	70506	144,327.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Coming Home PSH	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	144,772.00
The Wellspring Alliance for Families, Inc./Wellspring Regional Rapid Rehousing Project.	1515 Jackson Street	Monroe	LA	71202	147,632.00
Louisiana Housing Corporation/Maison des Ami	2415 Quail Dr	Baton Rouge	LA	70808	147,687.00
Southeastern Louisiana University/Northlake HMIS Data Project.	SLU Box 10509 Mims Hall, Room 129	Hammond	LA	70402	149,877.00
First Evangelist Housing Community Development Corporation/First Evangelist Housing and Community Development Corporation.	2826 Martin Luther King Boulevard	New Orleans	LA	70113	152,834.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Youth Outreach and Coordinated Entry.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	153,338.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Home for Good	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	155,608.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Salvation Army Family Transitional Housing.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	158,768.00
START Corporation/Starting Over FY2017	P.O. Box 165	Houma	LA	70361	160,785.00
Volunteers of America North Louisiana/VoA Cenla Rapides 2017.	360 Jordan Street	Shreveport	LA	71101	162,631.00
The Wellspring Alliance for Families, Inc./Raise the Roof ...	1515 Jackson Street	Monroe	LA	71202	163,083.00
Rays of Sonshine/Sonshine Heights Safe Haven	200 Breard Street	Monroe	LA	71201	165,508.00
Volunteers of America of Greater New Orleans/Permanent Housing for the Homeless with Disabilities.	4152 Canal Street	New Orleans	LA	70119	168,185.00
START Corporation/Starting Point FY2017	P.O. Box 165	Houma	LA	70361	168,323.00
Central Louisiana Coalition to Prevent Homelessness, Inc./PSH-LITS.	P.O. BOX 1303	Alexandria	LA	71309	169,258.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/New Orleans Women's Shelter TH.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	171,948.00
Catholic Charities Archdiocese of New Orleans/Bridges to Self Sufficiency.	1000 Howard Avenue, Suite 200	New Orleans	LA	70113	180,696.00
Philadelphia Center/Mercy Center	2020 Centenary	Shreveport	LA	71104	181,005.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Home At Last	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	181,293.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Calcasieu Parish Police Jury/Regional Coordinated Entry Renewal 2017 (1).	2001 Moeling Street	Lake Charles	LA	70601	182,144.00
START Corporation/Visions II FY2017	P.O. Box 165	Houma	LA	70361	182,361.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Welcome Home Outreach	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	184,628.00
NAMI New Orleans/Permanent Housing and Independent Living Program.	1538 Louisiana Avenue	New Orleans	LA	70115	188,793.00
Louisiana Housing Corporation/Options Villa	2415 Quail Dr	Baton Rouge	LA	70808	194,379.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Rapid Rehousing for Chronically Homeless Persons Project.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	194,915.00
Volunteers of America—Greater Baton Rouge/2017 VOA Housing First.	3949 North Boulevard	Baton Rouge	LA	70806	198,822.00
Volunteers of America of Greater New Orleans/Gimme Shelta—Scattered Permanent Housing.	4152 Canal Street	New Orleans	LA	70119	200,114.00
Volunteers of America, Greater Baton Rouge, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing for People with Disabilities.	3949 North Blvd	Baton Rouge	LA	70806	203,766.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Project Home	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	211,444.00
HIV/AIDS Alliance for Region Two, Inc./2017 HAART Hope & Healing.	4550 North Blvd., Ste. 250	Baton Rouge	LA	70806	211,995.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Goodwill Rapid Rehousing Responsibility House, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	215,130.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Day Center Coordinated Entry.	1799 Stump Blvd., Building 7, Suite 2	Gretna	LA	70056	215,236.00
Elisha Ministries DBA Supportive Housing of Northeast LA/ Elijah Rural Supportive Housing 2017.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	217,134.00
Healing Place Serve/HP Serve Rapid Re-housing Program	608 South Trenton St., P.O. Box 1886	Ruston, LA	LA	71270	220,305.00
START Corporation/Fresh Start FY2017	19202 Highland Rd	Baton Rouge	LA	70809	222,613.00
Easter Seals Louisiana/Pathways to Independence	P.O. Box 165	Houma	LA	70361	228,283.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/The Transformation Supportive Housing Project.	3007 Knight St., Suite 200	Shreveport	LA	71105	235,774.00
Louisiana Housing Corporation/HMIS	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	236,342.00
Southeast Spouse Abuse Program/dba Southeast Advocates for Family Empowerment (SAFE)/SAFE RRH.	2415 Quail Dr	Baton Rouge	LA	70808	239,592.00
Volunteers of America of Greater New Orleans/Project CH VOAGNO.	46497 N. Morrison Blvd	Hammond	LA	70401	239,899.00
Easter Seals Louisiana/Intensive Community Engagement	4152 Canal Street	New Orleans	LA	70119	241,465.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/GNO Rapid Rehousing	3007 Knight St, Suite 200	Shreveport	LA	71105	245,070.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Jefferson Parish Human Services Authority Permanent Housing Program.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	250,624.00
The Wellspring Alliance for Families, Inc./Reach Out: Rural Initiative.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	258,072.00
Jefferson Parish Department of Community Development/ LA503—REN-Shelter Plus Care Program.	1515 Jackson Street	Monroe	LA	71202	265,653.00
Catholic Services of Acadiana, Inc./Catholic Services of Acadiana PSH Program.	1221 Elmwood Park Blvd., Suite 605 ..	Jefferson	LA	70123	275,504.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Home at Last—Esplanade (Goodwill).	405 St. John Street	Lafayette	LA	70501	283,652.00
Jefferson Parish Human Services Authority/JPHSA Supportive Housing for Persons with Disabilities.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	283,925.00
Acadiana C.A.R.E.S., Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing for Homeless Persons w/Disabilities—HIV.	3616 S. I-10 Service Rd. W	Metairie	LA	70001	284,713.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Street Outreach for Coordinated Entry.	809 Martin Luther King, Jr. Drive	Lafayette	LA	70501	293,884.00
Community Support Programs, Inc./Center For Women's Issues.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	298,472.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Home is Where the Heart is.	2924 Knight Street, Ste 326	Shreveport	LA	71105	299,127.00
Catholic Services of Acadiana, Inc./CSA Rapid Rehousing Project.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	310,341.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Pathways PSH	405 St. John Street	Lafayette	LA	70501	333,474.00
Volunteers of America of Greater New Orleans/Northshore Permanent Housing for Disabled Individuals.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	334,821.00
Community Support Programs, Inc./Crossroads II	4152 Canal Street	New Orleans	LA	70119	338,559.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Start Rapid Rehousing	2924 Knight Street, Ste 326	Shreveport	LA	71105	340,193.00
Volunteers Of America Of North LA/GAPS	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	370,324.00
Acadiana C.A.R.E.S., Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing for Homeless Persons w/Disabilities—AC.	360 Jordan Street	Shreveport	LA	71101	389,708.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/NO AIDS Task Force Permanent Housing.	809 Martin Luther King, Jr. Drive	Lafayette	LA	70501	393,682.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/VIA LINK HMIS	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	442,853.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/The Journey Home	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	444,018.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/New Start Housing	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	446,552.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Catholic Charities Voyage House.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	450,428.00
Community Support Programs, Inc./REACH II	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	463,646.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/CoC Planning Project	2924 Knight Street, Ste 326	Shreveport	LA	71105	531,439.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Dedicated Plus New Start Housing.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	551,651.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Travelers Aid Society Housing First Permanent Housing Project.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	563,599.00
City of New Orleans Office of Community Development/ City of New Orleans Shelter Plus Care.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	566,741.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/New Orleans Womenspace	1340 Poydras Street, Suite 1000	New Orleans	LA	70112	593,220.00
Louisiana Housing Corporation/Louisiana Housing Corporation-RRH.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	602,987.00
	2415 Quail Dr	Baton Rouge	LA	70808	605,360.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
START Corporation/START BOS PSH 1	P.O. Box 165	Houma	LA	70361	642,982.00
Volunteers Of America Of North LA/SHOC	360 Jordan Street	Shreveport	LA	71101	648,828.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Rapid Rehousing for Families.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	683,757.00
Housing Authority of the City of Bossier City, Louisiana/Harbor I Consolidated Renewal FY2017.	805 First Street East	Bossier City	LA	71111	733,928.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Odyssey House Samaritan	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	750,245.00
Volunteers of America of Greater New Orleans/Permanent Housing for Homeless Persons with Disabilities.	4152 Canal Street	New Orleans	LA	70119	1,050,787.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/The Keys Project	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	1,170,241.00
Metropolitan Human Services District/Sponsor Based Rental Assistance Shelter Plus Care.	3100 General DeGaulle Avenue	New Orleans	LA	70114	1,263,119.00
UNITY of Greater New Orleans/Partners in Health and Housing.	2475 Canal Street, Suite 300	New Orleans	LA	70119	2,393,632.00
Louisiana Housing Corporation/Louisiana State Permanent Supportive Housing Initiative.	2415 Quail Dr	Baton Rouge	LA	70808	11,630,421.00
Lynn Housing Authority & Neighborhood Development/Housing Works Inc. HMIS.	10 Church Street	Lynn	MA	01902	12,352.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/Cambridge Coordinated Intake.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	12,624.00
City of Peabody/HMIS Renewal Application 2017	24 Lowell Street	Peabody	MA	01960	14,000.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/Cambridge Dedicated HMIS Expansion.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	14,770.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/Cambridge Dedicated HMIS.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	20,230.00
Community Counseling of Bristol County, Inc./GBCATCH HMIS Project.	One Washington Street	Taunton	MA	02780	20,273.00
Hilltown CDC/Project Reach	387 Main Road, P.O. Box 17	Chesterfield	MA	01012	22,156.00
City of Springfield/CSO-FOH Worthington House Campus	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	22,679.00
YWCA Northeastern Massachusetts/YWCA Fina House	38 Lawrence St	Lawrence	MA	01840	23,251.00
Duffy Health Center, Inc./Welcome Home 2	94 Main St	Hyannis	MA	02601	23,317.00
Community Counseling of Bristol County, Inc./CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	One Washington Street	Taunton	MA	02780	24,306.00
Hilltown CDC/Paradise Pond Apartments	387 Main Road, P.O. Box 17	Chesterfield	MA	01012	24,484.00
City of Springfield/CSO-FOH PSH 2	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	25,012.00
Catholic Social Services of Fall River, Inc./Keystone	1600 Bay Street	Fall River	MA	02724	25,810.00
Catholic Social Services of Fall River, Inc./The CALL Attleboro/Taunton and Greater Bristol County.	1600 Bay Street	Fall River	MA	02724	27,357.00
Pine Street Inn, Inc./1043-45 Beacon Street Project	444 Harrison Avenue	Boston	MA	02118	28,002.00
City of New Bedford/City of New Bedford HMIS Project	608 Pleasant Street	New Bedford	MA	02740	29,524.00
Barnstable County/Coordinated Entry System FY2017	3165 Main St, P.O. 427	Barnstable	MA	02630	29,698.00
City of Fall River/Homeless Management Information System.	One Government Center, room 414	Fall River	MA	02722	32,662.00
Vinfen Corporation/Brookline SHP Leasing	950 Cambridge Street	Cambridge	MA	02141	34,858.00
City of New Bedford/CoC Planning Project Application FY 2017.	608 Pleasant Street	New Bedford	MA	02740	37,750.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Oxford House	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	38,915.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Tri-City Housing Now Expansion.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	39,413.00
Lynn Housing Authority & Neighborhood Development/LEO Centralized Assessment.	10 Church Street	Lynn	MA	01902	40,614.00
Duffy Health Center, Inc./Welcome Home 4	94 Main St	Hyannis	MA	02601	42,328.00
City of Lowell, Massachusetts/City of Lowell HMIS/Coordinated Entry System II.	Department of Planning and Development 50 Arcand Drive.	Lowell	MA	01852	42,802.00
Hilltown CDC/Adult Independent Living Program	387 Main Road, P.O. Box 17	Chesterfield	MA	01012	43,412.00
City of New Bedford/City of New Bedford HMIS Project 2.0	608 Pleasant Street	New Bedford	MA	02740	45,000.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/Bridge PSH	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	45,005.00
City of Quincy, MA/Ray's Project	34 Coddingdon Street	Quincy	MA	02169	45,208.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Metropolitan Boston Housing Partnership, Inc.—2005 Project Based Rental Assistance.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	45,615.00
City of New Bedford/The Call	608 Pleasant Street	New Bedford	MA	02740	46,757.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/AAC: Youth Supportive Housing Program.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	47,562.00
Lynn Housing Authority & Neighborhood Development/Lynn Shelter PSH.	10 Church Street	Lynn	MA	01902	47,834.00
Hilltown Community Development Corporation/3 County CoC Planning Initiative.	387 Main Road, P.O. Box 17	Chesterfield	MA	01012	49,128.00
Community Counseling of Bristol County, Inc./Welcome Home II.	One Washington Street	Taunton	MA	02780	49,206.00
Brookline Housing Authority/Brookline Rental Assistance for the Chronically Homeless.	90 Longwood Avenue	Brookline	MA	02446	49,408.00
City of Springfield/Catholic Charities—RRH 2	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	50,104.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Project Home S+C	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	50,313.00
Lynn Housing Authority & Neighborhood Development/LEO AHL PH.	10 Church Street	Lynn	MA	01902	50,598.00
City of Springfield/Catholic Charities—RRH	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	51,180.00
Barnstable County/MA 503 CoC Planning FY2017	3165 Main St, P.O. 427	Barnstable	MA	02630	51,248.00
City of Springfield/RVCC—HIV/AIDS S+C TRA 5	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	52,033.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/Vinfen: Cambridge CBFS PSH.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	52,330.00
Lynn Housing Authority & Neighborhood Development/MA-502 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	10 Church Street	Lynn	MA	01902	52,360.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./Central Massachusetts Housing Options.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	54,402.00
Barnstable County/Coordinated Entry System Expansion FY2017.	3165 Main St, P.O. 427	Barnstable	MA	02630	55,594.00
City of Quincy, MA/Ackerman's Project	34 Coddington Street	Quincy	MA	02169	56,455.00
Community Counseling of Bristol County, Inc./Moving Forward.	One Washington Street	Taunton	MA	02780	57,606.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Metropolitan Boston Housing Partnership, Inc.—2000 Project Based Rental Assistance.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	57,610.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/Bridge PSH Expansion	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	58,512.00
City of Peabody/MA—510 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	24 Lowell Street	Peabody	MA	01960	59,136.00
Duffy Health Center, Inc./Welcome Home 3	94 Main St	Hyannis	MA	02601	59,138.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Bay Cove Human Services, Inc.—Winston Road Residence.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	59,449.00
City of Somerville/MA—517 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	93 Highland Avenue	Somerville	MA	02143	59,746.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/Transition House: PSH Expansion.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	60,759.00
Hilltown Community Development Corporation/Village Center SHP.	387 Main Road, P.O. Box 17	Chesterfield	MA	01012	60,786.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Metropolitan Boston Housing Partnership, Inc.—2006 Sponsor Based Rental Assistance.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	60,790.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./Young Adult Rapid Rehousing.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	60,960.00
Heading Home Inc/Somerville Stepping Stones	The Schraffts Center, 529 Main Street, Suite 100.	Charlestown	MA	02129	61,452.00
City of Springfield/HMIS	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	61,992.00
City of Springfield/Way Finders—Turning Point	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	62,589.00
City of Springfield/SMOC—Bowdoin/Tranquility Home	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	63,926.00
City of Springfield/RVCC—HIV/AIDS S+C TRA 7	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	64,703.00
City of Lowell, Massachusetts/City of Lowell HMIS/Coordinated Entry Project Manager.	Department of Planning and Development 50 Arcand Drive.	Lowell	MA	01852	66,224.00
Housing Assistance Corporation/HMIS	460 West Main Street	Hyannis	MA	02601	67,356.00
Catholic Social Services of Fall River, Inc./Beacon of Hope	1600 Bay Street	Fall River	MA	02724	68,191.00
Catholic Social Services of Fall River, Inc./Mainstay	1600 Bay Street	Fall River	MA	02724	68,798.00
Somerville Homeless Coalition, Inc./HMIS Dedicated	One Davis Square	Somerville	MA	02144	69,300.00
Housing Assistance Corporation/HMIS Expansion	460 West Main Street	Hyannis	MA	02601	70,140.00
Veterans Northeast Outreach Center, Inc./Priority Apartments.	65 Cedar Street	Haverhill	MA	01830	70,504.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Bedford Veterans Quarters.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	71,564.00
City of Fall River/Opening Doors II	One Government Center, room 414	Fall River	MA	02722	72,163.00
City of Springfield/UFA Costs Project FY2017	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	75,018.00
Hilltown Community Development Corporation/3 County HMIS Project.	387 Main Road, P.O. Box 17	Chesterfield	MA	01012	80,079.00
Housing Assistance Corporation/MV House	460 West Main Street	Hyannis	MA	02601	80,638.00
Merrimack Valley Young Men's Christian Association/Supportive Occupant Services.	101 Amesbury Street, 4th Floor	Lawrence	MA	01840	80,862.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Kit Clark Senior Services, Inc.—Walnut Community House.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	81,390.00
City of Lowell, Massachusetts/Pathfinder Apartments	Department of Planning and Development 50 Arcand Drive.	Lowell	MA	01852	83,041.00
City of Fall River/Second Chances	One Government Center, room 414	Fall River	MA	02722	83,065.00
City of Fall River/Home First	One Government Center, room 414	Fall River	MA	02722	83,288.00
City of Lowell, Massachusetts/Community Teamwork, Inc. Youth RRH.	Department of Planning and Development 50 Arcand Drive.	Lowell	MA	01852	85,604.00
Catholic Social Services of Fall River, Inc./Path to Independence.	1600 Bay Street	Fall River	MA	02724	88,719.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Metropolitan Boston Housing Partnership, Inc.—1999 Tier 1 Project Based Rental Assistance.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	89,037.00
City of Lowell, Massachusetts/House of Hope, Inc.	Department of Planning and Development 50 Arcand Drive.	Lowell	MA	01852	90,038.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/LINCOLN ST	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	90,124.00
Advocates, Inc./Waltham Supportive Housing	1881 Worcester Road	Framingham	MA	01701	91,406.00
Advocates, Inc./Watertown SH	1881 Worcester Road	Framingham	MA	01701	91,406.00
Somerville Homeless Coalition, Inc./Better Homes 4	One Davis Square	Somerville	MA	02144	94,764.00
City of Fall River/Home First 2	One Government Center, room 414	Fall River	MA	02722	96,017.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Washington St. Residence.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	97,311.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Julie House	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	97,370.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/Heading Home: Solid Ground PSH.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	97,747.00
City of Fall River/Francis House	One Government Center, room 414	Fall River	MA	02722	98,845.00
Lynn Housing Authority & Neighborhood Development/Bridgewell-Project COPE, Inc. PH.	10 Church Street	Lynn	MA	01902	99,683.00
City of Fall River/The CALL—Fall River	One Government Center, room 414	Fall River	MA	02722	100,088.00
Somerville Homeless Coalition, Inc./Coordinated Entry	One Davis Square	Somerville	MA	02144	100,605.00
Catholic Social Services of Fall River, Inc./Journey Home ..	1600 Bay Street	Fall River	MA	02724	102,496.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./Supportive Housing for the Disabled.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	102,674.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
The Second Step, Inc./TSS2 Foster	P.O. Box 600213	Newtonville	MA	02460	103,466.00
NewVue Affordable Housing Corporation/Leighton Street ...	470 Main Street	Fitchburg	MA	01420	103,887.00
Lynn Housing Authority & Neighborhood Development/ Bridgewell, LSA, PC Reall.	10 Church Street	Lynn	MA	01902	105,333.00
City of Springfield/Viability—Next Step 2	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	106,609.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./Homeless Management Information System.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	106,999.00
City of New Bedford/Prism	608 Pleasant Street	New Bedford	MA	02740	109,030.00
City of Springfield/Viability Next Step Holyoke	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	109,488.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/JRI Supportive Housing- Hope for Families Program.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	111,227.00
Hilltown CDC/3 County CoC Coordinated Assessment	387 Main Road, P.O. Box 17	Chesterfield	MA	01012	111,543.00
City of Springfield/CoC Planning Project FY2017	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	112,528.00
City of Quincy, MA/HMIS Brockton	34 Coddington Street	Quincy	MA	02169	113,007.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./North County Supportive Housing.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	115,201.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/AAC: Supportive Hous- ing Ending Homelessness.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	116,034.00
City of Springfield/MHA S+C SRA 13	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	116,291.00
Haverhill Housing Authority/Evergreen Place I	25 Washington Square, P.O. Box 751	Haverhill	MA	01831	116,959.00
Hilltown CDC/A Positive Place	387 Main Road, P.O. Box 17	Chesterfield	MA	01012	118,371.00
Father Bills & MainSpring, Inc./Work Express Housing	430 Belmont Street	Brockton	MA	02301	118,447.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/MA-509 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	120,602.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/TRA for Families	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	121,125.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/TRA for Individuals	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	122,280.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/METROWEST LEASED HOUSING.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	122,399.00
Brookline Community Mental Health Center/Youth Transi- tion to Independent Living Program.	41 Garrison Road	Brookline	MA	02445	123,071.00
Hilltown CDC/Northern Berkshire PH	387 Main Road, P.O. Box 17	Chesterfield	MA	01012	125,532.00
City of Springfield/VOC—Scattered Site Family Supportive Housing.	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	125,559.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./Green House Commonwealth of Massachusetts/NEW BEGINNINGS	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	125,845.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Community Housing Ini- tiative.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	127,175.00
Emmaus Inc./North Shore CoC—Coordinated Entry	127 How Street	Haverhill	MA	01830	128,890.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Metrowest SH	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	130,972.00
Lynn Housing Authority & Neighborhood Development/ Bridgewell, LSA, PC PHB.	10 Church Street	Lynn	MA	01902	134,390.00
Barnstable Housing Authority/Housing First	146 South Street	Hyannis	MA	02601	135,074.00
Veterans Northeast Outreach Center, Inc./Veteran's Cam- pus.	65 Cedar Street	Haverhill	MA	01830	138,055.00
Hilltown CDC/Louison House	387 Main Road, P.O. Box 17	Chesterfield	MA	01012	139,091.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Tri-City Rental Assist- ance Project.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	140,996.00
City of Quincy, MA/BCIJ Expansion Project	34 Coddington Street	Quincy	MA	02169	143,600.00
City of Fall River/A New Home	One Government Center, room 414	Fall River	MA	02722	145,493.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./Genesis Supportive Housing.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	147,908.00
City of Springfield/MHA S+C Recovery	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	152,014.00
City of New Bedford/Transition to Stability	608 Pleasant Street	New Bedford	MA	02740	153,709.00
City of Springfield/Way Finders—RRH	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	154,321.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./South Coun- ty Homeless Project.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	155,901.00
City of Springfield/CHD Project Permanence	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	157,268.00
The Second Step, Inc./TSS1 Garfield	P.O. Box 600213	Newtonville	MA	02460	157,389.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/HMIS Continuous Qual- ity Improvement.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	157,873.00
Somerville Homeless Coalition, Inc./Sobriety and Stability ..	One Davis Square	Somerville	MA	02144	158,142.00
Heading Home Inc/Somerville Better Homes 3	The Schraffts Center, 529 Main Street, Suite 100.	Charlestown	MA	02129	160,433.00
City of Quincy, MA/MA-511 Planning Project Application FY2017.	34 Coddington Street	Quincy	MA	02169	161,092.00
Somerville Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care	30 Memorial Road	Somerville	MA	02145	163,315.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/North East Scattered Site Tenancy S+C.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	165,082.00
City of Quincy, MA/South Shore Coordinated Entry Project	34 Coddington Street	Quincy	MA	02169	165,309.00
Lynn Housing Authority & Neighborhood Development/ Bridgewell DedicatedPLUS.	10 Church Street	Lynn	MA	01902	167,652.00
Hilltown CDC/Summer Street PH 1	387 Main Road, P.O. Box 17	Chesterfield	MA	01012	168,918.00
City of Lowell, Massachusetts/Alternative House	Department of Planning and Develop- ment 50 Arcand Drive.	Lowell	MA	01852	169,754.00
City of New Bedford/Welcome HOME	608 Pleasant Street	New Bedford	MA	02740	170,590.00
City of Quincy, MA/Louis Project	34 Coddington Street	Quincy	MA	02169	170,689.00
City of Springfield/Gandara—SHINE RRH	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	173,255.00
Advocates, Inc./Newton II SH	1881 Worcester Road	Framingham	MA	01701	175,022.00
Advocates, Inc./Newton I SH	1881 Worcester Road	Framingham	MA	01701	176,400.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Vic- tory Programs, Inc.—Home Soon Rapid Re-housing Pro- gram.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	178,418.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Kaszanek House PSH ...	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	180,129.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City of Fall River/A Loving Home	One Government Center, room 414	Fall River	MA	02722	181,558.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./SMOC Greater Worcester Housing Connection SHP.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	182,306.00
Community Counseling of Bristol County, Inc./Homes With Heart.	One Washington Street	Taunton	MA	02780	182,682.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Heading Home, Inc.—Boston Homeless to Housing.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	182,798.00
Emmaus Inc./Home Again/Fresh Start	127 How Street	Haverhill	MA	01830	184,386.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	184,958.00
City of Springfield/RVCC—HIV/AIDS Residential Support ..	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	186,749.00
Father Bills & MainSpring, Inc./My Home I and II	430 Belmont Street	Brockton	MA	02301	187,404.00
Hilltown CDC/Shelter Plus Care North	387 Main Road, P.O. Box 17	Chesterfield	MA	01012	189,615.00
City of Springfield/CSO—FOH PSB	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	189,922.00
City of Springfield/CHD Family-Centered PSB	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	190,493.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Housing Pronto	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	191,319.00
Somerville Homeless Coalition, Inc./Better Homes	One Davis Square	Somerville	MA	02144	194,904.00
Veterans Northeast Outreach Center, Inc./Campus Apartments.	65 Cedar Street	Haverhill	MA	01830	194,994.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/HomeStart, Inc.—Chronic Housing Search Program.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	198,945.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Greater Boston Mobile Stabilization Team.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	198,955.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/MA—500 Coordinated Access Project.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	200,000.00
Somerville Homeless Coalition, Inc./Sobriety and Stability II	One Davis Square	Somerville	MA	02144	206,251.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/HomeRISE	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	206,728.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Boston CoC Homeless Management Information System II.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	211,190.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Scattered Site Transitional Apartment Project.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	211,891.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/Transition House: T-House PSB.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	213,305.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/HomeStart, Inc.—Chronic Stabilization Program.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	221,371.00
Old Colony Y/Supportive Housing for Families II	320 Main Street	Brockton	MA	02301	223,126.00
Mass. Department of Mental Health/Cape Cod Supported Housing.	181 North Street N/A	Hyannis	MA	02601	224,937.00
Falmouth Housing Authority/Cape Regional Housing Initiative.	115 Scranton Ave	Falmouth	MA	02540	228,901.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Massachusetts Housing & Shelter Alliance, Inc.—Home Front.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	229,807.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Proyecto Opciones	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	229,979.00
City of Springfield/Gandara SHINE RRH Expansion	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	231,945.00
Wayside Youth & Family Support Network/ShortStop Transitional Housing Program.	1 Frederick Abbott Way	Framingham	MA	01701	240,315.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Brookside Terrace S+C	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	242,523.00
Veterans Northeast Outreach Center, Inc./Campus Apartments II.	65 Cedar Street	Haverhill	MA	01830	243,436.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./Coordinated Assessment Program.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	246,602.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Tri-City Stepping Stones	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	248,751.00
City of Springfield/CSO—FOH Coordinated Assessment	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	250,000.00
Community Healthlink, Inc./Oasis House	72 Jaques Avenue	Worcester	MA	01610	251,683.00
City of New Bedford/Family Preservation Program	608 Pleasant Street	New Bedford	MA	02740	260,920.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Vietnam Veterans Workshop S+C.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	261,526.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Casa Myrna Vazquez, Inc.—Survivors Transitioning to Empowerment Program (STEP).	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	263,860.00
Community Counseling of Bristol County, Inc./New Horizons.	One Washington Street	Taunton	MA	02780	265,168.00
Lynn Housing Authority & Neighborhood Development/Lynn Shelter Plus Care II.	10 Church Street	Lynn	MA	01902	266,750.00
Haverhill Housing Authority/Emerson Street Shelter Plus Care.	25 Washington Square, P.O. Box 751	Haverhill	MA	01831	266,897.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Massachusetts Housing & Shelter Alliance, Inc.—Rapid Re-Housing for Families (R2F2).	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	267,580.00
Emmaus Inc./Jericho House Safe Haven	127 How Street	Haverhill	MA	01830	267,906.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Metropolitan Boston Housing Partnership, Inc.—1999 Tier 2 Project Based Rental Assistance.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	273,692.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Little Sisters of the Assumption d/b/a Project Hope—RRH for Students and Families.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	276,139.00
City of New Bedford/Step Up	608 Pleasant Street	New Bedford	MA	02740	277,130.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./Family Housing for the Disabled.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	278,947.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Pine Street Inn, Inc.—Rapid Home Program.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	288,415.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/Just-A-Start: Rapid Rehousing Project.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	294,160.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/PRA: YMCA SRO Project.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	297,089.00
City of Springfield/Viability—Next Step	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	301,056.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/ Saint Francis House, Inc.—Access to Employment.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	301,276.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/SMOC MetroWest Per- manent Supportive Housing Program.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	303,771.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Disabled Family Leasing City of Lowell, Massachusetts/Pathfinder PSH	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	304,505.00
	Department of Planning and Develop- ment 50 Arcand Drive.	Lowell	MA	01852	309,445.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Bos- ton CoC Homeless Management Information System.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	313,290.00
Action Inc/Welcome Home 1	180 Main Street	Gloucester	MA	01930	316,456.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/Heading Home: Cam- bridge Homeless to Housing PSH.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	319,317.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Journey to Success	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	320,132.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Corley's Project	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	324,745.00
Pine Street Inn, Inc./Watertown Waltham Rental Assist- ance for the Chronically Homeless.	444 Harrison Avenue	Boston	MA	02118	329,733.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/New England Center And Home For Veterans—Veterans Welcome Home.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	339,949.00
City of Springfield/Catholic Charities—RRH 3	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	346,692.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/MA-516 CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	346,767.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./GWHC Wel- come Home Countywide Supportive Housing Program.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	352,585.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/HOAP S+C	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	358,479.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./Foundations Transitional Housing.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	360,106.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/ MBHP SRO Program.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	361,154.00
Community Healthlink, Inc./Safe Haven	72 Jaques Avenue	Worcester	MA	01610	370,862.00
City of Springfield/MHA S+C SRA 48	1600 E. Columbus Ave	Springfield	MA	01103	377,535.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Pine Street Inn, Inc.—Chronically Homeless Housing.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	377,889.00
City of Fall River/Stone Residence	One Government Center, room 414	Fall River	MA	02722	391,626.00
City of Quincy, MA/Nicole's Project	34 Coddington Street	Quincy	MA	02169	394,293.00
Housing Assistance Corporation/Cape Homes V	460 West Main Street	Hyannis	MA	02601	409,693.00
Somerville Homeless Coalition, Inc./Better Homes 2	One Davis Square	Somerville	MA	02144	411,798.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Mas- sachusetts Housing & Shelter Alliance, Inc.—Home and Healthy for Good.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	421,923.00
City of Fall River/Next Step Home Program	One Government Center, room 414	Fall River	MA	02722	458,938.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/Cambridge Coordinated Intake Expansion.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	464,951.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/Heading Home: Cam- bridge Stepping Stone PSH.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	473,921.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./Worcester Transitional Housing Consortium.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	477,145.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./HIV Sup- portive Housing.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	504,195.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Pine Street Inn—First Home Consolidated.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	504,829.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./Worcester Area Rental Assistance Project.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	512,862.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/North Star Housing	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	539,587.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Post-Acute Treatment Services/Pre-Recovery Services (PDPR).	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	544,217.00
Father Bills & MainSpring, Inc./Secure Homes Consoli- dated Program.	430 Belmont Street	Brockton	MA	02301	563,525.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/ Bridge Over Troubled Waters, Inc.—Youth Housing Pathways Program.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	566,326.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Bay Cove Human Services, Inc.—Home At Last.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	568,740.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Chelsea-Revere Home- less to Housing.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	570,109.00
Hilltown CDC/Three County PSH	387 Main Road, P.O. Box 17	Chesterfield	MA	01012	576,116.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/HomeStart: Going Home PSH.	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	588,898.00
City of New Bedford/Portico	608 Pleasant Street	New Bedford	MA	02740	591,092.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/ HomeStart, Inc.—The Welcome Home Project.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	605,261.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Tri-City Homeless to Housing.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	612,439.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Pine Street Inn, Inc.—Place Me Home Chronic Housing.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	664,609.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/ FamilyAid Boston—Home Advantage Collaborative.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	698,849.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Community Housing S+C.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	705,463.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/MA- 500 CoC Planning Application FY17.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	722,496.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Aggressive Treatment and Relapse Prevention Program (ATARP).	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	748,744.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./Worcester Housing Plus Support.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	776,583.00
City of Quincy, MA/DEFGH Program	34 Coddington Street	Quincy	MA	02169	782,978.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Greater Boston Sponsor Based S+C.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	850,493.00
Lynn Housing Authority & Neighborhood Development/ Lynn Shelter Plus Care.	10 Church Street	Lynn	MA	01902	868,408.00
City of Cambridge, Massachusetts/HomeStart: Key PSH	51 Inman St	Cambridge	MA	02139	902,019.00
Central Massachusetts Housing Alliance, Inc./Worcester County Leased Housing.	6 Institute Road, P.O. Box 3	Worcester	MA	01609	907,626.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts/Greater Boston Tenant Based S+C.	100 Cambridge Street	Boston	MA	02114	1,057,970.00
City of Quincy, MA/BCIJ Program	34 Coddington Street	Quincy	MA	02169	1,066,135.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Pine Street Inn, Inc.—Long Term Stayers Consolidated.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	1,331,727.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Pine Street Inn, Inc.—REACH Consolidated.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	1,462,802.00
City of Quincy, MA/Fr. McCarthy's Family Project Consolidated.	34 Coddington Street	Quincy	MA	02169	1,517,142.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Pine Street Inn, Inc.—Housing Works Partnership.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	1,569,605.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/ HomeStart, Inc.—Chronic Consolidated Leasing.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	1,608,630.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/ HomeStart, Inc.—The Apartment Connection.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	1,658,935.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Metropolitan Boston Housing Partnership, Inc.—Consolidated Sponsor Based Rental Assistance.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	2,518,760.00
City of Boston Acting by and through its PFC by DND/Metropolitan Boston Housing Partnership, Inc.—Consolidated Tenant Based Rental Assistance.	26 Court Street, 8th Floor	Boston	MA	02108	6,585,242.00
Garrett County Community Action Committee, Inc./CoC Planning Project 2017 MD 510.	104 E Center Street	Oakland	MD	21550	6,896.00
Cecil County Health Department/MD-507 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	401 Bow St.	Elkton	MD	21921	7,334.00
Board of Carroll County Commissioners/MD-506 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	225 North Center Street	Westminster	MD	21157	11,372.00
Allegany County Human Resources Development Commission, Inc./HRDC Leasing Supportive Housing Project.	125 Virginia Avenue	Cumberland	MD	21502	14,488.00
Washington County Community Action Council, Inc./MD 512 Planning Project.	117 Summit Avenue	Hagerstown	MD	21740	14,621.00
Housing Authority of St. Mary's County, MD/Gelrud—Permanent Housing Project #5—2017 Renewal.	21155 Lexwood Drive, Suite C	Lexington Park	MD	20653	15,494.00
Housing Authority of St. Mary's County, MD/Harding—Permanent Housing Project #4—2017 Renewal.	21155 Lexwood Drive, Suite C	Lexington Park	MD	20653	16,367.00
City of Frederick/Planning Project Application 2017	100 South Market Street	Frederick	MD	21701	16,551.00
Somerset County Health Department/Wicomico Chronic 2	Somerset County Health Department 7920 Crisfield Highway.	Westover	MD	21871	18,093.00
Somerset County Health Department/Wicomico Chronic 1	Somerset County Health Department 7920 Crisfield Highway.	Westover	MD	21871	18,154.00
Somerset County Health Department/Somerset Chronic	Somerset County Health Department 7920 Crisfield Highway.	Westover	MD	21871	19,079.00
Mid Shore Behavioral Health Inc./CoC Planning Project FY2017.	28578 Mary's Court, Suite 1	Easton	MD	21601	19,984.00
Friends for Neighborhood Progress, Inc./Housing First Renewal II 2017.	100 South Market Street	Frederick	MD	21701	20,859.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/At Jacobs Well PHP	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	23,968.00
Advocates for Homeless Families, Inc./Ice and Patrick Streets Transitional Housing.	216 Abrecht Place	Frederick	MD	21701	24,488.00
Catholic Charities of The Archdiocese of Washington, Inc/ St. Sebastian Townhomes.	924 G Street, NW	Washington	MD	20001	24,707.00
Harford County, Maryland/2017 CoC Planning Grant	15 S. Main Street	Bel Air	MD	21014	26,811.00
Washington County Community Action Council, Inc./MD 512 HMIS.	117 Summit Avenue	Hagerstown	MD	21740	27,000.00
Housing Authority of St. Mary's County, MD/McCauley—Permanent Housing Project #6—2017 Renewal.	21155 Lexwood Drive, Suite C	Lexington Park	MD	20653	29,301.00
Harford County, Maryland/HCAA Centralized Intake Support Services.	15 S. Main Street	Bel Air	MD	21014	30,000.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Marian House—Serenity Place PHP.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	31,730.00
Human Services Programs of Carroll County, Inc./SSO Co-ordinated Intake FFY 17.	10 Distillery Dr., Suite G1	Westminster	MD	21157	32,098.00
Potomac Case Management Services, INC/WC-PSH-Families.	324 East Antietam Street, Suite 301	Hagerstown	MD	21740	32,825.00
Harford County, Maryland/United Way PSH II Chronic Expansion.	15 S. Main Street	Bel Air	MD	21014	34,044.00
Somerset County Health Department/2017 HALS CoC Planning.	Somerset County Health Department 7920 Crisfield Highway.	Westover	MD	21871	35,903.00
Howard County Government/Project Revive—FFY17 (MD0366L3B041701).	6751 Columbia Gateway Drive, Suite 300.	Columbia	MD	21046	41,880.00
Human Services Programs of Carroll County, Inc./PHPWD VIII FFY 17.	10 Distillery Dr., Suite G1	Westminster	MD	21157	42,527.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Howard County Government/Gateway Home—FFY17	6751 Columbia Gateway Drive, Suite 300.	Columbia	MD	21046	42,876.00
Howard County Government/Project Stability	6751 Columbia Gateway Drive, Suite 300.	Columbia	MD	21046	42,876.00
Human Services Programs of Carroll County, Inc./PHPWD II FFY17.	10 Distillery Dr., Suite G1	Westminster	MD	21157	44,699.00
Housing Authority of St. Mary's County, MD/Russell Rapid Re-Housing for Families with Children—2017 Renewal.	21155 Lexwood Drive, Suite C	Lexington Park	MD	20653	46,178.00
Three Oaks Homeless Shelter, Inc./Waring—Rapid Re-Housing Project—2017 Renewal.	46905 Lei Drive, P.O. Box 776	Lexington Park	MD	20653	48,577.00
Laurel Advocacy and Referral Services, Inc./PSH—CH II	311 Laurel Avenue	Laurel	MD	20707	49,850.00
Garrett County Community Action Committee, Inc./RRH for Individuals and Families 2017.	104 E Center Street	Oakland	MD	21550	52,473.00
Harford County, Maryland/United Way PSH I Chronic Expansion.	15 S. Main Street	Bel Air	MD	21014	54,589.00
Harford County, Maryland/United Way PSH II Chronic	15 S. Main Street	Bel Air	MD	21014	55,418.00
Baltimore County Department of Planning/AIRS S+C 2017	105 West Chesapeake Ave, Suite 201	Towson	MD	21204	55,490.00
Friends for Neighborhood Progress, Inc./Housing First Renewal 2017.	100 South Market Street	Frederick	MD	21701	55,687.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Marian House S+C Expansion.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	55,965.00
Somerset County Health Department/Bonus Project FY 2016.	Somerset County Health Department 7920 Crisfield Highway.	Westover	MD	21871	59,911.00
Mid Shore Behavioral Health Inc./MSBH Homeless Management Information Systems Renewal 2017.	28578 Mary's Court, Suite 1	Easton	MD	21601	60,487.00
Anne Arundel County, MD/AHOH—Safe Haven I	2666 Riva Road	Annapolis	MD	21401	60,566.00
Harford County, Maryland/AH PH I	15 S. Main Street	Bel Air	MD	21014	61,507.00
Anne Arundel County, MD/AHOH—Community Housing Program.	2666 Riva Road	Annapolis	MD	21401	63,360.00
Anne Arundel County, MD/AHOH—WISH Program	2666 Riva Road	Annapolis	MD	21401	63,464.00
Anne Arundel County, MD/AHOH—Safe Haven II	2666 Riva Road	Annapolis	MD	21401	63,668.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Lower Shore (Worcester) 6 units NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	65,027.00
Human Services Developmenta Corporation, Inc./DV Rapid Re-Housing 2017.	Elkton District Court MultiService Building, 170 East Main Street.	Elkton	MD	21921	65,172.00
Three Oaks Homeless Shelter, Inc./Marsh—Rapid Re-Housing Project—2017 Renewal.	46905 Lei Drive, P.O. Box 776	Lexington Park	MD	20653	65,884.00
Housing Authority of St. Mary's County, MD/Aldridge—Permanent Housing Project #16—2017 Renewal.	21155 Lexwood Drive, Suite C	Lexington Park	MD	20653	65,903.00
Housing Authority of St. Mary's County, MD/Marek—Permanent Housing Project #9—2017 Renewal.	21155 Lexwood Drive, Suite C	Lexington Park	MD	20653	66,453.00
Anne Arundel County, MD/MD503—CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	2666 Riva Road	Annapolis	MD	21401	67,000.00
Allegany County Human Resources Development Commission, Inc./Transitional Housing Services.	125 Virginia Avenue	Cumberland	MD	21502	67,365.00
City of Frederick/Housing First Apartments Reallocation New Project 2017.	100 South Market Street	Frederick	MD	21701	68,046.00
Human Services Programs of Carroll County, Inc./PHPWD I FFY 17.	10 Distillery Dr., Suite G1	Westminster	MD	21157	69,478.00
YMCA of Cumberland/Y Transitional Housing	205 Baltimore Avenue	Cumberland	MD	21502	70,350.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Project PLASE—Medically Fragile SRO.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	70,478.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Marian House PH	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	70,577.00
Anne Arundel County, MD/PEP—Housing First I Program	2666 Riva Road	Annapolis	MD	21401	70,740.00
Anne Arundel County, MD/AACMHA—Samaritan Housing Program.	2666 Riva Road	Annapolis	MD	21401	71,105.00
Human Services Programs of Carroll County, Inc./Safe Haven FFY 17.	10 Distillery Dr., Suite G1	Westminster	MD	21157	74,314.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Cecil County 5 Unit NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	75,737.00
Three Oaks Homeless Shelter, Inc./MD—508 Planning Project Application FY 2017.	46905 Lei Drive	Lexington Park	MD	20653	77,250.00
Housing Authority of St. Mary's County, MD/Capper—Permanent Housing Project #1—2017 Renewal.	21155 Lexwood Drive, Suite C	Lexington Park	MD	20653	79,708.00
Associated Catholic Charities, Inc./Project Promise 2017 ...	320 Cathedral Street, Suite 300	Baltimore	MD	21201	80,432.00
Harford County, Maryland/United Way PSH I Chronic	15 S. Main Street	Bel Air	MD	21014	80,515.00
HOUSING OPPORTUNITIES COMMISSION/Supportive Housing Program 3.	10400 Detrick Ave	Kensington	MD	20895	81,048.00
Baltimore County Department of Planning/Baltimore County Planning Application 2017.	105 West Chesapeake Ave, Suite 201	Towson	MD	21204	81,462.00
Housing Authority of St. Mary's County, MD/Haina—Permanent Housing Project #13—2017 Renewal.	21155 Lexwood Drive, Suite C	Lexington Park	MD	20653	82,315.00
Prince George's County, Maryland/HMIS 2017	14741 Governor Oden Bowie Drive	Upper Marlboro	MD	20772	85,000.00
Baltimore County Department of Planning/Arbutus PSH 2017.	105 West Chesapeake Ave, Suite 201	Towson	MD	21204	90,703.00
Harford County, Maryland/HFH PSH I	15 S. Main Street	Bel Air	MD	21014	91,073.00
Harford County, Maryland/AH PH II	15 S. Main Street	Bel Air	MD	21014	91,244.00
City of Frederick/Frederick Transitional Shelter	100 South Market Street	Frederick	MD	21701	92,525.00
Prince George's County, Maryland/PGH TH—RRH II 2017 ..	14741 Governor Oden Bowie Drive	Upper Marlboro	MD	20772	92,968.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Marian House—TAMAR 2 PHP.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	94,319.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Allegany County 18 units NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	102,640.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Cecil County 7 Unit NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	103,963.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/GEDCO—Supportive Housing Harford House and Micah House.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	104,006.00
Baltimore County Department of Planning/Prologue SPSS 2017.	105 West Chesapeake Ave, Suite 201	Towson	MD	21204	105,000.00
Community Crisis Services, Inc./CCSI RRH 2017	4316 Farragut Street	Hyattsville	MD	20781	105,446.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Associated Catholic Charities—Project FRESH Start.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	105,753.00
Housing Authority of St. Mary's County, MD/Joyner—Permanent Housing Project #10—2017 Renewal.	21155 Lexwood Drive, Suite C	Lexington Park	MD	20653	109,174.00
Anne Arundel County, MD/AACMHA—CHES Housing Program.	2666 Riva Road	Annapolis	MD	21401	111,868.00
Montgomery County Maryland/MD—601 FY17 Planning Grant.	401 Hungerford Drive	Rockville	MD	20850	116,648.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Project BELIEVE PHP	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	117,546.00
Baltimore County Department of Planning/Hosanna House 2017.	105 West Chesapeake Ave, Suite 201	Towson	MD	21204	118,628.00
Prince George's County, Maryland/PGH TH—RRH 2017	14741 Governor Oden Bowie Drive	Upper Marlboro	MD	20772	123,529.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/SVdP Home Connections III.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	125,436.00
Harford County, Maryland/AH PSH IV/UB PSH I Chronic ...	15 S. Main Street	Bel Air	MD	21014	127,316.00
Anne Arundel County, MD/PEP—Housing First II Program	2666 Riva Road	Annapolis	MD	21401	129,304.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/MOHS—HMIS Project Expansion.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	130,200.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Carroll County 9 units NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	131,837.00
Howard County Mental Health Authority/Permanent Housing for Persons with Mental Illness.	8930 Stanford Boulevard	Columbia	MD	21045	140,826.00
Prince George's County, Maryland/Planner 2017	14741 Governor Oden Bowie Drive	Upper Marlboro	MD	20772	142,799.00
Housing Authority of St. Mary's County, MD/Owens Rapid Re-Housing Project—2017 Renewal.	21155 Lexwood Drive, Suite C	Lexington Park	MD	20653	144,316.00
Montgomery County Coalition for the Homeless, Inc/ Cordell.	600 B East Gude Drive	Rockville	MD	20850	144,383.00
Housing Initiative Partnership, Inc./SUCCESS II 2017	6525 Belcrest Road, Suite 555	Hyattsville	MD	20782	148,580.00
Anne Arundel County, MD/Catholic Charities—Rapid Re-Housing for Families Program.	2666 Riva Road	Annapolis	MD	21401	150,401.00
VESTA, Inc/PSH—8	9301 Annapolis Road, Ste. 300	Lanham	MD	20706	155,600.00
AIDS Interfaith Residential Services, Inc./CoC Baltimore County SHP—Samaritan Program FY17.	1800 N. Charles Street, Suite 700	Baltimore	MD	21201	155,917.00
AIDS Interfaith Residential Services, Inc./CoC YIP Youth SHP Program FY17.	1800 N. Charles Street, Suite 700	Baltimore	MD	21201	157,874.00
Catholic Charities of The Archdiocese of Washington, Inc/ Fortitude.	924 G Street NW	Washington	MD	20001	158,392.00
Potomac Case Management Services, INC/WC PSH—Individuals.	324 East Antietam Street, Suite 301	Hagerstown	MD	21740	159,808.00
Housing Authority of St. Mary's County, MD/Home—Permanent Housing Project #11—2017 Renewal.	21155 Lexwood Drive, Suite C	Lexington Park	MD	20653	164,149.00
Montgomery County Coalition for the Homeless, Inc/Home First I.	600 B East Gude Drive	Rockville	MD	20850	164,200.00
Baltimore County Department of Planning/HMIS 2017	105 West Chesapeake Ave, Suite 201	Towson	MD	21204	168,914.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Mid-Shore 16 units NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	183,917.00
Community Assistance Network, Inc./Samaritan Housing Renewal FY2017.	7900 E. Baltimore Street	Baltimore	MD	21224	188,354.00
AIDS Interfaith Residential Services, Inc./CoC SHP—Adult Case Management FY17.	1800 N. Charles Street, Suite 700	Baltimore	MD	21201	188,563.00
People Encouraging People, Inc./The PEP Prince George's County Housing First Program 2010 FY 2017.	4201 Primrose Avenue	Baltimore	MD	21215	189,421.00
United Communities Against Poverty, Inc. (UCAP)/PATH II	1400 Doewood Lane	Capitol Heights	MD	20743	189,641.00
People Encouraging People, Inc./The PEP Prince George's County Housing First Program 2008 FY17.	4201 Primrose Avenue	Baltimore	MD	21215	190,078.00
Garrett County Community Action Committee, Inc./SHP DIS 2017.	104 E Center Street	Oakland	MD	21550	190,226.00
People Encouraging People, Inc./The PEP Prince George's County Housing First Program 2009 FY 17.	4201 Primrose Avenue	Baltimore	MD	21215	190,810.00
United Communities Against Poverty, Inc. (UCAP)/PATH III	1400 Doewood Lane	Capitol Heights	MD	20743	193,634.00
Volunteers of America Chesapeake, Inc./VOAC PG Supportive Housing.	7901 Annapolis Road	Lanham	MD	20706	195,712.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Baltimore County 13 units NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	197,564.00
The National Center for Children and Families/Rapid Rehousing I (formerly Dem) 2017.	6301 Greentree Road	Bethesda	MD	20817	208,990.00
Anne Arundel County, MD/AACMHA—SHOP Program	2666 Riva Road	Annapolis	MD	21401	211,444.00
AIDS Interfaith Residential Services, Inc./CoC SHP GYFLC FY17.	1800 N. Charles Street, Suite 700	Baltimore	MD	21201	213,296.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Baltimore County Department of Planning/Prologue Housing 1 & 2 2017.	105 West Chesapeake Ave, Suite 201	Towson	MD	21204	219,376.00
Baltimore County Department of Planning/Prologue Outreach 2017.	105 West Chesapeake Ave, Suite 201	Towson	MD	21204	221,132.00
Mid Shore Behavioral Health Inc./MSBH Continuum of Care Housing Renewal 2017.	28578 Mary's Court, Suite 1	Easton	MD	21601	224,929.00
Baltimore County Department of Planning/DSS RRH 1 & 2 2017.	105 West Chesapeake Ave, Suite 201	Towson	MD	21204	227,006.00
United Communities Against Poverty, Inc. (UCAP)/PATH I Howard County Government/McKinney—III—FFY17 (MD0118L3B041710).	1400 Doewood Lane	Capitol Heights	MD	20743	227,901.00
Housing Initiative Partnership, Inc./SUCCESS I 2017	6751 Columbia Gateway Drive, Suite 300.	Columbia	MD	21046	229,179.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Lower Shore (Somerset & Wicomico) 23 units NOFA 2017.	6525 Belcrest Road, Suite 555	Hyattsville	MD	20782	237,817.00
	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	239,075.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Project PLASE—Scattered Site PHP.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	241,106.00
JHP, Inc/JHP PSH	1526 Pennsylvania Ave, SE	Washington	MD	20003	257,262.00
Housing Authority of St. Mary's County, MD/Nicholson—Permanent Housing Project #8—2017 Renewal.	21155 Lexwood Drive, Suite C	Lexington Park	MD	20653	257,420.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Washington County 25 units NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	260,418.00
Baltimore County Department of Planning/SVDP Scattered Site PSH 2017.	105 West Chesapeake Ave, Suite 201	Towson	MD	21204	263,369.00
Howard County Government/McKinney—I—FFY17 (MD0116L3B041710).	6751 Columbia Gateway Drive, Suite 300.	Columbia	MD	21046	270,997.00
Mid Shore Behavioral Health Inc./MSBH Independent Housing Opportunity Program Renewal 2017.	28578 Mary's Court, Suite 1	Easton	MD	21601	273,614.00
Prince George's County, Maryland/Coordinated Entry 2017	14741 Governor Oden Bowie Drive	Upper Marlboro	MD	20772	280,000.00
Somerset County Health Department/Project 1	Somerset County Health Department 7920 Crisfield Highway.	Westover	MD	21871	283,143.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Harford County 18 units NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	292,252.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Dayspring Programs PHP.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	296,792.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Youth Empowered Society Rapid Re-Housing.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	314,634.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Frederick County 16 units NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	320,014.00
Montgomery County Coalition for the Homeless, Inc/Home First II.	600 B East Gude Drive	Rockville	MD	20850	326,308.00
Interfaith Works Inc./Interfaith Homes	114 W. Montgomery Avenue	Rockville	MD	20850	337,584.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Coordinated Access SSO	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	341,470.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Prince George's County 14 unit NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	345,181.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Prince George's County 16 unit NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	347,905.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/MOHS—HMIS Project	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	362,812.00
Behavioral Health System Baltimore/PEP Outreach	100 S Charles St, Tower II 8th Floor ...	Baltimore	MD	21201	364,687.00
The National Center for Children and Families/Rapid Rehousing II 2017 renewal.	6301 Greentree Road	Bethesda	MD	20817	385,518.00
Montgomery County Coalition for the Homeless, Inc/Personal Living Quarters Seneca Heights Apartments.	600 B East Gude Drive	Rockville	MD	20850	390,767.00
Behavioral Health System Baltimore/HOPE Safe Haven	100 S Charles St, Tower II 8th Floor ...	Baltimore	MD	21201	399,670.00
YMCA of Cumberland/Y Permanent Housing	205 Baltimore Avenue	Cumberland	MD	21502	406,809.00
Laurel Advocacy and Referral Services, Inc/005—SHP Renewal.	311 Laurel Avenue	Laurel	MD	20707	409,550.00
Anne Arundel County, MD/HCAAC—Homeless Permanent Supportive Housing Program (SHP I).	2666 Riva Road	Annapolis	MD	21401	421,135.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Dayspring Programs Tenant Based S+C.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	434,372.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Anne Arundel County 26 units NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	436,855.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/St. Ambrose Housing Aid Center PHP.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	441,589.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/SVdP Home Connections PHP.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	485,338.00
Anne Arundel County, MD/ACDS—Anne Arundel Partnership for Permanent Housing.	2666 Riva Road	Annapolis	MD	21401	499,525.00
Montgomery County Coalition for the Homeless, Inc/Safe Havens.	600 B East Gude Drive	Rockville	MD	20850	505,321.00
Somerset County Health Department/Project 23	Somerset County Health Department 7920 Crisfield Highway.	Westover	MD	21871	511,212.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/SVdP Home Connections II—Samaritan Project.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	525,562.00
Catholic Charities of The Archdiocese of Washington, Inc/Montgomery County Rapid Re-Housing.	924 G Street, NW	Washington	MD	20001	534,500.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Prince George's County, Maryland/HELP 2017	14741 Governor Oden Bowie Drive	Upper Marlboro	MD	20772	580,867.00
Montgomery County Coalition for the Homeless, Inc/Hope Housing.	600 B East Gude Drive	Rockville	MD	20850	588,017.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/PEP Samaritan Project ..	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	595,572.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/MD-501 CoC Planning Application 2017.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	615,157.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/HCAM Rapid Re-Housing.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	635,600.00
Prince George's County, Maryland/THP 2017	14741 Governor Oden Bowie Drive	Upper Marlboro	MD	20772	643,159.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Marian House TAMAR S+C.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	647,559.00
HOUSING OPPORTUNITIES COMMISSION/Permanent Supportive Housing 12.	10400 Detrick Ave	Kensington	MD	20895	670,277.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Baltimore County 38 units NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	702,222.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Associated Catholic Charities—REACH Combined.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	765,223.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/MOHS—Homewood Bound PHP.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	847,688.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/WHC Scattered Site Housing S+C.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	926,423.00
Montgomery County Coalition for the Homeless, Inc/Keys First.	600 B East Gude Drive	Rockville	MD	20850	933,687.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/SVDP Front Door Rapid Re-Housing.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	1,081,752.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Health Care for the Homeless—Homewood Bound Bonus.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	1,127,045.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Project PLASE Veteran PSH Project.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	1,267,062.00
Maryland Department of Health/BHA S+C Southern MD 60 units NOFA 2017.	55 Wade Ave, Dix Building Office of Evidence-Based Practices, Housing, and Recovery Supports.	Catonsville	MD	21228	1,376,065.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/AIRS Shelter Plus Care	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	1,511,442.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/Project PLASE Rental Assistance Program.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	1,725,140.00
HOUSING OPPORTUNITIES COMMISSION/Permanent Supportive Housing 10.	10400 Detrick Ave	Kensington	MD	20895	3,492,340.00
City of Baltimore—Mayor's Office/BHSB SRA Multi-Grant S+C.	7 E. Redwood Street, 5th Floor	Baltimore	MD	21202	4,003,640.00
City of Bangor/TRA 1	73 Harlow Street	Bangor	ME	04401	8,729.00
City of Bangor/TRA 2	73 Harlow Street	Bangor	ME	04401	8,729.00
Penobscot Community Health Center, Inc./Hope House 24/ PCHC.	352 Texas Avenue	Bangor	ME	04401	9,819.00
Tedford Housing/Everett Street Supported Housing 2017 ...	14 Middle St	Brunswick	ME	04011	16,283.00
Community Housing of Maine, Inc/Permanent Housing for Homeless Veterans with Disabilities.	One City Center	Portland	ME	04101	22,888.00
State of Maine/Portland 12-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	23,039.00
State of Maine/Portland 8-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	23,559.00
State of Maine/Portland 7-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	26,048.00
State of Maine/Maine 3-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	27,128.00
OHI/Chalilia Apartments	25 Freedom Parkway	Heron	ME	04401	32,614.00
Maine State Housing Authority/Maine Coordinated Entry System.	353 Water Street	Augusta	ME	04330	36,723.00
Kennebec Behavioral Health/Mid Maine Supported Housing 17.	67 Eustis Parkway	Waterville	ME	04901	38,174.00
State of Maine/SB MHBR-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	44,743.00
The Opportunity Alliance (formerly Youth Alternatives Ingraham, Inc.)/22 Park Avenue Rapid Re-Housing Program.	50 Lydia Lane	South Portland	ME	04106	49,376.00
State of Maine/Maine 22-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	50,773.00
State of Maine/YCSP SB II-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	51,708.00
State of Maine/Portland 5-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	54,553.00
State of Maine/Maine 6-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	64,504.00
State of Maine/Maine-19 chronic 17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	73,981.00
State of Maine/Maine 23-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	91,938.00
State of Maine/SB YCS-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	96,799.00
City of Bangor/TRA 8716	73 Harlow Street	Bangor	ME	04401	124,831.00
The Opportunity Alliance (formerly Youth Alternatives Ingraham, Inc.)/Rapid Re-Housing Program.	50 Lydia Lane	South Portland	ME	04106	146,812.00
New Beginnings Inc./New Beginnings Transitional Living Program for Homeless Youth 2017.	134 College St	Lewiston	ME	04240	164,339.00
State of Maine/Maine-20 17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	178,505.00
The Opportunity Alliance (formerly Youth Alternatives Ingraham, Inc.)/Rapid Re-Housing Program 2.	50 Lydia Lane	South Portland	ME	04106	180,757.00
State of Maine/Maine 10-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	200,659.00
City of Bangor/TRA-8719	73 Harlow Street	Bangor	ME	04401	292,512.00
Preble Street/Logan Place	38 Preble Street	Portland	ME	04101	310,118.00
City of Bangor/TRA Consolidated 8714	73 Harlow Street	Bangor	ME	04401	342,707.00
Maine State Housing Authority/State of Maine HMIS	353 Water Street	Augusta	ME	04330	344,888.00
Maine State Housing Authority/MCOC ME-500 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	353 Water Street	Augusta	ME	04330	349,860.00
Maine State Housing Authority/Maine Rapid Re-Housing TBRA.	353 Water Street	Augusta	ME	04330	401,676.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City of Bangor/TRA Consolidated 8715	73 Harlow Street	Bangor	ME	04401	410,926.00
State of Maine/Penobscot 1-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	463,256.00
Preble Street/Huston Commons	38 Preble Street	Portland	ME	04101	472,851.00
State of Maine/Maine 2-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	2,090,340.00
State of Maine/Portland 13-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	2,463,320.00
State of Maine/Maine 1-17	11 State House Station	Augusta	ME	04333	3,142,510.00
Oakland Livingston Human Service Agency/Livingston CoC Planning Project FY2017.	2300 E. Grand River, Suite 107	Howell	MI	48843	6,424.00
Lenawee Emergency and Affordable Housing Corporation/2017-CoC Planning.	307 E. Church Street, P.O. Box 692 ...	Adrian	MI	49221	6,903.00
Saginaw County Youth Protection Council/Innerlink Transitional Housing and Supportive Services Expansion.	1226 North Michigan Avenue	Saginaw	MI	48602	8,999.00
Ann Arbor Housing Commission/2010 Bonus Avalon SPC	2000 S Industrial	Ann Arbor	MI	48104	10,210.00
Lenawee Emergency and Affordable Housing Corporation/2017-Legacy Housing.	307 E. Church Street, P.O. Box 692 ...	Adrian	MI	49221	12,935.00
Restoration Community Outreach/RCO Rapid Re-Housing	1205 Norman Street	Saginaw	MI	48601	12,973.00
Every Woman's Place, Inc./PSH 2017 Allocation	1221 W Laketon Ave	Muskegon	MI	49441	13,125.00
Northwest Michigan Supportive Housing (formerly, the Foundation for Mental Health Grand Traverse-Leelanau)/Good Sam.	250 E. Front St., Suite 320	Traverse City	MI	49684	13,759.00
Summit Pointe/CoC Planning Project 2017	140 W. Michigan Ave	Battle Creek	MI	49017	14,453.00
Oakland Livingston Human Service Agency/Livingston HMIS.	2300 E. Grand River, Suite 107	Howell	MI	48843	16,080.00
Muskegon Community Health Project/CoC Planning Grant 2017.	565 W. Western Ave	Muskegon	MI	49440	17,732.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./MLeasing Assistance Program 2 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	18,966.00
Northwest Michigan Community Action Agency, Inc./CoC Planning Project FY 2017.	3963 Three Mile Rd	Traverse City	MI	49686	19,675.00
HealthWest (formerly known as Community Mental Health Services of Muskegon County)/Supportive Housing II.	376 E Apple Avenue	Muskegon	MI	49442	20,123.00
County of Ottawa/Permanent Housing Assistance for Chronically Homeless Individuals.	12265 James Street	Holland	MI	49424	20,528.00
Oakland Livingston Human Service Agency/Livingston Rapid Rehousing Program.	2300 E. Grand River, Suite 107	Howell	MI	48843	22,078.00
United Way of Saginaw County/Mustard Seed Family Plus II—Pt. 1.	100 S. Jefferson Avenue, 3rd Floor	Saginaw	MI	48607	22,253.00
Macomb County Community Mental Health/Macomb RRH Renewal.	22550 Hall Road	Clinton Township ..	MI	48036	22,804.00
Goodwill Industries of Northern Michigan, Inc./HMIS System Admin—2017 Renewal.	2279 South Airport Road West	Traverse City	MI	49684	22,909.00
Goodwill Industries of Northern Michigan, Inc./Coordinated Entry—Street Outreach FY 2017 Renewal.	2279 South Airport Road West	Traverse City	MI	49684	23,000.00
Community Action Agency/Jackson County CoC (MI-517) Planning Project.	1214 Greenwood Avenue	Jackson	MI	49203	24,543.00
Bethany Housing Ministries dba Community enCompass/Veterans Supportive Housing Families.	1105 Terrace Street	Muskegon	MI	49442	25,333.00
Macomb Homeless Coalition/MHC CoC HMIS 1 Project FY 2017.	196 N Rose St, Rm 28	Mount Clemens	MI	48043	25,682.00
HealthWest (formerly known as Community Mental Health Services of Muskegon County)/Supportive Housing IV.	376 E Apple Avenue	Muskegon	MI	49442	25,686.00
HealthWest (formerly known as Community Mental Health Services of Muskegon County)/Samaritan I.	376 E Apple Avenue	Muskegon	MI	49442	25,707.00
Women Empowering Women, Inc./Paula's House 2017	P.O. Box 2002	Monroe	MI	48161	26,066.00
Allegan County Community Mental Health Services/ACCMHS—MI 500 CoC FY 17 Renewal.	3283 122nd Avenue, P.O. Box 130	Allegan	MI	49010	26,188.00
Macomb Homeless Coalition/MHC CoC HMIS 2 Project FY 2017.	196 N Rose St, Rm 28	Mount Clemens	MI	48043	26,787.00
Bethany Housing Ministries dba Community enCompass/Veterans Supportive Housing Singles.	1105 Terrace Street	Muskegon	MI	49442	26,796.00
Housing Services Mid Michigan/Eaton CoC Planning Project 2017.	319 S. Cochran	Charlotte	MI	48813	27,092.00
Comprehensive Youth Services/FYITLP17	2 Crocker Blvd, Suite 205	Mount Clemens	MI	48043	27,212.00
Greater Ottawa County United Way/MI-519 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	115 Clover	Holland	MI	49423	29,634.00
Every Woman's Place, Inc./PSH Re-Allocated	1221 W Laketon Ave	Muskegon	MI	49441	32,853.00
Summit Pointe/HHAP Renewal 2017	140 W. Michigan Ave	Battle Creek	MI	49017	33,020.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./OHMIS Expansion Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	34,644.00
Northwest Michigan Supportive Housing (formerly, the Foundation for Mental Health Grand Traverse-Leelanau)/GTA Lofts.	250 E. Front St., Suite 320	Traverse City	MI	49684	34,924.00
Good Samaritan Ministries/Permanent Supportive Housing—GSM.	513 E. 8th Street, Suite 25	Holland	MI	49423	35,056.00
United Way of Saginaw County/Mustard Seed Plus V	100 S. Jefferson Avenue, 3rd Floor	Saginaw	MI	48607	35,640.00
Inner City Christian Federation/ICCF PSH 2017	920 Cherry SE	Grand Rapids	MI	49506	36,425.00
United Way of Saginaw County/Mustard Seed Plus	100 S. Jefferson Avenue, 3rd Floor	Saginaw	MI	48607	37,803.00
United Way of Saginaw County/Mustard Seed Plus II	100 S. Jefferson Avenue, 3rd Floor	Saginaw	MI	48607	37,803.00
United Way of Saginaw County/Mustard Seed Plus III	100 S. Jefferson Avenue, 3rd Floor	Saginaw	MI	48607	37,803.00
United Way of Saginaw County/Mustard Seed Plus IV	100 S. Jefferson Avenue, 3rd Floor	Saginaw	MI	48607	37,874.00
Restoration Community Outreach/RCO Family First	1205 Norman Street	Saginaw	MI	48601	38,622.00
Oakland Livingston Human Service Agency/Livingston Permanent Housing.	2300 E. Grand River, Suite 107	Howell	MI	48843	38,906.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
United Way of Saginaw County/Mustard Seed Family Plus II—Samaritan Bonus.	100 S. Jefferson Avenue, 3rd Floor	Saginaw	MI	48607	39,560.00
Summit Pointe/HMIS Renewal Project 2017	140 W. Michigan Ave	Battle Creek	MI	49017	40,000.00
City of Lansing/HMIS 1	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	40,121.00
Michigan Ability Partners/MAP Willow Pond Renewal 2018	3810 Packard, Suite 260	Ann Arbor	MI	48108	42,103.00
Saginaw County Youth Protection Council/Rapid Re-Housing for Homeless Youth Expansion.	1226 North Michigan Avenue	Saginaw	MI	48602	42,848.00
Kalamazoo Community Mental Health & Substance Abuse Services/Home Run Renewal Application FY2017.	2030 Portage Road	Kalamazoo	MI	49001	43,039.00
Housing Services Mid Michigan/HEART for Families 5	319 S. Cochran	Charlotte	MI	48813	43,646.00
Kalamazoo Community Mental Health & Substance Abuse Services/Full Count Renewal Application FY2017.	2030 Portage Road	Kalamazoo	MI	49001	44,489.00
Detroit Wayne Mental Health Authority/S+C Southwest Solutions Matrix.	707 W. Milwaukee	Detroit	MI	48202	44,861.00
Northwest Michigan Supportive Housing (formerly, the Foundation for Mental Health Grand Traverse-Leelanau)/GTAX.	250 E. Front St., Suite 320	Traverse City	MI	49684	45,518.00
Saginaw County Youth Protection Council/Rapid Re-Housing.	1226 North Michigan Avenue	Saginaw	MI	48602	45,589.00
Perfecting Community Development Corporation/Project Home RRH 3.	42960 Ryan Road	Sterling Heights	MI	48314	46,845.00
Genesee County Community Action Resource Department/Samaritan S+C Renewal Project Application FY2017.	601 N. Saginaw St., Suite 1B	Flint	MI	48502	47,777.00
Ozone House, Inc./SHP for Young Families	1705 Washtenaw Ave	Ann Arbor	MI	48104	48,369.00
Metro Community Development, Inc./CoC Planning Project Application 2017.	503 S. Saginaw Street, Suite 810	Flint	MI	48502	50,000.00
Goodwill Industries of Northern Michigan, Inc./Supplemental Assistance for Facilities to Assist the Homeless.	2279 South Airport Road West	Traverse City	MI	49684	51,923.00
Michigan Ability Partners/MAP MVP Renewal 2018	3810 Packard, Suite 260	Ann Arbor	MI	48108	52,073.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./MLeasing Assistance Program 6 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	52,122.00
Alger Marquette Community Action Board/Orianna Ridge-SHP.	1125 Commerce Drive	Marquette	MI	49855	52,587.00
Housing Services Mid Michigan/Housing Services' Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	319 S. Cochran	Charlotte	MI	48813	53,715.00
Restoration Community Outreach/Transitional Housing	1205 Norman Street	Saginaw	MI	48601	54,512.00
United Way of Saginaw County/Mustard Seed Family Plus	100 S. Jefferson Avenue, 3rd Floor	Saginaw	MI	48607	54,588.00
Wayne Metropolitan Community Action Agency/RENEWAL OF VISGER RIVER ROUGE 2017 NOFA.	2121 Biddle, Suite 102	Wyandotte	MI	48192	54,793.00
Community Action Agency/Jackson HMIS	1214 Greenwood Avenue	Jackson	MI	49203	55,979.00
Northwest Michigan Supportive Housing (formerly, the Foundation for Mental Health Grand Traverse-Leelanau)/Woodmere.	250 E. Front St., Suite 320	Traverse City	MI	49684	58,009.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./OHMIS Renewal	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	58,181.00
Saginaw County Youth Protection Council/Teen Parent Services Transitional Housing/St. Rita's.	1226 North Michigan Avenue	Saginaw	MI	48602	59,373.00
United Way of Saginaw County/Shelter Plus Care for Victims of Domestic Violence.	100 S. Jefferson Avenue, 3rd Floor	Saginaw	MI	48607	59,546.00
Training and Treatment Innovations, Inc./Jackson Housing Leasing Program II MI0256.	2301 E. Michigan Ave, Suite 219	Jackson	MI	49202	59,874.00
City of Lansing/Fresh Start RRH	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	60,036.00
Wayne Metropolitan Community Action Agency/RENEWAL OF HMIS 2017 NOFA.	2121 Biddle, Suite 102	Wyandotte	MI	48192	60,239.00
EightCAP, Inc./Rapid Rehousing SH Ionia/Montcalm FY2017.	904 Oak Drive	Greenville	MI	48838	61,516.00
Every Woman's Place, Inc./HMIS (Homeless Management Information System).	1221 W Laketon Ave	Muskegon	MI	49441	62,000.00
Heartside Nonprofit Housing Corporation/Ferguson Apartments.	101 Sheldon Blvd. SE, Ste. 2	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	63,000.00
Ann Arbor Housing Commission/MAP SAWC SPC SRA 2018.	2000 S Industrial	Ann Arbor	MI	48104	64,819.00
Housing Resources, Inc. of Kalamazoo County/Dedicated HMIS.	420 East Alcott, Suite 200	Kalamazoo	MI	49001	65,030.00
Housing Resources, Inc. of Kalamazoo County/Homeward II.	420 East Alcott, Suite 200	Kalamazoo	MI	49001	65,199.00
Channel Housing Ministries, Inc./Stability and Beyond Program.	204 Washington St.	Hart	MI	49420	65,448.00
Central Territory of the Salvation Army/Coordinated Entry ..	1215 E. Fulton	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	65,950.00
Northwest Michigan Supportive Housing (formerly, the Foundation for Mental Health Grand Traverse-Leelanau)/GTA Leasing.	250 E. Front St., Suite 320	Traverse City	MI	49684	66,123.00
Metro Community Development, Inc./SOF—Rosewood Manor.	503 S. Saginaw Street, Suite 810	Flint	MI	48502	66,359.00
Kalamazoo Community Mental Health & Substance Abuse Services/Second Base Renewal Application FY2017.	2030 Portage Road	Kalamazoo	MI	49001	66,478.00
Kalamazoo Community Mental Health & Substance Abuse Services/Grand Slam Renewal Application FY2017.	2030 Portage Road	Kalamazoo	MI	49001	66,498.00
Kalamazoo Community Mental Health & Substance Abuse Services/Third Base Renewal Application FY2017.	2030 Portage Road	Kalamazoo	MI	49001	66,635.00
Summit Pointe/SPPSH 2017	140 W. Michigan Ave	Battle Creek	MI	49017	67,127.00
Macomb Homeless Coalition/CoC Planning Grant FY 2017	196 N Rose St, Rm 28	Mount Clemens	MI	48043	68,209.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./MChronically Homeless Leasing Assistance Program 5 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	68,496.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Human Development Commission/Homeless Rehousing Program Bonus Renewal FY2017.	429 Montague Avenue	Caro	MI	48723	68,503.00
Haven of Rest Ministries Inc./WIN Family Program 2017 Renewal.	11 Green Street	Battle Creek	MI	49014	68,654.00
City of Lansing/Permanent Housing for Families	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	70,383.00
Lutheran Social Services of Wisconsin and Upper Michigan, In/Welcome Home.	1029 North Third Street	Marquette	MI	49855	71,462.00
United Way of Saginaw County/Homeless Management Information System (HMIS).	100 S. Jefferson Avenue, 3rd Floor	Saginaw	MI	48607	71,852.00
Livingston County Community Mental Health Authority/Permanent Supportive Housing Scattered Site #3 2017.	622 E. Grand River Avenue	Howell	MI	48843	73,267.00
Restoration Community Outreach/Safe Haven	1205 Norman Street	Saginaw	MI	48601	73,949.00
Livingston County Community Mental Health Authority/Permanent Supportive Housing Scattered Site #2 2017.	622 E. Grand River Avenue	Howell	MI	48843	74,262.00
City of Lansing/MI-508 CoC Planning FY17	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	74,296.00
Goodwill Industries of Northern Michigan, Inc./Goodwill NMI-PSH reallocation 2017 Renewal.	2279 South Airport Road West	Traverse City	MI	49684	75,579.00
First Step: Western Wayne County Project on Domestic Assault/First Step Aftercare/Transportation Renewal FY2017.	44567 Pinetree Drive	Plymouth	MI	48170	77,763.00
Metro Community Development, Inc./Flint Odyssey House PSH.	503 S. Saginaw Street, Suite 810	Flint	MI	48502	78,144.00
Wayne Metropolitan Community Action Agency/RENEWAL OF SAFE HAVEN 2017 NOFA.	2121 Biddle, Suite 102	Wyandotte	MI	48192	81,354.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./Oakland Rapid Re-Housing Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	83,941.00
Ann Arbor Housing Commission/MAP SPC TRA 2018	2000 S Industrial	Ann Arbor	MI	48104	85,470.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./ORapid Re-Housing Program 2 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	87,476.00
Haven of Rest Ministries Inc./Men's Life Recovery Renewal 2017.	11 Green Street	Battle Creek	MI	49014	88,330.00
Northwest Michigan Supportive Housing (formerly, the Foundation for Mental Health Grand Traverse-Leelanau)/WRC/NMSH.	250 E. Front St., Suite 320	Traverse City	MI	49684	89,317.00
Metro Community Development, Inc./HMIS	503 S. Saginaw Street, Suite 810	Flint	MI	48502	89,577.00
Lenawee Emergency and Affordable Housing Corporation/2017-PH-RRH.	307 E. Church Street, P.O. Box 692	Adrian	MI	49221	90,076.00
Avalon Housing, Inc./Avalon/Pontiac Trail Supportive Housing.	1327 Jones Dr., Suite 102	Ann Arbor	MI	48105	90,578.00
Avalon Housing, Inc./Avalon/Ashley Supportive Housing	1327 Jones Dr., Suite 102	Ann Arbor	MI	48105	93,676.00
Saginaw County Youth Protection Council/Rapid Re-Housing for Homeless Youth.	1226 North Michigan Avenue	Saginaw	MI	48602	94,771.00
Metro Community Development, Inc./Chronic Homeless Families Lease Up.	503 S. Saginaw Street, Suite 810	Flint	MI	48502	95,467.00
Homeless Action Network of Detroit/Expansion Homeless Management Information System.	3701 Miracles Blvd, Suite 101	Detroit	MI	48201	96,155.00
Housing Services Mid Michigan/Housing Services Mid Michigan -Clinton PSH.	319 S. Cochran	Charlotte	MI	48813	99,030.00
SIREN/Eaton Shelter, Inc./Eaton County Rapid Rehousing Community Action Agency/Jackson County SSO Project ...	520 Robinson, P.O. Box 369	Charlotte	MI	48813	99,246.00
Central Territory of the Salvation Army/HMIS Dedicated Project.	1214 Greenwood Avenue	Jackson	MI	49203	99,417.00
Capital Area Community Services, Inc./Ending Family Homelessness through Rapid Rehousing—Clinton and Shiawassee Counties.	1215 E. Fulton	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	100,000.00
Allegan County Community Mental Health Services/ACCMHS—RRH FY 17.	101 E. Willow	Lansing	MI	48906	100,348.00
Catholic Family Services/Directions: The Portage Project ...	3283 122nd Avenue, P.O. Box 130	Allegan	MI	49010	100,762.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./MLLeasing Assistance Program 7 Renewal.	1819 Gull Road	Kalamazoo	MI	49048	104,240.00
Monroe County Opportunity Program/MCOP Supportive Housing Program FY17.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	105,274.00
Lutheran Social Services of Michigan/SUPPORTIVE SERVICES RENEWAL FY 2017 NOFA.	1140 S. Telegraph	Monroe	MI	48161	105,382.00
Neighborhood Service Organization/NSO/COTS 2017	30600 Michigan Ave	Westland	MI	48186	105,582.00
City of Lansing/Walnut Apartments	882 Oakman Blvd	Detroit	MI	48238	105,696.00
Metro Community Development, Inc./Veterans Lease Up ...	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	105,870.00
Metro Community Development, Inc./Homeless Outreach ...	503 S. Saginaw Street, Suite 810	Flint	MI	48502	106,817.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./OChronically Homeless Leasing Assistance Program 5 Renewal.	503 S. Saginaw Street, Suite 810	Flint	MI	48502	107,217.00
Center for Women in Transition/Ottawa DV PH-RRH 1	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	109,887.00
Metro Community Development, Inc./Community Lease Up Lighthouse of Oakland County, Inc./2017–2018 LH PSH	411 Butternut Drive	Holland	MI	49424	111,064.00
Underground Railroad Inc./DVTSH#1	503 S. Saginaw Street, Suite 810	Flint	MI	48502	113,351.00
Metro Community Development, Inc./SOF—Lease Up	46156 Woodward Ave.	Pontiac	MI	48342	114,561.00
Northwest Michigan Community Action Agency, Inc./MHAAB 2017 Dedicated Plus PSH Project.	5647 State Street, Suite A	Saginaw	MI	48603	115,746.00
Eastern Upper Peninsular Veterans Foundation/West Bridge Apartments.	503 S. Saginaw Street, Suite 810	Flint	MI	48502	117,557.00
Ozone House, Inc./Supportive Housing for Youth	3963 Three Mile Rd	Traverse City	MI	49686	119,519.00
HealthWest (formerly known as Community Mental Health Services of Muskegon County)/Supportive Housing I.	633 E Portage Avenue, P.O. Box 1186	Sault Sainte Marie	MI	49783	123,196.00
Metro Community Development, Inc./GCYC—Transitional Living Program.	1705 Washtenaw Ave	Ann Arbor	MI	48104	124,120.00
	376 E Apple Avenue	Muskegon	MI	49442	125,023.00
	503 S. Saginaw Street, Suite 810	Flint	MI	48502	126,654.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Underground Railroad Inc./DV RRH	5647 State Street, Suite A	Saginaw	MI	48603	127,058.00
Heartside Nonprofit Housing Corporation/Verne Barry Place.	101 Sheldon Blvd. SE, Ste. 2	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	129,850.00
Community Rebuilders/LOFT	1120 Monroe NW, Suite 220	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	129,952.00
Housing Resources, Inc. of Kalamazoo County/Homeward III.	420 East Alcott, Suite 200	Kalamazoo	MI	49001	132,047.00
Peckham, Inc./I-EARN (Immediate Employment Assistance Resource Network).	3510 Capital City Blvd.	Lansing	MI	48906	132,724.00
Community Action Agency/Hillsdale County Permanent Supportive Housing (PSH) Scattered Sites.	1214 Greenwood Avenue	Jackson	MI	49203	133,172.00
Community Rebuilders/HEROES	1120 Monroe NW, Suite 220	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	136,672.00
City of Lansing/Ingham County—PSH 1	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	136,734.00
Michigan State Housing Development Authority/HMIS Ren 17.	735 E. Michigan Avenue	Lansing	MI	48909	136,764.00
Lighthouse of Oakland County, Inc./2017—2018 LH RRH ..	46156 Woodward Ave	Pontiac	MI	48342	137,133.00
Washtenaw County/HMIS 2017	415 W. Michigan Ave., Suite 2200	Ypsilanti	MI	48197	137,334.00
City of Lansing/Ingham County—PSH 2	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	137,929.00
Allegan County Community Mental Health Services/ACCMHS—PSH/Dedicated Plus FY 17.	3283 122nd Avenue, P.O. Box 130	Allegan	MI	49010	138,015.00
City of Lansing/Hope Housing	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	139,708.00
Southwest Housing Solutions/Wilshire FY 2017	1920 25th Street, Not applicable	Detroit	MI	48216	140,505.00
Housing Services Mid Michigan/HEART for Families	319 S. Cochran	Charlotte	MI	48813	140,910.00
Lighthouse of Oakland County, Inc./2017—2018 LH Teen Program.	46156 Woodward Ave	Pontiac	MI	48342	144,243.00
Coalition on Temporary Shelter/Buermeyer Manor 2017 ...	26 Peterboro, Not applicable	Detroit	MI	48201	144,667.00
City of Lansing/Sober Center TH Program	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	144,944.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./OLEasing Assistance Program CG Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	145,751.00
Community Action Agency/Jackson RRH Program	1214 Greenwood Avenue	Jackson	MI	49203	148,120.00
Wayne, Charter County of/Samaritas Home and Community Campus.	500 Griswold, Floor 20	Detroit	MI	48226	152,625.00
Underground Railroad Inc./DVTSH#2	5647 State Street, Suite A	Saginaw	MI	48603	152,786.00
Restoration Community Outreach/Chronic Homeless Assistance.	1205 Norman Street	Saginaw	MI	48601	153,531.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./M Chronically Homeless Leasing Assistance Program 8 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	153,666.00
Grand Rapids Housing Commission/Hope Community	1420 Fuller Avenue SE	Grand Rapids	MI	49507	159,663.00
Heart of West Michigan United Way/MI-506 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	118 Commerce Ave SW	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	160,527.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./M Chronically Homeless Leasing Assistance Program 6 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	162,836.00
Training and Treatment Innovations, Inc./Jackson Housing Leasing Program MI0260.	2301 E. Michigan Ave, Suite 219	Jackson	MI	49202	166,578.00
Washtenaw County/MI-509 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	415 W. Michigan Ave., Suite 2200	Ypsilanti	MI	48197	167,007.00
Wayne Metropolitan Community Action Agency/RENEWAL OF WHNP 1 2017 NOFA.	2121 Biddle Suite 102	Wyandotte	MI	48192	167,864.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./OLEasing Assistance Program 6 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	168,301.00
City of Lansing/Rapid Rehousing for Youth	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	169,057.00
Alliance for Housing Oakland County Continuum of Care/MI-504 Planning Grant Application FY2017.	570 Kirts Blvd, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	169,154.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./OLEasing Assistance Program 7 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	170,708.00
City of Lansing/Permanent Supportive Housing Bonus Program.	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	171,855.00
Housing Services Mid Michigan/Coordinated Homeless Assistance Program.	319 S. Cochran	Charlotte	MI	48813	179,419.00
South Oakland Shelter/Chronic Homeless Leasing Assistance Program 2.	18505 W 12 Mile Rd	Lathrup Village	MI	48076	180,892.00
Wayne County Neighborhood Legal Services DBA Neighborhood Legal Services Michigan/Project Permanency Three.	7310 Woodward Avenue, Suite 301	Detroit	MI	48202	184,440.00
Wayne Metropolitan Community Action Agency/CoC PLANNING 2017 NOFA.	2121 Biddle, Suite 102	Wyandotte	MI	48192	188,731.00
Michigan Ability Partners/MAP PSH PBV Rental Assistance 2018.	3810 Packard, Suite 260	Ann Arbor	MI	48108	190,158.00
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services/Northwest Supportive Housing Renewal 17.	Centralized Grants Management, P.O. Box 30195.	Lansing	MI	48909	191,264.00
Homeless Action Network of Detroit/Homeless Management Information System.	3701 Miracles Blvd, Suite 101	Detroit	MI	48201	194,078.00
Every Woman's Place, Inc./PSH Renewal FY 2018	1221 W Laketon Ave	Muskegon	MI	49441	198,332.00
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services/PSH Genesee County Renewal 17.	Centralized Grants Management, P.O. Box 30195.	Lansing	MI	48909	198,630.00
Southwest Counseling Solutions, Inc./CAM SSO	5716 Michigan Avenue	Detroit	MI	48210	200,000.00
Southwest Counseling Solutions, Inc./Coordinated Assessment Project Renewal FY2017.	5716 Michigan Avenue	Detroit	MI	48210	200,000.00
Wayne County Neighborhood Legal Services DBA Neighborhood Legal Services Michigan/Project Permanency One Expansion.	7310 Woodward Avenue, Suite 301	Detroit	MI	48202	202,655.00
Wayne Metropolitan Community Action Agency/RENEWAL OF SSO FOR CENTRAL INTAKE 2017 NOFA.	2121 Biddle, Suite 102	Wyandotte	MI	48192	205,761.00
Cass Community Social Services, Inc./Scott Permanent Supportive Housing.	11745 Rosa Parks Blvd	Detroit	MI	48206	205,833.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Southwest Counseling Solutions, Inc./SW Springwells Renewal FY2017.	5716 Michigan Avenue	Detroit	MI	48210	209,429.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./MLeasing Assistance Program 1 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	209,505.00
Central Territory of the Salvation Army/Coordinated Entry ..	1215 E. Fulton	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	210,139.00
Cass Community Social Services, Inc./Webb Street Permanent Supportive Housing.	11745 Rosa Parks Blvd	Detroit	MI	48206	215,412.00
Alger Marquette Community Action Board/Alger-Marquette CAA—Central UP RRH.	1125 Commerce Drive	Marquette	MI	49855	217,103.00
Ann Arbor Housing Commission/AAHC Avalon PSH Families 2013.	2000 S Industrial	Ann Arbor	MI	48104	220,551.00
Heartside Nonprofit Housing Corporation/Commerce Apartments.	101 Sheldon Blvd. SE, Ste. 2	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	224,028.00
Neighborhood Service Organization/FUSE 2017	882 Oakman Blvd	Detroit	MI	48238	224,118.00
Central Territory of the Salvation Army/Homeless Assistance Program.	1215 E. Fulton	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	228,488.00
Wayne County Neighborhood Legal Services DBA Neighborhood Legal Services Michigan/Focus on Families.	7310 Woodward Avenue, Suite 301	Detroit	MI	48202	233,523.00
Southwest Counseling Solutions, Inc./CE Collaborative SSO FY 2017.	5716 Michigan Avenue	Detroit	MI	48210	237,686.00
Lighthouse of Oakland County, Inc./2017–2018 Lighthouse Apt & Houses.	46156 Woodward Ave	Pontiac	MI	48342	238,428.00
Metro Community Development, Inc./SOF-Rapid Re-Housing.	503 S. Saginaw Street, Suite 810	Flint	MI	48502	242,723.00
Common Ground/Graduated Apartment Program II	1410 S Telegraph	Bloomfield Hills	MI	48302	242,752.00
Detroit Rescue Mission Ministries/My Own Place	150 Stimson Street	Detroit	MI	48201	244,661.00
Human Development Commission/Homeless Rehousing Program Renewal FY2017.	429 Montague Avenue	Caro	MI	48723	248,797.00
Mariners Inn/Mariners Inn Permanent Housing	445 Ledyard	Detroit	MI	48201	248,938.00
Detroit Wayne Mental Health Authority/Shelter Plus Care—Southwest—0110.	707 W. Milwaukee	Detroit	MI	48202	249,196.00
SIREN/Eaton Shelter, Inc./Eaton Transitional Housing Project FY17.	520 Robinson, P.O. Box 369	Charlotte	MI	48813	250,390.00
City of Lansing/Ending Family Homelessness through Rapid Rehousing.	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	251,813.00
Wayne County Neighborhood Legal Services DBA Neighborhood Legal Services Michigan/Aim High.	7310 Woodward Avenue, Suite 301	Detroit	MI	48202	255,703.00
Michigan State Housing Development Authority/CoC Planning Project Application FY 2017.	735 E. Michigan Avenue	Lansing	MI	48909	258,491.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./MChronically Homeless Leasing Assistance Program 1 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	260,279.00
Homeless Action Network of Detroit/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	3701 Miracles Blvd, Suite 101	Detroit	MI	48201	265,000.00
Metro Community Development, Inc./COC Lease UP	503 S. Saginaw Street, Suite 810	Flint	MI	48502	267,834.00
Alternatives For Girls/Detroit Youth Collaborative RRH Initiative.	903 W. Grand Blvd	Detroit	MI	48208	272,137.00
Ann Arbor Housing Commission/MAP SAWC SPC TRA 2018.	2000 S Industrial	Ann Arbor	MI	48104	274,279.00
Avalon Housing, Inc./SPC Avalon SRA	1327 Jones Dr., Suite 102	Ann Arbor	MI	48105	274,574.00
Wayne Metropolitan Community Action Agency/RENEWAL OF RAPID REALLOCATION FOR SINGLES 2017 NOFA.	2121 Biddle, Suite 102	Wyandotte	MI	48192	284,190.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./OChronically Homeless Leasing Assistance Program 1 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	287,526.00
Kalamazoo Community Mental Health & Substance Abuse Services/Home Base II Renewal Application FY2017.	2030 Portage Road	Kalamazoo	MI	49001	295,081.00
Community Action Agency/Mechanic Partnership Park Permanent Housing.	1214 Greenwood Avenue	Jackson	MI	49203	295,155.00
Neighborhood Service Organization/NSO RRH	882 Oakman Blvd	Detroit	MI	48238	295,954.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./OChronically Homeless Leasing Assistance Program 2 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	296,577.00
City of Lansing/Shelter Plus Care	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	302,772.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./WChronically Homeless Leasing Assistance Program 1 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	313,663.00
Detroit Wayne Mental Health Authority/Wayne Metro Shelter Plus Care.	707 W. Milwaukee	Detroit	MI	48202	313,732.00
Southwest Counseling Solutions, Inc./CE SSO	5716 Michigan Avenue	Detroit	MI	48210	321,655.00
Wayne County Neighborhood Legal Services DBA Neighborhood Legal Services Michigan/Project Permanency Plus.	7310 Woodward Avenue, Suite 301	Detroit	MI	48202	333,869.00
Detroit Wayne Mental Health Authority/Shelter Plus Care—Detroit Central City.	707 W. Milwaukee	Detroit	MI	48202	335,611.00
Good Samaritan Ministries/Community Housing Partnership RRH.	513 E. 8th Street, Suite 25	Holland	MI	49423	336,804.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./OLEasing Assistance Program 1 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	340,302.00
Michigan State Housing Development Authority/MSHDA FY 17 Coordinated Entry.	735 E. Michigan Avenue	Lansing	MI	48909	341,000.00
Kalamazoo Community Mental Health & Substance Abuse Services/Home Base I Renewal Application FY2017.	2030 Portage Road	Kalamazoo	MI	49001	343,672.00
Cass Community Social Services, Inc./Cass Apartments Permanent Supportive Housing.	11745 Rosa Parks Blvd	Detroit	MI	48206	344,592.00
Ann Arbor Housing Commission/MAP SPC SRA 2018	2000 S Industrial	Ann Arbor	MI	48104	345,700.00
Wayne Metropolitan Community Action Agency/PSH COC 2017 NOFA RENEWAL.	2121 Biddle, Suite 102	Wyandotte	MI	48192	346,322.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Metro Community Development, Inc./GHS Lease Up	503 S. Saginaw Street, Suite 810	Flint	MI	48502	349,972.00
Detroit Rescue Mission Ministries/Compassion Village	150 Stimson Street	Detroit	MI	48201	350,652.00
Housing Resources, Inc. of Kalamazoo County/Homeward Permanent Supportive Housing.	420 East Alcott, Suite 200	Kalamazoo	MI	49001	352,516.00
Michigan Ability Partners/PSH Bonus MAP 2018 Renewal	3810 Packard, Suite 260	Ann Arbor	MI	48108	352,851.00
Neighborhood Service Organization/Supportive Housing Program.	882 Oakman Blvd	Detroit	MI	48238	355,352.00
Community Social Services of Wayne County/Teen Infant Parenting Services Program.	9851 Hamilton Avenue	Detroit	MI	48202	362,392.00
South Oakland Shelter/Chronic Homeless Leasing Assistance Program.	18505 W 12 Mile Rd	Lathrup Village	MI	48076	366,212.00
Southwest Counseling Solutions, Inc./CAM Rapid ReHousing Project.	5716 Michigan Avenue	Detroit	MI	48210	378,855.00
Cass Community Social Services, Inc./fxsp0;Travis Permanent Supportive Housing.	11745 Rosa Parks Blvd	Detroit	MI	48206	382,887.00
Southwest Counseling Solutions, Inc./Intensive Case Management Chronic Homeless Coordinated Assessment Model.	5716 Michigan Avenue	Detroit	MI	48210	384,016.00
Freedom House Detroit/New Beginnings/New American Homeless.	2630 W. Lafayette Blvd	Detroit	MI	48216	390,841.00
YWCA West Central Michigan/Project HEAL 2017	25 Sheldon Blvd., SE	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	399,368.00
Community Housing Network, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing Program 3 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	410,775.00
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services/PSH 2004 Statewide Leasing Renewal 17.	Centralized Grants Management, P.O. Box 30195.	Lansing	MI	48909	411,519.00
Detroit Rescue Mission Ministries/Genesis House I/Teen Moms.	150 Stimson Street	Detroit	MI	48201	414,457.00
Southwest Counseling Solutions, Inc./SW Samaritan Renewal FY2017.	5716 Michigan Avenue	Detroit	MI	48210	420,197.00
Detroit Wayne Mental Health Authority/SHP Detroit Central City—Permanent Housing.	707 W. Milwaukee	Detroit	MI	48202	440,124.00
Detroit Rescue Mission Ministries/Maranatha	150 Stimson Street	Detroit	MI	48201	444,353.00
County of Kent/Shelter Plus Care SRA—CR 2017	300 Monroe	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	455,205.00
Saginaw County Community Mental Health Authority/Project Dwelling Place Consolidated.	500 Hancock St	Saginaw	MI	48602	469,367.00
Detroit Rescue Mission Ministries/Cornerstone	150 Stimson Street	Detroit	MI	48201	484,444.00
Detroit Wayne Mental Health Authority/Supportive Housing Program—DCI/COTS Omega.	707 W. Milwaukee	Detroit	MI	48202	496,932.00
County of Ottawa/Permanent Housing Assistance for Homeless Persons with Disabilities.	12265 James Street	Holland	MI	49424	513,799.00
Southwest Counseling Solutions, Inc./SW Chronic Renewal FY2017.	5716 Michigan Avenue	Detroit	MI	48210	520,392.00
Southwest Counseling Solutions, Inc./Housing Recovery Project.	5716 Michigan Avenue	Detroit	MI	48210	520,812.00
Community & Home Supports/Permanent Community Home Support (PCHS).	2111 Woodward Ave., Suite 608	Detroit	MI	48201	522,980.00
Wayne Metropolitan Community Action Agency/RENEWAL OF RR REALLO FAMILIES 2017 NOFA.	2121 Biddle, Suite 102	Wyandotte	MI	48192	530,990.00
Neighborhood Service Organization/Bell Supportive Housing Project.	882 Oakman Blvd	Detroit	MI	48238	542,414.00
Community Builders/Housing Solutions	1120 Monroe NW, Suite 220	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	543,864.00
Wayne County Neighborhood Legal Services DBA Neighborhood Legal Services Michigan/Project Hope.	7310 Woodward Avenue, Suite 301	Detroit	MI	48202	545,535.00
Training and Treatment Innovations, Inc./Housing Leasing Assistance # 1.	1450 South Lapeer Rd	Oxford	MI	48371	551,696.00
Community & Home Supports/Permanent Community Home Support II (PCHS II).	2111 Woodward Ave., Suite 608	Detroit	MI	48201	577,495.00
Detroit Rescue Mission Ministries/Douglass	150 Stimson Street	Detroit	MI	48201	584,119.00
Detroit Central City Community Mental Health/Leasing Project FY 17.	10 Peterboro	Detroit	MI	48201	629,043.00
Michigan State Housing Development Authority/Michigan Statewide HMIS (MSHMIS).	735 E. Michigan Avenue	Lansing	MI	48909	652,700.00
Ann Arbor Housing Commission/AAHC PSH Bonus 2014 ..	2000 S Industrial	Ann Arbor	MI	48104	672,905.00
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services/PSH Oakland County Renewal 17.	Centralized Grants Management, P.O. Box 30195.	Lansing	MI	48909	692,547.00
Community & Home Supports/Coordinated Assessment & Navigation Project.	2111 Woodward Ave., Suite 608	Detroit	MI	48201	693,486.00
City of Lansing/Permanent Supportive Housing 2	124 W. Michigan Avenue, 4th Floor	Lansing	MI	48933	696,359.00
Wayne County Neighborhood Legal Services DBA Neighborhood Legal Services Michigan/Project Hope II—PSH.	7310 Woodward Avenue, Suite 301	Detroit	MI	48202	744,807.00
Coalition on Temporary Shelter/PSH for Chronically Homeless Families (Pathways to Housing) 2017.	26 Peterboro, Not applicable	Detroit	MI	48201	761,627.00
Ann Arbor Housing Commission/AAHC Avalon PSH Singles 2013.	2000 S Industrial	Ann Arbor	MI	48104	799,731.00
Community Builders/First Step Housing	1120 Monroe NW, Suite 220	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	824,451.00
Community Builders/Keys First	1120 Monroe NW, Suite 220	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	863,322.00
Wayne County Neighborhood Legal Services DBA Neighborhood Legal Services Michigan/NLSM CARES.	7310 Woodward Avenue, Suite 301	Detroit	MI	48202	872,022.00
Wayne County Neighborhood Legal Services DBA Neighborhood Legal Services Michigan/Project Permanency One.	7310 Woodward Avenue, Suite 301	Detroit	MI	48202	924,499.00
County of Kent/Shelter Plus Care TRA—CR 2017	300 Monroe	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	947,211.00
Travelers Aid Society of Metropolitan Detroit/BEIT	65 Cadillac Square, Suite 3000	Detroit	MI	48226	957,519.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Community Housing Network, Inc./OLeasing Assistance Program 2 Renewal.	570 Kirts Boulevard, Suite 231	Troy	MI	48084	1,006,258.00
Travelers Aid Society of Metropolitan Detroit/INFINITY	65 Cadillac Square, Suite 3000	Detroit	MI	48226	1,035,876.00
Detroit Rescue Mission Ministries/Genesis House II	150 Stimson Street	Detroit	MI	48201	1,077,868.00
Detroit Central City Community Mental Health/FY 2017 CoC PSH Program.	10 Peterboro	Detroit	MI	48201	1,113,104.00
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services/Rapid Re-Housing Program Renewal 17.	Centralized Grants Management, P.O. Box 30195.	Lansing	MI	48909	1,251,548.00
SOS Community Services/SOS RRH for Families 2017	101 South Huron Street	Ypsilanti	MI	48197	1,709,162.00
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services/2017 MDHHS MHAAB RRH.	Centralized Grants Management, P.O. Box 30195.	Lansing	MI	48909	2,189,464.00
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services/2017 MDHHS MHAAB PSH Dedicated Plus.	Centralized Grants Management, P.O. Box 30195.	Lansing	MI	48909	2,347,938.00
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services/Development Centers and others Renewal.	Centralized Grants Management, P.O. Box 30195.	Lansing	MI	48909	2,533,788.00
Housing & Redevelopment Authority of Itasca County/Itasca County HRA SPC Expansion 2017.	102 NE Third Street, Suite 160	Grand Rapids	MN	55744	6,684.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS Northwest	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	10,658.00
United Community Action Partnership, Inc./Cottonwood County RRH FY2017.	1400 S Saratoga Street	Marshall	MN	56258	11,276.00
United Community Action Partnership, Inc./Rapid Rehousing FY2017 UCAP.	1400 S Saratoga Street	Marshall	MN	56258	11,276.00
Housing & Redevelopment Authority of Duluth, MN/Northshore Horizons Rental Assistance 2017.	222 East Second Street, P.O. BOX 16900.	Duluth	MN	55816	12,132.00
Arrowhead Economic Opportunity Agency/NE MN CoC 504 2017 Planning Project Application.	702 Third Avenue South	Virginia	MN	55792	12,871.00
American Indian Community Housing Organization/Fond Du Lac Supportive Housing 2017.	202 West 2nd Street	Duluth	MN	55802	13,675.00
Ruths House of Hope Inc/Ruth's House of Hope-PSH-Chronic.	124 1st Avenue SW	Faribault	MN	55021	18,378.00
Human Development Center/Outreach Center Apartments Inter-County Community Council/MN-506 Planning Project FY2017.	1401 E. 1st St	Duluth	MN	55805	18,468.00
	P.O. Box 189, 207 Main Street	Oklee	MN	56742	19,588.00
Arrowhead Economic Opportunity Agency/LIFE Transitional Housing 2017.	702 Third Avenue South	Virginia	MN	55792	19,879.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS Northeast	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	19,999.00
Young Women's Christian Association of St. Paul MN/PSH Cleveland Saunders 2017.	375 Selby Avenue	Saint Paul	MN	55102	20,002.00
CommonBond Communities/Granada Renewal 2017	1080 Montreal Avenue	St. Paul	MN	55116	20,085.00
The Salvation Army/Northeast Minnesota Rapid Re-Housing 2.	2445 Prior Avenue	Roseville	MN	55113	20,091.00
Red Wing Housing and Redevelopment Authority/Red Wing Shelter + Care, 2 Units 2017.	428 West 5th Street	Red Wing	MN	55066	20,322.00
Violence Intervention Project/VIP Transitional Housing 2017.	1911 Greenwood Street East, P.O. Box 96.	Thief River Falls ...	MN	56701	21,656.00
Twin Cities Housing Development Corporation/St. Philip's Gardens SHP 2017 Renewal.	400 Selby Avenue, Suite "C"	St. Paul	MN	55102	23,606.00
Housing & Redevelopment Authority of Clay County/MN-508 CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	116 Center Ave E, P.O. Box 99	Dilworth	MN	56529	23,965.00
Kandiyohi County Housing & Redevelopment Authority/Country View Place 2017.	2200 23rd St NE, Suite 2090	Willmar	MN	56201	24,681.00
Young Women's Christian Association of St. Paul MN/PSH MLK Court 2017.	375 Selby Avenue	Saint Paul	MN	55102	25,000.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS Southeast	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	25,000.00
Arrowhead Economic Opportunity Agency/Transitional Housing Lake/Cook Counties.	702 Third Avenue South	Virginia	MN	55792	26,271.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS Southwest	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	26,500.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS Ramsey 2	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	26,603.00
Mankato EDA/Cherry Ridge NON Chronic FY 2017	P.O. Box 3368	Mankato	MN	56001	26,703.00
American Indian Community Housing Organization/Fond Du Lac Veterans Housing 2017.	202 West 2nd Street	Duluth	MN	55802	26,856.00
The Link/SH Supportive Housing Program 2017	1210 Glenwood Ave	Minneapolis	MN	55405	26,889.00
Scott-Carver-Dakota CAP Agency, Inc./Dakota Permanent Supportive Bryant & Aldrich Operations Renewal 2017.	712 Canterbury Road	Shakopee	MN	55379	27,751.00
Mankato EDA/Cherry Ridge Chronic FY 2017	P.O. Box 3368	Mankato	MN	56001	28,004.00
Southwest Minnesota Housing Partnership/MN-511 CoC Registration and Application FY2017.	2401 Broadway Ave, Suite 4	Slayton	MN	56172	28,682.00
Housing and Redevelopment Authority of St. Cloud, MN/Shelter Plus Care Seven Renewal 2017.	1225 W. St. Germain, n/a	St. Cloud	MN	56301	30,408.00
Southwestern Minnesota Adult Mental Health Consortium/Finding a Home 2017.	2200 23rd Street NE, Suite 2030	Willmar	MN	56201	30,426.00
Olmsted County Community Services/PSH—ZV Bonus Funds.	2100 Campus Drive SE	Rochester	MN	55904	30,864.00
Kootasca Community Action Inc./Itasca Transitional Housing 2017 MN0079L5K41709.	201 NW 4th Street, Suite 130	Grand Rapids	MN	55744	30,867.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS West Central ..	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	33,359.00
Violence Intervention Project/VIP—RRH—2017	1911 Greenwood Street East, P.O. Box 96.	Thief River Falls ...	MN	56701	34,790.00
Hubbard County Housing and Redevelopment Authority/Cornerstone 2017.	310 Third St East	Park Rapids	MN	56470	34,803.00
United Community Action Partnership, Inc./PSH Meeker/McLeod FY2017 (Housing Services of SWMN).	1400 S Saratoga Street	Marshall	MN	56258	35,344.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS Ramsey 3	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	36,072.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Steele County Transitional Housing, Inc./Progress Program	560 Dunnell Dr., Suite 212	Owatonna	MN	55060	36,098.00
Amherst H. Wilder Foundation/MN Place Wilder FY19	451 Lexington Pkwy N	Saint Paul	MN	55104	36,179.00
Tri-Valley Opportunity Council, Inc./Northwest Coordinated Entry 2017.	102 North Broadway	Crookston	MN	56716	36,217.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS Southeast 2	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	37,480.00
Center City Housing Corp./Sheila's Place	105 1/2 West 1st St	Duluth	MN	55802	37,925.00
Range Mental Health Center, Inc./Ivy Manor Project (2018–2019).	624 13th Street South	Virginia	MN	55792	38,056.00
Southwestern Mental Health Center/SWMHC HUD SHP FY2017 B.	P.O. Box 686, 117 Spring Street	Luverne	MN	56156	38,314.00
Bi-County Community Action Programs, Inc./2017FY Conifer Transitional-Rapid Rehousing.	6603 Bemidji Ave North	Bemidji	MN	56601	38,671.00
Range Mental Health Center, Inc./Homeless Youth Outreach (2018–2019).	624 13th Street South	Virginia	MN	55792	38,809.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS St. Louis	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	39,280.00
Bi-County Community Action Programs, Inc./2017FY Cass County Permanent Supportive Housing.	6603 Bemidji Ave North	Bemidji	MN	56601	39,919.00
RS EDEN/Belle Haven Renewal 2017	1931 West Broadway	Minneapolis	MN	55411	40,229.00
Aeon (formerly Central Community Housing Trust)/Alliance Apartments Renewal 2017.	901 North 3rd Street, Suite 150	Minneapolis	MN	55401	40,240.00
Center City Housing Corp./River Crest	105 1/2 West 1st St	Duluth	MN	55802	40,356.00
Central MN Housing Partnership, Inc./MN–505 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	37 28th Ave No, Suite 102	St Cloud	MN	56303	40,965.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS Central	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	41,099.00
Inter-County Community Council/ICCC 2017 Permanent Supportive Housing.	P.O. Box 189, 207 Main Street	Oklee	MN	56742	41,617.00
Center City Housing Corp./Memorial Park Apartments	105 1/2 West 1st St	Duluth	MN	55802	41,741.00
Canvas Health, Inc./Mosaic2017	7066 Stillwater Blvd., N	Oakdale	MN	55128	41,874.00
Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota/Renaissance 2017 ...	2485 Como Avenue	St. Paul	MN	55108	42,466.00
West Central Minnesota Communities Action, Inc./WCMCA Rapid Rehousing.	411 Industrial Park Boulevard	Elbow Lake	MN	56531	43,551.00
Scott-Carver-Dakota CAP Agency, Inc./Scott Carver Dakota Permanent Supportive Housing Project 2017.	712 Canterbury Road	Shakopee	MN	55379	45,450.00
Housing and Redevelopment Authority of Virginia, MN/ Rental Assistance Virginia Youth Foyer FY 2017.	442 Pine Mill Court	Virginia	MN	55792	45,519.00
Arrowhead Economic Opportunity Agency/Bill's House	702 Third Avenue South	Virginia	MN	55792	46,029.00
RS EDEN/Seventh Landing Renewal 2017	1931 West Broadway	Minneapolis	MN	55411	46,396.00
Minnesota Assistance Council for Veterans/MACV Duluth SIL 2017 Renewal.	2700 East Lake Street, Suite 3350	Minneapolis	MN	55406	46,797.00
St. Louis County/Bois Forte Shelter Plus Care 2017	227 West 1st Street, Suite 100	Duluth	MN	55802	46,946.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS Hennepin	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	49,994.00
Central MN Housing Partnership, Inc./Coordinated Entry Grant.	37 28th Ave No, Suite 102	St Cloud	MN	56303	50,000.00
Face to Face Health and Counseling Service, Inc./Homeless Youth Programs Transitional Living Program 2017.	1165 Arcade Street	St. Paul	MN	55106	51,739.00
Canvas Health, Inc./SHARE2017	7066 Stillwater Blvd., N	Oakdale	MN	55128	52,701.00
Theresa Living Center/Theresa Living Center—Caroline Family Services FY2017.	917 E. Jessamine Ave East	St. Paul	MN	55106	54,852.00
The Link/Lincoln Place 2017	1210 Glenwood Ave	Minneapolis	MN	55405	59,544.00
Bi-County Community Action Programs, Inc./2017FY AI Permanent Supportive Housing.	6603 Bemidji Ave North	Bemidji	MN	56601	59,705.00
Three Rivers Community Action, Inc./CES Expansion FY2017.	1414 North Star Dr	Zumbrota	MN	55992	59,864.00
CommonBond Communities/Fort Snelling (Upper Post Veterans Community) Renewal 2017.	1080 Montreal Avenue	St. Paul	MN	55116	60,798.00
Housing & Redevelopment Authority of Itasca County/ Itasca County HRA SPC Renewal 2017.	102 NE Third Street, Suite 160	Grand Rapids	MN	55744	60,960.00
Olmsted County Housing & Redevelopment Authority/ Castleview 1.	2117 Campus Drive SE, Suite 300	Rochester	MN	55904	61,170.00
Three Rivers Community Action, Inc./CoC Planning FY2017.	1414 North Star Dr	Zumbrota	MN	55992	62,144.00
Arrowhead Economic Opportunity Agency/Youth Foyer Operations.	702 Third Avenue South	Virginia	MN	55792	62,657.00
Center City Housing Corp./The New San Marco	105 1/2 West 1st St	Duluth	MN	55802	62,968.00
Lakes and Pines Community Action Council, Inc./Eastern Region Coordinated Entry Housing Navigator.	1700 Maple Avenue East	Mora	MN	55051	64,197.00
Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota/Northern Coordinated Entry Navigator.	2485 Como Avenue	St. Paul	MN	55108	64,197.00
Tri-County Action Program, Inc./Central Coordinated Entry Navigator.	1210 23rd Avenue South	Waite Park	MN	56387	64,197.00
Minnesota Assistance Council for Veterans/Duluth Veterans Place PSH 2017 Renewal.	2700 East Lake Street, Suite 3350	Minneapolis	MN	55406	65,128.00
Housing & Redevelopment Authority of Duluth, MN/Rapid Rehousing TSA II 2017.	222 East Second Street, P.O. BOX 16900.	Duluth	MN	55816	65,784.00
Housing and Redevelopment Authority of St. Cloud, MN/ Shelter Plus Care Five Renewal 2017.	1225 W. St. Germain, n/a	St. Cloud	MN	56301	68,676.00
Solid Ground/East Metro Place II Permanent Supportive Housing.	3521 Century Avenue North	White Bear Lake ..	MN	55110	68,977.00
Human Development Center/Alicia's Place/New San Marco Permanent Supportive Housing.	1401 E. 1st St	Duluth	MN	55805	69,745.00
Tri-County Action Program, Inc./Rapid Rehousing—Central Minnesota—Single Households.	1210 23rd Avenue South	Waite Park	MN	56387	71,357.00
Three Rivers Community Action, Inc./Coordinated Entry System FY2017.	1414 North Star Dr	Zumbrota	MN	55992	74,183.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Simpson Housing Services, Inc./Simpson Site-Based Supportive Housing Renewal FY2017.	2100 Pillsbury Ave. So	Minneapolis	MN	55404	74,929.00
The Salvation Army/Northeast Minnesota Rapid Re-Housing.	2445 Prior Avenue	Roseville	MN	55113	79,750.00
Young Women's Christian Association of St. Paul MN/ YWCA THP 2017.	375 Selby Avenue	Saint Paul	MN	55102	80,585.00
Bi-County Community Action Programs, Inc./2017FY Cass County Scattered Site Rapid Rehousing.	6603 Bemidji Ave North	Bemidji	MN	56601	80,945.00
American Indian Community Development Corporation/ Anishinabe Wakiagun Renewal 2017.	1508 E Franklin Ave	Minneapolis	MN	55404	81,111.00
Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota/Ramsey Coordinated Entry for Youth 2017.	2485 Como Avenue	St. Paul	MN	55108	81,191.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS Ramsey 1	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	82,083.00
Scott-Carver-Dakota CAP Agency, Inc./Scott Carver Permanent Housing Combo Grant 2017.	712 Canterbury Road	Shakopee	MN	55379	82,237.00
Hearth Connection/Hearth SE 2017	2446 University Avenue West, Suite 150.	St. Paul	MN	55114	82,922.00
The Salvation Army/Castleview Apartments	2445 Prior Avenue	Roseville	MN	55113	84,128.00
Carver County Community Development Agency (CDA)/ Shelter + Care FY2017.	705 North Walnut Street	Chaska	MN	55318	84,180.00
Three Rivers Community Action, Inc./Prairiewood Townhomes PSH FY2017.	1414 North Star Dr	Zumbrota	MN	55992	84,548.00
Hennepin County Housing and Redevelopment Authority/ Emanuel Housing Renewal 2017.	701 Fourth Ave. S., Suite 400	Minneapolis	MN	55415	84,800.00
Center City Housing Corp./Rochester youth and family Gge East.	105 1/2 West 1st St	Duluth	MN	55802	85,295.00
Housing & Redevelopment Authority of Duluth, MN/Coordinated Entry Project 2017.	222 East Second Street, P.O. BOX 16900.	Duluth	MN	55816	85,610.00
CommonBond Communities/Lexington Commons Renewal 2017.	1080 Montreal Avenue	St. Paul	MN	55116	86,825.00
Center City Housing Corp./Steve O'neil Apartments	105 1/2 West 1st St	Duluth	MN	55802	88,418.00
St. Louis County/MN 509 CoC Planning FY2017	Government Services Center, 320 W. 2nd St.	Duluth	MN	55802	89,974.00
United Community Action Partnership, Inc./Westwind Townhomes FY2017.	1400 S Saratoga Street	Marshall	MN	56258	91,330.00
Three Rivers Community Action, Inc./Prairiewood PSH Expansion FY2017.	1414 North Star Dr	Zumbrota	MN	55992	93,363.00
Minneapolis Public Housing Authority/MPHA Project Connect Family Rental Assistance FY2017.	1001 Washington Avenue North	Minneapolis	MN	55401	94,464.00
Minnesota Assistance Council for Veterans/Veteran Outreach Program NECOC 2017 Renewal.	2700 East Lake Street, Suite 3350	Minneapolis	MN	55406	95,526.00
Tubman/Tubman Transitional Housing	3111 First Avenue South	Minneapolis	MN	55408	97,085.00
Bluff Country Family Resources, Inc./Rapid Rehousing 2017.	114 Main Street	Hokah	MN	55941	97,742.00
Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota/Permanent Supportive Housing for Youth 2017.	2485 Como Avenue	St. Paul	MN	55108	100,306.00
Project for Pride in Living, Inc./Fort Road Flats FY 2017	1035 E Franklin Ave	Minneapolis	MN	55404	103,072.00
United Community Action Partnership, Inc./Safe at Home FY2017.	1400 S Saratoga Street	Marshall	MN	56258	103,192.00
Housing & Redevelopment Authority of Duluth, MN/Rapid Rehousing TSA I 2017.	222 East Second Street, P.O. BOX 16900.	Duluth	MN	55816	104,846.00
Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota/SMAC Coordinated Entry for Youth 2017.	2485 Como Avenue	St. Paul	MN	55108	106,144.00
Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota/Rezek House 2017 ..	2485 Como Avenue	St. Paul	MN	55108	107,518.00
Bi-County Community Action Programs, Inc./2017FY Beltrami Permanent Supportive Housing.	6603 Bemidji Ave North	Bemidji	MN	56601	107,730.00
Volunteers of America of Minnesota/FY2017 Our Home	7625 Metro Boulevard	Minneapolis	MN	55439	109,267.00
Housing & Redevelopment Authority of Duluth, MN/Rapid Rehousing CHUM 2017.	222 East Second Street, P.O. BOX 16900.	Duluth	MN	55816	109,359.00
The Salvation Army/Catherine Booth Residence	2445 Prior Avenue	Roseville	MN	55113	109,635.00
Washington County Community Development Agency/MN-503 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	7645 Currell Blvd	Woodbury	MN	55125	109,953.00
Alliance Housing Inc./Minnehaha Commons 2017	Alliance Housing Inc., 2309 Nicollet Ave.	Minneapolis	MN	55404	110,652.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minnea/Catholic Charities Hope Street 2017.	1200 2nd Ave S	Minneapolis	MN	55403	110,781.00
American Indian Community Housing Organization/Gimaajii Mino-Bimaadiziimin 2017 Application.	202 West 2nd Street	Duluth	MN	55802	110,843.00
United Community Action Partnership, Inc./PSH Kandiyohi FY2017 (Housing Services Kandiyohi).	1400 S Saratoga Street	Marshall	MN	56258	110,937.00
Hearth Connection/Hearth SMAC 2017	2446 University Avenue West, Suite 150.	St. Paul	MN	55114	113,888.00
Olmsted County Housing & Redevelopment Authority/The Francis.	2117 Campus Drive SE, Suite 300	Rochester	MN	55904	116,467.00
Lakes and Pines Community Action Council, Inc./Ex-Offender Rapid Re-Housing Program.	1700 Maple Avenue East	Mora	MN	55051	116,769.00
Kandiyohi County Housing & Redevelopment Authority/ Rental Assistance SPC3 2017.	2200 23rd St NE, Suite 2090	Willmar	MN	56201	118,244.00
Center City Housing Corp./Silver Creek Corner	105 1/2 West 1st St	Duluth	MN	55802	118,671.00
Housing Authority of St. Louis Park/Camden Apartments Rental Assistance FY2017.	5005 Minnetonka Blvd	St. Louis Park	MN	55416	121,140.00
South Metro Human Services/Ramsey Co Coordinated Entry.	166 4th St E	Saint Paul	MN	55101	122,042.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Housing & Redevelopment Authority of Duluth, MN/S+C I HDC 2017.	222 East Second Street, P.O. BOX 16900.	Duluth	MN	55816	123,799.00
The Salvation Army/SMAC Singles and Families Coordinated Entry.	2445 Prior Avenue	Roseville	MN	55113	125,053.00
Tri-Valley Opportunity Council, Inc./Tri-Valley PSH 2017	102 North Broadway	Crookston	MN	56716	127,202.00
Project for Pride in Living, Inc./Collaborative Village FY 2017.	1035 E Franklin Ave	Minneapolis	MN	55404	128,625.00
Center City Housing Corp./Transitional Housing	105 1/2 West 1st St	Duluth	MN	55802	128,703.00
Beacon Interfaith Housing Collaborative/Prior Crossing 2017.	2610 University Ave. W., Suite 100	St. Paul	MN	55114	130,160.00
Blue Earth County/BEC RA 2017	410 South Fifth Street	Mankato	MN	56002	130,485.00
Breaking Free, Inc./Village Place #3—9 Unit Grant 2017 ...	770 University Avenue	Saint Paul	MN	55104	130,784.00
Arrowhead Economic Opportunity Agency/Rural St. Louis County Permanent Housing Project.	702 Third Avenue South	Virginia	MN	55792	133,409.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minnea/Higher Ground Minneapolis PSH 2017.	1200 2nd Ave S	Minneapolis	MN	55403	138,537.00
Housing Authority of St. Louis Park/Perspectives Housing Rental Assistance FY2017.	5005 Minnetonka Blvd	St. Louis Park	MN	55416	140,664.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS SMAC	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	140,872.00
Emma Norton Services/Emma's Place 2017	670 North Robert Street	St. Paul	MN	55101	143,217.00
Olmsted County Community Services/PSH Zumbro Valley 2017.	2100 Campus Drive SE	Rochester	MN	55904	156,188.00
Evergreen Youth & Family Services/Evergreen Youth PSH Consolidated Renewal 2017.	610 Patriot Drive NW, P.O. Box 662 ...	Bemidji	MN	56619	159,543.00
Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota/Journey Homes	2485 Como Avenue	St. Paul	MN	55108	161,023.00
RS EDEN/Portland Village Renewal 2017	1931 West Broadway	Minneapolis	MN	55411	161,368.00
The Salvation Army/Maxfield Place	2445 Prior Avenue	Roseville	MN	55113	163,216.00
Minnesota Assistance Council for Veterans/Radichel Veteran Townhomes 2017 Renewal.	2700 East Lake Street, Suite 3350	Minneapolis	MN	55406	163,328.00
Matrix Housing Services/Coordinated Entry Assessors	2929 4th Ave S, Suite 210	Minneapolis	MN	55408	165,115.00
Ruths House of Hope Inc/Ruth's House of Hope-PSH	124 1st Avenue SW	Faribault	MN	55021	167,302.00
Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota/Central MN Rapid Re-housing.	2485 Como Avenue	St. Paul	MN	55108	168,247.00
Perspectives, Inc./Perspectives Transitional Housing Program.	3381 Gorham Avenue	Saint Louis Park ...	MN	55426	171,173.00
Three Rivers Community Action, Inc./SE MN RHASP FY2017.	1414 North Star Dr	Zumbrota	MN	55992	172,415.00
Scott-Carver-Dakota CAP Agency, Inc./Scott Carver HUD Rapid Re-housing 2017.	712 Canterbury Road	Shakopee	MN	55379	174,632.00
Lakes & Prairies Community Action Partnership, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing Project.	715 11th Street N, Suite 402	Moorhead	MN	56560	178,004.00
Avenues for Homeless Youth/Avenues Rapid Rehousing for Young Families.	1708 Oak Park Avenue North	Minneapolis	MN	55411	182,224.00
Simpson Housing Services, Inc./Simpson Young Parent Renewal FY2017.	2100 Pillsbury Ave. So	Minneapolis	MN	55404	183,597.00
Perspectives, Inc./Perspectives Permanent Housing Program.	3381 Gorham Avenue	Saint Louis Park ...	MN	55426	184,784.00
South Metro Human Services/SMHS—Ramsey County CD Renewal 2015.	166 4th St E	Saint Paul	MN	55101	185,312.00
Ain Dah Yung Center/Ain Dah Yung Center Supportive Housing 2017.	1089 Portland Ave	St Paul	MN	55104	197,984.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minnea/Catholic Charities Coordinated Entry 2017.	1200 2nd Ave S	Minneapolis	MN	55403	203,000.00
Ramsey County/Ramsey Planning Grant FY2017	160 E. Kellogg Blvd	Saint Paul	MN	55101	203,205.00
Hearth Connection/Metro/Hennepin ELTH Project IV (aka Hearth Connection CoC 2009).	2446 University Avenue West, Suite 150.	St. Paul	MN	55114	209,284.00
Mental Health Resources/Permanent Housing for Chronic Homeless.	762 Transfer Road, Suite 21	St. Paul	MN	55114	218,928.00
Simpson Housing Services, Inc./Simpson Family Housing Renewal FY2017.	2100 Pillsbury Ave. So	Minneapolis	MN	55404	220,654.00
South Metro Human Services/SMHS-Anoka Rental Assistance.	166 4th St E	Saint Paul	MN	55101	220,680.00
Mental Health Resources/Avenues to Independence	762 Transfer Road, Suite 21	St. Paul	MN	55114	223,551.00
Alliance Housing Inc./Central Apartments Renewal 2017 ...	2309 Nicollet Avenue	Minneapolis	MN	55404	228,087.00
Metropolitan Council, Minnesota/Anoka County COC 2017	390 Robert St N	St Paul	MN	55101	228,984.00
Range Transitional Housing, Inc./Permanent Housing Chronic Homeless Project.	442 Pine Mill Court	Virginia	MN	55792	231,181.00
Model Cities of St. Paul, Inc./Families First Supportive Housing Program.	1821 University Avenue West, STE. N461.	St. Paul	MN	55104	231,846.00
Dakota County Community Development Agency/Dakota County CDA Shelter + Care 2017.	1228 Town Centre Drive	Eagan	MN	55123	232,320.00
Housing & Redevelopment Authority of Duluth, MN/S+C II CHUM 2017.	222 East Second Street, P.O. BOX 16900.	Duluth	MN	55816	234,868.00
Aeon (formerly Central Community Housing Trust)/Youth Housing Project 2017.	901 North 3rd Street, Suite 150	Minneapolis	MN	55401	236,803.00
The Link/The Link LGBTQ Rapid Rehousing Program 2017	1210 Glenwood Ave	Minneapolis	MN	55405	238,003.00
The Salvation Army/HOPE Harbor	2445 Prior Avenue	Roseville	MN	55113	241,784.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MN HMIS Hennepin 2	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MN	50314	248,739.00
RESOURCE, Inc./RESOURCE, Inc 2017 Expansion	1900 Chicago Avenue South	Minneapolis	MN	55404	251,679.00
Scott-Carver-Dakota CAP Agency, Inc./2017 SMAC PSH Project.	712 Canterbury Road	Shakopee	MN	55379	252,095.00
Washington County CDA/Washington County S Plus C 2017.	7645 Currell Blvd	Woodbury	MN	55125	254,388.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Guild Incorporated/Guild Incorporated Hospital to Home	130 Wabasha Street South, Suite 90 ..	St. Paul	MN	55107	260,138.00
Guild Incorporated/Guild Incorporated Hospital to Home Expansion.	130 Wabasha Street South, Suite 90 ..	St. Paul	MN	55107	260,138.00
Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota/Anoka Supportive Housing.	2485 Como Avenue	St. Paul	MN	55108	264,294.00
United Community Action Partnership, Inc./Combined Rapid Rehousing FY2017.	1400 S Saratoga Street	Marshall	MN	56258	267,799.00
Project for Pride in Living, Inc./Cabrini Partnership FY 2017	1035 E Franklin Ave	Minneapolis	MN	55404	277,983.00
Project for Pride in Living, Inc./Prosperity Village FY 2017	1035 E Franklin Ave	Minneapolis	MN	55404	286,920.00
Beacon Interfaith Housing Collaborative/Lydia Apartments Renewal 2017.	2610 University Ave. W., Suite 100	St. Paul	MN	55114	292,491.00
Project for Pride in Living, Inc./Crest View Community FY2017.	1035 E Franklin Ave	Minneapolis	MN	55404	292,896.00
Housing and Redevelopment Authority of St. Cloud, MN/ Shelter Plus Care One Renewal 2017.	1225 W. St. Germain, n/a	St. Cloud	MN	56301	298,344.00
Breaking Free, Inc./Village Place Supportive Housing 25 Unit 2017.	770 University Avenue	Saint Paul	MN	55104	336,310.00
Hennepin County/MN-500 CoC Planning Application 2017	300 South Sixth Street Government Center, A2300.	Minneapolis	MN	55487	347,217.00
Hennepin County/Hennepin County Project Connect 2017	A-1600 Government Center (MC 165), 300 South Sixth Street.	Minneapolis	MN	55487	353,977.00
Range Transitional Housing, Inc./Permanent Housing Program.	442 Pine Mill Court	Virginia	MN	55792	375,152.00
Housing and Redevelopment Authority of Virginia, MN/ Rental Assistance Combined Grant 2017.	442 Pine Mill Court	Virginia	MN	55792	377,894.00
Mental Health Resources/Stevens Supportive Housing Program.	762 Transfer Road, Suite 21	St. Paul	MN	55114	408,162.00
Matrix Housing Services/Single Adult Rapid Rehousing	2929 4th Ave S, Suite 210	Minneapolis	MN	55408	424,939.00
The Link/The Link SMAC Youth Rapid Rehousing Program 2017.	1210 Glenwood Ave	Minneapolis	MN	55405	430,525.00
Hennepin County/Hennepin County Family Rapid Rehousing Program 2017.	A-1600 Government Center (MC 165), 300 South Sixth Street.	Minneapolis	MN	55487	503,868.00
The Link/The Link Transitional Housing Program	1210 Glenwood Ave	Minneapolis	MN	55405	532,940.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minnea/Higher Ground St. Paul PSH 2017.	1200 2nd Ave S	Minneapolis	MN	55403	543,471.00
Housing & Redevelopment Authority of Clay County/HRA CARES.	116 Center Ave E, P.O. Box 99	Dilworth	MN	56529	546,669.00
RESOURCE, Inc./RESOURCE, Inc	1900 Chicago Avenue South	Minneapolis	MN	55404	578,470.00
Dakota County/Supportive Housing Program—Dakota	1 Mendota Road West, Suite 300	West St Paul	MN	55118	616,074.00
Metropolitan Council, Minnesota/Ramsey County COC 2017.	390 Robert St N	St Paul	MN	55101	846,144.00
Amherst H. Wilder Foundation/ROOF Project Wilder Renewal FY19.	451 Lexington Pkwy N	Saint Paul	MN	55104	856,738.00
Hennepin County/Employment Enriched Family Rapid Rehousing Project 2017.	A-1600 Government Center (MC 165), 300 South Sixth Street.	Minneapolis	MN	55487	912,082.00
Hearth Connection/Ramsey RA 2017	2446 University Avenue West, Suite 150.	St. Paul	MN	55114	1,046,352.00
Hearth Connection/Hennepin—Hearth Consolidated 2017 ..	2446 University Avenue West, Suite 150.	St. Paul	MN	55114	1,160,126.00
Metropolitan Council, Minnesota/Metro HRA Hennepin County COC 2017.	390 Robert St N	St Paul	MN	55101	1,924,368.00
Community Council of St. Charles County/CoC Planning Project Application (6).	P.O. Box 219	Cottleville	MO	63338	14,595.00
Economic Security Corporation of Southwest Area/Planning Project 2017.	302 Joplin Avenue	Joplin	MO	64801	16,018.00
Saint Louis County/Youth In Need Coordinated Entry Project.	9666 Olive Blvd., Suite 510	St. Louis	MO	63132	16,189.00
Catholic Charities of Southern Missouri, Inc./Catholic Charities RRH Jasper/Newton.	424 E Monastery Street	Springfield	MO	65807	22,256.00
The Salvation Army—Midland Division/2017 The Salvation Army of Joplin, MO RRH Renewal.	1130 Hampton Avenue	St. Louis	MO	63139	24,699.00
Economic Security Corporation of Southwest Area/Rapid Re-Housing 2017.	302 Joplin Avenue	Joplin	MO	64801	33,888.00
City of St. Joseph/St. Joseph Planning Project	1100 Frederick Ave	St. Joseph	MO	64501	36,651.00
City of St. Joseph/St. Joseph HMIS Project	1100 Frederick Ave	St. Joseph	MO	64501	42,254.00
The Kitchen, Inc./TKI PSH Veterans	1630 N. Jefferson	Springfield	MO	65803	45,197.00
Economic Security Corporation of Southwest Area/Chronic Homeless 2017.	302 Joplin Avenue	Joplin	MO	64801	45,758.00
The Kitchen, Inc./TKI PSH Support/Operations	1630 N. Jefferson	Springfield	MO	65803	47,452.00
Great Circle/Empowering Home	330 North Gore Avenue	St. Louis	MO	63119	56,712.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZK—Shelter Plus Care Nevada.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	60,625.00
The Kitchen, Inc./TKI RRH Youth	1630 N. Jefferson	Springfield	MO	65803	65,383.00
Compass Health, Inc./Revised Compass Health, Inc. dba Crider Health Center PH Renewal App (A) FY 2017.	1800 Community Dr	Clinton	MO	64735	66,023.00
Economic Security Corporation of Southwest Area/ESC Rapid Re-Housing 2017.	302 Joplin Avenue	Joplin	MO	64801	66,212.00
Catholic Charities of Southern Missouri, Inc./Catholic Charities Rapid Rehousing CoC MO-600.	424 E Monastery Street	Springfield	MO	65807	66,660.00
Mental Health Association of the Heartland/Campbell Apartments.	739 Minnesota Ave	Kansas City	MO	66101	67,292.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZO—Shelter Plus Care West Central MO.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	67,525.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Community Council of St. Charles County/SHP—HMIS-9 ...	P.O. Box 219	Cottleville	MO	63338	67,678.00
Saint Louis County/Youth In Need Rapid Rehousing	9666 Olive Blvd., Suite 510	St. Louis	MO	63132	67,696.00
Young Women's Christian Association, St. Joseph, Mis- souri/Bliss Manor.	304 North 8th Street	St. Joseph	MO	64501	70,998.00
Economic Security Corporation of Southwest Area/Shelter Plus Care 2017.	302 Joplin Avenue	Joplin	MO	64801	72,228.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZR— Kirksville Shelter Plus Care SRA.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	73,669.00
High Hope Employment Services, Inc./High Hope Sup- portive Housing-PSH.	611 W. Third Street, Suite 1	Milan	MO	63556	76,917.00
Economic Security Corporation of Southwest Area/Perma- nent Housing for Persons With A Disability 2017.	302 Joplin Avenue	Joplin	MO	64801	76,962.00
SEMO Christian Restoration Center/Foundations For Living	1875 Speedway Drive	Poplar Bluff	MO	63901	80,678.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZM—Shelter Plus Care Central MO.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	83,287.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZP—Shelter Plus Care Places at Page SRA.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	84,987.00
Phoenix Programs, Inc./MTC—PH (2018–2019)	90 E. Leslie Lane	Columbia	MO	65202	88,021.00
The Housing Authority of Springfield/HAS Permanent Housing—TKI.	421 W. Madison	Springfield	MO	65806	88,597.00
Mid-America Regional Council/HMIS System Support— GKCCEH FY17.	600 Broadway, Suite 200	Kansas City	MO	64105	93,110.00
Welcome Home Inc./Welcome Home Inc RRRH	2120 Business Loop 70 E	Columbia	MO	65201	96,760.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZL—Shelter Plus Care STL County Families.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	97,399.00
Phoenix Programs, Inc./At Home (2018–2019)	90 E. Leslie Lane	Columbia	MO	65202	99,407.00
Community Missions Corporation/Juda House	200 Cherokee Street	St. Joseph	MO	64504	99,478.00
City of St. Louis/HMIS Lead Services ICA	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	100,000.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZN—Shelter Plus Care STL County Veterans.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	105,862.00
Delta Area Economic Opportunity Corporation/Bootheel House of Progress-PH.	99 Skyview Road	Portageville	MO	63873	107,164.00
The Salvation Army—Midland Division/The Salvation Army of Jefferson City, MO Center of Hope PHP.	1130 Hampton Avenue	St. Louis	MO	63139	108,071.00
City of St. Louis/Doorways Delmar	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	108,477.00
Community LINC/Project LINC	4012 Troost	Kansas City	MO	64110	112,259.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCA—Shelter Plus Care Kirksville Area.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	112,329.00
Saint Louis County/CoC Planning Grant 2017	9666 Olive Blvd., Suite 510	St. Louis	MO	63132	115,167.00
The Kansas City Metropolitan Lutheran Ministry/MLM New Project Wyandotte County.	3031 Holmes	Kansas City	MO	64109	119,172.00
Preferred Family Healthcare, Inc./PFH Rapid Rehousing ...	4355 Paris Gravel Road	Hannibal	MO	63401	119,740.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZA—Shelter Plus Care STL County Chronic—14.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	123,340.00
SEMO Christian Restoration Center/Restoring Families	1875 Speedway Drive	Poplar Bluff	MO	63901	124,326.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCW—Shelter Plus Care West Plains Area.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	128,196.00
The Kitchen, Inc./TKI Chronic PSH	1630 N. Jefferson	Springfield	MO	65803	131,039.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZF—Shelter Plus Care STL County Chronic—15.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	132,176.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZI—Shelter Plus Care Outer KC Metro.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	133,057.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCB—Shelter Plus Care Bootheel Area.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	135,217.00
FCC Behavioral Health/SEMO SAFEHAVEN	925 Highway V V, P.O. Box 71	Kennett	MO	63857	135,780.00
Pettis County Community Partnership Inc/PROP PSH 2017	1400 S. Limit, Suite 29	Sedalia	MO	65301	136,517.00
FCC Behavioral Health/Permanent Housing For Semo's Homeless and Disabled.	925 Highway V V, P.O. Box 71	Kennett	MO	63857	140,431.00
Mid-America Regional Council/HMIS Lead Agency of GKCCEH 2017.	600 Broadway, Suite 200	Kansas City	MO	64105	145,181.00
Hillcrest Ministries of MidAmerica/BoS RRRH Youth & Fam- ilies Expansion.	2050 Plumber's Way, #180	Liberty	MO	64068	146,216.00
Hillcrest Ministries of MidAmerica/KC TH—RRH—Hillcrest ...	2050 Plumber's Way, #180	Liberty	MO	64068	148,313.00
City of St. Louis/St. Patrick Center Coordinated Entry	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	150,000.00
Community Services League/Community Services League	404 North Noland Rd	Independence	MO	64050	150,679.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCG—Shelter Plus Care Springfield.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	152,837.00
FCC Behavioral Health/Cape Girardeau Women and Chil- dren SHP.	925 Highway V V, P.O. Box 71	Kennett	MO	63857	154,982.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCT—Shelter Plus Care Branson Area.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	155,266.00
Hillcrest Ministries of MidAmerica/Hillcrest Rapid Re-Hous- ing for Youth & Families BoS.	2050 Plumber's Way, #180	Liberty	MO	64068	156,216.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCF—Shelter Plus Care Farmington Area.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	158,437.00
Missouri Housing Development Commission/MO—606 CoC Planning Application FY 2017.	920 Main Street, Suite 1400	Kansas City	MO	64105	159,712.00
City of Kansas City, Missouri/City of Kansas City, Perma- nent Housing Program.	414 E 12th St, City Hall 4th Floor	Kansas City	MO	64106	161,442.00
The Kansas City Metropolitan Lutheran Ministry/Grace Homes.	3031 Holmes	Kansas City	MO	64109	163,284.00
Greater Kansas City Coalition to End Homelessness/ GKCCEH Coordinated Entry.	3200 Wayne Ave, Suite 202	Kansas City	MO	64109	167,000.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City of St. Louis/Employment Connections Project Homecoming.	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	173,623.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZH—Shelter Plus Care Jefferson Franklin.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	173,641.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZG—Shelter Plus Care KC.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	174,453.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCP—Shelter Plus Care Poplar Bluff.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	175,976.00
Truman Medical Center, Inc./TruFutures	2301 Holmes St	Kansas City	MO	64108	176,159.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCH—Shelter Plus Care Hannibal Area.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	180,323.00
Catholic Charities of Southern Missouri, Inc./Catholic Charities of Southern Missouri's Rapid Re-housing Program.	424 E Monastery Street	Springfield	MO	65807	180,352.00
reStart, Inc./Home Again	918 E. 9th Street	Kansas City	MO	64106	183,800.00
Kim Wilson Housing, Inc./Wyandot Rental Assistance Program.	730 Armstrong	Kansas City	MO	66101	184,852.00
City of Kansas City, Missouri/Mohart Road to Housing	414 E 12th St, City Hall 4th Floor	Kansas City	MO	64106	187,586.00
City of St. Louis/Horizon Housing PSH	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	192,362.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZC—Shelter Plus Care STL City Families.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	197,086.00
Compass Health, Inc./Revised Compass Health, Inc, dba Crider Health Center PH Renewal App FY 2017.	1800 Community Dr	Clinton	MO	64735	200,623.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCX—Shelter Plus Care KC—Chronic 21.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	203,882.00
City of St. Louis/Gateway 180 Rapid Rehousing	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	209,108.00
Catholic Charities of Kansas City-St. Joseph, Inc./North/East Metro Permanent Housing 2017.	850 Main	Kansas City	MO	64105	212,637.00
Catholic Charities of Kansas City-St. Joseph, Inc./St. Joseph (PH) 2017.	850 Main	Kansas City	MO	64105	213,069.00
City of St. Louis/Covenant House Transitional Housing Program.	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	213,144.00
Community Caring Council/Cape Girardeau Supportive Housing Lease Assistance.	937 Broadway, Suite 306	Cape Girardeau ...	MO	63701	215,576.00
City of St. Louis/YWCA PSH	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	216,820.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCN—Shelter Plus Care Joplin.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	218,849.00
City of St. Louis/Places for People Housing for the Future of Families.	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	223,493.00
Truman Medical Center, Inc./Haven of Hope Expansion	2301 Holmes St	Kansas City	MO	64108	224,597.00
Community Missions Corporation/St. Joseph's Haven	200 Cherokee Street	St. Joseph	MO	64504	229,685.00
City of Kansas City, Missouri/City of Kansas City, Missouri—reStart Housing Solutions Center.	414 E 12th St, City Hall 4th Floor	Kansas City	MO	64106	234,539.00
Rose Brooks Center, Inc./Rose Brooks Center Housing Program FY17.	3350 East 77th Street	Kansas City	MO	64132	236,557.00
City of St. Louis/Depaul USA St. Lazare House	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	239,384.00
Institute for Community Alliances/MO BOS HMIS Project 2017.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	MO	50314	239,947.00
The Kansas City Metropolitan Lutheran Ministry/Project CARE.	3031 Holmes	Kansas City	MO	64109	242,299.00
Saint Louis County/Epworth Transitional Housing	9666 Olive Blvd., Suite 510	St. Louis	MO	63132	244,001.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZD—Consolidated KC Chronic—25.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	244,096.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZE—Shelter Plus Care STL County Families—23.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	247,938.00
Community Services League/My Way Home	404 North Noland Rd	Independence	MO	64050	249,916.00
City of St. Louis/Doorways Jumpstart	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	256,855.00
reStart, Inc./Family Rapid Rehousing	918 E. 9th Street	Kansas City	MO	64106	261,520.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCJ—Shelter Plus Care St Joseph.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	262,682.00
The Salvation Army/Linwood Center Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	101 W. Linwood	Kansas City	MO	64111	268,583.00
Community Services League/Community Services League PSH Chronic Families and Individuals.	404 North Noland Rd	Independence	MO	64050	269,567.00
Wyandot Center for Community Behavioral Healthcare/Beacon Homes.	757 Armstrong Avenue	Kansas City	MO	66101	278,723.00
Journey To New Life, Inc./New Life RRH for Veterans	3120 Troost Ave	Kansas City	MO	64109	280,220.00
The Kitchen, Inc./TKI RRH Families	1630 N. Jefferson	Springfield	MO	65803	292,289.00
Saint Louis County/The Salvation Army Midland Division Homes of Hope PSH.	9666 Olive Blvd., Suite 510	St. Louis	MO	63132	293,255.00
Saint Louis County/Employment Connection Project Homecoming.	9666 Olive Blvd., Suite 510	St. Louis	MO	63132	298,986.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZQ—Shelter Plus Care STL County.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	301,467.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCI—Shelter Plus Care Independence.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	307,523.00
Catholic Charities of Kansas City-St. Joseph, Inc./Northwest Permanent Housing 2017.	850 Main	Kansas City	MO	64105	309,209.00
City of St. Louis/Depaul USA Project MORE	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	311,343.00
reStart, Inc./A Good Start	918 E. 9th Street	Kansas City	MO	64106	317,149.00
Catholic Charities of Kansas City-St. Joseph, Inc./Home Plus (PH) 2017.	850 Main	Kansas City	MO	64105	321,572.00
City of St. Louis/MO—501 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	324,065.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCZ—Shelter Plus Care KC—Chronic 35.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	342,820.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZB—Shelter Plus Care STL City—Chronic 41.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	359,001.00
SAVE, Inc./SAVE Inc Rental Assistance Program 2017	P.O. Box 45301	Kansas City	MO	64171	377,028.00
Greater Kansas City Coalition to End Homelessness/CoC Planning Grant FY2017.	3200 Wayne Ave, Suite 202	Kansas City	MO	64109	377,190.00
City of Kansas City, Missouri/MO—604—REN—2004 (KCHD Shelter+Care 2017).	414 E 12th Street	Kansas City	MO	64106	394,288.00
Columbia Housing Authority/Columbia Housing Authority COC 2017 Grant Renewal.	201 Switzler Street	Columbia	MO	65203	412,501.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCY—Shelter Plus Care STL City SPC.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	428,366.00
City of St. Louis/Depaul USA Project PLUS	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	429,129.00
The Salvation Army/Harbor Light Village Veterans Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	101 W. Linwood	Kansas City	MO	64111	466,056.00
City of St. Louis/St. Patrick Center Project Protect Housing	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	471,693.00
City of St. Louis/St. Patrick Center Rosati House	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	487,946.00
City of St. Louis/Queen of Peace PSH	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	495,388.00
reStart, Inc./Housing Counts	918 E. 9th Street	Kansas City	MO	64106	501,910.00
City of St. Louis/St. Patrick Permanent Supportive Housing	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	504,517.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SZS—Shelter Plus Care STL City—The BEACH Project.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	520,967.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCQ—Shelter Plus Care STL City Chronic.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	577,676.00
City of St. Louis/Hope House PSH	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	588,503.00
City of St. Louis/Doorways Maryland	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	684,056.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCS—Shelter Plus Care STL City QoP SRA.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	766,646.00
City of St. Louis/St. Patrick Rapid Rehousing	1520 Market, Suite 4065	St. Louis	MO	63103	806,181.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCV—Consolidated Shelter Plus Care KC and Independence.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	1,023,357.00
Truman Medical Center, Inc./Haven of Hope	2301 Holmes St	Kansas City	MO	64108	1,048,377.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCE—Shelter Plus Care KC—100.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	1,186,513.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCL—Shelter Plus Care STL City—QoP TRA.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	1,690,967.00
Missouri Department of Mental Health/2017 SCK—Shelter Plus Care KC—162.	1706 E. Elm	Jefferson City	MO	65102	1,985,283.00
Open Doors Homeless Coalition/MS—503 CoC Planning FY 2017.	11975 Seaway Road, Suite B—220	Gulfport	MS	39503	29,550.00
Open Doors Homeless Coalition/2017 HMIS	11975 Seaway Road, Suite B—220	Gulfport	MS	39503	33,374.00
Gulf Coast Center for Nonviolence, Inc./Permanent Housing Project.	425 Rodenberg Avenue, n/a	Biloxi	MS	39531	46,080.00
Hancock Resource Center/Housing Families and Youth in Crisis 2017.	308 Highway 90, Suite D	Waveland	MS	39576	49,380.00
Gulf Coast Center for Nonviolence, Inc./Rapid ReHousing Program.	425 Rodenberg Avenue, n/a	Biloxi	MS	39531	49,388.00
AIDS Services Coalition/121 Haven House PSH	121 College Street	Hattiesburg	MS	39401	50,748.00
Community Care Network, Inc./CCN Helping Homeless Youth Project-2017.	7400 Fountainbleau Rd	Ocean Springs	MS	39564	50,898.00
Community Care Network, Inc./CCN 2017 Rapid Rehousing in Pasc./Moss Point.	7400 Fountainbleau Rd	Ocean Springs	MS	39564	60,505.00
Golden Triangle Regional Homeless Coalition, Inc./New Lease On Life PSH.	P.O. Box 303	Columbus	MS	39703	62,609.00
AIDS Services Coalition/ASC PH	121 College Street	Hattiesburg	MS	39401	66,899.00
Open Doors Homeless Coalition/2017 Coordinated Entry ...	11975 Seaway Road, Suite B—220	Gulfport	MS	39503	90,589.00
Mississippi United to End Homelessness/HMIS II	201 West Capitol Street, Suite 800	Jackson	MS	39202	100,043.00
Stewpot Community Services. Inc./Stewpot's Rapid ReHousing Project.	1100 West Capitol Street	Jackson	MS	39203	103,860.00
Recovery House, Inc./Recovery House Rapid Rehousing ..	770 Golding Road	Columbus	MS	39702	130,408.00
New Dimensions Development Foundation, Inc./Lizzie's House Permanent.	111 West Monument Street	Jackson	MS	39202	147,119.00
Mississippi United to End Homelessness/MS 501 Planning Project 2018–2019.	201 West Capitol Street, Suite 800	Jackson	MS	39202	153,570.00
Mississippi United to End Homelessness/HMIS I	201 West Capitol Street, Suite 800	Jackson	MS	39202	162,037.00
Back Bay Mission, Inc./Home at Last 2017	1012 Division Street	Biloxi	MS	39530	205,827.00
Mental Health Association of South MS/MHASM SHP CH w/MI PSH.	4803 Harrison Circle	Gulfport	MS	39507	219,351.00
Mississippi Housing Partnership/Supportive Housing Program.	1217 North West Street	Jackson	MS	39202	228,218.00
AIDS Services Coalition/Green Meadows 2017	121 College Street	Hattiesburg	MS	39401	283,689.00
University of Southern Mississippi/Project Recovery II	118 College Drive, #5157	Hattiesburg	MS	39406	299,864.00
Mississippi United to End Homelessness/CENTRAL MS REGIONAL COALITION PSH.	201 West Capitol Street, Suite 800	Jackson	MS	39202	315,925.00
Multi-County Community Service Agency/MCCSA Permanent Supportive Housing RRH.	2906 Saint Paul Street	Meridian	MS	39301	338,914.00
Grace House, Inc./Grace House CoC Permanent Housing Projects.	236 Millsaps Ave	Jackson	MS	39202	438,037.00
Mississippi United to End Homelessness/MUTEH Rapid Rehousing.	201 West Capitol Street, Suite 800	Jackson	MS	39202	603,935.00
Bolivar County Community Action Agency, Inc./Bolivar CountyCommunity Action Re-Housing.	810 East Sunflower Road, Suite 120 ...	Cleveland	MS	38732	705,565.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Human Resource Development Council of District IX, Inc./HRDC9 Family Housing RRH.	32 South Tracy Avenue	Bozeman	MT	59715	26,013.00
Northwest Montana Human Resources, Inc./CAPNM RRH	214 Main Street	Kalispell	MT	59901	56,758.00
Helena Housing Authority/Helena Housing Authority Samaritan Bonus.	812 Abbey Street	Helena	MT	59601	62,832.00
Montana Continuum of Care Coalition/MT-500 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	321 E. Main St., Suite 316	Bozeman	MT	59715	65,920.00
Mountain Home Montana, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing FY 2017.	2606 South Avenue West	Missoula	MT	59804	72,336.00
Human Resource Development Council of District IX, Inc./HRDC 9 Rapid Rehousing.	32 South Tracy Avenue	Bozeman	MT	59715	78,424.00
Action Inc./HRC DISTRICT XII RAPID REHOUSING	25 West Silver Street	Butte	MT	59701	86,405.00
District 7 Human Resources Development Council/Coc Rapid Rehousing.	7 North 31st Street, P.O. Box 2016	Billings	MT	59103	89,411.00
Northwest Montana Human Resources, Inc./CAPNM Shelter Plus.	214 Main Street	Kalispell	MT	59901	97,401.00
Public Housing Authority of Butte/PHA Butte Permanent Supportive Housing.	220 Curtis Street	Butte	MT	59701	100,636.00
Housing Authority of Billings/HAB (S+C 15) Renewal	2415 1st Ave North	Billings	MT	59101	121,546.00
Missoula County/Ada's Place Rapid Re-housing 2	199 West Pine	Missoula	MT	59802	126,257.00
Supporters of Abuse Free Environments (SAFE), Inc./SAFE Transitional Rapid Rehousing 2017.	P.O. Box 534	Hamilton	MT	59840	134,356.00
Montana Continuum of Care Coalition/MT HMIS 2017	321 E. Main St., Suite 316	Bozeman	MT	59715	157,332.00
Missoula County/Ada's Place Rapid Re-housing	199 West Pine	Missoula	MT	59802	167,989.00
Helena Housing Authority/Helena Housing PSH	812 Abbey Street	Helena	MT	59601	219,912.00
Missoula Housing Authority/MHA PSH Renewal 2017	1235 34th St	Missoula	MT	59801	837,069.00
Sandhills Community Action Program, Inc./Project Home-ward Bound Permanent Supportive Housing FY2017.	340 Commerce Avenue, Suite 20	Southern Pines	NC	28387	3,909.00
Haven House Inc./RRH for Homeless Youth Under 24	600 West Cabarrus Street	Raleigh	NC	27603	7,226.00
First Fruit Ministries/Wilmington Dream Center: Permanent Supportive Housing.	2750 Vance Street	Wilmington	NC	28412	8,944.00
The Servant Center, Inc./Glenwood Housing II	1312 Lexington Avenue	Greensboro	NC	27403	11,429.00
City of Winston-Salem/ESR Shelter Plus Care PRA 2 (2011).	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	12,869.00
Family Promise of Gaston County/Housing First 2017 Expansion.	109 East Third Avenue	Gastonia	NC	28052	12,940.00
Hospitality House of the Boone Area, Inc./Hospitality House Permanent Housing Leasing Expansion.	338 Brook Hollow Road	Boone	NC	28607	13,408.00
Hospitality House of the Boone Area, Inc./SSO Coordinated Entry FY2017.	338 Brook Hollow Road	Boone	NC	28607	14,275.00
Hospitality House of the Boone Area, Inc./Northwest CoC Planning Project FY2017.	338 Brook Hollow Road	Boone	NC	28607	16,281.00
Family Promise of the Lower Cape Fear Inc. f/k/a Wilmington Interfaith Hospitality Network/Families Forward Rapid Re-Housing.	4938 Oleander Drive	Wilmington	NC	28403	16,980.00
Hospitality House of the Boone Area, Inc./Hospitality House Permanent Housing for the Hard to Serve.	338 Brook Hollow Road	Boone	NC	28607	17,953.00
Orange County, NC/FY2017 CoC Planning Grant	200 S. Cameron Street	Hillsborough	NC	27278	19,161.00
City of Winston-Salem/Veterans Shelter Plus Care (2010)	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	19,288.00
City of Winston-Salem/ESR Shelter Plus Care PRA (2009)	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	19,297.00
Mary's House, Inc./High Point Recovery Mothers	520 Guilford Avenue	Greensboro	NC	27401	20,609.00
Haven House Inc./RRH for Homeless Youth Under 24	600 West Cabarrus Street	Raleigh	NC	27603	20,887.00
Cape Fear Council of Governments/NC-506 Tri-HIC CoC Planning Grant FY17.	1480 Harbour Drive	Wilmington	NC	28401	21,027.00
United Way of Gaston County, Inc./NC-509 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	200 East Franklin Blvd	Gastonia	NC	28052	23,936.00
Family Promise of Gaston County/Housing First 2 2017 Expansion.	109 East Third Avenue	Gastonia	NC	28052	25,007.00
CASA (formerly Community Alternatives for Supportive Abodes)/Salisbury.	624 West Jones St	Raleigh	NC	27603	25,639.00
Family Promise of Gaston County/Housing First 2 2017	109 East Third Avenue	Gastonia	NC	28052	26,355.00
City of Winston-Salem/ROOF	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	26,517.00
Opposing Abuse with Service, Information and Shelter/OASIS Transitional Housing.	P.O. Box 1591	Boone	NC	28607	27,813.00
Hospitality House of the Boone Area, Inc./Hospitality House Transitional Housing Program.	338 Brook Hollow Road	Boone	NC	28607	29,584.00
Northwestern Housing Enterprises, Incorporated/Wintergreen Permanent Supportive Housing.	869 Highway 105 Extension, P.O. Box 1673.	Boone	NC	28607	31,326.00
Inter-Faith Council for Social Service, Inc./IFC PSH 2017 Renewal.	110 West Main Street	Carrboro	NC	27510	31,783.00
Hospitality House of the Boone Area, Inc./Rock Haven Permanent Housing Program.	338 Brook Hollow Road	Boone	NC	28607	32,015.00
City of Asheville/NC-501 Planning	70 Court Plaza	Asheville	NC	28801	35,124.00
Hospitality House of the Boone Area, Inc./Hospitality House Permanent Housing Leasing.	338 Brook Hollow Road	Boone	NC	28607	37,135.00
Inter-Faith Council for Social Service, Inc./IFC PSH 2017 Expan. Bonus.	110 West Main Street	Carrboro	NC	27510	40,147.00
First Fruit Ministries/Wilmington Dream Center: Rapid Rehousing.	2750 Vance Street	Wilmington	NC	28412	42,270.00
Housing for New Hope, Inc./UNC XDS Leasing Project 1 ...	18 West Colony Place, Suite 250	Durham	NC	27705	42,556.00
City of Durham/2017 CoC Planning Grant	101 City Hall Plaza	Durham	NC	27701	42,955.00
Wake County Human Services/3-5-2018 to 3-4-2019 SPC 2011 Renewal (NC0244C4F07100).	WC0B- Housing Division, Room 448, 337 S. Salisbury Street.	Raleigh	NC	27601	47,641.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City of Winston-Salem/Community Intake Center	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	48,115.00
Vaya Health/Vaya Health PSH Central Chronic	200 Ridgefield Court, Suite 210	Asheville	NC	28806	49,498.00
Partners Ending Homelessness/HMIS—Greensboro	201 Church Avenue	High Point	NC	27262	49,721.00
City of Winston-Salem/Community Intake Center 2	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	50,000.00
Eastpointe/Eastpointe Shelter Plus Care Beacon Renewal 2017.	500 Nash Medical Arts Mall	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	53,799.00
City of Winston-Salem/NC—500 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	55,244.00
Cumberland Interfaith Hospitality Network/Coordinated Assessment 2017.	113 Stein St	Fayetteville	NC	28303	55,468.00
North Carolina Coalition to End Homelessness/2017 HMIS Renewal-Durham.	310 N. Harrington St	Raleigh	NC	27603	55,752.00
Haven House Inc./RRH for Pregnant & Parenting	600 West Cabarrus Street	Raleigh	NC	27603	55,760.00
Cumberland County, NC/Safe Homes for New Beginnings (FY2017).	707 Executive Place	Fayetteville	NC	28305	56,033.00
Charlotte Center for Urban Ministry, Inc./Homeless to Homes.	2435 Lucena Street	Charlotte	NC	28206	56,913.00
Housing for New Hope, Inc./Rapid Rehousing I	18 West Colony Place, Suite 250	Durham	NC	27705	57,304.00
Men's Shelter of Charlotte, Inc./Moving Forward, Moving Home FY 18.	1210 North Tryon Street	Charlotte	NC	28206	57,352.00
Housing for New Hope, Inc./Andover Apartments	18 West Colony Place, Suite 250	Durham	NC	27705	57,713.00
Partners Ending Homelessness/NC—504 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	201 Church Avenue	High Point	NC	27262	58,520.00
Housing for New Hope, Inc./Williams Square Apartments ...	18 West Colony Place, Suite 250	Durham	NC	27705	58,888.00
Burlington Development Corporation/STEPS RRH Renewal application FY 2017.	133 N. Ireland St, P.O. Box 2380	Burlington	NC	27216	59,704.00
Partners Ending Homelessness/Coordinated Intake Grant Fayetteville Urban Ministry, Inc./FUM Rental Assistance and Support Services.	201 Church Avenue	High Point	NC	27262	60,000.00
Homeward Bound of Western North Carolina, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing Extreme Needs 2.	701 Whitfield Street	fayetteville	NC	28306	60,222.00
City of Winston-Salem/Shelter Plus Care 3 (2006)	218 Patton Avenue	Asheville	NC	28801	60,642.00
Housing Authority of City of Greenville/Project Stable Solutions Renewal 2017.	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	61,896.00
Mecklenburg County/2017 HMIS Mecklenburg	1103 Broad Street, P.O. Box 1426	Greenville	NC	27834	61,923.00
Mecklenburg County/Mecklenburg Co. Coordinated Entry Renewal 2017.	700 N. Tryon Street	Charlotte	NC	28202	63,000.00
Wilmington Housing Finance and Development Inc./Driftwood Apartments.	700 N. Tryon Street	Charlotte	NC	28202	63,000.00
Homeward Bound of Western North Carolina, Inc./Pathways to Permanent Housing Henderson County 3.	3508 Frog Pond Place	Wilmington	NC	28403	64,150.00
Family Promise of Gaston County/Housing First 2017	218 Patton Avenue	Asheville	NC	28801	64,290.00
Greensboro Urban Ministry/Beyond GUM	109 East Third Avenue	Gastonia	NC	28052	64,805.00
Housing Authority of City of Greenville/Solid Ground Renewal 2017.	305 W. Gate City Blvd	Greensboro	NC	27406	66,543.00
Eastpointe/Eastpointe Shelter Plus Care Beacon II—Renewal 2017.	1103 Broad Street, P.O. Box 1426	Greenville	NC	27834	66,756.00
City of Asheville/NC—501 HMIS Grant	500 Nash Medical Arts Mall	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	67,414.00
Wake County Continuum of Care, Inc. DBA The Partnership to End and Prevent Homelessness/SSO—Coordinated Entry.	70 Court Plaza	Asheville	NC	28801	67,500.00
Opposing Abuse with Service, Information and Shelter/OASIS Edgecliff PSH.	Wake County Government—Wake County Housing & Community Revitalization Division, 336 Fayetteville Street, 4th Floor.	Raleigh	NC	27602	68,066.00
Family Promise of the Lower Cape Fear Inc. f/k/a Wilmington Interfaith Hospitality Network/Families Forward Willow Pond Transitional Housing.	P.O. Box 1591	Boone	NC	28607	70,162.00
City of Winston-Salem/Shelter Plus Care—Fifth Street	4938 Oleander Drive	Wilmington	NC	28403	70,485.00
Mary's House, Inc./Mary's Homes—High Point	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	70,759.00
Family Promise of Gaston County/Second Chance 2017 ...	520 Guilford Avenue	Greensboro	NC	27401	71,556.00
North Carolina Coalition to End Homelessness/2017 HMIS Renewal-Wake.	109 East Third Avenue	Gastonia	NC	28052	71,594.00
CASA (formerly Community Alternatives for Supportive Abodes)/Families at Home.	310 N. Harrington St	Raleigh	NC	27603	76,682.00
City of Winston-Salem/Rapid Response Housing	624 West Jones St	Raleigh	NC	27603	77,523.00
Burlington Development Corporation/HOPE PSH FY 2017 Renewal App.	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	78,528.00
Homeward Bound of Western North Carolina, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing Extreme Needs 3.	133 N. Ireland St, P.O. Box 2380	Burlington	NC	27216	79,127.00
United Way of Gaston County, Inc./HMIS FY17	218 Patton Avenue	Asheville	NC	28801	79,447.00
Charlotte Center for Urban Ministry, Inc./Moore Place Expansion.	200 East Franklin Blvd	Gastonia	NC	28052	82,149.00
Cumberland County, NC/Robin's Meadow Transitional Housing Program (FY2017).	2435 Lucena Street	Charlotte	NC	28206	84,915.00
Coastal Horizons Center, Inc./Horizons Housing	707 Executive Place	Fayetteville	NC	28305	85,817.00
Open Door Ministries of High Point, Inc./Shelter Plus Care Housing for New Hope, Inc./Orange Co Housing Support Program.	615 Shipyard Boulevard	Wilmington	NC	28412	85,980.00
Family Service of the Piedmont, Inc./Family Service of the Piedmont Victim Rapid Re-Housing.	400 N. Centennial St	High Point	NC	27262	86,460.00
Trillium Health Resources/Trillium PSH #3	18 West Colony Place, Suite 250	Durham	NC	27705	88,700.00
City of Winston-Salem/BC—PSH	902 Bonner Drive	Jamestown	NC	27282	92,889.00
Family Endeavors, Inc./Family Endeavors Bonanza Renewal FY2017.	201 West 1st Street	Greenville	NC	27858	94,676.00
	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	96,903.00
	535 Bandera Road	San Antonio	NC	78228	97,272.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City of Winston-Salem/FAST (Families Accessing Support Team) Housing.	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	99,640.00
Mecklenburg County/SPC Permanent Housing Bonus D-17.	700 N. Tryon St	Charlotte	NC	28202	99,968.00
City of Winston-Salem/Homeless Management Information System 2.	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	101,842.00
Inter-Faith Council for Social Service, Inc./IFC PSH 2017 Expan. Reallocation.	110 West Main Street	Carrboro	NC	27510	102,945.00
Wake County Continuum of Care, Inc. DBA The Partnership to End and Prevent Homelessness/2017 Wake NC 507 Planning Grant.	Wake County Government—Wake County Housing & Community Revitalization Division, 336 Fayetteville Street, 4th Floor.	Raleigh	NC	27602	104,555.00
Cape Fear Housing for Independent Living, Inc./Kathryn Leigh.	1606 Wellington Ave., Unit C	Wilmington	NC	28401	105,769.00
Mecklenburg County/SPC Samaritan Bonus Renewal C-17	700 N. Tryon St	Charlotte	NC	28202	109,670.00
First Fruit Ministries/Wilmington Dream Center: Transitional Housing.	2750 Vance Street	Wilmington	NC	28412	112,116.00
Surry Homeless and Affordable Housing Coalition/SHAHC PH Renewal 2017.	1325 West Pine St., Suite 205	Mt. Airy	NC	27030	112,845.00
Trillium Health Resources/Trillium PSH #2	201 West 1st Street	Greenville	NC	27858	114,299.00
The Housing Authority of The City of Durham/HOME AGAIN.	330 East Main Street, P.O. Box 1726 ..	Durham	NC	27701	115,689.00
PLM Families Together/Families Together Housing First	908 Plainview Drive, Suite 101	Raleigh	NC	27610	117,164.00
Open Door Ministries of High Point, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing.	400 N. Centennial St	High Point	NC	27262	118,921.00
Youth Focus Inc./HEARTH: Hope, Empowerment and Resilience Through Housing.	405 Parkway, Suite A	Greensboro	NC	27401	119,200.00
Cardinal Innovations Healthcare/Chatham Person 1 Renewal 2016.	550 Caldwell Street	Charlotte	NC	28202	124,521.00
City of Charlotte/NC505 Planning Project FY2017	600 E. Trade Street	Charlotte	NC	28202	127,124.00
Mecklenburg County/SPC Samaritan Renewal B-17	700 N. Tryon St	Charlotte	NC	28202	131,712.00
Cumberland Interfaith Hospitality Network/LC Renewal 2017.	113 Stein St	Fayetteville	NC	28303	136,428.00
City of Winston-Salem/CPHS SPC	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	136,765.00
Eastpointe/Eastpointe Shelter Plus Care Southeast—Renewal 2017.	500 Nash Medical Arts Mall	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	143,854.00
Wake County Human Services/9-20-18 to 9-1919 Rental Assistance 2010 Renewal (NC0209C4F071000).	WCOB—Housing Division, Room 448, 337 S. Salisbury Street.	Raleigh	NC	27601	144,072.00
Supportive Housing Communities/Scattered Site I	2120 N Davidson St	Charlotte	NC	28205	145,548.00
Charlotte Center for Urban Ministry, Inc./Homeless to Homes Expansion.	2435 Lucena Street	Charlotte	NC	28206	147,724.00
Housing for New Hope, Inc./Streets to Home II	18 West Colony Place, Suite 250	Durham	NC	27705	149,661.00
Housing Authority of the City of Wilmington/Hopewood Apartments.	1524 S. 16th Street	Wilmington	NC	28401	149,989.00
Wake County Human Services/SWSC Rental Assistance 2016 Renewal for 2017 (NC0369L4F071600).	WCOB—Housing Division, Room 448, 337 S. Salisbury Street.	Raleigh	NC	27601	150,032.00
Supportive Housing Communities/Scattered Site III	2120 N Davidson St	Charlotte	NC	28205	150,738.00
North Carolina Coalition to End Homelessness/2017 BoS Coordinated Assessment SSO.	310 N. Harrington St	Raleigh	NC	27603	159,767.00
Homeward Bound of Western North Carolina, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing Extreme Needs 5.	218 Patton Avenue	Asheville	NC	28801	161,269.00
Eastpointe/Eastpointe Shelter Plus Care -Combined -Renewal 2017.	500 Nash Medical Arts Mall	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	162,203.00
Alliance Behavioral Healthcare/Dash	4600 Emperor Blvd	Durham	NC	27703	164,632.00
Housing for New Hope, Inc./Rapid Rehousing III	18 West Colony Place, Suite 250	Durham	NC	27705	168,244.00
Cardinal Innovations Healthcare/PBH 2011 Shelter Plus Care Program.	550 South Caldwell Street, Suite 1500	Charlotte	NC	28202	178,579.00
CASA (formerly Community Alternatives for Supportive Abodes)/Mckinney Team.	624 West Jones St	Raleigh	NC	27603	189,343.00
Homeward Bound of Western North Carolina, Inc./Pathways to Permanent Housing Henderson County.	218 Patton Avenue	Asheville	NC	28801	192,259.00
Rockingham County Help for Homeless, Inc./RCHH Rapid Re-Housing Renewal Grant 2017.	108 N Franklin Street, P.O. Box 406 ...	Madison	NC	27025	193,334.00
Urban Ministries of Durham/UMD Fresh Start Durham CoC Renewal Project Application FY2017.	410 Liberty Street	Durham	NC	27701	201,791.00
Cumberland Interfaith Hospitality Network/ASHTON WOODS 2017.	113 Stein St	Fayetteville	NC	28303	212,268.00
Passage Home, INC/Ruth House II FY2017	P.O. Box 28165	Raleigh	NC	27611	217,659.00
Housing for New Hope, Inc./Streets to Home I	18 West Colony Place, Suite 250	Durham	NC	27705	217,736.00
Passage Home, INC/Essential Services Rapid Rehousing -2017.	P.O. Box 28165	Raleigh	NC	27611	226,558.00
Homeward Bound of Western North Carolina, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing Extreme Needs.	218 Patton Avenue	Asheville	NC	28801	232,027.00
Eastpointe/Eastpointe Shelter Plus Care 3—Renewal 2017	500 Nash Medical Arts Mall	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	236,187.00
Rockingham County Help for Homeless, Inc./RCHH Permanent Supportive Housing Renewal Grant 2017.	108 N Franklin Street, P.O. Box 406 ...	Madison	NC	27025	243,202.00
Partners Behavioral Health Management/Partners Consolidated Renewal 2017.	901 South New Hope Rd	Gastonia	NC	28054	245,315.00
Community Link, Programs of Travelers Aid/Community Link-PRC—Permanent Supportive Housing-Renewal-2017.	601 E. 5th Street, Suite 220	Charlotte	NC	28202	250,109.00
The New Reidsville Housing Authority/2017 Reidsville HA Renewal for 2018-2019.	924 Third Avenue	Reidsville	NC	27320	257,759.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
The Salvation Army/TSA Family Rapid Rehousing	4335 Stuart Andrew Blvd	Charlotte	NC	28217	263,972.00
Cardinal Innovations Healthcare/AC 1 Renewal 2016	550 Caldwell Street	Charlotte	NC	28202	288,094.00
The Salvation Army/SAGSO HOME	1311 South Eugene St	Greensboro	NC	27406	288,317.00
Housing Authority of City of Greenville/Seeds of Change Renewal 2017.	1103 Broad Street, P.O. Box 1426	Greenville	NC	27834	307,464.00
Homeward Bound of Western North Carolina, Inc./Bridge to Recovery.	218 Patton Avenue	Asheville	NC	28801	311,103.00
Community Link, Programs of Travelers Aid/Community Link -PRC—Rapid Rehousing-Renewal-2017.	601 E. 5th Street, Suite 220	Charlotte	NC	28202	325,345.00
North Carolina Coalition to End Homelessness/NC-503 CoC Planning Application 2017.	310 N. Harrington St	Raleigh	NC	27603	327,384.00
Homeward Bound of Western North Carolina, Inc./Shelter Plus Care Asheville/Buncombe.	218 Patton Avenue	Asheville	NC	28801	342,286.00
Cardinal Innovations Healthcare/PSH Concern of Durham Renewal 2017.	550 Caldwell Street	Charlotte	NC	28202	354,747.00
Vaya Health/Vaya Health PSH Western Combo	200 Ridgefield Court, Suite 210	Asheville	NC	28806	375,842.00
City of Winston-Salem/Shelter Plus Care 1 (2001)	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	391,684.00
Vaya Health/Vaya Health PSH Central Combo	200 Ridgefield Court, Suite 210	Asheville	NC	28806	410,140.00
Community Link, Programs of Travelers Aid/Community Link- Meck—Rapid Rehousing-Renewal-2017.	601 E. 5th Street, Suite 220	Charlotte	NC	28202	422,331.00
Housing Authority of City of Greenville/Project Hope Re- newal 2017.	1103 Broad Street, P.O. Box 1426	Greenville	NC	27834	445,952.00
Greensboro Housing Authority/Sheltering the Homeless	450 N. Church Street	Greensboro	NC	27401	486,348.00
Partners Behavioral Health Management LME/FY 2017 CoCRA.	901 South New Hope Road	Gastonia	NC	28054	496,317.00
Greensboro Housing Authority/Housing Opportunities	450 N. Church Street	Greensboro	NC	27401	519,113.00
North Carolina Coalition to End Homelessness/2017 HMIS Renewal-Balance of State.	310 N. Harrington St	Raleigh	NC	27603	519,299.00
Cardinal Innovations Healthcare/PBH 2012 Renewal PSH FY 2016.	550 South Caldwell Street, Suite 1500	Charlotte	NC	28202	679,976.00
City of Winston-Salem/ESR-PH Case Management	100 East First Street, Suite 423	Winston-Salem	NC	27101	742,188.00
Trillium Health Resources/Trillium PSH #1	201 West 1st Street	Greenville	NC	27858	783,067.00
Cardinal Innovations Healthcare/Kerr Tar Renewal 2016	550 Caldwell Street	Charlotte	NC	28202	935,916.00
Wake County Human Services/2-1-2018 to 1-31-2019 Rental Assistance Merged Renewal (NC0090L4071609).	WCOB—Housing Division, Room 448, 337 S. Salisbury Street.	Raleigh	NC	27601	1,823,200.00
Mecklenburg County/SPC Renewal A-17	700 N. Tryon St	Charlotte	NC	28202	1,888,611.00
Abused Adult Resource Center/Permanent Supportive Housing Renewal FY2017.	P.O. Box 5003	Bismarck	ND	58502	4,845.00
St. Joseph's Social Care and Thrift Store/Comeau Transitional Housing.	620 8th Ave. South	Grand Forks	ND	58201	14,000.00
Women's Alliance, Inc. DBA: Domestic Violence and Rape Crisis/SW ND Supportive Housing Project.	10 8th Street West	Dickinson	ND	58601	36,500.00
YWCA Cass Clay/YWCA Cass Clay SHP (Two)	3100 12th Ave N	Fargo	ND	58102	38,882.00
North Dakota Coalition for Homeless People, Inc./Planning Project 2017.	1684 Capitol Way	Bismarck	ND	58501	55,044.00
Fargo Housing and Redevelopment Authority/Cooper House SHP 2017.	325 Broadway, P.O. Box 430	Fargo	ND	58102	57,700.00
North Dakota Coalition for Homeless People, Inc./HMIS 2017.	1684 Capitol Way	Bismarck	ND	58501	74,072.00
Abused Adult Resource Center/SHP Transitional Housing Renewal FY2017.	P.O. Box 5003	Bismarck	ND	58502	77,500.00
Fargo Housing and Redevelopment Authority/FHRA SRO SHP 2017.	325 Broadway, P.O. Box 430	Fargo	ND	58102	85,238.00
Prairie Harvest Mental Health/Prairie Harvest Mental Health Supportive Housing Program.	930 3rd Street North	Grand Forks	ND	58203	89,727.00
YWCA Cass Clay/YWCA Cass Clay SHP (One)	3100 12th Ave N	Fargo	ND	58102	92,324.00
Community Violence Intervention Center Inc./CVIC Hope Transitional Housing.	211 S. 4th St	Grand Forks	ND	58201	92,500.00
Mountain Plains Youth Services Coalition, Inc./Youthworks Joint PH-RRH and TH.	217 West Rosser Avenue	Bismarck	ND	58501	96,228.00
Fraser, Ltd./Fraser, Ltd. Permanent Supportive Housing	2902 University Dr S	Fargo	ND	58103	123,615.00
North Dakota Department of Commerce/Renewal Project Application FY2017.	1600 East Century Avenue, Ste. 2, P.O. Box 2057.	Bismarck	ND	58502	189,912.00
YWCA Cass Clay/YWCA Cass Clay TH	3100 12th Ave N	Fargo	ND	58102	215,500.00
Burleigh County Housing Authority/BCHA Shelter Plus Care Vouchers 2017.	410 S. 2nd St	Bismarck	ND	58504	219,104.00
Fargo Housing and Redevelopment Authority/FHRA Rental Assistance SHP 2017.	325 Broadway, P.O. Box 430	Fargo	ND	58102	240,276.00
Community Action Partnership of Western Nebraska/Sup- portive Housing Program FY2017 Renewal.	3350 10th Street	Gering	NE	69341	32,488.00
Board of Regents, University of Nebraska-Lincoln/FY2017 Lincoln Coordinated Entry.	151 Whittier Research Center, 2200 Vine Street.	Lincoln	NE	68583	34,793.00
City of Lincoln/S+C for Chronically Homeless FY2017	555 So 10th St	Lincoln	NE	68506	37,617.00
Blue Valley Community Action, Inc./Project FIRST RRH 2017.	620 5th Street, P.O. Box 273	Fairbury	NE	68352	42,794.00
Cirrus House, Inc/TAP CoC FY 2017	1509 1st Ave	Scottsbluff	NE	69361	46,433.00
Community Action Partnership of Western Nebraska/STEP SHP FY2017.	3350 10th Street	Gering	NE	69341	47,646.00
Heartland Family Service/Safe Haven	2101 S 42nd St	Omaha	NE	68105	58,975.00
CenterPointe, Inc/Veteran's Permanent Housing Project	2633 P Street	Lincoln	NE	68503	59,258.00
Siena/Francis House/The Siena Apartments	1702 Nicholas Street	Omaha	NE	68102	63,317.00
City of Lincoln/NE-502 Planning Application FY 2017	555 So 10th St	Lincoln	NE	68506	65,759.00
Board of Regents, University of Nebraska-Lincoln/FY2017 NE BOS Coordinated Entry.	151 Whittier Research Center, 2200 Vine Street.	Lincoln	NE	68583	71,632.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Board of Regents, University of Nebraska-Lincoln/FY2017 NE BOS Planning.	151 Whittier Research Center, 2200 Vine Street.	Lincoln	NE	68583	72,487.00
City of Lincoln/Outreach Housing Project FY2017	555 So 10th St	Lincoln	NE	68506	78,367.00
Together Inc of Metropolitan Omaha/Horizons Program—Rehousing Expansion.	812 S 24th Street	Omaha	NE	68108	79,917.00
New Visions Homeless Services/David House	1435 N 15th Street	Council Bluffs	NE	51501	81,897.00
Community Action Partnership of Mid-Nebraska/Residential Assistance to Families in Transition, Inc..	16 West 11th Street, P.O. Box 2288	Kearney	NE	68848	90,717.00
Board of Regents, University of Nebraska-Lincoln/FY2017 Lincoln HMIS.	151 Whittier Research Center, 2200 Vine Street.	Lincoln	NE	68583	93,039.00
CenterPointe, Inc./Transitions	2633 P Street	Lincoln	NE	68503	93,560.00
Care Corps, Inc./PSH Renewal Application FY 2017	723 N. Broad St	Fremont	NE	68025	103,538.00
New Visions Homeless Services/Timothy House	1435 N 15th Street	Council Bluffs	NE	51501	103,890.00
CenterPointe, Inc./Transitions Two	2633 P Street	Lincoln	NE	68503	107,188.00
CEDARS Youth Services/New Futures Supportive Housing Program.	6601 Pioneers Boulevard, Suite 1	Lincoln	NE	68506	110,609.00
Friendship Home of Lincoln, Inc./Safe at Home	P.O. Box 85358	Lincoln	NE	68501	111,922.00
Community Action Partnership of Western Nebraska/Pan-handle Permanent Supportive Housing Program FY2017.	3350 10th Street	Gering	NE	69341	115,903.00
Together Inc of Metropolitan Omaha/Horizons Program (Formerly First Stop Program).	812 S 24th Street	Omaha	NE	68108	117,496.00
Care Corps, Inc./Care Corps TH Renewal 2017	723 N. Broad St	Fremont	NE	68025	122,067.00
Metro Area Continuum of Care for the Homeless/MACCH CoC Planning Project FY2017.	University of Nebraska-Omaha, 6001 Dodge Street/Community Engagement Center, Suite 117.	Omaha	NE	68182	123,283.00
The Salvation Army/HOME Program	10755 Burt St., N/A	Omaha	NE	68114	155,648.00
Blue Valley Community Action, Inc./Project FIRST 2017	620 5th Street, P.O. Box 273	Fairbury	NE	68352	162,972.00
Central Nebraska Community Action Partnership/Vets RRH 2017.	626 N Street	Loup City	NE	68853	163,220.00
Board of Regents, University of Nebraska-Lincoln/FY2017 NE BOS HMIS.	151 Whittier Research Center, 2200 Vine Street.	Lincoln	NE	68583	173,806.00
Heartland Family Service/Heartland Housing Passages	2101 S 42nd St	Omaha	NE	68105	179,002.00
Institute for Community Alliances/Omaha Metro Area Continuum HMIS 2017.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	NE	50314	179,660.00
City of Omaha/CoC Rental Assistance	1819 Farnam	Omaha	NE	68183	199,885.00
Matt Talbot Kitchen & Outreach Inc./First HOPE (Housing Opportunities & Prevention Efforts).	2121 North 27th Street, P.O. Box 80935.	Lincoln	NE	68501	207,080.00
CenterPointe, Inc./Permanent Housing Project	2633 P Street	Lincoln	NE	68503	229,450.00
CenterPointe, Inc./Glide PATH	2633 P Street	Lincoln	NE	68503	245,247.00
The Salvation Army/You're HOME	10755 Burt St., N/A	Omaha	NE	68114	250,139.00
Heartland Family Service/Samaritan Housing Program Expansion.	2101 S 42nd St	Omaha	NE	68105	257,513.00
Heartland Family Service/Heartland Housing Beginnings	2101 S 42nd St	Omaha	NE	68105	266,195.00
Heartland Family Service/Heartland Homes	2101 S 42nd St	Omaha	NE	68105	280,734.00
Region V Systems/Rural Permanent Housing Program	1645 N Street	Lincoln	NE	68508	321,112.00
CenterPointe, Inc./Adult Residential	2633 P Street	Lincoln	NE	68503	369,402.00
The Salvation Army/HOME 2 Stay	10755 Burt St., N/A	Omaha	NE	68114	370,177.00
Heartland Family Service/Pottawattamie County Homeless Link.	2101 S 42nd St	Omaha	NE	68105	371,300.00
Heartland Family Service/Samaritan Housing Program	2101 S 42nd St	Omaha	NE	68105	418,498.00
Heartland Family Service/Heartland Housing Solutions	2101 S 42nd St	Omaha	NE	68105	453,961.00
Community Action Partnership of Lancaster & Saunders County/Supportive Housing Program.	210 O Street	Lincoln	NE	68508	478,609.00
Central Nebraska Community Action Partnership/THRIVES 2017.	626 N Street	Loup City	NE	68853	495,406.00
Heartland Family Service/Heartland Housing Opportunities	2101 S 42nd St	Omaha	NE	68105	655,297.00
State of New Hampshire/HMIS—Nashua	129 Pleasant St	Concord	NH	03301	12,778.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Permanent Housing 11	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	13,934.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Permanent Housing 9	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	14,792.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Permanent Housing 8	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	14,796.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Permanent Housing 10	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	14,929.00
State of New Hampshire/Springbrook Condominium Project	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	15,523.00
Families in Transition/Permanent Housing Program VIII	122 Market Street	Manchester	NH	03101	24,161.00
Community Council of Nashua, NH/A Place to Live	7 Prospect Street	Nashua	NH	03060	30,665.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Permanent Housing 12	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	36,761.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Permanent Housing 13	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	37,263.00
The Way Home, Inc/Your Way Home II	214 Spruce Street	Manchester	NH	03103	38,734.00
State of New Hampshire/Genesis Behavioral Health—Summer Street Project.	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	42,013.00
State of New Hampshire/Tideview Condos: Permanent Housing for Persons with Disabilities.	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	42,050.00
Families in Transition/Millyard Transitional Housing Program Phase II.	122 Market Street	Manchester	NH	03101	44,621.00
Families in Transition/NH—501 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	122 Market Street	Manchester	NH	03101	44,995.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Permanent Housing 18	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	46,586.00
The Way Home, Inc/Your Way Home III	214 Spruce Street	Manchester	NH	03103	51,018.00
Families in Transition/Amherst Street Transitional Housing Program.	122 Market Street	Manchester	NH	03101	51,052.00
The Way Home, Inc/Your Way Home V	214 Spruce Street	Manchester	NH	03103	52,427.00
Families in Transition/Manchester Permanent Housing Program IV.	122 Market Street	Manchester	NH	03101	53,417.00
State of New Hampshire/Homeless Management Information System—Manchester.	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	53,583.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Families in Transition/Permanent Housing Program V	122 Market Street	Manchester	NH	03101	54,115.00
The Way Home, Inc./Your Way Home I	214 Spruce Street	Manchester	NH	03103	54,229.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./GNOC Planning Project FY2017	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	54,438.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Permanent Housing 14	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	58,875.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Permanent Housing 6	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	63,246.00
The Way Home, Inc./TWH-RRH	214 Spruce Street	Manchester	NH	03103	64,404.00
State of New Hampshire/Families in Transition Permanent Housing Program—Concord.	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	70,343.00
State of New Hampshire/Central Street PHP	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	70,948.00
State of New Hampshire/Permanent Housing Program VI (FIT).	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	73,614.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Permanent Housing 17	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	74,654.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Somerville Street Permanent Housing	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	77,301.00
State of New Hampshire/CLM Shelter Plus Care II	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	77,425.00
State of New Hampshire/Homeless Management Information System—Balance of State.	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	77,996.00
State of New Hampshire/SCS Permanent Housing Project	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	84,752.00
State of New Hampshire/Next Steps Permanent Housing Program.	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	88,819.00
State of New Hampshire/CRH/CCEH Permanent Supportive Housing Expansion.	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	91,370.00
State of New Hampshire/FIT Concord Community Leasing II.	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	99,002.00
State of New Hampshire/McGrath Street Permanent Housing.	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	99,862.00
Child and Family Services/Pine Street Transitional Living Program.	P.O. Box 448	Manchester	NH	03105	102,605.00
State of New Hampshire/FIT: Dover Permanent Housing ...	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	104,856.00
State of New Hampshire/Families in Transition Concord Community Permanent Housing Program.	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	105,244.00
State of New Hampshire/BoSCoC Planning Project	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	108,754.00
Families in Transition/Millyard Transitional Housing Program.	122 Market Street	Manchester	NH	03101	112,869.00
State of New Hampshire/SCS Rapid Re-Housing Program	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	114,054.00
The Way Home, Inc./Your Way Home VII	214 Spruce Street	Manchester	NH	03103	115,829.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Permanent Housing 4	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	116,153.00
State of New Hampshire/Sullivan County Fresh Steps PH Program.	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	117,520.00
Northern Human Services/Gilpin House	29 Maple Street, P.O. Box 599	Littleton	NH	03561	129,535.00
State of New Hampshire/Home at Last	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	171,729.00
State of New Hampshire/BMCAP RRH Program	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	172,972.00
State of New Hampshire/HHI: BOS PSH I	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	176,725.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Permanent Housing 5	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	188,688.00
Families in Transition/Permanent Housing Program IX	122 Market Street	Manchester	NH	03101	202,620.00
Families in Transition/Family Mill Permanent Housing Program.	122 Market Street	Manchester	NH	03101	206,448.00
State of New Hampshire/Permanent Housing 2	129 Pleasant St	Concord	NH	03301	213,326.00
State of New Hampshire/CLM FAMILY HOUSING I	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	267,865.00
State of New Hampshire/SCS Shelter Plus Care	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	274,024.00
State of New Hampshire/CRH/CCEH Permanent Supportive Housing.	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	290,499.00
State of New Hampshire/CLM PH I	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	302,427.00
State of New Hampshire/CLM Shelter Plus Care	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	312,540.00
State of New Hampshire/NH Coordinated Entry	129 Pleasant Street	Concord	NH	03301	351,403.00
Harbor Homes, Inc./Permanent Housing 3	77 Northeastern Blvd	Nashua	NH	03062	923,728.00
Salem County Inter Agency Council of Human Services/CoC Planning FY2017.	98 Market Street, 2nd Floor	Salem	NJ	08079	5,549.00
New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency/Tri County HMIS FY 2017.	637 South Clinton Avenue	Trenton	NJ	08650	7,457.00
EASTER SEALS NEW JERSEY/ESNJ Warren HUD 2017 Community Planning and Advocacy Council/HNPC Housing Outreach.	25 Kennedy Blvd., Suite 600	East Brunswick	NJ	08816	8,456.00
	2500 McClellan Avenue, Suite 110	Pennsauken	NJ	08109	8,879.00
Somerset County, NJ/2017 Somerset CoC Planning Grant City of Trenton/Housing First-Trenton/Mercer 10	20 Grove Street	Somerville	NJ	08876	12,140.00
	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	14,077.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Ocean Leasing 2009 CSPNJ.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	14,634.00
Northwest NJ Community Action Program/Warren County Leasing 2010.	350 Marshall Street	Phillipsburg	NJ	08865	14,792.00
Center For Hope And Safety (formerly Shelter Our Sisters)/E1 Renewal 2017 for FY2019.	12 Overlook Avenue	Rochelle Park	NJ	07662	15,801.00
New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency/Atlantic County HMIS FY 2017.	637 South Clinton Avenue	Trenton	NJ	08650	17,000.00
Atlantic County Government/FY2017 CoC Planning Grant Alternatives, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing IV	1333 Atlantic Ave	Atlantic City	NJ	08401	18,070.00
	600 First Avenue	Raritan	NJ	08869	19,020.00
Alternatives, Inc./Somerset County Rapid Rehousing	600 First Avenue	Raritan	NJ	08869	19,773.00
New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency/Mercer HMIS FY 2017.	637 South Clinton Avenue	Trenton	NJ	08650	19,970.00
Covenant House New Jersey, Inc./AC Mothers and Babies Center For Hope And Safety (formerly Shelter Our Sisters)/B2T Renewal 2017 for FY2019.	330 Washington Street	Newark	NJ	07102	22,217.00
	12 Overlook Avenue	Rochelle Park	NJ	07662	23,020.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Ocean County Jay St. S+C.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	23,162.00
HABcore, Inc./HABcore Capstan II Expansion FY17	P.O. Box 2361	Red Bank	NJ	07701	24,512.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Covenant House New Jersey, Inc./Atlantic City Youth Housing Project.	330 Washington Street	Newark	NJ	07102	25,824.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Community Access Institute Colonial/Morse 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	26,906.00
Housing Authority of the Township of Edison/Moving beyond abuse II.	14 Rev. Samuel Carpenter Boulevard	Edison	NJ	08820	27,009.00
Housing Authority of the Township of Edison/Women Aware S+C 2010.	14 Rev. Samuel Carpenter Boulevard	Edison	NJ	08820	27,009.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Bridgeway Supportive Housing 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	27,235.00
HABcore, Inc./HABcore Ocean Leasing AP14 OC—FY17 ..	P.O. Box 2361	Red Bank	NJ	07701	27,950.00
Center For Family Services, Inc./CFS Victims of Domestic Violence.	584 Benson Street	Camden	NJ	08103	28,704.00
City of Trenton/Permanent Supportive Housing for Chronically Homeless Women.	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	29,888.00
Housing Authority of the Township of Edison/Triple C Housing First phase 2.	14 Rev. Samuel Carpenter Boulevard	Edison	NJ	08820	30,019.00
Center For Family Services, Inc./CFS Victims of DV Cumberland SHP.	584 Benson Street	Camden	NJ	08103	33,785.00
United Way of Hudson County/Live United	857 Bergen Avenue	Jersey City	NJ	07306	34,921.00
Housing Authority of the Township of Edison/Triple C Housing First Leasing 2010.	14 Rev. Samuel Carpenter Boulevard	Edison	NJ	08820	34,974.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AQ CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	35,493.00
County of Warren/FY 2017 CoC Planning Project	1 Shotwell Drive	Belvidere	NJ	07823	35,673.00
Ending Homelessness Group/Ocean HPAC Coordinated Exit Expansion.	29 Alden Street, Suite 1B	Cranford	NJ	07016	35,682.00
HABcore, Inc./HABcore Capstan II FY17	P.O. Box 2361	Red Bank	NJ	07701	36,141.00
Coming Home of Middlesex County, Inc./Coordinated Assessment II.	MC Admin Building, 75 Bayard St, 2nd floor.	New Brunswick	NJ	08901	37,070.00
County of Monmouth/Ray of Light 1	3000 Kozloski Road, P.O. Box 3000 ...	Freehold	NJ	07728	38,137.00
Ending Homelessness Group/2017 CoC Planning Grant	29 Alden Street, Suite 1B	Cranford	NJ	07016	38,276.00
Advance Housing, Inc./Demarest Farms Service and Operating Program.	100 Hollister Road, Suite 7	Teterboro	NJ	07608	38,601.00
Coming Home of Middlesex County, Inc./Middlesex County Coordinated Assessment.	MC Admin Building, 75 Bayard St, 2nd floor.	New Brunswick	NJ	08901	40,000.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Essex County St Clare's.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	40,804.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AR CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	40,806.00
HABcore, Inc./HABcore Monmouth Leasing AP17a—FY17	P.O. Box 2361	Red Bank	NJ	07701	41,120.00
Career Opportunity Development/Permanent Supportive Housing.	901 Atlantic Avenue	Egg Harbor	NJ	08215	43,366.00
Isaiah House, Inc./SHP for Disabled Single Women	238 North Munn Ave	East Orange	NJ	07017	45,295.00
City of Trenton/Housing First—Samaritan Trenton/Mercer 10.	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	45,819.00
Vantage Health System, Inc./Links 2017	2 Park Avenue	Dumont	NJ	07628	47,077.00
EASTER SEALS NEW JERSEY/ESNJ Essex HUD 1 2017	25 Kennedy Blvd., Suite 600	East Brunswick	NJ	08816	47,339.00
New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency/Pas-saic HMIS FY 2017.	637 South Clinton Avenue	Trenton	NJ	08650	47,667.00
County of Monmouth/Ray of Light 2	3000 Kozloski Road, P.O. Box 3000 ...	Freehold	NJ	07728	48,697.00
Mental Health Association of Essex and Morris, Inc./Step Off The Street Outreach.	100 Route 46 East, Building C	Mountain Lakes	NJ	07046	48,842.00
Volunteers Of America Delaware Valley Inc./Moving Forward—Somerset County.	235 White Horse Pike	Collingswood	NJ	08107	48,971.00
Family Promise of Morris County/Morris Leasing 2017 Renewal.	3 Executive Dr	Moris Plains	NJ	07950	49,432.00
New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency/Southern New Jersey HMIS FY 2017.	637 South Clinton Avenue	Trenton	NJ	08650	50,192.00
First Call for Help dba NJ 211 Partnership/Single Point of Entry.	114 Algonquin Parkway	Whippany	NJ	07936	50,411.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Cumberland County Shelter Plus Care.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	50,661.00
First Call for Help dba NJ 211 Partnership/No Wrong Door	114 Algonquin Parkway	Whippany	NJ	07936	51,020.00
County of Morris/2017 Morris CoC Planning Grant	30 Schuyler Place	Morristown	NJ	07963	51,882.00
Center For Family Services, Inc./Tanyard Oaks 1 & 2	584 Benson Street	Camden	NJ	08103	52,308.00
Cape May County/2008 Shelter + Care Project	4 Moore Road	Cape May Court House.	NJ	08210	52,580.00
HABcore, Inc./HABcore Monmouth Leasing Expansion—FY17.	P.O. Box 2361	Red Bank	NJ	07701	52,822.00
Jewish Family Service of Atlantic County/Coordinated Entry & Assessment.	607 N. Jerome Ave	Margate City	NJ	08402	54,388.00
Covenant House New Jersey, Inc./Youth Housing Project ...	330 Washington Street	Newark	NJ	07102	54,873.00
180 Turning Lives Around, Inc./Families in Transition Original.	One Bethany Rd, Bldg 3, Suite 42	Hazlet	NJ	07730	55,516.00
Triple C Housing Inc./H2O Yr 11 ending 6/30/19	1 Distribution Way	Monmouth Junction.	NJ	08852	58,206.00
Ending Homelessness Group/Ocean HPAC Coordinated Exit.	29 Alden Street, Suite 1B	Cranford	NJ	07016	59,105.00
First Call for Help dba NJ 211 Partnership/No Wrong Door 2.	114 Algonquin Parkway	Whippany	NJ	07936	59,616.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Atlantic CTY Jewish Family Services (CSPNJ).	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	60,057.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
CATHOLIC CHARITIES DIOCESE OF METUCHEN/CoC Rapid Re-housing III for Families.	319 MAPLE ST	PERTH AMBOY ...	NJ	08861	64,158.00
Alternatives, Inc./Warren County Lease Based FY2017	600 First Avenue	Raritan	NJ	08869	64,900.00
HABcore, Inc./HABcore Ocean Leasing AP17 OC—FY17 ..	P.O. Box 2361	Red Bank	NJ	07701	65,436.00
Housing Authority of Bergen County/Links 2 2017–18 Renewal.	One Bergen County Plaza—2nd Fl	Hackensack	NJ	07601	67,716.00
Northwest NJ Community Action Program/Tri County Leasing 2011 PH.	350 Marshall Street	Phillipsburg	NJ	08865	67,865.00
New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency/Hudson HMIS FY 2017.	637 South Clinton Avenue	Trenton	NJ	08650	69,000.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Newark/St. Jude's Oasis Renewal Application 2017.	590 North 7th Street	Newark	NJ	07107	75,093.00
Ocean Community Economic Action Now, Inc./2017 O.C.E.A.N., Inc. Stonehurst Rental Assistance S+C.	40 Washington Street, P.O. Box 1029	Toms River	NJ	08754	76,104.00
CUMAC/ECHO, Inc./Place of Promise	223 Ellison St	Paterson	NJ	07505	76,107.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Ryan White S+C Program Middlesex.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	79,220.00
HABcore, Inc./HABcore Ocean Leasing Expansion FY17 ...	P.O. Box 2361	Red Bank	NJ	07701	79,953.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AC CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	80,203.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AD & 3AJ CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	81,708.00
New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency/Monmouth HMIS FY 2017.	637 South Clinton Avenue	Trenton	NJ	08650	81,727.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AS & 3AW CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	82,740.00
County of Bergen/Bergen County Homeless Management Information System (HMIS).	One Bergen County Plaza, 2nd Floor ..	Hackensack	NJ	07601	82,893.00
Middlesex County/Middlesex County Leasing 3	75 Bayard Street	New Brunswick	NJ	08901	82,981.00
New Jersey AIDS Services/NJAS SPH—2 renewal 2017 ...	44 South Street	Morristown	NJ	07960	83,463.00
Covenant House New Jersey, Inc/RAP	330 Washington Street	Newark	NJ	07102	83,490.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AY CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	83,718.00
HABcore, Inc./HABcore Ocean RRH FY17	P.O. Box 2361	Red Bank	NJ	07701	83,860.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Homefirst 5U 2017	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	84,382.00
Integrity Inc/Mary's House II Rental Assistance	103 Lincoln Park	Newark	NJ	07101	84,588.00
Passaic County Department of Human Services/Passaic County Housing First Leasing.	401 Grand Street	Paterson	NJ	07505	84,633.00
Advance Housing, Inc./Sussex Supportive Living Program	100 Hollister Road, Suite 7	Teterboro	NJ	07608	84,983.00
City of Trenton/Rapid Re-Housing for Homeless Youth	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	85,285.00
New Jersey AIDS Services/NJAS PSH—1 2017 renewal ...	44 South Street	Morristown	NJ	07960	86,388.00
Middlesex County/Middlesex 2017 CoC Planning Grant	75 Bayard Street	New Brunswick	NJ	08901	86,756.00
CATHOLIC CHARITIES DIOCESE OF METUCHEN/Scattered Site Permanent Housing for Singles.	319 MAPLE ST	PERTH AMBOY ...	NJ	08861	87,251.00
Volunteers Of America Delaware Valley Inc/Camden County Supportive Housing.	235 White Horse Pike	Collingswood	NJ	08107	88,069.00
Greater Bergen Community Action, Inc./Ladder	392 Main Street	Hackensack	NJ	07601	88,110.00
County of Bergen/Alfred J Thomas Home For Veterans	One Bergen County Plaza, 2nd Floor ..	Hackensack	NJ	07601	88,415.00
City of East Orange/TRA for Disabled Single Adults	44 City Hall Plaza	East Orange	NJ	07019	89,171.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Gateway YMCA Madison 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	90,397.00
Oaks Integrated Care/Oaks Integrated Care Housing for Chronically Homeless Individuals and Veterans.	770 Woodlane Road	Mount Holly	NJ	08060	92,098.00
Housing Authority of the City of Paterson/New Destiny Family Success Center.	60 Van Houten Street, P.O. Box H	Paterson	NJ	07509	93,207.00
Center For Family Services, Inc./Mother Child Permanent Housing.	584 Benson Street	Camden	NJ	08103	93,585.00
Housing Authority of the Township of Edison/Triple C Housing First.	14 Rev. Samuel Carpenter Boulevard	Edison	NJ	08820	94,121.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Monmouth County Tenant Based Rental Assistance.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	94,406.00
Middlesex County/Middlesex County HMIS	75 Bayard Street	New Brunswick	NJ	08901	94,681.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Project Live Newark Phase 2.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	95,685.00
County of Monmouth/CoC Planning Grant 2017	3000 Kozloski Road, P.O. Box 3000 ...	Freehold	NJ	07728	97,466.00
180 Turning Lives Around, Inc./Families in Transition Expansion.	One Bethany Rd, Bldg 3, Suite 42	Hazlet	NJ	07730	99,296.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Covenant House New Jersey—UC 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	99,409.00
First Call for Help dba NJ 211 Partnership/A Place to Call Home.	114 Algonquin Parkway	Whippany	NJ	07936	100,000.00
City of Trenton/Coordinated Assessment for Youth (Anchor House).	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	100,000.00
Alternatives, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing II	600 First Avenue	Raritan	NJ	08869	101,292.00
Alternatives, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing I	600 First Avenue	Raritan	NJ	08869	101,867.00
Covenant House New Jersey, Inc/Supportive Apartment Living Program.	330 Washington Street	Newark	NJ	07102	102,780.00
Transitional Housing Services, Inc./Alden Ave./Federal St. Permanent Supportive Housing.	1841 Burlington-Mt. Holly Rd	Westampton	NJ	08060	102,958.00
Housing Authority of the Township of Edison/Catholic Charities State Street Project.	14 Rev. Samuel Carpenter Boulevard	Edison	NJ	08820	103,484.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Community Access Unlimited 96 & 116 West Grand 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	106,246.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Housing Authority of Bergen County/Family Guidance 2017–18 Renewal.	One Bergen County Plaza, 2nd Fl	Hackensack	NJ	07601	111,374.00
City of Trenton/2017 CoC Planning Project	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	111,938.00
180 Turning Lives Around, Inc./180 Transitional Housing-Rapid ReHousing.	One Bethany Rd, Bldg 3, Suite 42	Hazlet	NJ	07730	116,278.00
Housing Authority of Bergen County/Vantage Van Sciver 2017–18 Renewal.	One Bergen County Plaza, 2nd Fl	Hackensack	NJ	07601	116,349.00
City of Trenton/Mercer RRH 2—CoC GA	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	116,702.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AA CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	119,108.00
Passaic County Department of Human Services/Passaic CoC Planning Grant 2017.	401 Grand Street	Paterson	NJ	07505	119,137.00
Camden County Council On Economic Opportunity, Inc./OMAR.	538 Broadway	Camden	NJ	08103	120,450.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Housing Authority of the City of Elizabeth 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	120,553.00
Volunteers Of America Delaware Valley Inc/Chance II Supportive Housing.	235 White Horse Pike	Collingswood	NJ	08107	121,907.00
Family Promise of Morris County/Community Supportive Housing Program, Phase 1 Renewal.	3 Executive Dr	Moris Plains	NJ	07950	122,809.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Ocean County OMHS S+C 2009 CSPNJ.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	123,924.00
City of Trenton/Housing First—Samaritan Trenton/Mercer 09.	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	127,536.00
Cape Counseling Services/Cape Leasing Samaritan 2010	1129 Route 9 South, Suite 1	Cape May Court House.	NJ	08210	128,610.00
HABcore, Inc./HABcore Monmouth Leasing AP17b—FY17	P.O. Box 2361	Red Bank	NJ	07701	129,324.00
Jewish Family Service of Atlantic County/JFS Housing First A.	607 N. Jerome Ave	Margate City	NJ	08402	129,557.00
Cape Counseling Services/Cape Rental Assistance	1129 Route 9 South, Suite 1	Cape May Court House.	NJ	08210	132,990.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AL CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	134,808.00
Community Planning and Advocacy Council/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	2500 McClellan Avenue, Suite 110	Pennsauken	NJ	08109	135,400.00
Housing Authority of Bergen County/Housing Works 2 2017–18 Renewal.	One Bergen County Plaza, 2nd Fl	Hackensack	NJ	07601	135,431.00
Salem County Inter Agency Council of Human Services/Leased Apartments Program.	98 Market Street, 2nd Floor	Salem	NJ	08079	135,510.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/MHA of Essex Phase 2.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	136,792.00
Covenant House New Jersey, Inc./Essex Youth Housing Project.	330 Washington Street	Newark	NJ	07102	138,860.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Union County Planning Project 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	141,483.00
Mental Health Association of Monmouth County Inc./Coordinated Entry.	119 Avenue at the Common, Suite 5 ...	Shrewsbury	NJ	07702	142,595.00
Homeless Solutions, Inc./Transitional Housing Program	6 Dumont Place, 3rd floor	Morristown	NJ	07960	148,684.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Bridgeway/Plainfield Housing Authority 11 U 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	149,233.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Essex COL Permanent Supportive Housing.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	150,101.00
Housing Authority of the City of Jersey City/Live United Housing Program 2017.	400 US Highway #1, Marion Gardens	Jersey City	NJ	07306	151,510.00
City of Trenton/PSH for Chronically Homeless Persons (Oaks).	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	152,640.00
EASTER SEALS NEW JERSEY/ESNJ Essex HUD 2 2017	25 Kennedy Blvd., Suite 600	East Brunswick	NJ	08816	154,407.00
County of Monmouth/Safe and Sound	3000 Kozloski Road, P.O. Box 3000 ...	Freehold	NJ	07728	159,273.00
Housing Authority of the City of Jersey City/Home At Last	400 US Highway #1, Marion Gardens	Jersey City	NJ	07306	160,776.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Essex County Mental Health Association (CSPNJ).	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	163,746.00
Integrity Inc/Mary's House I Rental Assistance	103 Lincoln Park	Newark	NJ	07101	163,812.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Project Live Newark.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	164,150.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AX CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	164,150.00
Camden County Council On Economic Opportunity, Inc./A. Wright/Liberty Place.	538 Broadway	Camden	NJ	08103	164,579.00
Center For Family Services, Inc./CFS Permanent Rapid Re-Housing Domestic Violence and Aging Out Youth.	584 Benson Street	Camden	NJ	08103	168,213.00
Family Promise of Morris County/Keys to Housing 2017 Renewal.	3 Executive Dr	Moris Plains	NJ	07950	170,854.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Community Access Unlimited Jacques 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	171,237.00
City of Trenton/501–507 Perry Street Shelter + Care	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	171,583.00
Advance Housing, Inc./Fairview McKinney	100 Hollister Road, Suite 7	Teterboro	NJ	07608	174,949.00
Jersey Battered Women's Service, Inc./Transitional Living Program.	P.O. Box 1437	Morristown	NJ	07962	179,035.00
City of Trenton/Rapid Re-Housing for Families II	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	180,535.00
Covenant House New Jersey, Inc./Newark HOME/Nancy's Place.	330 Washington Street	Newark	NJ	07102	180,735.00
Volunteers Of America Delaware Valley Inc/Moving Forward—Southern NJ.	235 White Horse Pike	Collingswood	NJ	08107	181,471.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
County of Bergen/Bergen CoC Planning Grant 2017	One Bergen County Plaza	Hackensack	NJ	07601	182,988.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Newark YMCA Permanent Housing 2014.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	184,639.00
Heart of Hannah Women's Center Inc./Heart of Hannah Last Step Rapid ReHousing 2017.	45 E 21st St	Paterson	NJ	07504	185,084.00
Positive Health Care, Incorporated/PHCI Permanent Housing FY2017.	333 Washington Street	Newark	NJ	07102	187,956.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Essex County MHA Permanent Housing 2014.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	192,988.00
Middlesex County/Middlesex County Leasing 1 2011	75 Bayard Street	New Brunswick	NJ	08901	193,784.00
Center For Family Services, Inc./Coordinated Entry and Assessment.	584 Benson Street	Camden	NJ	08103	197,300.00
CATHOLIC CHARITIES DIOCESE OF METUCHEN/Nao-mi's Way Permanent Housing Project for Families.	319 MAPLE ST	PERTH AMBOY ...	NJ	08861	198,405.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Bridgeway/Plainfield Housing Authority 15 U 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	206,892.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Newark YMCA Shelter Plus Care.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	207,371.00
Hudson County Division of Housing and Community Development/HCAEH Planning Grant 2017.	830 Bergen Avenue, 5B	Jersey City	NJ	07306	209,068.00
City of Trenton/GTBHC Housing First Phase II Bonus	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	209,765.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3APLI—CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	211,767.00
Garden State Episcopal Community Development Corporation/GSEDC Finally Home.	118 Summit Avenue	Jersey City	NJ	07304	213,699.00
Vantage Health System, Inc./Knickerbocker Residence 2017.	2 Park Avenue	Dumont	NJ	07628	223,628.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Essex County MHA RA 2013.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	224,128.00
Garden State Episcopal Community Development Corporation/All Saints Supportive Housing.	118 Summit Avenue	Jersey City	NJ	07304	232,915.00
New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency/Essex HMIS FY 2017.	637 South Clinton Avenue	Trenton	NJ	08650	235,666.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/YWCA 2017	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	236,133.00
The House of Faith, Inc./The House of Faith, Inc	244 Ege Avenue	Jersey City	NJ	07304	238,428.00
City of Trenton/Housing Now	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	239,769.00
Isaiah House, Inc./Next Step	238 North Munn Ave	East Orange	NJ	07017	245,600.00
County of Monmouth/Center House	3000 Kozloski Road, P.O. Box 3000 ...	Freehold	NJ	07728	247,392.00
City of Trenton/Mercer PSH 1—CC On My Own	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	247,965.00
Family Promise of Sussex County/Permanent Supportive Housing for the Chronically Homeless.	P.O. Box 154, 19 Church Street	Newton	NJ	07860	250,473.00
Northwest NJ Community Action Program/Tri County Leasing 2011.	350 Marshall Street	Phillipsburg	NJ	08865	250,657.00
AAH of Bergen County, Inc./AAH of Bergen County Supportive Housing.	267R Pascack Road	Township of Washington.	NJ	07676	258,122.00
Care Plus NJ, Inc./Rapid Rehousing for Individuals	610 Valley Health Plaza	Paramus	NJ	07652	259,998.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AG CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	262,212.00
County of Essex/Almost Home III	50 South Clinton Street, 3rd Floor Suite 3201, 3rd Floor, Suite 3201.	East Orange	NJ	07018	271,678.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AT CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	272,038.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Bridgeway/Elizabeth Housing Authority 20U 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	272,038.00
County of Essex/NJ—504 CoC Planning Project FY2017 ...	50 South Clinton Street	East Orange	NJ	07018	274,924.00
Housing Authority of the City of Jersey City/Hoboken Shelter Program.	400 US Highway #1, Marion Gardens	Jersey City	NJ	07306	275,728.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Elizabeth Coalition to House the Homeless/Gateway YMCA Joint TH & PH—RRH.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	279,943.00
Project Live, Inc./Project Live Supportive Housing Program 2012–2015/Renewal.	465–475 Broadway	Newark	NJ	07104	285,955.00
Passaic County Department of Human Services/Passaic County Project Based Housing First.	401 Grand Street	Paterson	NJ	07505	287,084.00
Care Plus NJ, Inc./Rapid Rehousing for Families	610 Valley Health Plaza	Paramus	NJ	07652	287,113.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AF CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	287,300.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AE CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	290,652.00
West New York Housing Authority/Homes for Heroes	6100 Adams Street	West New York	NJ	07093	291,145.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Camden Housing First.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	292,159.00
New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency/Camden Shelter Plus Care Program.	637 South Clinton Avenue, P.O. Box 18550.	Trenton	NJ	08650	301,404.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Gateway YMCA I—PH 2017 ...	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	301,569.00
County of Monmouth/Housing with Dignity	3000 Kozloski Road, P.O. Box 3000 ...	Freehold	NJ	07728	302,114.00
Family Promise of Sussex County/2012 HUD Continuum of Care Program.	P.O. Box 154, 19 Church Street	Newton	NJ	07860	303,716.00
CATHOLIC CHARITIES DIOCESE OF METUCHEN/CoC Rapid Re-housing II for Families.	319 MAPLE ST	PERTH AMBOY ...	NJ	08861	314,932.00
City of Trenton/Mercer PSH 3—GTBHC & CC Greenwood Ave.	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	316,422.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Homeless Solutions, Inc./Safe Haven	6 Dumont Place, 3rd floor	Morristown	NJ	07960	322,823.00
City of Trenton/Mercer PSH 4—GTBHC S+C	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	323,126.00
Legacy Treatment Services/Permanent SH for Persons with SMI.	1289 Route 38, Suite 102	Hainesport	NJ	08036	328,347.00
Project Live, Inc./2010 PLI-Firebird—3	465–475 Broadway	Newark	NJ	07104	330,060.00
City of Trenton/Housing First—Trenton/Mercer	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	332,467.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Bridgeway/Plainfield Housing Authority 25 U 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	360,895.00
City of Trenton/Mercer PSH 8—Housing First Phase 1—Housing First Demonstration Initiative.	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	370,485.00
Advance Housing, Inc./Advance Supportive Living Program (HoST).	100 Hollister Road, Suite 7	Teterboro	NJ	07608	382,471.00
City of East Orange/My Own Place	44 City Hall Plaza	East Orange	NJ	07019	382,680.00
Housing Authority of the Township of Edison/S+C for the Chronically Homeless (2006 Housing First).	14 Rev. Samuel Carpenter Boulevard	Edison	NJ	08820	385,463.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/3AK, 3AN & 3AP CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	398,647.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Gateway YMCA 14U—CH Fam 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	405,380.00
York Street Project/York Street TH/RRH Component	81 York Street	Jersey City	NJ	07302	425,348.00
United Way of Hudson County/Collaborative Solutions	857 Bergen Avenue	Jersey City	NJ	07306	429,065.00
Middlesex County/Middlesex County Leasing 2 2011	75 Bayard Street	New Brunswick	NJ	08901	443,231.00
Housing Authority of the Township of Edison/Triple C Housing First S+C 2010.	14 Rev. Samuel Carpenter Boulevard	Edison	NJ	08820	447,683.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Homefirst/Plainfield Housing Authority 35U 2017.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	502,641.00
WomenRising/Village of Families	270 Fairmount Avenue	Jersey City	NJ	07306	515,278.00
Collaborative Support Programs of New Jersey/Hudson SHC Permanent Housing Bonus 2014.	11 Spring Street	Freehold	NJ	07728	557,210.00
County of Monmouth/Homeward Bound	3000 Kozloski Road, P.O. Box 3000	Freehold	NJ	07728	562,351.00
Straight & Narrow, Inc./Straight & Narrow SRO	508 Straight Street	Paterson	NJ	07509	564,882.00
North Hudson Community Action Corporation/NHCAC Rapid Rehousing.	800 31st St	Union City	NJ	07087	583,324.00
York Street Project/York Street Rapid Rehousing FY 2017	81 York Street	Jersey City	NJ	07302	649,464.00
Passaic County Department of Human Services/Passaic County Sponsor Based Housing First.	401 Grand Street	Paterson	NJ	07505	660,742.00
Garden State Episcopal Community Development Corporation/Hudson CASA Coordinated Entry.	118 Summit Avenue	Jersey City	NJ	07304	667,516.00
Elizabeth/Union County CoC/Bridgeway/Elizabeth Housing Authority 2017 45U.	10 Elizabethtown Plaza, Administration Building.	Elizabeth	NJ	07207	676,785.00
United Way of Hudson County/Life Starts	857 Bergen Avenue	Jersey City	NJ	07306	764,643.00
City of Trenton/Mercer PSH 17—Mercer County Leasing 2011.	319 East State Street	Trenton	NJ	08608	800,079.00
NJ DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS/MNJ CoC Renewal 2017.	101 S. BROAD STREET, 5th Floor	TRENTON	NJ	08625	860,096.00
Community Planning and Advocacy Council/Camden Housing First 2011.	2500 McClellan Avenue, Suite 110	Pennsauken	NJ	08109	1,012,579.00
HABcore, Inc./HABcore Monmouth Leasing AP16a—FY17	P.O. Box 2361	Red Bank	NJ	07701	1,134,726.00
Passaic County Department of Human Services/Passaic County Tenant Based Housing First.	401 Grand Street	Paterson	NJ	07505	1,177,615.00
Vantage Health System, Inc./Opening Doors 2017	2 Park Avenue	Dumont	NJ	07628	1,203,912.00
Housing Authority of Bergen County/Housing Works 4 Grant Consolidation 2017–18.	One Bergen County Plaza, 2nd Fl	Hackensack	NJ	07601	1,302,984.00
New Mexico Coalition to End Homelessness/Albuquerque Coordinated Assessment System 2017.	440 Cerrillos Road, Suite 4, P.O. Box 865.	Santa Fe	NM	87501	25,000.00
People Assisting the Homeless/PATH PSH 2017	520 Hydro Plant Rd	Farmington	NM	87401	44,640.00
City of Santa Fe/Sirango Senior Permanent Housing Program 2017.	P.O. Box 909	Santa Fe	NM	87504	44,772.00
Bernalillo County/Renee's Project	5901 Zuni SE	Albuquerque	NM	87108	49,832.00
Mesilla Valley Community of Hope/Sue's House Permanent Housing for Chronically Homeless Women.	999 W. Amador Ave	Las Cruces	NM	88005	51,765.00
Catholic Charities/Partners in Housing Services	2010 Bridge SW	Albuquerque	NM	87105	52,350.00
Abode Inc./Abode Permanent Housing Project	999 W Amador Ave	Las Cruces	NM	88005	53,915.00
New Mexico Coalition to End Homelessness/Balance of State Coordinated Assessment 2017.	440 Cerrillos Road, Suite 4, P.O. Box 865.	Santa Fe	NM	87501	55,786.00
El Refugio, Inc./Rapid Re-housing 2017	800 South Robert Street	Silver City	NM	88061	56,852.00
Supportive Housing Coalition of New Mexico/Chuska Permanent Supportive Housing.	625 Silver SW, Suite 325	Albuquerque	NM	87102	64,062.00
Saint Elizabeth Shelter Corporation/Sonrisa Family Supportive Living Program 2017.	804 Alarid St	Santa Fe	NM	87505	64,403.00
El Refugio, Inc./Transitional Housing Project 2017	800 South Robert Street	Silver City	NM	88061	65,725.00
Supportive Housing Coalition of New Mexico/Downtown @ 700 2nd.	625 Silver SW, Suite 325	Albuquerque	NM	87102	70,510.00
Albuquerque Health Care for the Homeless, Inc./AHCH Coordinated Assessment.	1217 1st Street NW	Albuquerque	NM	87102	71,140.00
Barrett Foundation, Inc./Milagro Permanent Supportive Housing.	10300 Constitution Ave. NE	Albuquerque	NM	87112	92,028.00
St. Martin's Hospitality Center/Dual Diagnosis Outreach	1120 2nd St. NW, 1201 3rd St. NW	Albuquerque	NM	87102	92,700.00
Mesilla Valley Community of Hope/Mesilla Valley Coordinated Assessment SSO.	999 W. Amador Ave	Las Cruces	NM	88005	93,090.00
El Camino Real Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care II (2017).	P.O. Box 00, 301 Otero Avenue	Socorro	NM	87801	93,116.00
St. Martin's Hospitality Center/Welcome Home	1120 2nd St. NW, 1201 3rd St. NW	Albuquerque	NM	87102	93,880.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
County of Sandoval/Sandoval County Permanent Supportive Housing B 2017.	1500 Idalia Rd., Bldg. D	Bernalillo	NM	87004	100,389.00
Casa Milagro Inc./Supportive Housing Program	49 Camino Bajo	Santa Fe	NM	87508	101,810.00
Therapeutic Living Services, Inc./Mesa House	5601 Domingo Road NE	Albuquerque	NM	87108	109,233.00
DreamTree Project, Inc./Casitas Transitional Living	P.O. Box 1677	Taos	NM	87571	109,425.00
Mesilla Valley Community of Hope/Mesilla Valley Rapid Rehousing Program.	999 W. Amador Ave	Las Cruces	NM	88005	111,701.00
Valencia Shelter Services for Victims of Domestic Violence/La Vida Nueva.	303 Luna Street	Los Lunas	NM	87031	113,510.00
Mesilla Valley Community of Hope/Mesilla Valley Rapid Rehousing Program II.	999 W. Amador Ave	Las Cruces	NM	88005	114,380.00
DreamTree Project, Inc./Taos Rehousing	P.O. Box 1677	Taos	NM	87571	115,856.00
San Juan County Partnership/SJPartnership PH	3535 E 30th St., Suite 105	Farmington	NM	87402	121,859.00
San Juan County Partnership/SJCP-PSH	3535 E 30th St., Suite 105	Farmington	NM	87402	122,389.00
Valencia Shelter Services for Victims of Domestic Violence/La Vida Nueva Expansion.	303 Luna Street	Los Lunas	NM	87031	122,507.00
Samaritan House Inc/Samaritan House—Permanent Housing (2017).	1000 Mills Ave	Las Vegas	NM	87701	123,094.00
La Casa, Inc./La Casa Rapid Rehousing	800 S. Walnut	Las Cruces	NM	88001	125,273.00
Albuquerque Health Care for the Homeless, Inc./Supportive Housing.	1217 1st Street NW	Albuquerque	NM	87102	127,641.00
City of Albuquerque/Transitional Housing—City of Albuquerque.	400 Marquette NW	Albuquerque	NM	87102	138,982.00
Community Against Violence, Inc./Community Against Violence DV/SA Housing Project 2017–A.	945 Salazar Road	Taos	NM	87571	139,702.00
Crossroads for Women (formerly Human Rights Advocacy)/Crossroads Chronic—FY2107.	805 Tijeras Ave. NW	Albuquerque	NM	87102	144,508.00
City of Santa Fe/Housing Trust Sites renewal FY2017	P.O. Box 909, 500 Market Street, Suite 500.	Santa Fe	NM	87504	144,592.00
New Mexico Coalition to End Homelessness/NM—501 BoS Planning Application FY2017.	440 Cerrillos Road, Suite 4, P.O. Box 865.	Santa Fe	NM	87501	148,219.00
Youth Shelters and Family Services/Rapid Rehousing for Homeless Youth in Santa Fe.	5686B Agua Fria St	Santa Fe	NM	87507	148,829.00
Santa Fe Community Housing Trust/Coc Renewal FY2017	1111 Agua Fria	Santa Fe	NM	87505	155,477.00
Therapeutic Living Services, Inc./Frank Gray House	5601 Domingo Road NE	Albuquerque	NM	87108	157,383.00
New Mexico Coalition to End Homelessness/NM HMIS (1) 2017.	440 Cerrillos Road, Suite 4, P.O. Box 865.	Santa Fe	NM	87501	163,714.00
Saint Elizabeth Shelter Corporation/Casa Cerrillos Permanent Housing for Disabled Homeless 2017.	804 Alarid St	Santa Fe	NM	87505	167,850.00
City of Albuquerque/Albuquerque CoC Planning Project	400 Marquette NW	Albuquerque	NM	87102	168,858.00
The Life Link/Life Link Eastern NM	2325 Cerrillos Rd	Santa Fe	NM	87505	179,902.00
El Camino Real Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care I (2017).	P.O. Box 00, 301 Otero Avenue	Socorro	NM	87801	181,096.00
County of Sandoval/Sandoval County Permanent Supportive Housing A 2017.	1500 Idalia Rd., Bldg. D	Bernalillo	NM	87004	191,151.00
Catholic Charities/Sandoval La Luz RRH	2010 Bridge SW	Albuquerque	NM	87105	207,223.00
City of Albuquerque/CLNkids Rapid ReHousing Project	400 Marquette NW	Albuquerque	NM	87102	217,983.00
Catholic Charities/Proyecto La Luz RRH	2010 Bridge SW	Albuquerque	NM	87105	228,401.00
The Life Link/Life Link La Luz PRA	2325 Cerrillos Rd	Santa Fe	NM	87505	231,815.00
Crossroads for Women (formerly Human Rights Advocacy)/Crossroads Non Chronic—FY2017.	805 Tijeras Ave. NW	Albuquerque	NM	87102	240,627.00
Catholic Charities/Partners in Housing	2010 Bridge SW	Albuquerque	NM	87105	284,170.00
Mesilla Valley Community of Hope/Community Housing Connection I.	999 W. Amador Ave	Las Cruces	NM	88005	294,328.00
City of Albuquerque/Rental Assistance—TLS	400 Marquette NW	Albuquerque	NM	87102	428,285.00
Supportive Housing Coalition of New Mexico/Casita Bonita	625 Silver SW, Suite 325	Albuquerque	NM	87102	513,027.00
The Life Link/Life Link S+C AB	2325 Cerrillos Rd	Santa Fe	NM	87505	702,571.00
City of Albuquerque/Rapid ReHousing—City of Albuquerque.	400 Marquette NW	Albuquerque	NM	87102	867,485.00
City of Albuquerque/Rental Assistance—AHCH/SMHC	400 Marquette NW	Albuquerque	NM	87102	1,427,548.00
Carson City Health & Human Services/SPC 1	900 E. Long Street	Carson City	NV	89706	15,358.00
Division of Public and Behavioral Health/NV—502 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	c/o Rural Clinics, 727 Fairview Drive, Suite A.	Carson City	NV	89706	18,834.00
Frontier Community Action Agency/NV—502-Humboldt County Permanent Housing Project.	657 Anderson Street	Winnemucca	NV	89445	24,920.00
Carson City Health & Human Services/SPC II	900 E. Long Street	Carson City	NV	89706	28,050.00
City of Reno/SSO—CE	1 East First Street, 12th Floor	Reno	NV	89501	30,000.00
Ridge House, Inc./Ridge House RRH	900 West First Street, Suite 200	Reno	NV	89503	30,336.00
Frontier Community Action Agency/NV—502-Humboldt County Rapid Rehousing Project.	657 Anderson Street	Winnemucca	NV	89445	31,971.00
Nevada Rural Housing Authority/Supportive Services Only—Coordinated Entry (SSO—CE).	3695 Desatoya Dr	Carson City	NV	89701	39,629.00
Ridge House, Inc./Ridge House Rapid Re-House FY17	900 West First Street, Suite 200	Reno	NV	89503	50,720.00
City of Reno/CoC Planning Project 2017	1 East First Street, 12th Floor	Reno	NV	89501	53,200.00
Churchill County/RRH 3—2019	485 West B Street, Suite #105	Fallon	NV	89406	74,070.00
Clark County/HMIS Rural Nevada 2017	1600 Pinto Lane	Las Vegas	NV	89106	78,341.00
Washoe County/PSH Renewal 2017	1001 E. 9th Street	Reno	NV	89512	81,324.00
Volunteers of America Northern California and Northern Nevada/Rapid Rehousing for Families.	3434 Marconi Ave	Sacramento	NV	95821	83,939.00
VITALITY CENTER/HIGH DESERT HOUSING	1250 LAMOILLE HIGHWAY, #208	ELKO	NV	89801	84,164.00
Washoe County/S+C Renewal 2017	1001 E. 9th Street	Reno	NV	89512	112,128.00
United States Veterans Initiative/Permanent Housing for Veterans with Disabilities.	525 E Bonanza Rd	Las Vegas	NV	89101	120,781.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Clark County/HMIS Northern Nevada 2017	1600 Pinto Lane	Las Vegas	NV	89106	122,822.00
United States Veterans Initiative/Veterans In Progress	525 E Bonanza Rd	Las Vegas	NV	89101	122,854.00
Division of Public and Behavioral Health, Rural Clinics/ Rural Shelter Plus Care.	Rural Clinics, 727 Fairview Drive, Suite A.	Carson City	NV	89701	164,976.00
United States Veterans Initiative/Chronically Homeless As- piring for Maintenance (CH1).	525 E Bonanza Rd	Las Vegas	NV	89101	167,645.00
Southern Nevada Children First/Moving Forward	3755 West Lake Mead Boulevard	North Las Vegas ..	NV	89032	175,107.00
Southern Nevada Children First/A Place Called Home	3755 West Lake Mead Boulevard	North Las Vegas ..	NV	89032	191,936.00
HELP of Southern Nevada/SN CE-Coordinated Entry Matching.	1640 East Flamingo Road, Suite 100 ..	Las Vegas	NV	89119	202,502.00
HELP of Southern Nevada/Shannon West Homeless Youth Center.	1640 East Flamingo Road, Suite 100 ..	Las Vegas	NV	89119	210,282.00
United States Veterans Initiative/Chronically Homeless As- piring for Maintenance 2 (CH2).	525 E Bonanza Rd	Las Vegas	NV	89101	218,487.00
Nevada Partnership for Homeless Youth/NPHY Inde- pendent Living Program.	4981 Shirley Street	Las Vegas	NV	89119	226,210.00
Safe Nest: Temporary Assistance for Domestic Crisis, Inc./ Operation Fresh Start.	2915 W Charleston Blvd, Suite 3A	Las Vegas	NV	89102	267,780.00
The Salvation Army, A California Corporation/Housing the Homeless.	2900 Palomino Lane	Las Vegas	NV	89107	268,410.00
Lutheran Social Services of Nevada/Welcome H.O.M.E.	73 Spectrum Blvd	Las Vegas	NV	89101	282,604.00
HELP of Southern Nevada/HELP THEM HOME Expansion	1640 East Flamingo Road, Suite 100 ..	Las Vegas	NV	89119	321,850.00
St. Jude's Ranch for Children/New Crossings	200 Wilson Circle	Boulder City	NV	89005	324,887.00
WestCare Nevada, Inc./Safe Haven	1711 Whitney Mesa Dr	Henderson	NV	89014	329,612.00
St. Jude's Ranch for Children/Crossings	200 Wilson Circle	Boulder City	NV	89005	344,610.00
Clark County/HMIS Expansion 2017.2	1600 Pinto Lane	Las Vegas	NV	89106	355,254.00
HopeLink of Southern Nevada/HomeLink 2017	178 Westminster Way	Henderson	NV	89015	358,810.00
Northern Nevada Adult Mental Health Services/Shelter Plus Care—Renewal.	480 Galletti Way	Sparks	NV	89431	382,232.00
Clark County/CoC Planning Project 2017	1600 Pinto Lane	Las Vegas	NV	89106	392,857.00
HELP of Southern Nevada/HELP THEM HOME	1640 East Flamingo Road, Suite 100 ..	Las Vegas	NV	89119	403,228.00
Clark County/HMIS Expansion 2017	1600 Pinto Lane	Las Vegas	NV	89106	504,900.00
Clark County/STAR TH—RRH (Bonus)	1600 Pinto Lane	Las Vegas	NV	89106	512,535.00
Clark County/Healthy Living 2012 Bonus Project	1600 Pinto Lane	Las Vegas	NV	89106	560,908.00
HELP of Southern Nevada/A New Start	1640 East Flamingo Road, Suite 100 ..	Las Vegas	NV	89119	578,045.00
United States Veterans Initiative/Permanent Housing for Veterans with Disabilities 2.	525 E Bonanza Rd	Las Vegas	NV	89101	662,933.00
Volunteers of America Northern California and Northern Nevada/ANCHOR.	3434 Marconi Ave	Sacramento	NV	95821	760,707.00
Clark County/STAR TH—RRH	1600 Pinto Lane	Las Vegas	NV	89106	1,051,725.00
Clark County/New Beginnings	1600 Pinto Lane	Las Vegas	NV	89106	1,361,248.00
Southern Nevada Adult Mental Health Services/Stepping Stones.	6161 W Charleston	Las Vegas	NV	89146	1,489,944.00
Clark County/STAR PSH	1600 Pinto Lane	Las Vegas	NV	89106	1,589,181.00
Council on Addiction Recovery Services, Inc./FY 2017 CoC Planning Project.	201 South Union Street	Olean	NY	14760	9,577.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Franklin/Essex CoC Planning Project (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	10,470.00
Human Services Coalition of Tompkins County Inc./NY— 510 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	171 East MLK Jr./State Street #133	Ithaca	NY	14850	11,672.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Columbia Greene HMIS Con (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	12,068.00
ETC Housing Corporation/North Country HMIS 2017	6 Tara Lane	Plattsburgh	NY	12901	12,988.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Columbia/Greene CoC Planning Project (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	13,134.00
Geneva Housing Authority/S+C for the Chronically Home- less II.	41 Lewis Street, P.O. Box 153	Geneva	NY	14456	13,649.00
United Way of Central New York/Supportive Housing Pro- gram—HMIS (Cayuga) (2017).	518 James Street	Syracuse	NY	13203	15,769.00
Homeless and Travelers Aid Society of the Capital District, Inc./Coordinated Entry Expansion.	138 Central Ave	Albany	NY	12206	15,897.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Rensselaer County Portion of the Capital Region HMIS (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	16,983.00
Tompkins Community Action, Inc./Magnolia House	701 Spencer Road	Ithaca	NY	14850	17,281.00
COLUMBIA OPPORTUNITIES INCORPORATED/COI Chronic Homeless Project FY2017.	540 COLUMBIA STREET	HUDSON	NY	12534	17,287.00
Community Action of Greene County, Inc./Supportive Housing for Chronically Homeless Individuals 2017.	7856 Rt. 9W	Catskill	NY	12414	17,726.00
United Way of Central New York/HMIS Expansion (2017) ..	518 James Street	Syracuse	NY	13203	20,000.00
Chautauqua Opportunities, Inc./Chautauqua HMIS	17 West Courtney Street	Dunkirk	NY	14048	20,976.00
Finger Lakes Addictions Counseling and Referral Agency/ HMIS.	28 East Main Street	Clifton Springs	NY	14432	21,185.00
Albany Housing Coalition, Inc./Operations at 280 Clinton Avenue (2017).	278 Clinton Avenue	Albany	NY	12210	21,400.00
Homeless and Travelers Aid Society of the Capital District, Inc./Coordinated Entry (2017).	138 Central Ave	Albany	NY	12206	22,285.00
Chautauqua Opportunities, Inc./NY—514 CoC Planning Ap- plication FY2017.	17 West Courtney Street	Dunkirk	NY	14048	22,461.00
Tompkins Community Action, Inc./Magnolia House Bed Ex- pansion.	701 Spencer Road	Ithaca	NY	14850	23,345.00
Finger Lakes Addictions Counseling and Referral Agency/ 2017 CoC Planning Project.	28 East Main Street	Clifton Springs	NY	14432	23,660.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/Frederick Douglass Apartments PSH-PBRA #24.	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	24,581.00
Clinton County Social Services Department/ETC 2017	13 Durkee Street	Plattsburgh	NY	12901	24,725.00
Joseph's House and Shelter, Inc./Coordinated Entry (2017)	202 4th Street	Troy	NY	12180	26,000.00
North Country Transitional Living Services, Inc./Permanent Housing for Chronically Homeless—II.	482 Black River Parkway	Watertown	NY	13601	26,273.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Points North Portion of the Capital Region HMIS (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	26,750.00
Mental Health Association in Essex County Inc./2017 Franklin/Essex Housing Grant.	6096 Rt 9N	Westport	NY	12993	27,305.00
Gateway Community Industries, Inc./DC VA FY2017 Renewal.	One Amy Kay Parkway, P.O. Box 5002.	Kingston	NY	12402	27,980.00
Hudson River Housing, Inc./HRH Noxon Street Housing	313 Mill Street	Poughkeepsie	NY	12601	28,165.00
YWCA of the Greater Capital Region, Inc./Family Apartment Program (2017).	21 1st Street	Troy	NY	12180	29,030.00
Institute for Community Living, Inc./Cathedral Condos	125 Broad Street, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10004	29,778.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Schenectady County Portion of the Capital Region HMIS (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	30,571.00
Long Island Coalition for the Homeless/Coordinated Assessment/Entry 2017.	600 Albany Avenue, Suite 2	Amityville	NY	11701	31,737.00
Snow Belt Housing Company, Inc./Rapid Rehousing 2017	7500 S. State Street	Lowville	NY	13367	32,267.00
The Mental Health Association of Columbia-Greene Counties/P2S Permanent Supportive Housing Project for Chronically Homeless, Mentally Ill.	MHACGC, 713 Union Street	Hudson	NY	12534	32,381.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Albany County Portion of the Capital Region HMIS (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	33,968.00
Lakeview Health Services/Lakeview SRO Tompkins	600 W. Washington Street	Geneva	NY	14456	33,980.00
RUPCO/UCCOC Planning FY 2017	289 Fari Street	Kingston	NY	12401	33,982.00
Chapel House Inc/Chapel House PSH Expansion	36 Franklin St	Auburn	NY	13021	34,836.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Warren, Washington, Hamilton and Saratoga Counties Portion of the Capital Region HMIS (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	35,328.00
County of Dutchess/HRH Moving On	22 Market Street	Poughkeepsie	NY	12601	36,139.00
Geneva Housing Authority/Finger Lakes Regional Shelter Plus Care.	41 Lewis Street, P.O. Box 153	Geneva	NY	14456	37,635.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Points North CoC Planning Project (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	37,829.00
County of Dutchess/NY-601 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	22 Market Street	Poughkeepsie	NY	12601	38,977.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Permanent Housing Supportive Services.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	NY	10994	39,046.00
Allegany County Community Opportunities & Rural Development/FY2017 RRH Supportive Housing Project II.	84 Schuyler Street, P.O. Box 573	Belmont	NY	14813	40,144.00
Hudson River Housing, Inc./HRH River Haven Transitional Living.	313 Mill Street	Poughkeepsie	NY	12601	41,079.00
Spiritus Christi Prison Outreach, Inc./Voter Block Community.	934 Culver Road	Rochester	NY	14609	41,327.00
Rockland County/Rapid Rehousing DSS Program I (2017)	50 Sanatorium Road, Building L	Pomona	NY	10970	41,707.00
Tompkins Community Action, Inc./Chartwell House	701 Spencer Road	Ithaca	NY	14850	41,835.00
Federation of Organizations for the New York State Mentally/Bethpage SHP.	One Farmingdale Road	West Babylon	NY	11704	42,025.00
Community Action Program for Madison County, Inc./PSH Oneida.	3 East Main Street, P.O. Box 249	Morrisville	NY	13408	43,140.00
Federation of Organizations for the New York State Mentally/Patchogue SHP.	One Farmingdale Road	West Babylon	NY	11704	43,384.00
Catholic Charities of Chemung/Schuyler/SHP—Permanent Supported Housing.	607 N. Franklin Street	Watkins Glen	NY	14891	43,923.00
Albany Housing Coalition, Inc./Veterans House Addition (2017).	278 Clinton Avenue	Albany	NY	12210	43,977.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Elmira/501 CoC Planning Project (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	44,486.00
Catholic Charities of Chemung/Schuyler/HSHE—Permanent Supported Housing.	215 East Church Street	Elmira	NY	14901	44,512.00
Albany Housing Coalition, Inc./Walter Street Residence (2017).	278 Clinton Avenue	Albany	NY	12210	44,734.00
Adirondack Vets House, Inc./AVH Permanent Housing FY 2017.	26 Pine Street	Glens Falls	NY	12801	44,988.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Dutchess County Portion of the Capital Region HMIS (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	45,120.00
Gateway Community Industries, Inc./DC MICA FY2017 Renewal.	One Amy Kay Parkway, P.O. Box 5002.	Kingston	NY	12402	45,501.00
The Municipal Housing Authority for the City of Yonkers/Westhab RA SRO.	1511 Central Park Avenue, P.O. Box 35.	Yonkers	NY	10701	45,734.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Saratoga North County Planning Project (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	46,049.00
Albany Housing Coalition, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing for Homeless Veterans (2017).	278 Clinton Avenue	Albany	NY	12210	46,509.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Rockland County CoC Planning Project (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	46,581.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Gateway Community Industries, Inc./WWC FY 2017-Renewal.	One Amy Kay Parkway, P.O. Box 5002.	Kingston	NY	12402	46,891.00
Wayne County Action Program, Inc./Success Center TH-RRH.	157 Montezuma Street	Lyons	NY	14489	48,123.00
Veterans & Community Housing Coalition/VCHC Veterans Apartment House.	20 Prospect St, Building 2, Suite 313 ..	Ballston Spa	NY	12020	48,164.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Albany HMIS Expansion FY2017.	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	48,463.00
Safe Inc., of Schenectady/Project Safe/Life Skills Program	1344 Albany Street	Schenectady	NY	12304	49,202.00
Westchester County Dept. of Social Services/Life Bridges	112 East Post Road	White Plains	NY	10601	49,499.00
Steuben Churchpeople Against Poverty, Inc/Livingston Supportive Housing (FY 2017).	26 Bridge St	Corning	NY	14830	50,479.00
Jericho Project/Loring Place Vocational Education	245 West 29th Street, Suite 902	New York	NY	10001	50,618.00
Community Action of Greene County, Inc./Supportive Housing for Homeless Families 2017.	7856 Rt. 9W	Catskill	NY	12414	50,799.00
Allegany County Community Opportunities & Rural Development/FY2017 RRR Supportive Housing Project I.	84 Schuyler Street, P.O. Box 573	Belmont	NY	14813	50,810.00
Rockland County/Rapid Rehousing DSS Program 2 (2017)	50 Sanatorium Road, Building L	Pomona	NY	10970	51,764.00
Albany Housing Authority/Project-Based Rental Assistance for Homeless Persons Living with HIV/AIDS (Yr 2) (2017).	200 South Pearl Street	Albany	NY	12202	52,015.00
Hudson River Housing, Inc./HRH Garden Street Housing ..	313 Mill Street	Poughkeepsie	NY	12601	52,272.00
Franklin County Community Housing Council, Inc./FCCHC Homeless Program.	337 West Main Street	Malone	NY	12953	52,956.00
Bethesda House of Schenectady, Inc./Coordinated Entry Schenectady Co 2017.	834 State St	Schenectady	NY	12307	53,419.00
City of Mount Vernon (NY)/CMV RA Vets	City Hall—Roosevelt Square	Mount Vernon	NY	10550	53,692.00
Chapel House Inc/Chapel House Permanent Supportive Housing 2017.	36 Franklin St	Auburn	NY	13021	54,054.00
Catholic Charities of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, NY/Permanent Housing for the Homeless 2.	1654 West Onondaga Street	Syracuse	NY	13204	54,936.00
Family Residences and Essential Enterprises, Inc./HUD-Coram 2017–18.	191 Sweet Hollow Road	Old Bethpage	NY	11804	55,412.00
Joseph's House and Shelter, Inc./Coordinated Entry Expansion (2017).	202 4th Street	Troy	NY	12180	56,548.00
Chances and Changes, Inc./SHP Permanent Housing Livingston FY2017.	8 Genesee St	Mt. Morris	NY	14510	59,433.00
Long Island Coalition for the Homeless/LI Centralized Assessment 2017.	600 Albany Avenue, Suite 2	Amityville	NY	11701	59,653.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/East House Phase II PSH-RA #19.	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	59,815.00
Community Housing Innovations, Inc./HEDV2	190 East Post Road, Suite 401	White Plains	NY	10601	59,866.00
Interfaith Partnership for the Homeless/Interfaith's Hope Through Housing.	176 Sheridan Ave	Albany	NY	12210	60,163.00
Homeless and Travelers Aid Society of the Capital District, Inc./The Next Step FY2017.	138 Central Ave	Albany	NY	12206	60,348.00
Cattaraugus Community Action, Inc./NY0061 Empowering the Homeless Toward Permanent Housing Solutions.	25 Jefferson Street	Salamanca	NY	14779	61,703.00
Albany Housing Authority/Albany County Department of Mental Health Tenant-based Rental Assistance (2017).	200 South Pearl Street	Albany	NY	12202	62,418.00
Albany Housing Authority/Albany Damien Center Program (2017).	200 South Pearl Street	Albany	NY	12202	62,418.00
Community Housing Innovations, Inc./F1C2	190 East Post Road, Suite 401	White Plains	NY	10601	62,471.00
St Catherine's Center for Children/SCCC Indiv PSH 18–19	40 N Main Ave	Albany	NY	12203	63,403.00
Albany Housing Coalition, Inc./Veterans House Main (2017).	278 Clinton Avenue	Albany	NY	12210	64,712.00
Interfaith Partnership for the Homeless/Sheridan Ave Housing Project II.	176 Sheridan Ave	Albany	NY	12210	65,434.00
Projects to Empower and Organize the Psychiatrically Labeled/PEOPLE Home Again Project FY2017.	126 Innis Avenue	Poughkeepsie	NY	12601	65,598.00
The Albany Damien Center, Inc./Albany Damien Center PSH Program (2017).	646 State Street	Albany	NY	12203	65,644.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Orange CoC HMIS (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	65,809.00
Family of Woodstock, Inc./HUD SHP Families #2 FY2017	39 John Street	Kingston	NY	12401	65,886.00
City of Schenectady/Shelter Plus Care 10 bed 2017	105 Jay Street City Hall, Department of Development Room 14.	Schenectady	NY	12305	66,301.00
Catholic Charities of Chemung/Schuyler/Schuyler SHARE—RR Hsg.	215 East Church Street	Elmira	NY	14901	66,353.00
Emergency Housing Group, Inc./Permanent Housing Bonus Money.	38 Seward Avenue	Middletown	NY	10940	66,796.00
Transitional Services of New York for Long Island, Inc./Summit Renewal 2017.	840 Suffolk Avenue	Brentwood	NY	11717	67,098.00
Steuben Churchpeople Against Poverty, Inc/Transitional to Permanent Supportive Housing (FY 2017).	26 Bridge St	Corning	NY	14830	67,649.00
Teaching and Restoring Youth, Inc./TRY Program—TH	228 BRINKMAN AVE	BUFFALO	NY	14211	68,701.00
Community Housing Innovations, Inc./ENST2	190 East Post Road, Suite 401	White Plains	NY	10601	68,718.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Rockland CoC HMIS (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	69,543.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Ulster CoC HMIS (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	70,350.00
Unity House of Troy, Inc./Permanent Supported Housing (309).	2431 Sixth Avenue	Troy	NY	12180	71,437.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
The Municipal Housing Authority for the City of Yonkers/HIV RA.	1511 Central Park Avenue, P.O. Box 35.	Yonkers	NY	10701	71,589.00
County of Orange/MHA NY0437 Enhanced MH/DD	30 Harriman Drive	Goshen	NY	10924	73,512.00
County of Orange/MHA NY0448 Individuals	30 Harriman Drive	Goshen	NY	10924	73,512.00
Catholic Charities Housing Office/SHP St. Peter's (2017)	41 North Main Avenue	Albany	NY	12203	74,028.00
Fairview Recovery Services, Inc/HMIS2	5 Merrick Street	Binghamton	NY	13904	75,000.00
Volunteers of America of Western New York, Inc./VOAWNY Permanent Supportive Housing for Chronically Homeless at Cooper Union in Rochester.	214 Lake Avenue	Rochester	NY	14608	75,729.00
Homeless Action Committee, Inc/HAC SRO	393 N. Pearl Street	Albany	NY	12207	75,854.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/OMH PSH-RA #16	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	76,036.00
Mental Health Association in Jefferson County/Peer Run Housing First.	425 Washington St	Watertown	NY	13601	76,047.00
Unity House of Troy, Inc./Rapid Rehousing (352)	2431 Sixth Avenue	Troy	NY	12180	76,309.00
North Country Transitional Living Services, Inc./Permanent Housing for Chronically Homeless.	482 Black River Parkway	Watertown	NY	13601	76,458.00
Adirondack Vets House, Inc/FY 2017 TH	26 Pine Street	Glens Falls	NY	12801	76,855.00
Rehabilitation Support Services/SAIL (FY2017)	314 Central Ave	Albany	NY	12206	77,652.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/Voter's Block PSH-PBRA #20.	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	77,803.00
Geneva Housing Authority/Finger Lakes Regional Shelter Plus Care II.	41 Lewis Street, P.O. Box 153	Geneva	NY	14456	77,840.00
The Center for Youth Services, Inc./Transition Age Youth Rapid Rehousing Project.	905 Monroe Avenue	Rochester	NY	14620	78,103.00
NYS Office of Mental Health/OMH/Central Nassau 2017	44 Holland Avenue	Albany	NY	12229	78,502.00
Family of Woodstock, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing for Domestic Violence Survivors.	39 John Street	Kingston	NY	12401	79,423.00
St. Paul's Center/St Paul's Center Permanent Supportive Housing (2017).	947 Third St	Rensselaer	NY	12144	79,634.00
St Catherine's Center for Children/SCCC Col-Greene PSH 18-19.	40 N Main Ave	Albany	NY	12203	79,848.00
Emergency Housing Group, Inc./CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	38 Seward Avenue	Middletown	NY	10940	79,860.00
Family of Woodstock, Inc./HUD SHP Families FY 2017	39 John Street	Kingston	NY	12401	80,916.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/VOC PSH-RA #6	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	81,094.00
Domestic Violence and Rape Crisis Services of Saratoga Count (dba Wellspring)/NewView Permanent Supportive 2017-18.	480 Broadway, LL20	Saratoga Springs	NY	12866	81,346.00
Coalition for the Homeless of the Southern of NY/NY-511 COC planning Project.	80 Hawley St	Binghamton	NY	13901	83,807.00
The Center for Youth Services, Inc./Parenting Teens	905 Monroe Avenue	Rochester	NY	14620	83,935.00
DUNKIRK HOUSING AUTHORITY/Shelter Plus Care Project.	15 N MAIN ST, APT 7	DUNKIRK	NY	14048	84,288.00
North Country Transitional Living Services, Inc./Scattered Site Leasing Model.	482 Black River Parkway	Watertown	NY	13601	84,479.00
Association for Mental Health and Wellness/Senior Quarters 2017.	939 Johnson Avenue	Ronkonkoma	NY	11779	86,313.00
Catholic Charities of Chemung/Schuyler/Chemung SHARE-RR Hsg.	215 East Church Street	Elmira	NY	14901	86,870.00
Legal Aid Society of Northeastern New York, Inc./Legal Aid Rapid Rehousing for Families 2017-2.	55 Colvin Avenue, NA	Albany	NY	12206	87,708.00
Emergency Housing Group, Inc./Stephen Saunders Residence.	38 Seward Avenue	Middletown	NY	10940	90,058.00
United Way of the Valley and Greater Utica Area/NY-518 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	201 Lafayette Street	Utica	NY	13502	90,500.00
Westchester County Dept. of Community Mental Health/DCMH Vet Home 03.	112 East Post Road, 2nd Floor	White Plains	NY	10601	91,464.00
Family of Woodstock, Inc./HUD MidWay FY 2017	39 John Street	Kingston	NY	12401	91,667.00
Jefferson County Department of Social Services/JCDSS Chronic Homeless S+C Renewal FY2017.	250 Arsenal Street	Watertown	NY	13601	91,875.00
The Housing Council/The Housing Council at PathStone GOW RRR 2016 Program.	75 College Avenue	Rochester	NY	14607	91,881.00
Tompkins Community Action, Inc./Amici House	701 Spencer Road	Ithaca	NY	14850	92,699.00
Catholic Charities Housing Office/Shelter Plus Care THA SP (2017).	41 North Main Avenue	Albany	NY	12203	92,821.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/Son House PSH-PBRA #26.	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	93,053.00
WAIT House/Transitional Living Program for Homeless Pregnant and Parenting Youth.	10-12 Wait St., P.O. Box 3252	Glens Falls	NY	12801	93,462.00
Bethesda House of Schenectady, Inc./Beacon Residential Program 2017.	834 State St	Schenectady	NY	12307	94,199.00
Projects to Empower and Organize the Psychiatrically Labeled/PEOPLE Home Project FY2017.	126 Innis Avenue	Poughkeepsie	NY	12601	94,284.00
NYS Office of Mental Health/OMH/Free 2017	44 Holland Avenue	Albany	NY	12229	95,262.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Rensselaer County CoC Planning Project (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	95,959.00
Vocational Instruction Project Community Services, Inc/Abraham Apartments.	1910 Arthur Ave	Bronx	NY	10457	96,047.00
Support Ministries, Inc./Arvilla House (FY 2017)	28 Delaware Terrace	Albany	NY	12209	96,078.00
Housing Options Made Easy, Inc./Chaut. Permanent Housing for Individuals with Mental Illness.	75 Jamestown Street	Gowanda	NY	14070	96,635.00
Helping Hands Interfaith Coalition for the Homeless of Rockland County Inc/Helping Hands Rapid Rehousing 2.	11 East Church Street	Spring Valley	NY	10977	96,881.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Family of Woodstock, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing Families FY2017.	39 John Street	Kingston	NY	12401	97,452.00
Albany Housing Coalition, Inc./Rapid Rehousing for Homeless Veterans (2017).	278 Clinton Avenue	Albany	NY	12210	98,182.00
City of Mount Vernon (NY)/CMV RA 07	City Hall—Roosevelt Square	Mount Vernon	NY	10550	98,218.00
Support Ministries, Inc./Project HELP (FY 2017)	28 Delaware Terrace	Albany	NY	12209	99,357.00
St Catherine's Center for Children/SCCC Family PSH 18–19.	40 N Main Ave	Albany	NY	12203	99,895.00
Catholic Charities of Chemung/Schuyler/HMIS	215 East Church Street	Elmira	NY	14901	100,058.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Albany County UFA Project (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	100,136.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/VOA Family Housing Program PSH—RA #21.	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	100,956.00
YWCA of Binghamton/Broome County/Intensive Independent Living Program 2017.	80 Hawley Street	Binghamton	NY	13901	102,028.00
Catholic Charities of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, NY/Permanent Housing for the Chronically Homeless 2 Expansion.	1654 West Onondaga Street	Syracuse	NY	13204	104,508.00
Catholic Charities of Chemung/Schuyler/BONUS—Permanent Supported Housing.	215 East Church Street	Elmira	NY	14901	105,042.00
Joseph's House and Shelter, Inc./Bert's Place (2017)	202 4th Street	Troy	NY	12180	105,057.00
Finger Lakes Addictions Counseling and Referral Agency/Wayne County Permanent Supportive Housing.	28 East Main Street	Clifton Springs	NY	14432	105,270.00
Fairview Recovery Services, Inc./HMIS	5 Merrick Street	Binghamton	NY	13904	105,297.00
Warren Washington Association for Mental Health/WWAMH Housing First Program.	3041 State Rte. 4	Hudson Falls	NY	12839	105,817.00
Council on Addiction Recovery Services, Inc./Shelter Plus Care Community Based Housing FY2017.	201 South Union Street	Olean	NY	14760	106,212.00
Mental Health Association of Nassau County, Inc./AHAL II Westchester County Dept. of Social Services/The Refuge ..	16 Main Street	Hempstead	NY	11550	106,376.00
Syracuse Brick House Inc./Grove Point	112 East Post Road	White Plains	NY	10601	107,001.00
Clinton County Social Services Department/Shelter North 2017.	329 N. Salina St., Suite 300	Syracuse	NY	13203	107,325.00
CUCS, Inc./The Christopher	13 Durkee Street	Plattsburgh	NY	12901	108,921.00
CAPITAL AREA PEER SERVICES/100 Clinton Ave Apartments (2017).	198 East 121st Street, 6th Floor	New York	NY	10035	109,333.00
Central New York Services, Inc./Oneida County Supportive Living Program 2.	352 CENTRAL AVENUE	ALBANY	NY	12206	109,765.00
Oswego County Opportunities Inc/OCO—PSH	518 James Street, Suite 240	Syracuse	NY	13203	109,948.00
Binghamton Housing Authority/BHA/Lisle Ave Project Renewal 2017.	239 Oneida Street	Fulton	NY	13069	111,776.00
JCTOD Outreach, Inc. dba Johnson Park Center/JPA IV—FY2017.	35 Exchange St	Binghamton	NY	13901	113,136.00
Chapel House Inc/Supported Housing Program FY 2017 ...	26 Johnson Park	Utica	NY	13501	113,593.00
Mental Health Association in Orange County, Inc./MHA HDH FY 2017.	36 Franklin St	Auburn	NY	13021	114,108.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Schenectady County CoC Planning Project (2017).	73 James P Kelly Way	Middletown	NY	10940	115,496.00
JCTOD Outreach, Inc. dba Johnson Park Center/JPA 5—FY2017.	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	115,865.00
Family Residences and Essential Enterprises, Inc./HUD-Nassau 2017–18.	26 Johnson Park	Utica	NY	13501	116,000.00
County of Dutchess/HRH Shelter Plus Care	191 Sweet Hollow Road	Old Bethpage	NY	11804	116,486.00
YWCA of Rochester and Monroe County/YWCA Family Rapid Re-Housing.	22 Market Street	Poughkeepsie	NY	12601	117,636.00
Central New York Services, Inc./Susan's Place	175 North Clinton Ave	Rochester	NY	14604	117,684.00
Cazenovia Recovery Systems, Inc./Cazenovia Niagara County Shelter Plus Care.	518 James Street, Suite 240	Syracuse	NY	13203	117,943.00
Catholic Charities of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, NY/Permanent Housing for Homeless Veterans.	2671 Main Street	Buffalo	NY	14214	118,312.00
West Side Federation for Senior and Supportive Housing, Inc./74th Street Home Expansion.	1654 West Onondaga Street	Syracuse	NY	13204	120,141.00
Samaritan Daytop Village, Inc./Young Mothers Program 2 2017 Renewal.	2345 Broadway	New York	NY	10024	120,405.00
Interfaith Partnership for the Homeless/Sheridan Ave Housing Project.	138–02 Queens Blvd	Briarwood	NY	11435	122,361.00
The Bridge Inc./631 East 6th Street Residence	176 Sheridan Ave	Albany	NY	12210	122,897.00
Center for Safety & Change, Inc./CSC DV Rapid Re-Housing (2017).	248 West 108th Street	New York	NY	10025	123,455.00
Delphi Drug and Alcohol Council Inc/Home Safe Bonus	9 Johnsons Lane	New City	NY	10956	124,525.00
Catholic Charities of Rochester dba Catholic Family Center/Lafayette Housing 2.	1839 E. Ridge Road	Rochester	NY	14622	124,735.00
The Bridge Inc./Park West House II	87 N. Clinton Ave	Rochester	NY	14604	125,019.00
Central Nassau Guidance and Counseling Services, Inc./Ozanam.	248 West 108th Street	New York	NY	10025	125,838.00
Catholic Charities of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, NY/Catholic Charities Rapid Rehousing.	950 South Oyster Bay Road	Hicksville	NY	11801	125,967.00
Person Centered Housing Options Inc./PCHO RRH	1654 West Onondaga Street	Syracuse	NY	13204	127,280.00
Central New York Services, Inc./Recovery Permanent Supportive Housing Program II.	1136 Buffalo Road	Rochester	NY	14624	127,837.00
Bethesda House of Schenectady, Inc./Pathways to the Future 2017.	518 James Street, Suite 240	Syracuse	NY	13203	128,049.00
The Center for Youth Services, Inc./Transitional Living Program.	834 State St	Schenectady	NY	12307	128,936.00
	905 Monroe Avenue	Rochester	NY	14620	129,288.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Association to Benefit Children/ABC Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	419 East 86th Street	New York	NY	10028	130,131.00
YWCA of the Greater Capital Region, Inc./Apartment Program (2017).	21 1st Street	Troy	NY	12180	130,784.00
City of Schenectady/Shelter Plus Care 20 bed 2017	105 Jay Street, City Hall, Department of Development, Room 14.	Schenectady	NY	12305	132,602.00
H.E.L.P. Equity Homes, Inc./Nassau Scattered Site Permanent Housing Program.	115 E. 13th Street	New York	NY	10003	133,287.00
The Albany Damien Center, Inc./The Madison Apartments FY2017.	646 State Street	Albany	NY	12203	133,489.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/JPC PSH-RA #18	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	133,781.00
Community Action for Human Services, Inc./JHB Housing, Inc..	2225 Lodovick Avenue	Bronx	NY	10469	133,895.00
Institute for Community Living, Inc./Flatbush Avenue Residence.	125 Broad Street, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10004	134,543.00
Institute for Community Living, Inc./Lewis Ave Residence ..	125 Broad Street, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10004	134,544.00
Women In Need, Inc./Women In Need SPC 4 Families in Recovery.	115 West 31st Street	New York	NY	10001	134,600.00
Mohawk Opportunities, Inc./Supported Housing Program (2017) Renewal Project Application.	201 Nott Terrace	Schenectady	NY	12307	134,631.00
Binghamton Housing Authority/BHA/OFB Project Renewal 2017.	35 Exchange St	Binghamton	NY	13901	134,930.00
Catholic Charities of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, NY/Catholic Charities Rapid Rehousing 2.	1654 West Onondaga Street	Syracuse	NY	13204	135,170.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/OMH SPOA Chronically Homeless PSH-RA#17.	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	135,714.00
Emergency Housing Group, Inc./HONOR Housing First III	38 Seward Avenue	Middletown	NY	10940	135,746.00
City of Glens Falls Housing Authority/Housing First Regular 2017.	23 Jay Street, Stichman Towers	Glens Falls	NY	12801	136,284.00
FACES NY, INC./Congregate Renewal Project application 2017.	123 West 115th Street	New York	NY	10026	136,464.00
Westchester County Dept. of Social Services/Westchester Coordinated Entry.	112 East Post Road	White Plains	NY	10601	136,819.00
Catholic Charities of Cortland County/Shelter Plus Care	33-35 Central Avenue	Cortland	NY	13045	137,864.00
Westchester County Dept. of Community Mental Health/DCMH RAP expansion.	112 East Post Road, 2nd Floor	White Plains	NY	10601	138,505.00
Family of Woodstock, Inc./HUD S&C Families FY2017	39 John Street	Kingston	NY	12401	139,756.00
Hudson River Housing, Inc./HRH Hillcrest House	313 Mill Street	Poughkeepsie	NY	12601	141,619.00
Catholic Charities of Rochester dba Catholic Family Center/Lafayette Housing.	87 N. Clinton Ave	Rochester	NY	14604	142,868.00
Palladia, Inc./Fox Point	305 Seventh Avenue	New York	NY	10001	143,549.00
Mental Health Association in Orange County, Inc./Family Supportive Housing FY 2017.	73 James P Kelly Way	Middletown	NY	10940	144,307.00
Mohawk Opportunities, Inc./Permanent and Supported Housing.	201 Nott Terrace	Schenectady	NY	12307	145,535.00
Trillium Health, Inc./Trillium Health Permanent Supportive Housing.	259 Monroe Avenue	Rochester	NY	14607	145,860.00
The Bridge Inc./The Bridge S+C	248 West 108th Street	New York	NY	10025	146,384.00
Fairview Recovery Services, Inc./NY-511 Coordinated Entry.	5 Merrick Street	Binghamton	NY	13904	146,980.00
Joseph's House and Shelter, Inc./Bethune Program (2017)	202 4th Street	Troy	NY	12180	147,711.00
Circulo de la Hispanidad/Casa Salva RRH	26 West Park Avenue, Second Floor ...	Long Beach	NY	11561	147,989.00
AIDS Community Resources, Inc./Rapid Rehousing for LGBT Youth.	627 W. Genesee St	Syracuse	NY	13204	148,013.00
Cayuga/Seneca Community Action Agency, Inc./Rapid Rehousing Program.	89 York St., Suite 1	Auburn	NY	13021	148,157.00
Hudson River Housing, Inc./HRH COACH	313 Mill Street	Poughkeepsie	NY	12601	148,419.00
United Way of Central New York/Homeless Management Information System (HMIS).	518 James Street	Syracuse	NY	13203	148,611.00
Catholic Charities of Chemung/Schuyler/HSB—Permanent Supported Housing.	215 East Church Street	Elmira	NY	14901	149,626.00
Corporation for AIDS Research, Education and Services, Inc./Albany County CoC Planning Project (2017).	200 Henry Johnson Blvd., Suite 4	Albany	NY	12210	150,205.00
Housing Options Made Easy, Inc./Catt. Permanent Housing for Individuals with Mental Illness.	75 Jamestown Street	Gowanda	NY	14070	150,831.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/Unity Chronically Homeless PSH-RA #13.	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	151,071.00
Women In Need, Inc./Women In Need SPC 1 Triangle House.	115 West 31st Street	New York	NY	10001	151,737.00
Project Renewal, Inc./Vets	200 Varick Street, 9th Floor	New York	NY	10014	155,257.00
Volunteers of America of Western New York, Inc./Volunteers of America's of WNY's Permanent Supportive Housing.	214 Lake Avenue	Rochester	NY	14608	157,331.00
United Veterans Beacon House, Inc./SHP/Isip	1715 Union Boulevard	Bayshore	NY	11706	159,710.00
Newburgh Interfaith Emergency Housing Inc./Project LIFE Rapid Rehousing Program.	172 1st Street	Newburgh	NY	12550	160,092.00
Central New York Services, Inc./Oneida County Homeless Management Information System II.	518 James Street, Suite 240	Syracuse	NY	13203	160,456.00
County of Dutchess/MARC Shelter Plus Care	22 Market Street	Poughkeepsie	NY	12601	160,914.00
County of Dutchess/HRH Home Base I	22 Market Street	Poughkeepsie	NY	12601	162,594.00
Westchester County Dept. of Community Mental Health/DCMH Leasing Project.	112 East Post Road, 2nd Floor	White Plains	NY	10601	164,177.00
West Side Federation for Senior and Supportive Housing, Inc./West 74th Street Home.	2345 Broadway	New York	NY	10024	165,389.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Central New York Services, Inc./Oneida County Rapid Re-Housing Program 1.	518 James Street, Suite 240	Syracuse	NY	13203	166,181.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/Strong Ties PSH-RA #8	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	166,684.00
Erie County Department of Mental Health/ECMDH Supported Housing Program IX.	95 Franklin Street	Buffalo	NY	14202	167,710.00
Helping Hands Interfaith Coalition for the Homeless of Rockland County Inc/Helping Hands Rapid Re-Housing (2017).	11 East Church Street	Spring Valley	NY	10977	168,599.00
Schenectady Community Action Program, Inc./SCAP Sojourn House (FY2017) v. 2.	913 Albany Street	Schenectady	NY	12307	169,065.00
Kids Oneida, Inc./Evelyn's House Plus	310 Main Street	Utica	NY	13501	169,984.00
City of Norwich Housing Authority/NH Shelter Plus Care 1	13 Brown Street	Norwich	NY	13815	170,311.00
Safe Harbors of the Hudson, Inc./Safe Harbors Cornerstone Residence.	111 Broadway	Newburgh	NY	12550	171,006.00
Hope House Inc/Permanent Supportive Housing Program	573 Livingston Ave	Albany	NY	12206	172,039.00
Rehabilitation Support Services/Oasas Shelter Plus Care 2017.	11 Twin Maples Plaza	Saugerties	NY	12477	172,316.00
Opportunities for Broome, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing Project-OFB.	5 West State St	Binghamton	NY	13901	172,414.00
South shore Association for Independent Living, Inc./SAIL Housing and Services II.	1976 Grand Ave	Baldwin	NY	11510	173,745.00
Palladia, Inc./Chelsea Court	305 Seventh Avenue	New York	NY	10001	174,758.00
Westchester County Dept. of Community Mental Health/DCMH Samaritan Initiative.	112 East Post Road, 2nd Floor	White Plains	NY	10601	176,320.00
Urban Pathways, Inc./Cluster House	575 8th Avenue	New York	NY	10018	176,577.00
The Center for Youth Services, Inc./Transition Age Youth Rapid Rehousing Project—Bonus Funding.	905 Monroe Avenue	Rochester	NY	14620	176,998.00
Bethesda House of Schenectady, Inc./The Lighthouse 2017.	834 State St	Schenectady	NY	12307	177,392.00
Suffolk County Department of Social Services/Beacon House III.	3085 Veterans Memorial Highway	Ronkonkoma	NY	11779	178,436.00
Providence Housing Development Corporation/Providence Veterans Permanent Housing Program.	1150 Buffalo Road	Rochester	NY	14624	181,170.00
Domestic Violence and Rape Crisis Services of Saratoga Count (dba Wellspring)/NewView Rapid Rehousing 2017–8.	480 Broadway, LL20	Saratoga Springs	NY	12866	182,095.00
Equinox, Inc./Transitional Living Project	500 Central Avenue	Albany	NY	12206	184,010.00
Goddard Riverside Community Center/Corner House	593 Columbus Ave	New York	NY	10024	184,074.00
Services for the UnderServed, Inc./SUS Morris Avenue	305 Seventh Avenue, 10th Floor	New York	NY	10001	184,749.00
Central New York Services, Inc./Oneida County Supportive Living Program.	518 James Street, Suite 240	Syracuse	NY	13203	185,580.00
Central New York Services, Inc./Oneida County Homeless Assistance Case Management Program.	518 James Street, Suite 240	Syracuse	NY	13203	188,735.00
Restoration Society, Inc./RSI Coordinated Entry Assessment Project.	66 Englewood Avenue	Buffalo	NY	14214	192,458.00
Institute for Community Living, Inc./Integrated Permanent Housing, Support Services, Employment Program.	125 Broad Street, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10004	192,990.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/PCHO PSH-RA #27	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	195,278.00
County of Dutchess/RSS MICA Shelter Plus Care	22 Market Street	Poughkeepsie	NY	12601	195,435.00
Bailey House Inc./STARS II Renewal 2017	1751 Park Avenue, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10035	198,554.00
FACES NY/WWC renewal project 2017	121 West 115th St	New York	NY	10026	198,827.00
Circulo de la Hispanidad/Casa Serenidad FY 2017	26 West Park Avenue, Second Floor ...	Long Beach	NY	11561	200,878.00
Services for the UnderServed, Inc./OMH/SUS 12	305 Seventh Avenue, 10th Floor	New York	NY	10001	203,026.00
Catholic Charities of Buffalo/Catholic Charities RRH	741 Delaware Ave	Buffalo	NY	14209	203,081.00
Veterans & Community Housing Coalition/SVAP 2017	20 Prospect St, Building 2, Suite 313 ..	Ballston Spa	NY	12020	203,196.00
Hispanos Unidos de Buffalo, Inc./Hispanos Unidos de Buffalo RRH.	254 Virginia St	Buffalo	NY	14201	203,202.00
Central New York Services, Inc./Oneida County Dual Recovery Supportive Living Program.	518 James Street, Suite 240	Syracuse	NY	13203	205,196.00
Cazenovia Recovery Systems, Inc./Cazenovia Supportive Housing—Substance Abuse.	2671 Main Street	Buffalo	NY	14214	206,597.00
Syracuse Brick House Inc./FAST Housing	329 N. Salina St., Suite 300	Syracuse	NY	13203	207,376.00
Mental Health Association of Nassau County, Inc./AHAL I	16 Main Street	Hempstead	NY	11550	208,063.00
Homeless Alliance of Western New York, Inc./NY508 HMIS	960 Main St	Buffalo	NY	14202	210,255.00
County of Orange/RECAP NY 0811 Veterans	30 Harriman Drive	Goshen	NY	10924	211,511.00
Fairview Recovery Services, Inc./Fairview Recovery Services, 25 Units.	5 Merrick Street	Binghamton	NY	13904	212,834.00
Equinox, Inc./Project Break Free	500 Central Avenue	Albany	NY	12206	215,293.00
North Country Transitional Living Services, Inc./Reallocation: Rapid Rehousing.	482 Black River Parkway	Watertown	NY	13601	215,328.00
Lutheran Social Services of New York/Muhlenberg Residence.	475 Riverside Drive, Suite 1244	New York	NY	10115	218,079.00
City of Glens Falls Housing Authority/Community-Chronic 2017.	23 Jay Street, Stichman Towers	Glens Falls	NY	12801	218,315.00
Erie County Department of Mental Health/ECMDH Continuum of Care III.	95 Franklin Street	Buffalo	NY	14202	219,743.00
Volunteers of America of Western New York, Inc./VOAWNY PSH for Chronically Homeless Individuals and Families in Binghamton.	214 Lake Avenue	Rochester	NY	14608	220,861.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Clinton Housing W. 42nd Street.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	223,765.00
Goddard Riverside Community Center/Havens	593 Columbus Ave	New York	NY	10024	225,326.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Barnabas Rapid Rehousing.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	NY	10994	225,408.00
Family of Woodstock, Inc./HUD S&C SRO FY2017	39 John Street	Kingston	NY	12401	227,989.00
EHS, Inc./Evergreen PSH I	206 South Elmwood Avenue	Buffalo	NY	14201	228,458.00
Sheltering Arms Children and Family Services/Safe Home 2017.	305 7th Avenue, 4th Floor	New York	NY	10001	229,908.00
Women In Need, Inc./Women In Need SPC 2 Brooklyn Recovery.	115 West 31st Street	New York	NY	10001	230,383.00
Catholic Charities of Chemung/Schuyler/S+C Permanent Supported Housing.	215 East Church Street	Elmira	NY	14901	230,724.00
Harlem United Community AIDS Center/124th Street Residence Housing.	306 Lenox Avenue, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10027	232,174.00
City of Mount Vernon (NY)/CMV RA 05	City Hall—Roosevelt Square	Mount Vernon	NY	10550	232,665.00
CUCS, Inc./Dorothy Day	198 East 121st Street, 6th Floor	New York	NY	10035	235,028.00
Vocational Instruction Project Community Services, Inc./Crotona SRO.	1910 Arthur Ave	Bronx	NY	10457	235,875.00
Community, Counseling, & Mediation/Georgia's Place	1 Hoyt St., 7th Fl	Brooklyn	NY	11201	236,604.00
Institute for Community Living, Inc./Stepping Stone Residence Nevins Street CRO.	125 Broad Street, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10004	239,298.00
Volunteers of America of Western New York, Inc./Volunteers of America of WNY's Permanent Supportive Housing for Chronically Homeless Individuals (Pinnacle Heights).	214 Lake Avenue	Rochester	NY	14608	240,238.00
The Mental Health Association of Columbia-Greene Counties/P16 Permanent Supportive Housing for CH and Homeless Individuals and Families.	MHACGC, 713 Union Street	Hudson	NY	12534	240,710.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/1630 Dewey Ave, PSH—PBRA #23.	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	243,311.00
Community, Counseling, & Mediation/Rico's Place	1 Hoyt St., 7th Fl	Brooklyn	NY	11201	243,503.00
Housing + Solutions/Housing + Solutions S+C	4 West 43rd Street, Suite 316	New York	NY	10036	244,173.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/State Street Apartments.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	NY	10994	244,423.00
Project Hospitality, Inc./Permanent Housing 2	100 Park Avenue	Staten Island	NY	10302	244,901.00
Anchor House, Inc./Anchor House, Inc.	1041-47 Bergen Street	Brooklyn	NY	11216	245,232.00
Cazenovia Recovery Systems, Inc./Cazenovia Permanent Supportive Housing for Chronically Homeless.	2671 Main Street	Buffalo	NY	14214	248,171.00
Urban Resource Institute/Urban Center for Change	75 Broad Street, 5th Floor	New York	NY	10004	250,294.00
Rockland County/Rockland County DSS PSH Program (2017).	50 Sanatorium Road, Building L	Pomona	NY	10970	250,621.00
Rochester Housing Authority/HMIS for RMCCoC	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	251,880.00
United Way of Central New York/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	518 James Street	Syracuse	NY	13203	252,299.00
Coordinated Care Services, Inc./Coordinated Entry	1099 Jay Street, Building J	Rochester	NY	14611	252,622.00
Housing + Solutions/Freya House	4 West 43rd Street, Suite 316	New York	NY	10036	252,845.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Safe Haven	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	NY	10994	254,018.00
Volunteers of America of Western New York, Inc./VOAWNY Permanent Supportive Housing in Rochester, NY—Foundation House.	214 Lake Avenue	Rochester	NY	14608	254,290.00
Brooklyn Bureau of Community Service/Brooklyn Bureau Voc/Ed Program.	285 Schermerhorn Street	Brooklyn	NY	11217	254,430.00
Albany Housing Authority/HATAS Shelter Plus Care (2017)	200 South Pearl Street	Albany	NY	12202	254,470.00
Oswego County Opportunities Inc/OCO—RRH	239 Oneida Street	Fulton	NY	13069	254,680.00
Chadwick Residence, Inc./Supportive Housing	335 Valley Drive	Syracuse	NY	13207	255,604.00
Bethesda House of Schenectady, Inc./Liberty Consolidated 2017.	834 State St	Schenectady	NY	12307	256,166.00
Central New York Services, Inc./Recovery Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	518 James Street, Suite 240	Syracuse	NY	13203	257,064.00
Institute for Community Living, Inc./Lawton Street Residence.	125 Broad Street, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10004	257,095.00
El Regreso Foundation/El Regreso Foundation	189-191 South 2nd Street	Brooklyn	NY	11211	258,691.00
Gerard Place Housing Development Fund Company, Inc./Gerard Place Permanent Supportive Housing for Chronically Homeless Single Parent Families.	2515 Bailey Avenue	Buffalo	NY	14215	259,041.00
Long Island Coalition for the Homeless/LI HMIS 2017	600 Albany Avenue, Suite 2	Amityville	NY	11701	259,689.00
Westchester County Dept. of Social Services/HMIS	112 East Post Road	White Plains	NY	10601	260,000.00
St. Peter's Addiction Recovery Center/St. Peter's Addiction Recovery Center—22 units (2017).	3 Mercy Care Lane	Guilderland	NY	12084	260,002.00
The Bridge Inc./Pleasant Ave House	248 West 108th Street	New York	NY	10025	260,120.00
South shore Association for Independent Living, Inc./SAIL Housing and Services.	1976 Grand Ave	Baldwin	NY	11510	260,516.00
Mental Health Association in Orange County, Inc./Home To Stay FY 2017.	73 James P Kelly Way	Middletown	NY	10940	261,482.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Chelsea Leaf North.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	263,078.00
Community Access, Inc./255 East Broadway	2 Washington Street, 9th Floor	New York	NY	10004	265,322.00
Suburban Housing Development & Research, Inc/W&H 4-30-19.	1360 Fifth Avenue, P.O. Box 5012	Bay Shore	NY	11706	268,870.00
Palladia, Inc./Hill House	305 Seventh Avenue	New York	NY	10001	271,885.00
University Consultation & Treatment Ctr. for Mental Hygien/The Ehrlich Residence.	1020 Grand Concourse	New York	NY	10451	272,781.00
Concern for Independent Living, Inc./Opportunities	312 Expressway Drive South	Medford	NY	11763	273,213.00
Syracuse Brick House Inc./K.E.E.S. IV	329 N. Salina St., Suite 300	Syracuse	NY	13203	274,047.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Volunteers of America of Western New York, Inc./VOAWNY's Reentry Rapid Rehousing Program.	214 Lake Avenue	Rochester	NY	14608	276,030.00
Wilson Commencement Park/Wilson Commencement Park Permanent Supportive Housing.	251 Joseph Avenue	Rochester	NY	14605	276,286.00
Spiritus Christi Prison Outreach, Inc./SCPO TH/RRH	934 Culver Road	Rochester	NY	14609	278,210.00
Providence Housing Development Corporation/Providence Supportive Suburban Housing Initiative.	1150 Buffalo Road	Rochester	NY	14624	279,027.00
Greystone Health Services, Inc./Issan House	21 Park Avenue	Yonkers	NY	10703	279,467.00
HOPE Community Services, Inc./CNR Rehousing Initiative	50 Washington Avenue	New Rochelle	NY	10801	281,153.00
Jewish Board of Family and Children's Services, Inc./Kingsbridge CR/SRO.	135 West 50th Street, 6th Floor	New York	NY	10020	283,836.00
Joseph's House and Shelter, Inc./Joseph's House (2017) ..	202 4th Street	Troy	NY	12180	286,778.00
City of Mount Vernon (NY)/CMV RA 06	City Hall—Roosevelt Square	Mount Vernon	NY	10550	287,921.00
Palladia, Inc./Flora Vista	305 Seventh Avenue	New York	NY	10001	289,525.00
NYS Office of Mental Health/OMH/SAIL 2 2017	44 Holland Avenue	Albany	NY	12229	289,884.00
Albany Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care for Homeless Veterans with Disabilities (2017).	200 South Pearl Street	Albany	NY	12202	290,431.00
Catholic Charities Diocese of Rockville Centre/Project Veterans' Independence.	333 North Main Street	Freeport	NY	11520	290,957.00
Goddard Riverside Community Center/Housing Options	593 Columbus Ave	New York	NY	10024	293,546.00
Palladia, Inc./Scattered Sites	305 Seventh Avenue	New York	NY	10001	295,424.00
FACES NY, Inc./NSP Renewal project application 2017	123 West 115th Street	New York	NY	10026	298,019.00
Volunteers of America of Western New York, Inc./Volunteers of America of WNY's Project ReDirect.	214 Lake Avenue	Rochester	NY	14608	298,876.00
Community Missions of Niagara Frontier, Inc./Community Missions Rapid Rehousing.	1570 Buffalo Avenue	Niagara Falls	NY	14303	300,373.00
Catholic Charities of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, NY/Home at Last Supportive Housing.	1654 West Onondaga Street	Syracuse	NY	13204	301,631.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/St. John's House II.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	302,334.00
Transitional Services Association, Inc./TSA Housing First ..	127 Union Street	Saratoga Springs	NY	12866	303,165.00
Services for the UnderServed, Inc./SUS Decatur	305 Seventh Avenue, 10th Floor	New York	NY	10001	303,256.00
Catholic Charities Community Services of Orange County/CoC 28-unit.	11 Hamilton Avenue	Monticello	NY	12701	303,643.00
Lower Eastside Service Center, Inc./Diversity Works FY 2017.	80 Maiden Lane, Suite 305	New York	NY	10038	305,715.00
Long Island Coalition for the Homeless/COC Planning Project 2017.	600 Albany Avenue, Suite 2	Amityville	NY	11701	306,742.00
Women In Need, Inc./Families in SHINE	115 West 31st Street	New York	NY	10001	307,106.00
Housing Works, Inc./Staten Island Scattered Site Housing Program.	57 Willoughby Street, 2nd Floor	Brooklyn	NY	11201	313,002.00
CUCS, Inc./The Prince George	198 East 121st Street, 6th Floor	New York	NY	10035	314,204.00
YWCA of Schenectady/ROSA'S HOUSE CONSOLIDATED 2018–19.	44 Washington Ave	Schenectady	NY	12305	320,090.00
Services for the UnderServed, Inc./SUS Broadway	305 Seventh Avenue, 10th Floor	New York	NY	10001	325,456.00
Westchester County Dept. of Social Services/Stepping Stones.	112 East Post Road	White Plains	NY	10601	329,915.00
Violence Intervention Program, Inc./Casa Sandra Supportive Housing Program for Social Change FY2017.	P.O. Box 1161, Triborough Station	New York	NY	10035	331,109.00
Bowery Residents' Committee, Inc./Liberty Avenue	131 West 25th Street, 12th Floor	New York	NY	10001	336,604.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Kingsbridge Terrace.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	337,821.00
Erie County Department of Mental Health/ECDMH Shelter Plus Care VI.	95 Franklin Street	Buffalo	NY	14202	338,832.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Wazobia House.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	338,854.00
Schenectady Community Action Program, Inc./SCAP Rapid Rehousing (FY2017) v.2.	913 Albany Street	Schenectady	NY	12307	340,488.00
Homeless and Travelers Aid Society of the Capital District, Inc./Pathways I 2017.	138 Central Ave	Albany	NY	12206	341,124.00
NYS Office of Mental Health/OMH/SAIL 3 2017	44 Holland Avenue	Albany	NY	12229	342,511.00
Women In Need, Inc./Women In Need SPC 3 Bronx Recovery.	115 West 31st Street	New York	NY	10001	344,721.00
Coordinated Care Services, Inc./CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	1099 Jay Street, Building J	Rochester	NY	14611	345,678.00
United Bronx Parents, Inc./United Bronx Parents Shelter Plus Care.	966 Prospect Ave	Bronx	NY	10459	346,692.00
Bowery Residents' Committee, Inc./Palace Hotel SRO	131 West 25th Street, 12th Floor	New York	NY	10001	350,001.00
The Bridge Inc./1885 Third Avenue Residence	248 West 108th Street	New York	NY	10025	352,273.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/HALE RRH ..	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	NY	10994	355,996.00
Liberty Resources, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing for Individuals.	1045 James Street	Syracuse	NY	13203	359,739.00
NYS Office of Mental Health/OMH/Pibly 2017	44 Holland Avenue	Albany	NY	12229	360,124.00
Delphi Drug and Alcohol Council Inc/Home Safe	1839 E. Ridge Road	Rochester	NY	14622	362,907.00
Housing Works, Inc./HUD Jefferson Housing Program	57 Willoughby Street, 2nd Floor	Brooklyn	NY	11201	363,032.00
The Municipal Housing Authority for the City of Yonkers/ Rapid Road To Housing.	1511 Central Park Avenue, P.O. Box 35	Yonkers	NY	10701	367,568.00
Lantern Community Services/Schafer Hall SHP	494 8th Avenue, 20th Floor	New York	NY	10001	370,169.00
Emergency Housing Group, Inc./HONOR ehg (PSH) Bonus	38 Seward Avenue	Middletown	NY	10940	375,939.00
Good Shepherd Services/Good Shepherd Services—Chelsea Foyer NOFA 2017.	305 Seventh Ave, 9th Floor	New York	NY	10001	379,697.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Project Renewal, Inc./Tech	200 Varick Street, 9th Floor	New York	NY	10014	379,706.00
Urban Pathways, Inc./Ivan Shapiro House	575 8th Avenue	New York	NY	10018	380,256.00
The Safe Center LI, INC./Horizon	15 Grumman Road West, Suite 1000 ..	Bethpage	NY	11714	382,215.00
Women In Need, Inc./SHINE Families	115 West 31st Street	New York	NY	10001	382,280.00
City of Mount Vernon (NY)/Shallow Rent	City Hall—Roosevelt Square	Mount Vernon	NY	10550	384,214.00
West Side Federation for Senior and Supportive Housing, Inc./129th Street Residence.	2345 Broadway	New York	NY	10024	386,863.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/Salvation Army Chronically Homeless PSH—RA #12.	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	386,989.00
Homeless and Travelers Aid Society of the Capital District, Inc./Pathways II (2017).	138 Central Ave	Albany	NY	12206	390,419.00
Concern for Independent Living, Inc./Opportunities V	312 Expressway Drive South	Medford	NY	11763	390,579.00
Institute for Community Living, Inc./Emerson Family Development Center.	125 Broad Street, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10004	391,445.00
Concern for Independent Living, Inc./Project Homestart	312 Expressway Drive South	Medford	NY	11763	391,473.00
Project Renewal, Inc./Bowery	200 Varick Street, 9th Floor	New York	NY	10014	391,758.00
Housing Works, Inc./East 9th Street Residence Program ..	57 Willoughby Street, 2nd Floor	Brooklyn	NY	11201	392,792.00
Bridging Access to Care/BAC CoC PSH Program FY2017	2261 Church Ave	Brooklyn	NY	11226	394,122.00
Interfaith Partnership for the Homeless/IPH, HATAS, St. Catherine's Collaborative.	176 Sheridan Ave	Albany	NY	12210	399,356.00
Steuben Churchpeople Against Poverty, Inc./Steuben County S+C (FY 2017).	26 Bridge St	Corning	NY	14830	401,678.00
Columba Kavanagh House, Inc./Columba Kavanagh House, Inc..	209 East 118th Street	New York	NY	10035	402,454.00
Kenmore Housing Development Fund Corp./Kenmore Hall	c/o Housing and Services, Inc., 243 West 30th Street, 2nd floor.	New York	NY	10001	404,746.00
Covenant House New York/Under 21, Inc./New Covenant	460 W. 41st St	New York	NY	10036	410,787.00
Harlem United Community AIDS Center/Harlem United Family PH.	306 Lenox Avenue, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10027	412,830.00
The Bridge Inc./Iyana House	248 West 108th Street	New York	NY	10025	413,880.00
Lutheran Social Services of New York/Community House ..	475 Riverside Drive, Suite 1244	New York	NY	10115	414,421.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Dorothy McGowan.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	417,051.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/JHB Housing.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	417,051.00
Project Renewal, Inc./Shelter Plus Care	200 Varick Street, 9th Floor	New York	NY	10014	418,882.00
Housing Works, Inc./Stand Up Harlem Housing Program ..	57 Willoughby Street, 2nd Floor	Brooklyn	NY	11201	423,474.00
Project Renewal, Inc./Home	200 Varick Street, 9th Floor	New York	NY	10014	423,476.00
Services for the UnderServed, Inc./OMH SUS Knick/Beach	305 Seventh Avenue, 10th Floor	New York	NY	10001	426,925.00
Women In Need, Inc./SHINE Stars	115 West 31st Street	New York	NY	10001	427,084.00
Bestself Behavioral Health/BestSelf Safe Haven	255 Delaware Avenue	Buffalo	NY	14202	436,235.00
Banana Kelly Improvement Assoc Inc/Rental Assistance Program.	863 Prospect Ave	Bronx	NY	10459	439,797.00
Community Access, Inc./Warren Street SRO	2 Washington Street, 9th Floor	New York	NY	10004	442,428.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Ilene R. Smith Residence.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	443,117.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/North Core Studios.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	443,117.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Peter Jay Sharp Residence.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	443,117.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Warren Street Residence.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	443,117.00
Erie County Department of Mental Health/ECDMH Chronic Homeless I.	95 Franklin Street	Buffalo	NY	14202	443,886.00
Ali Forney Center/Ali Forney 11	224 West 35th Street, Suite 1500	New York	NY	10001	446,938.00
Polish Community Center of Buffalo/Matt Urban Hope Gardens.	1081 Broadway	Buffalo	NY	14212	447,896.00
Housing + Solutions/Grace House	4 West 43rd Street, Suite 316	New York	NY	10036	448,965.00
EHS, Inc./Evergreen PSH II	206 South Elmwood Avenue	Buffalo	NY	14201	461,543.00
Providence Housing Development Corporation/Providence Shelter Plus Care.	1150 Buffalo Road	Rochester	NY	14624	464,728.00
The Fortune Society, Inc./Fortune Academy Residence	29–76 Northern Boulevard	Long Island City ...	NY	11101	465,648.00
Homeless Alliance of Western New York, Inc./CoC Planning Project Application 2017.	960 Main St	Buffalo	NY	14202	467,287.00
Westchester County Dept. of Social Services/Homestead ..	112 East Post Road	White Plains	NY	10601	468,431.00
Person Centered Housing Options Inc./PCHO RRH II	1136 Buffalo Road	Rochester	NY	14624	470,717.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Lindenguild Hall.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	472,612.00
Jewish Board of Family and Children's Services, Inc./Maple House CR/SRO.	135 West 50th Street, 6th Floor	New York	NY	10020	473,078.00
Westchester County Dept. of Community Mental Health/ Westchester CoC Planning Project.	112 East Post Road, 2nd Floor	White Plains	NY	10601	476,312.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/NCS Consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	484,235.00
Central New York Services, Inc./Oneida County TRA D-Contract.	518 James Street, Suite 240	Syracuse	NY	13203	488,092.00
Central New York Services, Inc./Oneida County TRA F-Contract.	518 James Street, Suite 240	Syracuse	NY	13203	490,964.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Common Ground Management/Housing for Homeless and Addicted to Alcohol.	505 8th AVE, FL 5	New York	NY	10018	493,368.00
City of New York Human Resources Administration/Department of Social Services/SSO CAPS FY17 Expansion.	150 Greenwich Street	New York	NY	10007	495,088.00
Lower Eastside Service Center, Inc./LESC House FY2017	80 Maiden Lane, Suite 305	New York	NY	10038	501,474.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Stardom Hall.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	503,989.00
Institute for Community Living, Inc./Shelter + Care '95	125 Broad Street, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10004	504,287.00
Syracuse Brick House Inc./K.E.E.S. III	329 N. Salina St., Suite 300	Syracuse	NY	13203	510,010.00
POSTGRADUATE CENTER FOR MENTAL HEALTH/Richard Dicker Residence.	158 East 35th Street	New York	NY	10016	510,038.00
Women In Need, Inc./SHINE Moms and Children	115 West 31st Street	New York	NY	10001	516,086.00
The Municipal Housing Authority for the City of Yonkers/Housing Independence Through Employment.	1511 Central Park Avenue, P.O. Box 35	Yonkers	NY	10701	521,007.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Ehrlich Residence.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	521,314.00
Housing Works, Inc./East New York Residence Program ...	57 Willoughby Street, 2nd Floor	Brooklyn	NY	11201	523,399.00
Polish Community Center of Buffalo/Matt Urban Rapid Rehousing.	1081 Broadway	Buffalo	NY	14212	530,661.00
Samaritan Daytop Village, Inc./Continuum of Care 2017 Renewal.	138-02 Queens Blvd	Briarwood	NY	11435	533,140.00
Ali Forney Center/Ali Forney Center	224 West 35th Street, Suite 1500	New York	NY	10001	537,905.00
Palladia, Inc./Cedar Tremont House	305 Seventh Avenue	New York	NY	10001	542,684.00
Services for the UnderServed, Inc./SUS LI RRH FY17	305 Seventh Avenue, 10th Floor	New York	NY	10001	544,208.00
Schenectady Community Action Program, Inc./SCAP Permanent Housing Project (FY2017) v.3.	913 Albany Street	Schenectady	NY	12307	544,394.00
Spectrum Human Services/Spectrum Chronic Homeless ...	227 Thorn Avenue	Orchard Park	NY	14127	553,016.00
Schenectady Municipal Housing Authority/SMHA Shleter Plus Care (2017).	375 Broadway	Schenectady	NY	12305	554,501.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Citileaf Chelsea South.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	554,920.00
Options for Community Living, Inc./NCC 3	202 East Main Street	Smithtown	NY	11787	557,890.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/290 East 3rd Street Residence.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	560,412.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Gibb Mansion.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	560,412.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/VOA PSH-RA #7	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	566,554.00
Restoration Society, Inc./RSI Rapid Re Housing for Singles	66 Englewood Avenue	Buffalo	NY	14214	567,092.00
Family Service League, Inc./FSL RRH Renewal 2017	790 Park Avenue	Huntington	NY	11743	567,430.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Diversity Works.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	570,409.00
Family Service League, Inc./FSL RRH New Project 2017 ...	790 Park Avenue	Huntington	NY	11743	575,287.00
The Municipal Housing Authority for the City of Yonkers/Yonkers RA.	1511 Central Park Avenue, P.O. Box 35	Yonkers	NY	10701	582,651.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Bronx Park East Residence.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	586,478.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/WSFSSH Consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	587,412.00
Providence Housing Development Corporation/Providence PBV Permanent Housing.	1150 Buffalo Road	Rochester	NY	14624	592,796.00
Albany Housing Authority/CARES Shelter Plus Care (Yr 3) (2017).	200 South Pearl Street	Albany	NY	12202	593,628.00
Jewish Board of Family and Children's Services, Inc./Burnside Community Residence.	135 West 50th Street, 6th Floor	New York	NY	10020	594,066.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Casa Renacer.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	599,511.00
City of New York Human Resources Administration/Department of Social Services/SSO CAPS Grant 2017.	150 Greenwich Street	New York	NY	10007	600,000.00
Regional Economic Community Action Program, Inc./NY-602-REN Regional Economic Community Action Program.	40 Smith St	Middletown	NY	10940	604,300.00
Catholic Charities of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, NY/PHH: Housing First for Individuals and Families.	1654 West Onondaga Street	Syracuse	NY	13204	616,560.00
Jefferson County Department of Social Services/JCDSS Transitional S+C Renewal FY2017.	250 Arsenal Street	Watertown	NY	13601	623,669.00
Palladia, Inc./Community Housing Program	305 Seventh Avenue	New York	NY	10001	624,095.00
Services for the UnderServed, Inc./Briarwood SRO	305 Seventh Avenue, 10th Floor	New York	NY	10001	629,967.00
Project Renewal, Inc./In Homes Now	200 Varick Street, 9th Floor	New York	NY	10014	634,745.00
Syracuse Brick House Inc./K.E.E.S. II	329 N. Salina St, Suite 300	Syracuse	NY	13203	635,556.00
Jewish Board of Family and Children's Services, Inc./124th Street CR/SRO.	135 West 50th Street, 6th Floor	New York	NY	10020	636,820.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/CCM Consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	648,567.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Gramercy Leaf.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	651,642.00
Bailey House Inc./S.H.I.P. for Young Adults Renewal 2017	1751 Park Avenue, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10035	654,573.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Catholic Charities of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, NY/Permanent Housing for the Chronically Homeless 1.	1654 West Onondaga Street	Syracuse	NY	13204	656,087.00
New Choices Recovery Center/Renewal Project Application FY2017.	302 State Street	Schnectady	NY	12305	662,488.00
Bailey House Inc./Schafer Hall Family Program Renewal 2017.	1751 Park Avenue, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10035	666,718.00
Jewish Board of Family and Children's Services, Inc./White Plains Road CR/SRO.	135 West 50th Street, 6th Floor	New York	NY	10020	669,306.00
Services for the UnderServed, Inc./SUS LI RRH Program II	305 Seventh Avenue, 10th Floor	New York	NY	10001	669,813.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/CUCS Kingsbridge Heights.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	670,836.00
Project Renewal, Inc./PRI Transitions	200 Varick Street, 9th Floor	New York	NY	10014	677,690.00
Syracuse Housing Authority/Continuum of Care Subsidy Program 2017-47.	516 Burt Street	Syracuse	NY	13202	680,742.00
Services for the UnderServed, Inc./OMH/SUS 40	305 Seventh Avenue, 10th Floor	New York	NY	10001	684,328.00
Institute for Community Living, Inc./Shelter + Care '94	125 Broad Street, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10004	691,522.00
Services for the UnderServed, Inc./Long Island Rapid Re-Housing Program.	305 Seventh Avenue, 10th Floor	New York	NY	10001	704,736.00
Concern for Independent Living, Inc./Opportunities II	312 Expressway Drive South	Medford	NY	11763	715,565.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Edith MacGuire Residence.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	716,806.00
Palladia, Inc./Stratford House	305 Seventh Avenue	New York	NY	10001	749,888.00
Central New York Services, Inc./Oneida County TRA E-Contract.	518 James Street, Suite 240	Syracuse	NY	13203	762,892.00
Institute for Community Living, Inc./Emerson Family Supported.	125 Broad Street, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10004	769,604.00
Housing + Solutions/Athena House	4 West 43rd Street, Suite 316	New York	NY	10036	782,390.00
Westchester County Dept. of Social Services/First Steps ...	112 East Post Road	White Plains	NY	10601	798,113.00
Housing + Solutions/Sankofa	4 West 43rd Street, Suite 316	New York	NY	10036	801,242.00
Polish Community Center of Buffalo/Matt Urban Housing first.	1081 Broadway	Buffalo	NY	14212	809,160.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Odyssey House Haven.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	831,406.00
Jewish Board of Family and Children's Services, Inc./Bronx Permanent Housing.	135 West 50th Street, 6th Floor	New York	NY	10020	841,412.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Rustin House.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	873,872.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Lenniger.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	875,579.00
HELP Social Service Corporation/Genesis Homes Supportive Housing Program I.	115 East 13th Street	New York	NY	10003	889,633.00
The Fortune Society, Inc./Fortune Academy S+C	29-76 Northern Boulevard	Long Island City ...	NY	11101	900,911.00
Praxis Housing Initiatives, Inc./Riverside Place	17 Battery Place	New York	NY	10004	902,663.00
Catholic Charities Diocese of Rockville Centre/Project Independence.	333 North Main Street	Freeport	NY	11520	906,070.00
Foundation for Research on Sexually Transmitted Diseases/Frost'd Scatter Site PH.	306 Lenox Avenue, 2nd Floor	New York	NY	10027	935,802.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/VIP Consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	938,364.00
Person Centered Housing Options Inc./PCHO Housing First.	1136 Buffalo Road	Rochester	NY	14624	948,992.00
Catholic Charities of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, NY/Permanent Housing for the Chronically Homeless 2.	1654 West Onondaga Street	Syracuse	NY	13204	950,365.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/SUS consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	964,430.00
Jewish Board of Family and Children's Services, Inc./Bryce House TH-RRH Project.	135 West 50th Street, 6th Floor	New York	NY	10020	979,517.00
Promesa, Inc./Promesa Shelter Plus Care	300 E 175th Street	Bronx	NY	10457	990,367.00
Central Nassau Guidance and Counseling Services, Inc./Heading Home.	950 South Oyster Bay Road	Hicksville	NY	11801	1,115,925.00
Bailey House Inc./Bridges to Home RRH for Young Adults Renewal 2017.	1751 Park Avenue, 3rd Floor	New York	NY	10035	1,129,426.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Camba Consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	1,133,857.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/ARC Consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	1,146,890.00
Services for the UnderServed, Inc./SUS Brooklyn Supported Housing.	305 Seventh Avenue, 10th Floor	New York	NY	10001	1,161,002.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Geel Consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	1,196,153.00
Women In Need, Inc./WISH Families	115 West 31st Street	New York	NY	10001	1,223,993.00
The City of New York Department of Homeless Services/ NY-600 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	4-WTC, 150 Greenwich Street	New York	NY	10007	1,250,000.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
The City of New York Department of Homeless Services/HMIS Project Application FY2017.	4-WTC, 150 Greenwich Street	New York	NY	10007	1,298,261.00
CUCS, Inc./West Harlem Transitional Services	198 East 121st Street, 6th Floor	New York	NY	10035	1,327,350.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Palladia consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	1,370,652.00
Jericho Project/Rapid Rehousing	245 West 29th Street, Suite 902	New York	NY	10001	1,375,397.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/St. Joseph Consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	1,629,105.00
Project Hospitality, Inc./Project Hospitality Permanent Housing.	100 Park Avenue	Staten Island	NY	10302	1,683,657.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Community Access Consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	1,697,718.00
Project Hospitality, Inc./Permanent Housing 3	100 Park Avenue	Staten Island	NY	10302	1,816,303.00
Covenant House New York/Under 21, Inc./New Cov RRH	460 W. 41st St	New York	NY	10036	1,826,603.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Sobro Consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	1,905,279.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Project Renewal consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	1,965,120.00
Unity House of Troy, Inc./Permanent Supported Housing (800).	2431 Sixth Avenue	Troy	NY	12180	2,026,694.00
Erie County Department of Mental Health/ECMDH Continuum of Care I.	95 Franklin Street	Buffalo	NY	14202	2,067,137.00
Services for the UnderServed, Inc./OASAS S+C	305 Seventh Avenue, 10th Floor	New York	NY	10001	2,102,183.00
POSTGRADUATE CENTER FOR MENTAL HEALTH/PCMH City Wide Homes.	158 East 35th Street	New York	NY	10016	2,245,797.00
Erie County Department of Mental Health/ECMDH Continuum of Care II.	95 Franklin Street	Buffalo	NY	14202	2,282,358.00
Rochester Housing Authority/RHA/Monroe County DHS PSH-RA #5.	675 West Main Street	Rochester	NY	14611	2,338,757.00
Jericho Project/Rapid Rehousing 2	245 West 29th Street, Suite 902	New York	NY	10001	2,518,604.00
Westchester County Dept. of Social Services/Turning Point	112 East Post Road	White Plains	NY	10601	2,941,203.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Breaking Ground Consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	3,522,607.00
City of New York Acting by and through its Department of Housing Preservation and Development/Lantern Consolidated.	100 Gold Street, 9C	New York	NY	10038	5,177,883.00
Westchester County Dept. of Community Mental Health/DCMH RA Project.	112 East Post Road, 2nd Floor	White Plains	NY	10601	8,191,629.00
Meridian HealthCare (formerly Meridian Community Care)/Homestead House.	527 N. Meridian Rd	Youngstown	OH	44509	11,446.00
ICAN Inc./ICAN CoC Rapid Re-Housing II	1214 Market Ave N	Canton	OH	44714	12,397.00
Family & Community Services, Inc./Ravenna Permanent Supportive Housing for Veterans.	705 Oakwood St, Suite #221	Ravenna	OH	44266	13,085.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 Family Homes	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	13,310.00
Meridian HealthCare (formerly Meridian Community Care)/Samaritan Housing, PRA.	527 N. Meridian Rd	Youngstown	OH	44509	13,618.00
Catholic Charities Regional Agency/HMIS Project	319 W. Rayen Avenue	Youngstown	OH	44502	15,000.00
Oriana House, Inc./Project Beginnings I	P.O. Box 1501	Akron	OH	44309	16,180.00
Miami Valley Housing Opportunities, Inc./MVHO PSH Operating.	907 W. Fifth Street, 3rd Floor	Dayton	OH	45402	21,904.00
Interfaith Hospitality Network of Springfield/Saint Vincent House.	501 W High Street	Springfield	OH	45506	22,426.00
Family Abuse Shelter of Miami County, Inc./Family Abuse Shelter PSH.	16 East Franklin Street	Troy	OH	45373	26,461.00
Community Health Center/Renew	838 Coburn St	Akron	OH	44311	30,590.00
New Sunrise Properties, Inc./Supportive Housing	1100 N. Abbe Rd., Suite A	Elyria	OH	44035	31,764.00
City of Springfield/Springfield St. Vincent DePaul Shelter + Care.	76 E. High Street	Springfield	OH	45502	33,375.00
Columbiana Metropolitan Housing Authority/Columbiana Free Choice II: The Counseling Center.	325 Moore Street	East Liverpool	OH	43920	33,571.00
Help Hotline Crisis Center/Coordinated Entry 2017-2018 ...	P.O. Box 46	Youngstown	OH	44501	33,929.00
HM Housing Development Corporation/Faith House II	1561-E East 30th Street	Lorain	OH	44055	35,230.00
Young Women's Christian Association of Canton/New Beginnings PSH.	YWCA of Canton, 231 6th Street NE ...	Canton	OH	44702	35,610.00
Project Woman of Springfield and Clark County/Chrysalis Transitional Program.	525 East Home Road	Springfield	OH	45503	35,770.00
North Coast Community Homes, Inc./Akron Supportive Housing (South Street).	14221 Broadway Ave	Cleveland	OH	44125	37,733.00
Tri-County Board of Recovery & Mental Health Services/Miami County SPC.	1100 Wayne St., Suite 4000	Troy	OH	45373	38,900.00
Lake County Alcohol, Drug Addiction and Mental Health Serv/Lake County SPC III.	One Victoria Place, Suite 205	Painesville	OH	44077	40,025.00
The City of Marietta, Ohio/Marietta/Washington Shelter Plus Care.	304 Putnam Street	Marietta	OH	45750	40,080.00
Athens Metropolitan Housing Authority/Athens Serenity Village SAMI Shelter Plus Care.	10 Hope Drive, NA	Athens	OH	45701	40,642.00
Mental Health & Recovery Board of Union County/Shelter Plus Care Union County.	131 N. Main Street	Marysville	OH	43040	41,131.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Columbiana County Mental Health Clinic/Permanent Housing for Persons with Disabilities.	P.O. Box 429, 40722 State Route 154	Lisbon	OH	44432	41,318.00
Mental Health, Drug and Alcohol Services Board/Madriver/ Park Street.	123 N. Detroit Street, P.O. Box 765 ...	West Liberty	OH	43357	42,925.00
Meridian HealthCare (formerly Meridian Community Care)/ Meridian Women's Center South.	527 N. Meridian Rd	Youngstown	OH	44509	43,129.00
Integrated Services for Behavioral Health, Inc./Graham Drive.	11 Graham Drive	Athens	OH	45701	43,465.00
North Coast Community Homes, Inc./Akron Supportive Housing (Waterloo).	14221 Broadway Ave	Cleveland	OH	44125	43,869.00
Stark Metropolitan Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care TRA MHRBS.	400 East Tuscarawas Street	Canton	OH	44702	44,087.00
Community Action Partnership of the Greater Dayton Area/ Harding Place Transitional Housing Program.	719 South Main Street	Dayton	OH	45402	45,190.00
Beach House, Inc./Steps to Home PSH II	2283 Ashland Ave	Toledo	OH	43620	45,408.00
LAWRENCE COUNTY PORT AUTHORITY/Lawrence County One-Stop Shelter Plus Care.	216 COLLINS AVENUE	SOUTH POINT	OH	45680	48,029.00
Stark Metropolitan Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care Hunter House 2011.	400 East Tuscarawas Street	Canton	OH	44702	50,069.00
Licking Metropolitan Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care Vouchers 2.	144 W. Main St	Newark	OH	43055	51,984.00
City of Springfield/Springfield Shelter Plus Care 3	76 E. High Street	Springfield	OH	45502	52,893.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Talbert Services TGGH Expansion/Gertrude House.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	53,500.00
TLC Homelessness Board/HMIS Expansion 2017	1946 N. 13th St. #437	Toledo	OH	43604	57,990.00
ICAN Inc./ICAN CoC Rapid Re-Housing I Expansion	1214 Market Ave N	Canton	OH	44714	59,296.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./OTRCH East Clifton Homes.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	59,448.00
Cuyahoga County/Buckeye PSH Long-Term Rental Assistance.	310 W. Lakeside Ave, Suite 595	Cleveland	OH	44113	59,803.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 Inglewood Court	111 Liberty St., Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	60,247.00
CommQuest Services, Inc./Supportive Services for the Homeless.	625 Cleveland Ave. NW	Canton	OH	44702	60,990.00
Info Line, Inc./Home Again	703 South Main Street, Suite 211	Akron	OH	44311	62,532.00
Community Shelter Board/Van Buren Village PSH	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	64,200.00
Transitional Housing, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing/ CH.	1545 West 25th Street	Cleveland	OH	44113	64,559.00
Mental Health & Recovery Board of Union County/I'm Home.	131 N. Main Street	Marysville	OH	43040	65,542.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 Wilson Apartments ...	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	66,279.00
Community Action Commission of Fayette County/Stable Futures.	1400 US Route 22 NW	Washington Court House.	OH	43160	67,239.00
Licking County Coalition for Housing/LCCH Rapid Re-Housing.	23 South Park Place, Suite 200	Newark	OH	43058	67,482.00
Licking Metropolitan Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care Chronic.	144 W. Main St	Newark	OH	43055	69,312.00
Sojourners Care Network/Generation Now Permanent Supportive Housing.	P.O. Box 312, 605 WEST MAIN ST ...	MCARTHUR	OH	45651	69,716.00
Ohio Multi-County Development Corporation/Horizon House.	838 Cobrun St	Akron	OH	44311	72,185.00
Fayette County Metropolitan Housing Authority/Fayette Shelter Plus Care.	121 East Street	Washington Court House.	OH	43160	72,631.00
Integrated Services for Behavioral Health, Inc./Charles Place.	11 Graham Drive	Athens	OH	45701	74,529.00
New Housing Ohio, Inc./Warren County Permanent Supportive Housing.	4055 Executive Park Drive, Suite 125	Cincinnati	OH	45241	74,567.00
Stark County Mental Health & Addiction Recovery/Stark County Central Intake and Assessment.	121 Cleveland Avenue SW	Canton	OH	44702	74,900.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Tender Mercies Harkavy Hall SRA.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	75,283.00
Preble County Mental Health & Recovery Board/Prestwick Square 2.	225 North Barron St	Eaton	OH	45320	75,329.00
Mental Health, Drug and Alcohol Services Board/Logan/ Champaign Housing.	123 N. Detroit Street, P.O. Box 765 ...	West Liberty	OH	43357	76,387.00
Trumbull Mental Health and Recovery Board/Trumbull NewShelter Plus Care Vouchers.	4076 Youngstown Road	Warren	OH	44484	76,824.00
Legacy III, Inc./Women's Empowerment Program 2017	733 W. Market Street, Suite B5A	Akron	OH	44303	77,428.00
City of Youngstown/CoC Planning Grant 2017	20 W. Federal Street, Suite 602	Youngstown	OH	44503	78,774.00
Stark Housing Network Inc/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	408 Ninth St. SW	Canton	OH	44707	79,890.00
Ohio Multi-County Development Corporation/Cardinal's Peak.	838 Cobrun St	Akron	OH	44311	81,425.00
Project Woman of Springfield and Clark County/Reigns of Renewal.	525 East Home Road	Springfield	OH	45503	83,463.00
Neighborhood Properties, Inc./Families With Mental Illness	2753 West Central Avenue	Toledo	OH	43606	83,558.00
Info Line, Inc./Centralized Intake—Summit	703 South Main Street, Suite 211	Akron	OH	44311	85,652.00
Catholic Charities Diocese of Toledo/Miriam House	1933 Spielbusch Avenue	Toledo	OH	43604	86,774.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Shelterhouse Supportive Services.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	90,441.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Tender Mercies Dana Hotel.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	90,567.00
TLC Homelessness Board/HMIS Renewal 2017	1946 N. 13th St., #437	Toledo	OH	43604	90,609.00
Beatitude House/Beatitude House CH Permanent Supportive Housing.	238 Tod Lane	Youngstown	OH	44504	91,185.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Neighborhood Properties, Inc./Families With Mental Illness Expansion.	2753 West Central Avenue	Toledo	OH	43606	91,243.00
ICAN Inc./West Park Apartments	1214 Market Ave N	Canton	OH	44714	91,925.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 Rental Assistance SRA III.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	92,491.00
ICAN Inc./ICAN CoC Rapid Re-Housing I	1214 Market Ave, N	Canton	OH	44714	94,372.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Shelterhouse Recovery Transitional Housing.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	94,772.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./OTRCH Recovery Hotel SRA PSH.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	95,751.00
The Center for Individual and Family Services/NEXT STEP	741 Scholl Rd	Mansfield	OH	44907	96,092.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./OTRCH Carrie's Place.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	96,106.00
City of Springfield/Springfield Shelter Plus Care 1	76 E. High Street	Springfield	OH	45502	96,556.00
Neighborhood Properties, Inc./Pathway To Shelter	2753 West Central Avenue	Toledo	OH	43606	96,906.00
YWCA of Elyria/Women's Campus Project	318 West Avenue	Elyria	OH	44035	96,994.00
Community Health Center/Peachtree II	838 Coburn St	Akron	OH	44311	97,110.00
Geauga County Board of Mental Health & Recovery Services/SPC Geauga County TRA.	13244 Ravenna Road	Chardon	OH	44024	98,716.00
Trumbull Mental Health and Recovery Board/Joey's Landing.	4076 Youngstown Road	Warren	OH	44484	100,366.00
City of Dayton, Ohio/2017 PRA Renewal	101 W. Third Street	Dayton	OH	45402	100,586.00
Neighborhood Properties, Inc./A Place Called Home	2753 West Central Avenue	Toledo	OH	43606	102,035.00
City of Dayton, Ohio/2017 SRA II Renewal	101 W. Third Street	Dayton	OH	45402	102,354.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Lighthouse Street Outreach.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	102,518.00
Cogswell Hall, Inc./Cogswell Supportive Housing	7200 Franklin Blvd., Suite 100	Cleveland	OH	44102	102,942.00
OneEighty, Inc./PSH Plus Care	104 Spink Street	Wooster	OH	44691	105,781.00
Stark County Mental Health & Addiction Recovery/Stark County HMIS System Coordination.	121 Cleveland Avenue SW	Canton	OH	44702	107,446.00
Neighborhood Properties, Inc./Fresh Start	2753 West Central Avenue	Toledo	OH	43606	108,838.00
Community Shelter Board/NCR 2017 Commons at Buckingham.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	110,051.00
Community Shelter Board/NCR 2017 Commons at Grant ...	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	110,051.00
Community Shelter Board/NCR 2017 Commons at Third ...	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	110,051.00
Emerald Development & Economic Network (EDEN), Inc./2010 TRA.	7812 Madison Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44102	111,423.00
Montgomery County Board of County Commissioners/CoC Coordinated Entry.	451 W. Third St., 9th Floor	Dayton	OH	45422	112,320.00
Lake County Alcohol, Drug Addiction and Mental Health Serv/Lake County McKinley Grove SPC.	One Victoria Place, Suite 205	Painesville	OH	44077	112,389.00
Community AIDS Network/Akron Pride Initiative/The Micah Program.	759 West Market Street, First Floor	Akron	OH	44303	113,037.00
Family Abuse Shelter of Miami County, Inc./Miami County Family RRH.	16 East Franklin Street	Troy	OH	45373	113,808.00
Community Action Commission of Fayette County/CAC Permanent Supportive Housing.	1400 US Route 22 NW	Washington Court House.	OH	43160	113,878.00
Alliance for Children & Families/B-FIRST PSH	624 Scranton Ave	Alliance	OH	44601	114,463.00
Community Health Center/McTaggart Court I	838 Coburn St	Akron	OH	44311	117,740.00
Summit County Children Services/Transitions To Independence.	264 S Arlington St	Akron	OH	44306	117,847.00
Alliance for Children & Families/A-FIRST PSH	624 Scranton Ave	Alliance	OH	44601	117,986.00
Family & Community Services, Inc./Portage Area Transitional Housing 3.	705 Oakwood St., Suite #221	Ravenna	OH	44266	118,671.00
ACCESS, Inc./STEP II	230 West Market Street	Akron	OH	44303	120,987.00
ICAN Inc./Housing First Leasing Assistance	1214 Market Ave N	Canton	OH	44714	121,832.00
Community Health Center/Peachtree I	838 Coburn St	Akron	OH	44311	122,000.00
Family Violence Prevention Center of Greene County, Inc./Supportive Opportunities and Services.	380 Bellbrook Ave	Xenia	OH	45385	123,483.00
Community Shelter Board/VOAGO 2017 Permanent Supportive Housing for Families Expansion.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	123,716.00
St. Vincent de Paul Social Services, Inc./St. Vincent de Paul Kettering Commons PSH FY 2017.	124 W. Apple Street	Dayton	OH	45402	124,151.00
Mahoning County Mental Health and Recovery Board/PSH Vouchers 2017-2018.	222 West Federal Street, Suite 201	Youngstown	OH	44503	124,412.00
St. Vincent de Paul Social Services, Inc./St. Vincent de Paul DePaul Center PSH FY 2017.	124 W. Apple Street	Dayton	OH	45402	125,869.00
H.M. Life Opportunity Services/Blackbird Landing	3250 W. Market Street, Suite # 204	Akron	OH	44333	126,702.00
Legacy III, Inc./Humble Beginnings Program 2017	733 W. Market Street, Suite B5A	Akron	OH	44303	126,717.00
YWCA of Elyria/Women In Secure Housing	318 West Avenue	Elyria	OH	44035	128,631.00
Miami Valley Housing Opportunities, Inc./Ohio Avenue Commons.	907 W. Fifth Street, 3rd Floor	Dayton	OH	45402	129,417.00
Meridian HealthCare (formerly Meridian Community Care)/Phoenix Court.	527 N. Meridian Rd	Youngstown	OH	44509	130,922.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./YWCA Domestic Violence Rapid Rehousing.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	131,708.00
Ohio Multi-County Development Corporation/Blackbird Landing II.	838 Coburn St	Akron	OH	44311	132,969.00
Emerald Development & Economic Network (EDEN), Inc./Gurnick Place.	7812 Madison Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44102	133,005.00
Miami Valley Housing Opportunities, Inc./MVHO Leasing II	907 W. Fifth Street, 3rd Floor	Dayton	OH	45402	134,164.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 Terrace Place Apartments.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	135,549.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Mental Health, Drug and Alcohol Services Board/Family Housing.	123 N. Detroit Street, P.O. Box 765	West Liberty	OH	43357	136,013.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Coordinated Entry ...	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	136,711.00
Summit County Children Services/Homes For Foster Youth	264 S Arlington St	Akron	OH	44306	137,300.00
Prebble County Mental Health & Recovery Board/Prestwick Square.	225 North Barron St	Eaton	OH	45320	138,820.00
Alliance for Children & Families/SOHO PSH 2015	624 Scranton Ave	Alliance	OH	44601	139,269.00
Akron Metropolitan Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care (CANAPI 2017) OH0152L5E061609.	100 W. Cedar Street, N/A	Akron	OH	44307	140,003.00
Montgomery County Board of County Commissioners/HMIS.	451 W. Third St., 9th Floor	Dayton	OH	45422	140,525.00
Homefull/Iowa Avenue Commons	33 W. First Street, Suite 100	Dayton	OH	45402	140,916.00
Legacy III, Inc./Emerging Women Program 2017	733 W. Market Street, Suite B5A	Akron	OH	44303	141,881.00
Jefferson County Community Action Council/Supportive Housing Program.	114 North 4th Street	Steubenville	OH	43952	142,434.00
City of Akron/OH-506 CoC Planning Application FY2017 ..	166 S. High St, Suite 400	Akron	OH	44308	142,854.00
ICAN Inc./Cherry Grove	1214 Market Ave N	Canton	OH	44714	145,679.00
Coleman Professional Services/Shelter Plus Care 2	5982 Rhodes Road	Kent	OH	44240	146,251.00
Ironton Lawrence County Area CAO, Inc./Lawrence County One-Stop TRA.	305 North 5th Street	Ironton	OH	45638	148,338.00
Legacy III, Inc./Brubaker Program 2017	733 W. Market Street, Suite B5A	Akron	OH	44303	148,990.00
Geauga County Board of Mental Health & Recovery Services/Permanent Supportive Housing.	13244 Ravenna Road	Chardon	OH	44024	151,609.00
Info Line, Inc./Hope	703 South Main Street, Suite 211	Akron	OH	44311	152,568.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Lighthouse Scattered Site RRH.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	154,961.00
Butler County, Ohio/Butler County S+C for Chronically Homeless II.	130 High Street, 6th Floor	Hamilton	OH	45011	157,041.00
Knox Metropolitan Housing Authority/Knox County TRA	201A West High Street	Mount Vernon	OH	43050	158,811.00
TLC Homelessness Board/CoC Planning Project Application 2017.	1946 N. 13th St., #437	Toledo	OH	43604	160,186.00
Stark Metropolitan Housing Authority/Gateway House II SPC Phase II.	400 East Tuscarawas Street	Canton	OH	44702	163,507.00
Miami Valley Housing Opportunities, Inc./Key Terrace Supportive Services.	907 W. Fifth Street, 3rd Floor	Dayton	OH	45402	164,039.00
Community Shelter Board/CSB 2017 HMIS/CSP	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	164,070.00
Homefull/Saphire Rapid Rehousing	33 W. First Street, Suite 100	Dayton	OH	45402	166,533.00
Tuscarawas County/Tuscarawas County TRA	119 Garland Drive SW	New Philadelphia	OH	44663	168,945.00
Community Support Services Inc./Safe Haven	150 Cross St	Akron	OH	44311	169,467.00
Butler County, Ohio/Butler SPC for Homeless Individuals and Families.	130 High Street, 6th Floor	Hamilton	OH	45011	170,109.00
Appleseed Community Mental Health Center, Inc./Appleseed RRH.	2233 Rocky Lane	Ashland	OH	44805	170,474.00
St. Paul's Community Center/My Place	230 13 St	Toledo	OH	43604	171,287.00
Neighborhood Properties, Inc./Housing First	2753 West Central Avenue	Toledo	OH	43606	172,336.00
Lake County Alcohol, Drug Addiction and Mental Health Service/Lake County SPC II.	One Victoria Place, Suite 205	Painesville	OH	44077	173,165.00
Miami Valley Housing Opportunities, Inc./MVHO Leasing I	907 W. Fifth Street, 3rd Floor	Dayton	OH	45402	177,327.00
Butler County, Ohio/Butler SPC for Adults with Chronic Homelessness.	130 High Street, 6th Floor	Hamilton	OH	45011	178,765.00
H. M. Life Opportunity Services/Access Home	3250 W. Market Street, Suite #204	Akron	OH	44333	179,098.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Lighthouse RRH Expansion.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	179,286.00
Homefull/River Commons II	33 W. First Street, Suite 100	Dayton	OH	45402	180,844.00
Tuscarawas County/Recovery Begins at Home	119 Garland Drive SW	New Philadelphia	OH	44663	182,187.00
Community Shelter Board/Maryhaven 2017 Supportive Housing Project.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	183,196.00
Allen Metropolitan Housing Authority/Allen Shelter Plus Care Vouchers.	600 South Main Street	Lima	OH	45804	185,558.00
Community Shelter Board/NCR 2017 PSH Expansion + Enhancement.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	186,973.00
TASC of Northwest Ohio, Inc./Walls For All	701 Jefferson Avenue, Suite 101	Toledo	OH	43604	188,124.00
Trumbull Mental Health and Recovery Board/Trumbull New Shelter Plus Care Chronic.	4076 Youngstown Road	Warren	OH	44484	188,568.00
Alliance for Children & Families/SOHO BONUS	624 Scranton Ave	Alliance	OH	44601	188,853.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 Safe Haven	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	188,951.00
Fairfield Metropolitan Housing Authority/Fairfield County Shelter Plus Care.	315 North Columbus Street	Lancaster	OH	43130	192,474.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Delaware County Permanent Supportive Housing for Families.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	OH	10994	193,449.00
Daybreak, Inc./Milestones	605 S. Patterson Boulevard	Dayton	OH	45402	195,585.00
St. Paul's Community Center/Home Base	230 13 St	Toledo	OH	43604	197,307.00
Young Women's Christian Association of Youngstown, Ohio/YWCA Scattered-Site 2 Permanent Housing for Disabled Families.	25 West Rayen Avenue	Youngstown	OH	44503	200,543.00
ICAN Inc./Shelter Plus Care SRA	1214 Market Ave N	Canton	OH	44714	202,915.00
Community Shelter Board/YMCA 2017 S+C SRA	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	205,706.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Lighthouse Permanent Supportive Housing.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	207,953.00
Medina County Alcohol, Drug Addiction and Mental Health Board/Northland II.	246 Northland Dr	Medina	OH	44256	211,783.00
WSOS Community Action Commission, Inc./WSOS Homenet Permanent Housing Program—DV.	109 S. Front Street	Fremont	OH	43420	213,397.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Warren Metropolitan Housing Authority/Warren Shelter Plus Care.	990 East Ridge Drive	Lebanon	OH	45036	213,691.00
West Side Catholic Center/WSCC RRR 20	3135 Lorain Ave	Cleveland	OH	44113	216,659.00
Community Shelter Board/CSB 2017 UFA	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	219,546.00
Mental Health Services for Homeless Persons, Inc./Downtown Superior Apartments.	1744 Payne Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44114	220,189.00
Residential Administrators, Inc./Residential Administrators PSH.	1521 N. Detroit Street, P.O. Box 765 ..	West Liberty	OH	43357	222,921.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./YWCA DV TH/RRH	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	223,128.00
Hocking Metropolitan Housing Authority/Shelter Plus care ..	33601 Pine Ridge Drive	Logan	OH	43138	224,369.00
Miami Valley Housing Opportunities, Inc./Key Terrace Rental Assistance.	907 W. Fifth Street, 3rd Floor	Dayton	OH	45402	224,560.00
Findlay Hope House for the Homeless, Inc./Able Housing ..	1800 N. Blanchard St., Suite 106	Findlay	OH	45840	224,816.00
ICAN Inc./Supported Apartments	1214 Market Ave N	Canton	OH	44714	225,368.00
Interfaith Hospitality Network of Springfield/Permanent Housing with Supportive Services.	501 W. High Street	Springfield	OH	45506	227,140.00
Young Women's Christian Association of Canton/STARR ..	YWCA of Canton, 231 6th Street NE ...	Canton	OH	44702	228,200.00
Neighborhood Properties, Inc./1st Avenue	2753 West Central Avenue	Toledo	OH	43606	230,737.00
Community Support Services Inc./Blue Herron	150 Cross St	Akron	OH	44311	231,003.00
Neighborhood Properties, Inc./Haven	2753 West Central Avenue	Toledo	OH	43606	232,075.00
Community Shelter Board/Huckleberry House 2017 Transitional Living Program.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	232,135.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 Leasing SHP Program.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	232,221.00
Lake County Alcohol, Drug Addiction and Mental Health Serv/Lake County SPC.	One Victoria Place, Suite 205	Painesville	OH	44077	232,846.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 East Fifth Avenue Apartments.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	232,914.00
Catholic Charities Diocese of Toledo/Special Assistance for Families Accessing Housing.	1933 Spielbusch Avenue	Toledo	OH	43604	234,120.00
Miami Valley Housing Opportunities, Inc./MVHO Westcliff ..	907 W. Fifth Street, 3rd Floor	Dayton	OH	45402	234,382.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 Briggsdale Apartments.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	234,491.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Salvation Army RRR 2 for Families.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	234,731.00
Neighborhood Properties, Inc./PACT Partnership	2753 West Central Avenue	Toledo	OH	43606	237,377.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./BHS Rapid Rehousing 3 for Families.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	242,196.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Salvation Army Permanent RRR 1.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	243,056.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./FY17 RRR	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	245,800.00
Young Women's Christian Association of Canton/STARR II	YWCA of Canton, 231 6th Street NE ...	Canton	OH	44702	245,963.00
Miami Valley Housing Opportunities, Inc./MVHO Leasing III	907 W. Fifth Street, 3rd Floor	Dayton	OH	45402	246,444.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Shelterhouse Homeless Individuals Partnership (HIP).	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	251,769.00
Volunteers of America of Greater Ohio/Almost Home	8225 Brecksville Road, Suite 206	Cleveland	OH	44141	253,669.00
Homefull/Rapid Re-Housing	33 W. First Street, Suite 100	Dayton	OH	45402	254,972.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./OTRCH Jimmy Heath House.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	255,452.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 Parsons Avenue Apartments.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	256,811.00
Trumbull Mental Health and Recovery Board/Trumbull Shelter Plus Care for homeless persons with a mental illness 1.	4076 Youngstown Road	Warren	OH	44484	257,555.00
Community Shelter Board/YWCA 2017 WINGS	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	257,848.00
Info Line, Inc./Akron/Summit County HMIS	703 South Main Street, Suite 211	Akron	OH	44311	260,442.00
Community Support Services Inc./The Commons at Madeline Park.	150 Cross St	Akron	OH	44311	264,899.00
Battered Women's Shelter/Step III	974 East Market Street	Akron	OH	44305	266,125.00
Athens Metropolitan Housing Authority/Athens Shelter Plus Care.	10 Hope Drive, NA	Athens	OH	45701	270,810.00
Montgomery County Board of County Commissioners/OH 505 CoC Planning 2017.	451 W. Third St., 9th Floor	Dayton	OH	45422	271,273.00
WSOS Community Action Commission, Inc./WSOS Permanent Supportive Housing Expansion.	109 S. Front Street	Fremont	OH	43420	271,382.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 Community ACT	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	273,026.00
Coleman Professional Services/Coleman PSH	5982 Rhodes Road	Kent	OH	44240	282,044.00
Toledo Community Service Center dba Family House/RRH Program.	669 Indiana Avenue	Toledo	OH	43604	286,388.00
Volunteers of America of Greater Ohio/Crossroads Supportive Housing Program.	8225 Brecksville Road, Suite 206	Cleveland	OH	44141	287,063.00
Columbiana Metropolitan Housing Authority/Columbiana MHA Shelter + Care I.	325 Moore Street	East Liverpool	OH	43920	291,821.00
Coleman Professional Services/Beacon House	5982 Rhodes Road	Kent	OH	44240	292,261.00
Community Shelter Board/TSA 2017 Job 2 Housing (OH0074U5E031605).	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	294,017.00
Coleman Professional Services/Jefferson County Shelter Plus Care.	5982 Rhodes Road	Kent	OH	44240	300,123.00
WSOS Community Action Commission, Inc./WSOS Rapid ReHousing Conversion.	109 S. Front Street	Fremont	OH	43420	301,001.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./BHS Rapid Rehousing 2.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	320,656.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./IHN RRR for Families.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	322,474.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Family Housing Partnership.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	322,568.00
St. Vincent de Paul Social Services, Inc./St. Vincent de Paul Safe Haven FY 2017.	124 W. Apple Street	Dayton	OH	45402	324,177.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./OTRCH Paths to Recovery.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	326,263.00
Beach House, Inc./Steps to Home TH-C	2283 Ashland Ave	Toledo	OH	43620	329,268.00
Community Shelter Board/CSB 2017 CoC Planning	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	329,319.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./FY 2017 UFA	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	331,618.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Tender Mercies Haven Hall PSH.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	332,951.00
Neighborhood Properties, Inc./Affordable Housing for Persons With Mental Illness.	2753 West Central Avenue	Toledo	OH	43606	340,108.00
Ashtabula County Mental Health and Recovery Services Board/Ashtabula Shelter Plus Care Vouchers for homeless persons with mental illness.	4817 State Road, Suite 203	Ashtabula	OH	44004	344,357.00
Licking Metropolitan Housing Authority/Licking Shelter Plus Care.	144 W. Main St	Newark	OH	43055	345,772.00
Young Women's Christian Association of Youngstown, Ohio/YWCA Permanent Housing for Families with Disabilities.	25 West Rayen Avenue	Youngstown	OH	44503	346,181.00
Meridian HealthCare (formerly Meridian Community Care)/SRO II.	527 N. Meridian Rd	Youngstown	OH	44509	351,006.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./IHN Permanent Supportive Housing 2.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	354,170.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./IHN Permanent Supportive Housing.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	356,623.00
Eastway Corporation/Aspire	600 Wayne Ave	Dayton	OH	45410	360,365.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./BHS Permanent Supportive Housing.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	361,533.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./NISRE Exit PSH	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	362,163.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./BHS Rapid Rehousing 4.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	364,390.00
Beatitude House/Beatitude House Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	238 Tod Lane	Youngstown	OH	44504	365,476.00
West Side Catholic Center/WSCC RRH 32	3135 Lorain Ave	Cleveland	OH	44113	370,207.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 Southpoint Place Apartments.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	376,578.00
Medina Metropolitan Housing Authority/Medina County TRA.	850 Walter Road	Medina	OH	44256	381,408.00
Community Shelter Board/VOAGO 2017 Permanent Supportive Housing for Families.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	384,383.00
Daybreak, Inc./Opportunity House	605 S. Patterson Boulevard	Dayton	OH	45402	387,486.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./FY 2017 HMIS Renewal.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	388,611.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./OTRCH ALI Consolidation.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	394,752.00
Homefull/RRH Priority Populations	33 W. First Street, Suite 100	Dayton	OH	45402	409,494.00
Beach House, Inc./Steps to Home	2283 Ashland Ave	Toledo	OH	43620	414,451.00
Stark Metropolitan Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care TRA.	400 East Tuscarawas Street	Canton	OH	44702	416,953.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./NCR Commons at South Cumminsville.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	418,252.00
Trumbull Mental Health and Recovery Board/Shelter Plus Care Vouchers for Families.	4076 Youngstown Road	Warren	OH	44484	419,413.00
Lorain County Board of Mental Health/Lorain Shelter Plus Care.	1173 North Ridge Road East, Suite 101.	Lorain	OH	44055	426,022.00
PLACES Inc./Opening Doors for the Homeless	11 W. Monument Ave.—7th Floor	Dayton	OH	45402	427,100.00
Emerald Development & Economic Network (EDEN), Inc./Permanent Housing for Persons with Chemical Dependencies 2001.	7812 Madison Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44102	429,462.00
H. M. Life Opportunity Services/Permanent Supportive Housing—H.M. Life Opportunity Services.	3250 W. Market Street, Suite #204	Akron	OH	44333	430,150.00
Portage Metropolitan Housing Authority/Portage Shelter Plus Care.	2832 State Route 59	Ravenna	OH	44266	431,539.00
Beach House, Inc./Steps to Home Permanent Supportive Housing.	2283 Ashland Ave	Toledo	OH	43620	433,576.00
Coalition On Homelessness and Housing in Ohio/Homeless Management Information System.	175 S. 3rd Street, Suite 250	Columbus	OH	43215	458,840.00
Mental Health Services for Homeless Persons, Inc./Permanent Housing for Young Adults.	1744 Payne Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44114	464,049.00
Mental Health Services for Homeless Persons, Inc./Safe Haven 3.	1744 Payne Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44114	464,170.00
Akron Metropolitan Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care (CSS 2017) OH0153L5E061609.	100 W. Cedar Street, N/A	Akron	OH	44307	470,716.00
Ohio Development Services Agency/CoC Planning Project FY17.	77 South High Street, 24th Floor	Columbus	OH	43215	476,093.00
WSOS Community Action Commission, Inc./WSOS Homenet Permanent Supportive Housing.	109 S. Front Street	Fremont	OH	43420	476,945.00
City of Dayton, Ohio/2017 SRA Renewal	101 W. Third Street	Dayton	OH	45402	483,523.00
Cuyahoga County/Cuyahoga County Rapid Re-Housing for Families.	310 W. Lakeside Ave, Suite 595	Cleveland	OH	44113	488,712.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./CILO Permanent Housing Program.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	493,853.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./FY 2017 CoC Planning.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	497,427.00
Cuyahoga County/Cuyahoga County Coordinated Entry	310 W. Lakeside Ave, Suite 595	Cleveland	OH	44113	500,000.00
Licking County Coalition for Housing/LCCH Transitional Housing.	23 South Park Place, Suite 200	Newark	OH	43058	530,945.00
Cuyahoga County/2016 Rapid Re-Housing for Single Adults.	310 W. Lakeside Ave, Suite 595	Cleveland	OH	44113	538,461.00
Community Shelter Board/Alvis Inc 2017 Amethyst Program.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	555,143.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./OVGI PH Rapid Rehousing.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	603,867.00
Eastway Corporation/HOPE Housing	600 Wayne Ave	Dayton	OH	45410	653,226.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Talbert House Permanent Supportive Housing 1.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	660,322.00
Emerald Development & Economic Network (EDEN), Inc./ Duplex Housing- Scattered Site.	7812 Madison Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44102	678,397.00
Licking County Coalition for Housing/Rapid Re-Housing Ohio.	23 South Park Place, Suite 200	Newark	OH	43058	703,841.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Caracole PSH	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	704,719.00
Warren Metropolitan Housing Authority/Transitions	990 East Ridge Drive	Lebanon	OH	45036	717,537.00
Mental Health Services for Homeless Persons, Inc./Payne Avenue Plus.	1744 Payne Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44114	725,315.00
Cuyahoga County/Cuyahoga County Rapid Re-Housing for Single Adults and Youth.	310 W. Lakeside Ave, Suite 595	Cleveland	OH	44113	726,315.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 Rebuilding Lives PACT Team Initiative.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	726,943.00
Mental Health Services for Homeless Persons, Inc./Miles ..	1744 Payne Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44114	757,602.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./BHS Rapid Rehousing 1.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	770,054.00
Community Shelter Board/Equitas Health 2017 PSH	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	783,195.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Shelterhouse HUD RRH.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	827,268.00
Emerald Development & Economic Network (EDEN), Inc./ Permanent Housing for Persons with Chemical Dependencies 2004.	7812 Madison Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44102	862,542.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Talbert House Permanent Supportive Housing 2.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	934,628.00
Mental Health Services for Homeless Persons, Inc./8301 Detroit.	1744 Payne Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44114	965,990.00
PLACES Inc./Housing First I-IV	11 W. Monument Ave.—7th Floor	Dayton	OH	45402	996,009.00
Mental Health Services for Homeless Persons, Inc./South Pointe.	1744 Payne Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44114	1,016,430.00
Emerald Development & Economic Network (EDEN), Inc./ SRA 2007–54.	7812 Madison Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44102	1,017,438.00
Emerald Development & Economic Network (EDEN), Inc./ EAX Greenbridge Extension.	7812 Madison Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44102	1,070,066.00
Emerald Development & Economic Network (EDEN), Inc./ Rapid Rehousing for Families and Singles Bonus FY2015.	7812 Madison Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44102	1,223,786.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 S+C TRA	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	1,385,703.00
Emerald Development & Economic Network (EDEN), Inc./ SRA 2004.	7812 Madison Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44102	1,504,704.00
Mental Health Services for Homeless Persons, Inc./Euclid	1744 Payne Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44114	1,544,268.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 S+C SRA	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	1,609,752.00
Community Shelter Board/CHN 2017 Supportive Housing Leasing.	111 Liberty St, Suite 150	Columbus	OH	43215	1,819,252.00
City of Dayton, Ohio/2017 TRA Renewal	101 W. Third Street	Dayton	OH	45402	2,186,012.00
Strategies to End Homelessness, Inc./Excel PSH Consolidation.	2368 Victory Parkway, Suite 600	Cincinnati	OH	45206	3,462,640.00
Emerald Development & Economic Network (EDEN), Inc./ TRA 1126 Units.	7812 Madison Avenue	Cleveland	OH	44102	10,765,612.00
KI BOIS Community Action Foundation, Inc./OK–507 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	P.O. Box 727, 200 SE “A” Street	Stigler	OK	74462	9,546.00
City of Norman/FY2017 Planning Grant	201–A West Gray	Norman	OK	73069	11,875.00
Stillwater Housing Development Corporation/Mission of Hope Permanent Housing for Veterans.	807 S Lowry	Stillwater	OK	74074	13,743.00
Lawton Housing Authority/Homeless Management Information System (HMIS).	609 S.W. F Avenue	Lawton	OK	73501	16,065.00
Community Action Resource & Development, Inc./Safe Life Permanent Supportive Housing.	707 W. Lowry Road	Claremore	OK	74017	16,800.00
Northern Oklahoma Youth Services & Shelter Inc./NOYS FY 2017 CoC Planning Grant.	2203 North Ash St	Ponca City	OK	74601	18,402.00
Stillwater Housing Development Corporation/Mission of Hope Transitional Housing.	807 S Lowry	Stillwater	OK	74074	18,402.00
Northwest Domestic Crisis Services, Inc./2017 Planning Project.	1024 22nd Street	Woodward	OK	73801	19,399.00
City of Oklahoma City/HOPE Shelter Plus Care Families 2	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	20,582.00
City of Oklahoma City/Centralized Intake and Referral	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	21,400.00
Northeast Oklahoma Community Action Agency, Inc./OK–505 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	856 E. Melton Drive, P.O. Box 603	Jay	OK	74346	21,864.00
City of Oklahoma City/HMIS 2	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	22,000.00
State of Oklahoma/Norman Permanent Housing	2000 N. Classen Blvd., Suite E600	Oklahoma City	OK	73106	25,059.00
Mental Health Association in Tulsa, Inc./LTS Apartments II	1870 S Boulder Avenue	Tulsa	OK	74119	25,781.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Northeast Oklahoma Community Action Agency, Inc./NEOCAA Dedicated HMIS Renewal of Project OK0047L6I051608.	856 E. Melton Drive, P.O. Box 603	Jay	OK	74346	27,217.00
Stillwater Housing Development Corporation/Mission of Hope Permanent Housing.	807 S Lowry	Stillwater	OK	74074	35,792.00
Freedom From Addiction Through Christ/Ark Annex Renewal 2018–2019.	5250 S. 592 Rd	Miami	OK	74354	38,012.00
Northeast Oklahoma Community Action Agency, Inc./NEOCAA PSH Renewal of Project OK0048L6I051608.	856 E. Melton Drive, P.O. Box 603	Jay	OK	74346	38,416.00
Community Crisis Center, Inc./Partnership for Peace	118 A Street Southeast	Miami	OK	74354	40,938.00
United Way of Ponca City, Inc./FY2017 NCOCoC HMIS (6/1/18—5/31/2019).	205 North Second Street	Ponca City	OK	74601	44,765.00
Food and Shelter/Housing Case Management 2018–19	201 Reed Ave	Norman	OK	73071	45,411.00
Lawton Housing Authority/Homeless Management Information System (HMIS).	609 S.W. F Avenue	Lawton	OK	73501	47,147.00
Freedom From Addiction Through Christ/Ark Renewal 2018–2019.	5250 S. 592 Rd	Miami	OK	74354	48,284.00
Housing Authority of the City of Norman/Shelter + Care Progressive Independence.	700 N. Berry Road	Norman	OK	73069	53,066.00
State of Oklahoma/McClain County Shelter Plus Care	2000 N. Classen Blvd., Suite E600	Oklahoma City	OK	73106	54,366.00
Volunteers of America of Oklahoma, Inc./5500PSH	9605 East 61st Street	Tulsa	OK	74133	60,790.00
City of Oklahoma City/HOPE S+C 8	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	64,276.00
Community Service Council of Greater Tulsa/CoC Coordinated Entry System OK–501.	16 E 16th St, Suite 202	Tulsa	OK	74119	64,368.00
Housing Authority of the City of Norman/Thunderbird Clubhouse.	700 N. Berry Road	Norman	OK	73069	65,548.00
Stillwater Housing Development Corporation/Mission of Hope Stillwater Permanent Housing.	807 S Lowry	Stillwater	OK	74074	69,635.00
City of Oklahoma City/Permanent Supportive Housing at Parkside.	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	75,085.00
Survivor Resource Network/Renewal Program Application FY2017.	208 S. 13th	Ponca City	OK	74601	75,581.00
City of Oklahoma City/Firststep Women's Graduate Housing Program.	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	77,463.00
Community Service Council of Greater Tulsa/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	16 E 16th St, Suite 202	Tulsa	OK	74119	80,240.00
City of Oklahoma City/Home Now Supportive Housing Program.	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	82,518.00
City of Oklahoma City/Horizon—HMIS	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	88,000.00
Mental Health Association in Tulsa, Inc./Walker Hall TLC ...	1870 S Boulder Avenue	Tulsa	OK	74119	88,456.00
City of Oklahoma City/CEC Supportive Housing	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	89,406.00
Housing Authority of the City of Norman/Shelter plus Care Norman.	700 N. Berry Road	Norman	OK	73069	97,044.00
City of Oklahoma City/LTS OKC Apartments Permanent Supportive Housing.	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	106,358.00
Volunteers of America of Oklahoma, Inc./5400PSH	9605 East 61st Street	Tulsa	OK	74133	111,660.00
Youth Services of Tulsa, Inc./RRH Youth Renewal	311 S. Madison Ave	Tulsa	OK	74120	112,724.00
Tulsa Day Center for the Homeless, Inc./Hudson Villas	415 W. Archer Street	Tulsa	OK	74103	114,869.00
Food and Shelter/SHP 01 2018–19	201 Reed Ave	Norman	OK	73071	116,805.00
KI BOIS Community Action Foundation, Inc./KI BOIS Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	P.O. Box 727, 200 SE "A" Street	Stigler	OK	74462	116,835.00
Community Service Council of Greater Tulsa/ShareLink Homeless Management Information System (HMIS).	16 E 16th St, Suite 202	Tulsa	OK	74119	123,113.00
Tulsa Day Center for the Homeless, Inc./Tulsa Day Center Permanent Housing Program.	415 W. Archer Street	Tulsa	OK	74103	123,318.00
Northwest Domestic Crisis Services, Inc./Alva PSH 2017 ...	1024 22nd Street	Woodward	OK	73801	124,380.00
Mental Health Association in Tulsa, Inc./LTS Apartments VI	1870 S Boulder Avenue	Tulsa	OK	74119	127,718.00
Tulsa Day Center for the Homeless, Inc./Day Center Rapid Re-Housing Program.	415 W. Archer Street	Tulsa	OK	74103	128,000.00
Mental Health Association in Tulsa, Inc./William D. Packard Permanent Supportive Housing.	1870 S Boulder Avenue	Tulsa	OK	74119	135,228.00
City of Oklahoma City/Permanent Supportive Housing at the Lodges.	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	140,542.00
The Landing, INC/The Landing SHP	502 West Conner	Fairland	OK	74343	142,377.00
City of Oklahoma City/Hope Housing Plus	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	148,118.00
City of Oklahoma City/Westlawn Permanent Supportive Housing.	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	198,539.00
State of Oklahoma/Balance of State Shelter Plus Care	2000 N. Classen Blvd., Suite E600	Oklahoma City	OK	73106	208,196.00
Mental Health Association in Tulsa, Inc./12th Street Safe Haven.	1870 S Boulder Avenue	Tulsa	OK	74119	222,768.00
Waynoka Mental Health Authority/Northwest Substance Abuse Treatment Center.	1095 Nickerson Street	Waynoka	OK	73860	235,314.00
City of Oklahoma City/Hope Partners in Housing	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	251,591.00
City of Oklahoma City/Hope CH32	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	304,289.00
City of Oklahoma City/Pershing Center Permanent Supportive Housing.	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	309,715.00
City of Oklahoma City/HOPE Shelter Plus Care 39	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	322,376.00
City of Oklahoma City/Journey Home—OKC	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	350,219.00
Volunteers of America of Oklahoma, Inc./5200PSH	9605 East 61st Street	Tulsa	OK	74133	365,724.00
City of Oklahoma City/MHA Supportive Housing	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	428,207.00
City of Oklahoma City/Building Foundations Supportive Housing Program.	420 West Main, Suite 920	Oklahoma City	OK	73102	457,605.00
Mental Health Association in Tulsa, Inc./LTS Apartments ...	1870 S Boulder Avenue	Tulsa	OK	74119	784,576.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
ACCESS/Renewal Project Application 2017 Woodrow Pines.	3630 Aviation Way	Medford	OR	97504	11,446.00
ACCESS/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017	3630 Aviation Way	Medford	OR	97504	12,851.00
NeighborImpact/Welcome Home Grant	2303 SW First Street	Redmond	OR	97756	14,388.00
NeighborImpact/Central OR Planning	2303 SW First Street	Redmond	OR	97756	17,435.00
NeighborImpact/Cascades RHY Rapid Re-Housing Project	2303 SW First Street	Redmond	OR	97756	18,413.00
County of Multnomah/Pathways Youth Housing	421 SW Oak Street, Suite 105	Portland	OR	97204	20,833.00
Clatsop Community Action/CCA-PH-RRH	364 9th Street	Astoria	OR	97103	20,983.00
Cascadia Behavioral Healthcare/Special Needs Housing ...	847 NE 19th Avenue, #100 Administrative Offices.	Portland	OR	97232	23,613.00
Tillamook County Community Action Resource Enterprises, Inc./CARE Homeless PH-RRH.	2310 First Street, Suite 2	Tillamook	OR	97141	26,866.00
Central Oregon Veterans Outreach/COVO Housing Stabilization Program.	61510 South Highway 97, Suite 100 ...	Bend	OR	97702	28,395.00
Washington County Department of Housing Services/Housing Stabilization Program.	111 NE Lincoln Street, Suite 200-L, MS 63.	Hillsboro	OR	97124	31,618.00
Clackamas Dept. Health, Housing & Human Svcs/Coordinated Housing Access.	2051 Kaen Road, Suite 245	Oregon City	OR	97045	31,928.00
Oregon Housing and Community Services/HMIS 2017 Expansion Grant.	725 Summer Street N.E., Suite B	Salem	OR	97301	33,704.00
Community Action Program of East Central Oregon/CAPECO PH Bonus 1.	721 SE Third St., Suite D	Pendleton	OR	97801	34,854.00
Shangri-La Corporation/Shangri-La PH Bonus SHAP-1	4080 Reed Rd. SE, Suite 150	Salem	OR	97302	35,305.00
Mid-Willamette Valley Community Action Agency/ROCC SSO for Coordinated Entry.	2475 Center St. NE	Salem	OR	97301	36,309.00
NeighborImpact/Cascades RHY Rapid Re-Housing Expansion Project.	2303 SW First Street	Redmond	OR	97756	36,359.00
St. Vincent de Paul Society of Lane County, Inc./First Place Families Project.	P.O. Box 24608	Eugene	OR	97402	37,810.00
Washington County Department of Housing Services/Homeless Management Information System.	111 NE Lincoln Street, Suite 200-L, MS 63.	Hillsboro	OR	97124	39,742.00
United Community Action Network/UCAN CARE For Independent Living PH.	280 Kenneth Ford Dr	Roseburg	OR	97470	40,050.00
United Community Action Network/UCAN Grandview Homes PH.	280 Kenneth Ford Dr	Roseburg	OR	97470	40,207.00
The Inn-Home for Boys/Avalon 2017	9138 SE St. Helen's St	Clackamas	OR	97015	46,088.00
County of Multnomah/Pathways Youth Mental Health Services.	421 SW Oak Street, Suite 105	Portland	OR	97204	46,673.00
Community Services Consortium/CSC Project Passport PH-RRH.	250 Broadalbin Street SW, Suite 2A ...	Albany	OR	97321	50,092.00
Clatsop Community Action/CCA- PH RRH Youth	364 9th Street	Astoria	OR	97103	50,423.00
NeighborImpact/HMIS	2303 SW First Street	Redmond	OR	97756	53,000.00
Tillamook County Community Action Resource Enterprises, Inc./CARE Homeless PH Bonus 1.	2310 First Street, Suite 2	Tillamook	OR	97141	56,167.00
Yamhill Community Action Partnership/YCAP Stabilization and Self-Reliance PH-RRH.	1317 NE DUSTIN CT, P.O. Box 621 ...	McMinnville	OR	97128	59,030.00
Yamhill Community Action Partnership/YCAP Open Door PSH Bonus.	1317 NE DUSTIN CT, P.O. Box 621 ...	McMinnville	OR	97128	62,972.00
Clackamas Dept. Health, Housing & Human Svcs/OR-507 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	2051 Kaen Road, Suite 245	Oregon City	OR	97045	67,004.00
Clatsop Community Action/CCA-PH-Bonus 1	364 9th Street	Astoria	OR	97103	68,300.00
Clackamas Dept. Health, Housing & Human Svcs/HOPE II	2051 Kaen Road, Suite 245	Oregon City	OR	97045	68,493.00
Oregon Coast Community Action/ORCCA Family Transitions PH-RRH.	1855 Thomas Ave	Coos Bay	OR	97420	69,246.00
Clackamas Women's Services, Inc./Rapid Rehousing for survivors of domestic violence.	256 Warner Milne Rd	Oregon City	OR	97045	69,831.00
Clackamas Dept. Health, Housing & Human Svcs/Clackamas County CoC HMIS.	2051 Kaen Road, Suite 245	Oregon City	OR	97045	70,862.00
Community Services Consortium/CSC Housing Stabilization PH-RRH.	250 Broadalbin Street SW, Suite 2A ...	Albany	OR	97321	71,560.00
Oregon State Health Authority/OHA ROCC—OHOP PH Consolidated.	800 NE Oregon Street, Suite 1105	Portland	OR	97232	71,666.00
Clackamas Women's Services, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing for Domestic Violence Survivors-Renewal 2017.	256 Warner Milne Rd	Oregon City	OR	97045	74,409.00
Transition Projects, Inc./Rapid Rehousing Bonus	665 NW Hoyt Street	Portland	OR	97209	74,576.00
Oregon Housing and Community Services/OHCS HMIS Consolidated.	725 Summer Street N.E., Suite B	Salem	OR	97301	80,992.00
Yamhill Community Action Partnership/YCAP Youth RRH ..	1317 NE DUSTIN CT, P.O. Box 621 ...	McMinnville	OR	97128	94,565.00
Lane County/Cascades Rapid Re-housing Project	151 W. 7th Ave., Room 560	Eugene	OR	97401	97,889.00
Shangri-La Corporation/Shangri-La PH SHAP-2	4080 Reed Rd. SE, Suite 150	Eugene	OR	97302	98,033.00
Lane County/LANE Homeless Management Information System.	151 W. 7th Ave., Room 560	Eugene	OR	97401	98,185.00
Washington County Department of Housing Services/OR-506 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	111 NE Lincoln Street, Suite 200-L, MS 63.	Hillsboro	OR	97124	98,374.00
Lane County/OR-500 CoC Planning Application FY2017 ...	151 W. 7th Ave., Room 560	Eugene	OR	97401	98,383.00
Community Action Partnership of Oregon/CoC Planning Project.	350 Mission Street SE, Suite 201	Salem	OR	97302	99,852.00
Washington County Department of Housing Services/Hillsboro Graduated Independent Living Program.	111 NE Lincoln Street, Suite 200-L, MS 63.	Hillsboro	OR	97124	100,081.00
Central City Concern/Sunrise Place	232 NW Sixth Ave	Portland	OR	97209	106,767.00
New Avenues for Youth Inc./Roads to Housing	1220 SW Columbia St	Portland	OR	97201	107,783.00
Klamath/Lake Community Action Services/KLCAS Home Matters PSH Bonus 1.	2300 Clairmont	Klamath Falls	OR	97601	108,122.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
United Community Action Network/UCAN Rent and Support PH-RRH Consolidated.	280 Kenneth Ford Dr	Roseburg	OR	97470	108,553.00
Bradley-Angle House/Andrea Lee Rental Assistance	5432 N. Albina Ave	Portland	OR	97217	110,119.00
Community Action Program of East Central Oregon/CAPECO Co-operative PH-RRH.	721 SE Third St., Suite D	Pendleton	OR	97801	114,846.00
Community Works Inc./Renewal Project FY2017	201 West Main St., Suite 3D	Medford	OR	97501	115,338.00
Rogue Valley Council of Governments/Home At Last 2017	155 N 1st St., P.O. Box 3275	Central Point	OR	97502	118,098.00
Communities in Action/CinA PSH Bonus 1	915 SW 3rd Avenue	Ontario	OR	97914	120,039.00
Clackamas Dept. Health, Housing & Human Svcs/Rent Well RRH.	2051 Kaen Road, Suite 245	Oregon City	OR	97045	120,369.00
Washington County Department of Housing Services/Transitional Living Program.	111 NE Lincoln Street, Suite 200-L, MS 63.	Hillsboro	OR	97124	121,741.00
Cascadia Behavioral Healthcare/Special Needs Services ...	847 NE 19th Avenue, #100 Administrative Offices.	Portland	OR	97232	127,974.00
Community Services Consortium/CSC Supportive Housing PH-RRH.	250 Broadalbin Street SW, Suite 2A	Albany	OR	97321	141,614.00
Northwest Housing Alternatives/NHA RRH FY 2017	2316 SE Willard	Milwaukie	OR	97222	142,434.00
Community Action Team, Inc/CAT Permanent Housing Program PH.	125 N 17th Street, 124 N 18th Street ..	Saint Helens	OR	97051	144,331.00
Community Action Team, Inc/CAT New Beginnings	125 N 17th Street, 124 N 18th Street ..	Saint Helens	OR	97051	144,586.00
Human Solutions, Inc./Safe Home	12350 SE Powell Boulevard	Portland	OR	97236	148,267.00
United Community Action Network/UCAN ROLS PH	280 Kenneth Ford Dr	Roseburg	OR	97470	149,410.00
The Inn-Home for Boys/HomeSafe 2017	9138 SE St. Helen's St	Clackamas	OR	97015	149,414.00
The Salvation Army, A California Corporation/The Women's Housing Collaborative Expansion.	2010 NW Kearney	Portland	OR	97209	150,484.00
Salem Interfaith Hospitality Network/Salem IHN-PSH Bonus 1.	1055 Edgewater St NW	Salem	OR	97304	152,268.00
Clackamas Dept. Health, Housing & Human Svcs/Housing our Families.	2051 Kaen Road, Suite 245	Oregon City	OR	97045	159,604.00
The Inn-Home for Boys/Springwater 2017	9138 SE St. Helen's St	Clackamas	OR	97015	162,912.00
Central City Concern/Alcohol and Drug Free Housing	232 NW Sixth Ave	Portland	OR	97209	163,661.00
Shangri-La Corporation/Shangri-La PSH Assistance PH	4080 Reed Rd. SE, Suite 150	Salem	OR	97302	166,639.00
Lane County/Camas Permanent Housing Project	151 W. 7th Ave., Room 560	Eugene	OR	97401	168,021.00
Transition Projects, Inc./Horizons	665 NW Hoyt Street	Portland	OR	97209	178,081.00
Northwest Pilot Project, Inc./Pathways Rent Assistance	1430 SW Broadway, Suite 200	Portland	OR	97201	183,123.00
Lane County/Emerald Options	151 W. 7th Ave., Room 560	Eugene	OR	97401	187,701.00
St. Vincent de Paul Society of Lane County, Inc./Vet LIFT	P.O. Box 24608	Eugene	OR	97402	192,188.00
Lane County/Sahalie Permanent Housing Project	151 W. 7th Ave., Room 560	Eugene	OR	97401	196,767.00
County of Multnomah/Horizons Youth Supportive Housing	421 SW Oak Street, Suite 105	Portland	OR	97204	197,676.00
Bradley-Angle House/Healing Roots Rental Assistance	5432 N. Albina Ave	Portland	OR	97217	209,365.00
Luke-Dorf, Inc./The Clifford Apartments	8915 SW Center Street	Tigard	OR	97223	218,354.00
Community Action Team, Inc/CAT St Helens PH-RRH Consolidated.	125 N 17th Street, 124 N 18th Street ..	Saint Helens	OR	97051	224,339.00
St. Vincent de Paul Society of Lane County, Inc./Connections.	P.O. Box 24608	Eugene	OR	97402	226,452.00
Central City Concern/Employment Recovery Program	232 NW Sixth Ave	Portland	OR	97209	227,262.00
Central City Concern/Chez Ami	232 NW Sixth Ave	Portland	OR	97209	235,379.00
City of Portland/HMIS	1221 SW 4th Ave, Rm 340	Portland	OR	97204	245,666.00
JOIN/NOWHome	1435 NE 81st Ave, Suite 100	Portland	OR	97213	263,596.00
Clackamas Dept. Health, Housing & Human Svcs/HOPE Leasing Program.	2051 Kaen Road, Suite 245	Oregon City	OR	97045	264,109.00
St. Vincent de Paul Society of Lane County, Inc./LIFT	P.O. Box 24608	Eugene	OR	97402	267,787.00
Central City Concern/Madrone Studios	232 NW Sixth Ave	Portland	OR	97209	276,461.00
Transition Projects, Inc./Women's Housing Program	665 NW Hoyt Street	Portland	OR	97209	290,438.00
Washington County Department of Housing Services/Safe Haven.	111 NE Lincoln Street, Suite 200-L, MS 63.	Hillsboro	OR	97124	297,426.00
Clackamas Dept. Health, Housing & Human Svcs/Housing our Heroes.	2051 Kaen Road, Suite 245	Oregon City	OR	97045	313,545.00
Transition Projects, Inc./Winter Housing: Targeted Permanent Supportive Housing for Women's Winter Shelter Residents.	665 NW Hoyt Street	Portland	OR	97209	320,331.00
Housing and Community Services Agency of Lane County/Madrone Permanent Housing Project.	177 Day Island Road	Eugene	OR	97401	323,560.00
Neighborhood House/19th Ave Apartments	7780 SW Capitol Highway	Portland	OR	97219	335,610.00
Transition Projects, Inc./OTIS Project	665 NW Hoyt Street	Portland	OR	97209	381,534.00
Home Forward/Shelter Plus Care 4	135 SW Ash Street	Portland	OR	97204	386,095.00
Transition Projects, Inc./Collaboration	665 NW Hoyt Street	Portland	OR	97209	386,987.00
Cascadia Behavioral Healthcare/OTIH Project	847 NE 19th Avenue, #100 Administrative Offices.	Portland	OR	97232	389,228.00
Mid-Willamette Valley Community Action Agency/MWVCAA ARCHES PH-RRH.	2475 Center St. NE	Salem	OR	97301	389,461.00
Human Solutions, Inc./Moving to Permanent Housing	12350 SE Powell Boulevard	Portland	OR	97236	398,778.00
The Salvation Army, A California Corporation/The Women's Housing Collaborative.	2010 NW Kearney	Portland	OR	97209	415,075.00
NeighborImpact/NeighborImpact PH-RRH Program	2303 SW First Street	Redmond	OR	97756	433,961.00
Outside In/Old Town Collaborative Homeless Housing Program.	1132 SW 13th Avenue	Portland	OR	97205	437,085.00
Housing Authority of Clackamas County/Shelter + Care	P.O. Box 1510, 13930 S. Gain Street ..	Oregon City	OR	97045	443,640.00
Washington County Department of Housing Services/CoC Rapid Re-Housing for Families.	111 NE Lincoln Street, Suite 200-L, MS 63.	Hillsboro	OR	97124	458,744.00
County of Multnomah/Homesafe Supportive Housing Project.	421 SW Oak Street, Suite 105	Portland	OR	97204	459,632.00
Housing and Community Services Agency of Lane County/Shelter Plus Care.	177 Day Island Road	Eugene	OR	97401	478,459.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Cascade AIDS Project/Housing Integration for Healthier Outcomes.	520 NW Davis, Suite 215	Portland	OR	97209	480,659.00
Human Solutions, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing Initiative	12350 SE Powell Boulevard	Portland	OR	97236	486,800.00
Human Solutions, Inc./Safe Home Partnership	12350 SE Powell Boulevard	Portland	OR	97236	507,565.00
Lane County/Safe Haven Shankle	151 W. 7th Ave., Room 560	Eugene	OR	97401	537,958.00
Lane County/McKenzie Rapid Re-housing Project	151 W. 7th Ave., Room 560	Eugene	OR	97401	550,749.00
Home Forward/Shelter Plus Care 6	135 SW Ash Street	Portland	OR	97204	589,553.00
County of Multnomah/OR—501 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	421 SW Oak Street, Suite 105	Portland	OR	97204	632,691.00
County of Multnomah/Domestic Violence Supportive Housing.	421 SW Oak Street, Suite 105	Portland	OR	97204	640,295.00
Home Forward/Shelter Plus Care CAP	135 SW Ash Street	Portland	OR	97204	686,203.00
Home Forward/Shelter Plus Care CPT	135 SW Ash Street	Portland	OR	97204	721,107.00
Home Forward/Shelter Plus Care VAC	135 SW Ash Street	Portland	OR	97204	727,089.00
Cascadia Behavioral Healthcare/Royal Palm 2 PSH	847 NE 19th Avenue, #100 Administrative Offices.	Portland	OR	97232	766,298.00
Self Enhancement, Inc./Project HAVEN: Permanent Supportive Housing.	3920 North Kerby Avenue	Portland	OR	97227	1,025,325.00
Human Solutions, Inc./Family Futures	12350 SE Powell Boulevard	Portland	OR	97236	1,374,513.00
Self Enhancement, Inc./Project HAVEN: Rapid Rehousing	3920 North Kerby Avenue	Portland	OR	97227	1,772,924.00
Washington County Department of Housing Services/Shelter Plus Care Renewal.	111 NE Lincoln Street, Suite 200—L, MS 63.	Hillsboro	OR	97124	2,320,155.00
Central City Concern/HOPE	232 NW Sixth Ave	Portland	OR	97209	2,441,429.00
Home Forward/Shelter Plus Care ICH	135 SW Ash Street	Portland	OR	97204	2,769,110.00
Tableland Services, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing CH Project.	535 E Main Street	Somerset	PA	15501	8,445.00
County of Erie/Erie County Coordinated Entry	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	12,000.00
Community Action Agency of Delaware County, Inc./RRH Expansion—Housing Locator.	Government Center, 201 West Front Street.	Media	PA	19063	12,430.00
People's Emergency Center/Imani II Leasing	325 North 39th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	14,369.00
Keystone Opportunity Center, Inc./Upper Bucks Rapid Rehousing 1 Renewal 2017.	104 Main Street	Souderton	PA	18964	18,057.00
Housing Authority of the County of Cumberland/Carlisle Supportive Housing Program.	114 North Hanover Street, Suite 104 ..	Carlisle	PA	17013	18,272.00
County of Chester/CoC Planning Project Application 2017	601 Westtown Road, Suite 365, P.O. Box 2747.	West Chester	PA	19380	19,189.00
Crawford County Mental Health Awareness Program, Inc./CHAPS Fairweather Lodge.	944 Liberty Street	Meadville	PA	16335	19,351.00
1260 Housing Development Corporation/Center West Walnut Access.	2042—48 Arch Street, 2nd Floor	Philadelphia	PA	19103	22,400.00
Housing Authority of the County of Dauphin/S+C 2011 Expansion 2017.	501 Mohn Street, P.O. Box 7598	Steelton	PA	17113	23,899.00
County of Bucks/MH PSH I	1260 Almshouse Rd	Doylestown	PA	18901	24,072.00
County of Bucks/MH PSH II	1260 Almshouse Rd	Doylestown	PA	18901	24,072.00
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania/Commonwealth of PA HMIS (PA—509) Expansion.	400 North Street, 4th floor	Harrisburg	PA	17120	24,489.00
Fayette County Community Action Agency, Inc./Fairweather Lodge Supportive Housing.	108 N. Beeson Blvd	Uniontown	PA	15401	24,782.00
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania/Commonwealth of PA HMIS (PA—601) Expansion.	400 North Street, 4th floor	Harrisburg	PA	17120	25,000.00
Montgomery County, PA, Dept. of BH/DD/Shelter Plus Care/ACT II.	1430 DeKalb St., P.O. Box 311	Norristown	PA	19404	26,064.00
BUCKS COUNTY HOUSING AUTHORITY/SHELTER + CARE RENEWAL FUNDING.	350 SOUTH MAIN STREET, SUITE 205.	DOYLESTOWN	PA	18901	26,100.00
BELL SOCIALIZATION SERVICES/York Apartments	160 S GEORGE ST	YORK	PA	17401	27,000.00
Indiana County Community Action Program, Inc./PHD2	827 Water Street	Indiana	PA	15701	28,638.00
County of Greene/Greene County Rapid Rehousing Project #2.	19 S. Washington Street	Waynesburg	PA	15370	29,400.00
County of Franklin/Franklin/Fulton Homeless Assistance Project 2018 Expansion.	425 Franklin Farm Lane	Chambersburg	PA	17202	29,900.00
County of Greene/Greene County Permanent Supportive Housing Expansion Project.	19 S. Washington Street	Waynesburg	PA	15370	30,294.00
Committee For Dignity and Fairness For the Homeless Housing/Dignity III—Better Options for Self-Sufficiency (BOSS).	5227—R Germantown Avenue	Philadelphia	PA	19144	30,569.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Salvation Army Reading Rapid Rehousing.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	31,209.00
Catherine McAuley Center/Rapid Rehousing #2	430 Pittston Avenue	Scranton	PA	18505	32,676.00
Opportunity House/New Beginnings	430 N. Second Street	Reading	PA	19601	33,319.00
Community Development Program of Beaver County/2017 CoC Coordinated Entry.	1013 Eighth Avenue	Beaver Falls	PA	15010	33,725.00
Housing Authority of the County of Dauphin/Dauphin Co. 2008 S+C Expansion Renewal 2017.	501 Mohn Street, P.O. Box 7598	Steelton	PA	17113	34,872.00
County of Greene/Greene County Rapid Rehousing Project	19 S. Washington Street	Waynesburg	PA	15370	36,317.00
1260 Housing Development Corporation/Reed Preston Housing.	2042—48 Arch Street, 2nd Floor	Philadelphia	PA	19103	38,409.00
Gaudenzia Foundation, Inc./DELTA Communities RRH	1910 N. Second Street	Harrisburg	PA	17102	38,584.00
Community Action Agency of Delaware County, Inc./CoC—Coordinated Entry—CAADC.	Government Center, 201 West Front Street.	Media	PA	19063	39,586.00
County of York/Coordinated Entry	28 E. Market St	York	PA	17401	40,000.00
Crawford County Coalition on Housing Needs, Inc/Liberty House Transitional Housing Program.	1180 Liberty Street	Meadville	PA	16335	40,026.00
Lawrence County Social Services, Inc./SAFE	P.O. Box 189 241 W. Grant St	New Castle	PA	16103	40,634.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Housing Authority of the County of Cumberland/Perry County Veterans Program.	114 North Hanover Street, Suite 104 ...	Carlisle	PA	17013	41,705.00
ACHIEVEability/Cecil Housing	21 South 61st Street	Philadelphia	PA	19139	42,000.00
Bucks County Opportunity Council, Inc./Coordinated Assessment.	100 Doyle Street	Doylestown	PA	18901	42,375.00
City of Philadelphia/1523 Fairmount	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	42,387.00
Tabor Community Services Inc./Market View Apartments ...	308 East King Street, Box 1676	Lancaster	PA	17608	43,157.00
City of Philadelphia/Calcutta House Apartments	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	43,296.00
Crawford County Mental Health Awareness Program, Inc/CHAPS Family Housing.	944 Liberty Street	Meadville	PA	16335	43,539.00
Opportunity House/Linkages	430 N. Second Street	Reading	PA	19601	43,643.00
Community Action Partnership of Mercer County/Supported Housing for Seriously Mentally Ill.	75 South Dock Street	Sharon	PA	16146	45,100.00
County of Bucks/PA-511 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	1260 Almshouse Rd	Doylestown	PA	18901	45,213.00
County of Greene/Greene County Shelter + Care Project ..	19 S. Washington Street	Waynesburg	PA	15370	45,405.00
Community Development Program of Beaver County/HMIS Expansion Renewal 2017.	1013 Eighth Avenue	Beaver Falls	PA	15010	46,000.00
Keystone Opportunity Center, Inc./Montco CoC PSH Renewal 2017.	104 Main Street	Souderton	PA	18964	46,386.00
Berks Counseling Center, Inc./BCC Phoenix House	645 Penn St., 2nd Floor	Reading	PA	19601	47,631.00
Tableland Services, Inc./Permanent Supportive HousingWorks Expansion.	535 E Main Street	Somerset	PA	15501	48,524.00
Warren-Forest EOC/Youngsville Permanent Supportive Housing.	1209 Pennsylvania Avenue West, P.O. Box 547.	Warren	PA	16365	48,699.00
Capital Area Coalition on Homelessness/HMIS Renewal Application FY2017.	10 North Second Street, Suite 405	Harrisburg	PA	17101	48,705.00
Lancaster General Hospital/Lancaster HMIS1	555 North Duke Street	Lancaster	PA	17604	49,765.00
Indiana County Community Action Program, Inc./PHD	827 Water Street	Indiana	PA	15701	50,236.00
Housing Authority of the County of Butler Inc/Franklin Court Chronically Homeless.	114 Woody Drive	Butler	PA	16001	51,588.00
Northern Cambria Community Development Corporation/Chestnut Street Gardens.	4200 Crawford Ave., Suite 200	Northern Cambria	PA	15714	51,643.00
Capital Area Coalition on Homelessness/CACH Planning Project 2018-2019.	10 North Second Street, Suite 405	Harrisburg	PA	17101	52,307.00
Domestic Violence Service Center, Inc./See Yourself Succeed.	P.O. Box 2177	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18703	52,354.00
Pottstown Cluster of Religious Communities/Pottstown Cluster Rapid Rehousing 2014.	57 North Franklin Street	Pottstown	PA	19464	52,432.00
Fayette County Community Action Agency, Inc./Southwest Regional Rapid Re-Housing II.	108 N. Beeson Blvd	Uniontown	PA	15401	52,636.00
Warren-Forest EOC/Warren Permanent Supportive Housing.	1209 Pennsylvania Avenue West, P.O. Box 547.	Warren	PA	16365	53,367.00
Lancaster General Hospital/Lancaster County Coordinated Assessment- Outreach Worker.	555 North Duke Street	Lancaster	PA	17604	54,079.00
County of York/York City & County CoC Planning Project—2017.	28 E. Market St	York	PA	17401	54,822.00
Westmoreland Community Action/WCA Transitional Age Permanent Supportive Housing 2017.	226 South Maple Avenue	Greensburg	PA	15601	54,829.00
Community Basics, Inc./Lincoln House FY2017 Renewal ...	941 Wheatland Ave, Suite 204	Lancaster	PA	17603	55,700.00
Lawrence County Social Services, Inc./Veterans RRH Project.	P.O. Box 189, 241 W. Grant St	New Castle	PA	16103	56,694.00
Lancaster General Hospital/Lancaster HMIS 2	555 North Duke Street	Lancaster	PA	17604	56,766.00
County of Delaware/CoC- Coordinated Entry	20 S. 69th St., 4th Floor	Upper Darby	PA	19082	57,292.00
Venango County Mental Health/Shelter Plus Care	One Dale Avenue	Franklin	PA	16323	58,131.00
Human Services Center/Pearson Street SHP	130 West North Street	New Castle	PA	16101	58,153.00
United Neighborhood Centers of Northeastern Pennsylvania/Homeless Management Information Systems (HMIS).	777 Keystone Industrial Park Rd	Throop	PA	18512	59,556.00
Community Services of Venango County, Inc./Sycamore Commons.	206 Seneca St., n/a	Oil City	PA	16301	59,965.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/MyPlace PSH.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	60,256.00
County of Chester/Forensic House HSI., 2017	601 Westtown Road, Suite 365, P.O. Box 2747.	West Chester	PA	19380	60,864.00
Fayette County Community Action Agency, Inc./Fayette County Rapid Rehousing.	108 N. Beeson Blvd	Uniontown	PA	15401	61,189.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton Inc/Holy Family Housing.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	62,069.00
City of Philadelphia/Patriot House	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	62,393.00
Northern Cambria Community Development Corporation/Schoolhouse Gardens.	4200 Crawford Ave., Suite 200	Northern Cambria	PA	15714	63,659.00
Opportunity House/New Beginnings II	430 N. Second Street	Reading	PA	19601	63,906.00
Housing Authority of the County of Cumberland/West Shore SHP II.	114 North Hanover Street, Suite 104 ...	Carlisle	PA	17013	64,546.00
United Neighborhood Centers of Northeastern Pennsylvania/UNC Rapid Rehousing #2.	777 Keystone Industrial Park Rd	Throop	PA	18512	64,806.00
Fayette County Community Action Agency, Inc./Lenox Street Apartments.	108 N. Beeson Blvd	Uniontown	PA	15401	65,296.00
Community Action, Inc./Transitional Housing Project	105 Grace Way	Punxsutawney	PA	15767	66,101.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Salvation Army Carlisle PH Project.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	66,403.00
Northern Cambria Community Development Corporation/Clinton Street Gardens.	4200 Crawford Ave., Suite 200	Northern Cambria	PA	15714	66,485.00
County of Beaver/PA-603 CoC Planning Application FY 2017.	1013 Eighth Avenue	Beaver Falls	PA	15010	66,548.00
Housing Authority of the County of Cumberland/West Shore SHP I.	114 North Hanover Street, Suite 104 ...	Carlisle	PA	17013	66,828.00
County of York/Continuum of Care RRH Rental Assistance Program.	28 E. Market St	York	PA	17401	66,987.00
Lancaster General Hospital/Lancaster HMIS	555 North Duke Street	Lancaster	PA	17604	67,410.00
County of Chester/RRH for Families and Indiv. II 2017	601 Westtown Road, Suite 365, P.O. Box 2747.	West Chester	PA	19380	68,348.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Allegheny Link.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	68,761.00
Gaudenzia Inc./Harbor House	106 W Main Street	Norristown	PA	19401	69,552.00
YWCA OF GREATER HARRISBURG/YW-Veterans Housing 2017.	1101 Market Street	Harrisburg	PA	17103	69,821.00
Brethren Housing Association/Side By Side	219 Hummel Street	Harrisburg	PA	17104	70,179.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton, Inc./St. Hedwig's Veterans Village.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	70,280.00
CATHOLIC CHARITIES OF THE DIOCESE OF ALLENTOWN, INC/Permanent Supportive Housing.	900 South Woodward Street	Allentown	PA	18103	71,863.00
Lawrence County Social Services, Inc./Western CoC Coordinated Entry SSO.	P.O. Box 189 241 W. Grant St	New Castle	PA	16103	71,865.00
Keystone Opportunity Center, Inc./Upper Bucks Rapid Rehousing 2 Renewal 2017.	104 Main Street	Souderton	PA	18964	72,140.00
City of Philadelphia/Escalera	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	72,720.00
Gaudenzia Inc./Thompson Street/Shelton Court Apartments.	106 W Main Street	Norristown	PA	19401	72,855.00
Cameron/Elk Counties Behavioral & Developmental Programs/AHEAD.	94 Hospital Street, 4th Floor	Ridgway	PA	15853	73,679.00
Lawrence County Social Services, Inc./TEAM RRH Project	P.O. Box 189, 241 W. Grant St	New Castle	PA	16103	74,061.00
Lawrence County Social Services, Inc./NWRHA	P.O. Box 189, 241 W. Grant St	New Castle	PA	16103	74,167.00
County of Erie/Finally Home	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	74,232.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Good Start.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	74,247.00
County of Erie/PA-605 CoC Planning Application FY2017	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	74,318.00
United Neighborhood Centers of Northeastern Pennsylvania/PA-508 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	777 Keystone Industrial Park Rd	Throop	PA	18512	75,324.00
People's Emergency Center/Bernice Elza	325 North 39th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	76,272.00
Housing Transitions, Inc./Nittany House Apartments	P.O. Box 1391	State College	PA	16804	76,423.00
Family Service Association of Bucks County/Bucks County Housing Link, Centralized Intake/Coordinated Assessment- FY 2017.	4 Cornerstone Drive	Langhorne	PA	19047	76,613.00
Berks Counseling Center, Inc./BCC 13 S. 10th St. Permanent Housing.	645 Penn St., 2nd Floor	Reading	PA	19601	77,754.00
Lawrence County Social Services, Inc./Western CoC Coordinated Entry Implementation.	P.O. Box 189, 241 W. Grant St	New Castle	PA	16103	78,135.00
Montgomery County, PA, Dept. of BH/DD/Project Vesta	1430 DeKalb St., P.O. Box 311	Norristown	PA	19404	78,192.00
People's Emergency Center/Fattah Homes II	325 North 39th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	78,294.00
Union Mission of Latrobe, Inc./Union Mission Permanent Supportive Housing 2.	2217 East Harrison Avenue, P.O. Box 271.	Latrobe	PA	15650	79,067.00
County of York/Coordinated Entry—Expansion	28 E. Market St	York	PA	17401	80,000.00
Lawrence County Social Services, Inc./Coordinated Entry Expansion.	P.O. Box 189, 241 W. Grant St	New Castle	PA	16103	80,000.00
City of Philadelphia/New Generations	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	80,943.00
Crisis Shelter of Lawrence County/Transitional Housing	1218 West State Street	New Castle	PA	16101	81,835.00
Community Connections of Clearfield/Jefferson Counties/Housing First.	P.O. Box 268, 375 Beaver Drive	DuBois	PA	15801	81,924.00
County of Franklin/Franklin/Fulton S+C Project 2018	425 Franklin Farm Lane	Chambersburg	PA	17202	82,128.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton Inc/RRH-1.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	82,416.00
Council on Chemical Abuse/Transitional Housing Services for Chemically Dependent Homeless Women with Children.	601 Penn St, Suite 600	Reading	PA	19601	84,447.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton Inc/Mother Teresa's Haven PSHP.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	84,768.00
Berks Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc/PA-506 HMIS FY2017.	831 Walnut Street	Reading	PA	19601	85,600.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Liberty ..	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	85,995.00
Community Basics, Inc./Fordney Road FY 2017 Renewal ..	941 Wheatland Ave, Suite 204	Lancaster	PA	17603	86,309.00
Christian Churches United/HELP Ministries Rapid Rehousing FY2017.	413 S. 19th Street	Harrisburg	PA	17104	86,467.00
County of Montgomery, Pennsylvania/PA-504 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	Office of Housing & Community Development Human Services Center, 1430 DeKalb Street.	Norristown	PA	19404	86,605.00
Wayne County/Wayne Combined TH/RRH Project	925 Court Street	Honesdale	PA	18431	86,950.00
Berks Counseling Center, Inc./BCC PS Recovery Housing	645 Penn St., 2nd Floor	Reading	PA	19601	87,468.00
County of Mifflin/Mifflin County Permanent Housing	20 North Wayne Street	Lewistown	PA	17044	87,627.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Catholic Social Services/2017 Housing Resource Coordination Program.	222 N 17th Street, Ste 300	Philadelphia	PA	19103	87,780.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Path to New Life.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	88,076.00
Valley Youth House Committee, Inc./York County RRH for Youth.	3400 High Point Blvd	Bethlehem	PA	18017	88,277.00
Gaudenzia Foundation, Inc./DELTA Communities RRH Apartments.	1910 N. Second Street	Harrisburg	PA	17102	88,416.00
People's Emergency Center/Bigham Homes	325 North 39th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	88,528.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton, Inc./PSHP Pike County.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	89,687.00
County of Lycoming DBA Lycoming-Clinton Joinder Board/Lycoming/Clinton Renewal #6.	200 East Street	Williamsport	PA	17701	90,031.00
United Christian Ministries, Inc./Kenner Garnet Renewal 2017.	7534 Rt 49 Osceola, P.O. Box 25	Elkland	PA	16920	90,403.00
County of Butler, Human Services/Path Transition Age Project.	124 West Diamond Street, P.O. Box 1208.	Butler	PA	16003	90,928.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Delores Howze Program.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	91,147.00
Northumberland County MH/MR/Sharing Support	217 North Center St	Sunbury	PA	17801	91,670.00
Crawford County Mental Health Awareness Program, Inc./Crawford County Housing Advocacy Project.	944 Liberty Street	Meadville	PA	16335	93,531.00
Community Action, Inc./Housing for Homeless and Disabled Persons.	105 Grace Way	Punxsutawney	PA	15767	93,725.00
Shalom House/SHARP	9 S. 15th Street	Harrisburg	PA	17104	94,469.00
County of Washington/Supportive Living	100 West Beau Street, Suite 703	Washington	PA	15301	94,484.00
Lancaster General Hospital/Lancaster Planning	555 North Duke Street	Lancaster	PA	17604	95,022.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing 2.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	95,379.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton, Inc./VA-PSHP Lackawanna.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	96,948.00
County of Chester/Safe Haven, HSI. 2017	601 Westtown Road, Suite 365, P.O. Box 2747.	West Chester	PA	19380	97,531.00
The Lehigh Conference of Churches/Outreach and Case Management for the Disabled, Chronically Homeless.	457 W. Allen St	Allentown	PA	18102	97,559.00
County of Chester/RRH for Families and Individuals III	601 Westtown Road, Suite 365, P.O. Box 2747.	West Chester	PA	19380	97,761.00
Berks Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc/PA-506 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	831 Walnut Street	Reading	PA	19601	98,054.00
People's Emergency Center/Cloisters III	325 North 39th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	98,188.00
Horizon House/SHP Reallocation Project	120 South 30th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	98,193.00
Easy Does It, Inc./Transitional Housing—Easy Does It	1300 Hilltop Road	Leesport	PA	19533	98,201.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton, Inc./Susquehanna/Wayne PSHP.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	99,032.00
Tabor Community Services Inc./Lancaster Hearthside	308 East King Street, Box 1676	Lancaster	PA	17608	99,589.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/The Salvation Army Stepping Stone Program.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	99,806.00
Union Mission of Latrobe, Inc./Union Mission Permanent Supportive Housing.	2217 East Harrison Avenue, P.O. Box 271.	Latrobe	PA	15650	100,395.00
YMCA of Reading & Berks County/Y-Haven/Y-Passages ...	631 Washington Street	Reading	PA	19601	100,446.00
Tabor Community Services Inc./Hearthside 2	308 East King Street, Box 1676	Lancaster	PA	17608	101,133.00
Commission on Economic Opportunity/SHP Case Management for the Homeless.	165 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18703	101,428.00
City of Philadelphia/FRP Rapid Rehousing	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	101,800.00
City of Philadelphia/Shelton Court	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	102,230.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/PHDI Program.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	102,290.00
Fayette County Community Action Agency, Inc./Fayette Apartments.	108 N. Beeson Blvd	Uniontown	PA	15401	102,487.00
Housing Authority of the County of Cumberland/Perry County Permanent SHP.	114 North Hanover Street, Suite 104 ...	Carlisle	PA	17013	102,862.00
County of Bucks/2017 Dedicated HMIS	1260 Almshouse Rd	Doylestown	PA	18901	103,023.00
Montgomery County, PA, Dept. of BH/DD/Montco BHDD/Penn Foundation S+C.	1430 DeKalb St., P.O. Box 311	Norristown	PA	19404	103,028.00
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania/Commonwealth of PA HMIS (PA-601).	400 North Street, 4th floor	Harrisburg	PA	17120	103,098.00
Transitions of PA/SUN Counties Rapid Re-Housing for Domestic Violence Victims.	120 South Third Street	Lewisburg	PA	17837	103,367.00
City of Philadelphia/Hogar de Esperanza	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	104,280.00
Opportunity House/Crossroads	430 N. Second Street	Reading	PA	19601	104,456.00
Center for Community Action/Bedford, Fulton, Huntingdon RRH.	195 Drive In Lane	Everett	PA	15537	104,539.00
Northampton County Housing Authority/NCHA S+C 2017 ..	15 South Wood Street	Nazareth	PA	18064	105,513.00
Armstrong County Community Action Agency/Armstrong-Fayette Rapid Rehousing Program.	705 Butler Road	Kittanning	PA	16201	105,595.00
Bucks County Opportunity Council, Inc./ReStart Economic Self-Sufficiency.	100 Doyle Street	Doylestown	PA	18901	107,110.00
Union-Snyder Community Action Agency/Union-Snyder Housing First.	713 Bridge Street, Suite 10	Selinsgrove	PA	17870	107,349.00
Union-Snyder Community Action Agency/Union-Snyder Rapid Rehousing Program.	713 Bridge Street, Suite 10	Selinsgrove	PA	17870	107,349.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
County of Erie/Make it a Home Always I	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	108,228.00
Horizon House/Horizon House Permanent Housing Initiative.	120 South 30th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	108,305.00
Council on Chemical Abuse/Transitional Supportive Housing for Homeless Dually Diagnosed Men.	601 Penn St, Suite 600	Reading	PA	19601	108,853.00
Valley Youth House Committee, Inc./York County TH-RRH for Youth.	3400 High Point Blvd	Bethlehem	PA	18017	109,691.00
Berks Counseling Center, Inc./BCC 239 S. 5th St., Permanent Housing.	645 Penn St., 2nd Floor	Reading	PA	19601	109,962.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton, Inc./Rural Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	110,244.00
Impact Services Corporation/Hancock Manor	1952 E. Allegheny Avenue	Philadelphia	PA	19134	111,177.00
County of Erie/Lighting the Candle II	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	111,762.00
Westmoreland Community Action/WCA PSH PITTSBURGH STREET HOUSE 2017.	226 South Maple Avenue	Greensburg	PA	15601	112,026.00
Valley Youth House Committee, Inc./Montgomery County Rapid Re-Housing for Families.	3400 High Point Blvd	Bethlehem	PA	18017	112,028.00
Commission on Economic Opportunity/William Cherkes Residence.	165 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18703	112,324.00
Resources for Human Development, Inc./Crossroads Housing Bonus.	4700 Wissahickon Ave., Suite 126	Philadelphia	PA	19144	112,541.00
County of Chester/Famil Services of CC 2017	601 Westtown Road, Suite 365, P.O. Box 2747.	West Chester	PA	19380	112,907.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton Inc/Gabriel House.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	113,140.00
Resources for Human Development, Inc./Crossroads Schuylkill Co. Permanent Supportive Housing.	4700 Wissahickon Ave., Suite 126	Philadelphia	PA	19144	113,168.00
Valley Housing Development Corporation/VHDC SHP #4 2017.	943 Long Street	Bethlehem	PA	18015	113,486.00
Volunteers Of America Delaware Valley Inc/Station House Supportive Housing.	235 White Horse Pike	Collingswood	PA	08107	113,597.00
YWCA OF GREATER HARRISBURG/2017 PHD Renewal	1101 Market Street	Harrisburg	PA	17103	115,274.00
Blair County Community Action Program/Rapid Re-Housing.	2100 6th Avenue	Altoona	PA	16602	115,857.00
County of Erie/Make it a Home Always II	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	115,864.00
Commission on Economic Opportunity/PSH for 9 Homeless Families.	165 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18703	115,914.00
Housing Authority of the County of Cumberland/Rapid Rehousing II.	114 North Hanover Street, Suite 104 ..	Carlisle	PA	17013	116,182.00
Asociacion Puertoriquenos en Marcha, Inc./Latino Homeless Services Initiative.	1900 9th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19122	116,801.00
Resources for Human Development, Inc./Crossroads Housing Bonus Expansion.	4700 Wissahickon Ave., Suite 126	Philadelphia	PA	19144	117,213.00
Catherine McAuley Center/Rapid ReHousing	430 Pittston Avenue	Scranton	PA	18505	118,420.00
The Community Intervention Center of Lackawanna County/CIC Permanent Supportive Housing #2.	445 N. 6TH Ave	Scranton	PA	18503	118,705.00
Pathways to Housing PA Inc/SALT 10	5201 Old York Road, Suite 108	Philadelphia	PA	19141	118,721.00
City of Philadelphia/Independence Place	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	118,919.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/At Home	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	120,513.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Familylinks Community Housing Program.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	120,912.00
County of Lancaster/North Star Housing	150 N. Queen Street, Suite 610	Lancaster	PA	17603	121,404.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Northside Common Ministries Permanent Housing Program.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	121,419.00
Committee For Dignity and Fairness For the Homeless Housing/Dignity II Transitional Housing.	5227-R Germantown Avenue	Philadelphia	PA	19144	122,253.00
Armstrong County Community Action Agency/Armstrong County Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	705 Butler Road	Kittanning	PA	16201	122,280.00
Commission on Economic Opportunity/2017 Luzerne County CoC Planning Application.	165 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18703	123,395.00
City Mission-Living Stones, Inc./Gallatin School Living Centre.	155 North Gallatin Avenue	Uniontown	PA	15401	124,773.00
Holcomb Associates, Inc./Recovery Supported Living 2017	467 Creamery Way	Exton	PA	19341	125,357.00
CAPSEA, Inc./Housing Plus	28 Morgan Ave	Ridgway	PA	15853	125,769.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton Inc/St Ann.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	127,150.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton, Inc./CSS PSHP #1.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	127,567.00
Commission on Economic Opportunity/PSH Chronic Homeless 2.	165 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18703	127,838.00
Huntingdon House/Huntingdon House Rapid Rehousing Program.	401 Seventh Street	Huntingdon	PA	16652	128,792.00
Housing Development Corporation of NEPA/HDC SHP 2 2017.	163 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18702	128,832.00
1260 Housing Development Corporation/Pennsgrove Permanent Housing.	2042-48 Arch Street, 2nd Floor	Philadelphia	PA	19103	130,410.00
Connect, Inc./Westmoreland Permanent Supportive Housing.	302 Chamber Plaza	Charleroi	PA	15022	130,949.00
Travelers Aid Society of Philadelphia/Melville Way	111 N 49th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19139	131,428.00
Valley Housing Development Corporation/VHDC SHP #3 2017.	943 Long Street	Bethlehem	PA	18015	131,657.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
YWCA OF GREATER HARRISBURG/2017 Safe Haven Permanent Supportive Housing.	1101 Market Street	Harrisburg	PA	17103	131,768.00
Candleheart, INC/Candleheart RR	1334 South Fourth Street	Chambersburg	PA	17201	131,768.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Village I	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	132,298.00
County of Erie/Lighting the Candle I	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	133,635.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/YW Bridges Rapid Re-Housing Program.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	133,671.00
Crawford County Mental Health Awareness Program, Inc/ Housing Now.	944 Liberty Street	Meadville	PA	16335	134,475.00
Housing Authority of the City of York/Shelter Plus Care Renewal Application FY 2017.	31 S. Broad Street	York	PA	17403	135,000.00
Tableland Services, Inc./SHP Transitional Housing Project	535 E Main Street	Somerset	PA	15501	136,213.00
Lancaster General Hospital/Lancaster County Coordinated Assessment.	555 North Duke Street	Lancaster	PA	17604	136,294.00
Armstrong County Community Action Agency/Rapid Re-housing Program of Armstrong County.	705 Butler Road	Kittanning	PA	16201	136,434.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Flex 15	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	137,009.00
Housing Development Corporation of NEPA/Rapid Re-housing for Families 2017.	163 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18702	137,556.00
Community Action Agency of Delaware County, Inc./Co-ordinated Assessment Program.	Government Center, 201 West Front Street.	Media	PA	19063	137,677.00
Mental Health Partnerships/Connect to Permanency	1211 Chestnut Street	Philadelphia	PA	19107	137,934.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton Inc/St Ann Expansion.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	137,969.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Work Towards Sustainability from Crisis.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	139,200.00
County of Montgomery, Pennsylvania/HMIS Dedicated Project 2017.	Office of Housing & Community Development Human Services Center, 1430 DeKalb Street.	Norristown	PA	19404	139,242.00
City of Philadelphia/Rowan Diamond	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	139,356.00
Housing Development Corporation of NEPA/HDC SHP 6 2017.	163 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18702	139,712.00
Housing Authority of the County of Cumberland/Rapid Re-housing Cumberland Perry Lebanon.	114 North Hanover Street, Suite 104 ...	Carlisle	PA	17013	140,200.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/HUD Independence Program.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	140,878.00
Housing Transitions, Inc./Nittany House Apartments II	P.O. Box 1391	State College	PA	16804	140,976.00
County of Washington/Crossing Pointe	100 West Beau Street, Suite 703	Washington	PA	15301	141,425.00
County of Chester/RRH-PH forCTI	601 Westtown Road, Suite 365, P.O. Box 2747.	West Chester	PA	19380	141,597.00
Cameron/Elk Counties Behavioral & Developmental Programs/Home Again.	94 Hospital Street, 4th Floor	Ridgway	PA	15853	141,808.00
County of Greene/Greene County Permanent Supportive Housing Project.	19 S. Washington Street	Waynesburg	PA	15370	142,439.00
Catholic Social Services of the Diocese of Scranton, Inc./VA-PSHP Luzerne.	504 Penn Avenue	Scranton	PA	18509	142,810.00
ActionAIDS, Inc./Circle of Care Supportive Housing for Persons with Disabilities.	1216 Arch Street, 6th Floor	Philadelphia	PA	19107	142,885.00
Delaware County Housing Authority/DCHA-FCS SHP	1855 Constitution Ave	Woodlyn	PA	19094	143,141.00
Housing Authority of the County of Cumberland/Safe Harbour SHP.	114 North Hanover Street, Suite 104 ...	Carlisle	PA	17013	143,564.00
County of Erie/Self Start II	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	143,818.00
County of Erie/Fresh Start	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	143,877.00
Housing Development Corporation of NEPA/HDC SHP 3 2017.	163 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18702	144,439.00
City of Philadelphia/Bethesda Consolidated	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	144,816.00
County of Erie/Self Start III	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	145,056.00
Community Action Agency of Delaware County, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing Program CAADC.	Government Center, 201 West Front Street.	Media	PA	19063	145,239.00
County of Erie/Erie County HMIS	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	146,027.00
The Community Intervention Center of Lackawanna County/Shelter Me Safe Haven.	445 N. 6TH Ave	Scranton	PA	18503	146,031.00
YWCA OF GREATER HARRISBURG/Housing for Victims of Human Trafficking Renewal 2017.	1101 Market Street	Harrisburg	PA	17103	146,473.00
County of York/York County Homeless Management Information System (HMIS).	28 E. Market St	York	PA	17401	147,482.00
Third Street Alliance for Women & Children/Renewal Application—Third Street Alliance—Lehigh Valley Rapid Re-housing Program.	41 North Third Street	Easton	PA	18042	148,164.00
City of Philadelphia/Hope Haven I	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	149,520.00
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania/Commonwealth of PA HMIS (PA-509).	400 North Street, 4th floor	Harrisburg	PA	17120	149,520.00
Asociacion Puertoriquenos en Marcha, Inc./Abriendo Caminos.	1900 9th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19122	149,711.00
County of Delaware/CoC Planning Grant 2017	20 S. 69th St., 4th Floor	Upper Darby	PA	19082	149,760.00
Catherine McAuley Center/Permanent Supportive Housing	430 Pittston Avenue	Scranton	PA	18505	150,135.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Choice I	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	150,269.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Berks Counseling Center, Inc./BCC 1135/37 Franklin St. Permanent Housing.	645 Penn St., 2nd Floor	Reading	PA	19601	150,655.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/HMIS Expansion Program.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	152,250.00
County of Washington/Shelter plus Care—Washington City Mission.	100 West Beau Street, Suite 703	Washington	PA	15301	152,340.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/ATLAS	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	152,858.00
Northern Cambria Community Development Corporation/Independence Gardens.	4200 Crawford Ave., Suite 200	Northern Cambria	PA	15714	153,149.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Salvation Army Reading PH Bonus Project.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	153,941.00
Young Women's Christian Association/Liberty Options RRH.	815 West Fourth Street	Williamsport	PA	17701	156,295.00
County of Washington/HomeFIRST	100 West Beau Street, Suite 703	Washington	PA	15301	156,864.00
Commission on Economic Opportunity/Rev. Edward P. Nolan Residence.	165 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18703	156,980.00
County of Cambria/Cambria County Comprehensive Housing Program.	200 South Center Street	Ebensburg	PA	15931	157,856.00
City of Philadelphia/Independence Place Expansion	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	158,006.00
Penndel Mental Health Center, Inc./Community Residential Services.	1100 Newportville Road	Croydon	PA	19021	158,021.00
The Community Intervention Center of Lackawanna County/CIC Permanent Supportive Housing #1.	445 N. 6TH Ave	Scranton	PA	18503	159,046.00
Lancaster General Hospital/Lancaster County Consolidated RRH-Bonus.	555 North Duke Street	Lancaster	PA	17604	159,549.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Allentown Hospitality House Permanent Housing Program.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	159,766.00
Berks Counseling Center, Inc./BCC PSH Leasing Assistance 2.	645 Penn St., 2nd Floor	Reading	PA	19601	159,767.00
County of Lancaster/Polaris Housing	150 N. Queen Street, Suite 610	Lancaster	PA	17603	160,359.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Valor	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	160,856.00
Commission on Economic Opportunity/PSH for Families & Individuals.	165 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18703	161,103.00
ACHIEVEability/Haddington Housing	21 South 61st Street	Philadelphia	PA	19139	161,700.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Through Open Door.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	163,648.00
Mental Health Partnerships/Connect	1211 Chestnut Street	Philadelphia	PA	19107	164,351.00
Bethesda Project/Sanctuary	1630 South Street	Philadelphia	PA	19146	164,670.00
Housing Alliance of Pennsylvania/Coordinated Entry System Pilot Project FY 2017.	309 Florence Ave, Suite 914N	Jenkintown	PA	19046	165,000.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Home for Good.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	166,534.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Sunrise Permanent Housing Program.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	166,760.00
Berks Counseling Center, Inc./BCC Permanent Housing Leasing Assistance 1.	645 Penn St., 2nd Floor	Reading	PA	19601	166,834.00
Commission on Economic Opportunity/HMIS for Luzerne County CoC.	165 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18703	167,618.00
Commission on Economic Opportunity/PSH Chronic Homeless 1.	165 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18703	167,789.00
Westmoreland Community Action/Pathways Permanent Supportive Housing 2017.	226 South Maple Avenue	Greensburg	PA	15601	168,292.00
Housing Authority of the County of Cumberland/Perry County Rapid ReHousing.	114 North Hanover Street, Suite 104 ...	Carlisle	PA	17013	169,433.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/A Step Forward.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	169,874.00
County of Delaware/OBH-PSH-CH HH	20 S. 69th St., 4th Floor	Upper Darby	PA	19082	171,152.00
Horizon House/Coordinated Entry—Horizon House	120 South 30th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	173,223.00
Berks Counseling Center, Inc./BCC New Hope House Transitional Housing.	645 Penn St., 2nd Floor	Reading	PA	19601	173,259.00
Methodist Services/Fresh Start	4300 Monument Road	Philadelphia	PA	19131	173,383.00
YWCA OF GREATER HARRISBURG/2017 YWCA Joint TH-RRH.	1101 Market Street	Harrisburg	PA	17103	173,460.00
Bucks County Opportunity Council, Inc./Rapid Rehousing CoC.	100 Doyle Street	Doylestown	PA	18901	174,174.00
Housing Authority of the County of Cumberland/Shelter + Care Chronic.	114 North Hanover Street, Suite 104 ...	Carlisle	PA	17013	174,314.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Housing Plus 2.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	174,676.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Bridging the Gap.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	175,507.00
County of Washington/HomeTEAM	100 West Beau Street, Suite 703	Washington	PA	15301	175,753.00
County of Chester/RRH-PH Indiv. & Families HACC 2017	601 Westtown Road, Suite 365, P.O. Box 2747.	West Chester	PA	19380	177,523.00
County of Butler, Human Services/HOPE Project	124 West Diamond Street, P.O. Box 1208.	Butler	PA	16003	178,233.00
United Neighborhood Centers of Northeastern Pennsylvania/UNC Rapid Re-Housing for Families.	777 Keystone Industrial Park Rd	Throop	PA	18512	178,246.00
Housing Development Corporation of NEPA/HDC SHP 4 2017.	163 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18702	178,975.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Women Against Abuse, Inc./Sojourner House	100 S. Broad Street, Suite 1341	Philadelphia	PA	19110	179,786.00
County of Butler, Human Services/Home Again Butler County.	124 West Diamond Street, P.O. Box 1208.	Butler	PA	16003	180,209.00
ActionAIDS, Inc./Casa Nueva Vida	1216 Arch Street, 6th Floor	Philadelphia	PA	19107	183,696.00
Catherine McAuley Center/Permanent Supportive Housing #2.	430 Pittston Avenue	Scranton	PA	18505	184,512.00
City of Philadelphia/CEA-BHRS	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	184,800.00
The Lehigh Conference of Churches/Pathways Housing 2	457 W. Allen St	Allentown	PA	18102	185,277.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Salvation Army Pottstown PSH Program.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	185,334.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/G-PGH Phase 3.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	185,608.00
Blair County Community Action Program/Rapid Re-Housing 2.	2100 6th Avenue	Altoona	PA	16602	186,288.00
County of Franklin/Franklin/Fulton Homeless Assistance Project 2018.	425 Franklin Farm Lane	Chambersburg	PA	17202	186,942.00
Resources for Human Development, Inc./LV ACT Housing Supports.	4700 Wissahickon Ave., Suite 126	Philadelphia	PA	19144	189,316.00
Hedwig House, Inc./MH/D&A SHELTER LIAISON EXPANSION.	1717 Swede Road, Suite 114	Blue Bell	PA	19422	189,898.00
Lancaster General Hospital/Lancaster—Crisis to RRH	555 North Duke Street	Lancaster	PA	17604	190,587.00
Lawrence County Social Services, Inc./My First Place	P.O. Box 189, 241 W. Grant St	New Castle	PA	16103	192,058.00
City of Philadelphia/Philadelphia Rapid Re-Housing	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	192,335.00
City of Philadelphia/Back on Track	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	193,488.00
City of Philadelphia/CTT	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	193,920.00
Horizon House/JOURNEY HOME	120 South 30th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	193,995.00
Tableland Services, Inc./Permanent Housing with Disabilities (SHP).	535 E Main Street	Somerset	PA	15501	196,920.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Salvation Army Chester PH 2.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	197,041.00
Centre County Government/Centre County Rapid Re-Housing Program.	420 Holmes Street	Bellefonte	PA	16823	197,536.00
Travelers Aid Society of Philadelphia/Chestnut Manor	111 N 49th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19139	197,556.00
County of Washington/Shelter plus Care I	100 West Beau Street, Suite 703	Washington	PA	15301	198,643.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Salvation Army Chester PH Bonus Project.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	198,671.00
Lehigh County Housing Authority/LCHA S+C 2017	635 Broad Street	Emmaus	PA	18049	198,874.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/HMIS	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	198,942.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Sankofa	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	199,501.00
The Lehigh Conference of Churches/Pathways Housing	457 W. Allen St	Allentown	PA	18102	199,724.00
County of Delaware/HMIS	20 S. 69th St., 4th Floor	Upper Darby	PA	19082	200,000.00
Crawford County Commissioners/Crawford County Shelter plus Care.	Crawford County Courthouse, 903 Diamond Park.	Meadville	PA	16335	200,151.00
Women's Resource Center, Inc./WRC Rapid Re-housing for Domestic & Sexual Violence Survivors.	620 Madison Avenue	Scranton	PA	18510	201,896.00
Catholic Social Services/Visitation Homes	222 N 17th Street, Ste 300	Philadelphia	PA	19103	202,085.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/FY 2017 Beaver County Friendship Homes.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	202,181.00
Valley Housing Development Corporation/VHDC SHP #2 2017.	943 Long Street	Bethlehem	PA	18015	204,168.00
Housing Development Corporation of NEPA/HDC SHP 5 2017.	163 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18702	204,391.00
County of Lancaster/Enterprise Housing	150 N. Queen Street, Suite 610	Lancaster	PA	17603	204,633.00
Young Women's Christian Association/Liberty House PSH	815 West Fourth Street	Williamsport	PA	17701	204,857.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Generations.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	207,279.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/YWCA Chrysalis.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	207,782.00
Home Nursing Agency Community Services/Housing Assistance and Rental Program.	201 Chestnut Avenue, P.O. Box 352 ...	Altoona	PA	16601	208,360.00
Housing Authority of the County of Beaver/Crescent Commons 2017 Renewal.	300 State Street	Beaver	PA	15009	208,422.00
County of Erie/Independence	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	209,264.00
The Community Intervention Center of Lackawanna County/CIC Permanent Supportive Housing #3.	445 N. 6TH Ave	Scranton	PA	18503	209,380.00
ACHIEVEability/AppleTree Housing	21 South 61st Street	Philadelphia	PA	19139	210,000.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Soteria Project.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	214,047.00
City of Philadelphia/CES HMIS	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	214,200.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Salvation Army Norristown PH2.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	215,816.00
City of Philadelphia/Willard School	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	217,140.00
Asociacion Puertorriquenos en Marcha, Inc./SERA	1900 9th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19122	217,154.00
People's Emergency Center/Imani Homes II	325 North 39th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	217,480.00
Committee For Dignity and Fairness For the Homeless Housing/Enhanced Services Project (ESP).	5227-R Germantown Avenue	Philadelphia	PA	19144	218,034.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City of Philadelphia/Hope Bridge	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	218,950.00
County of Washington/HomeWISE	100 West Beau Street, Suite 703	Washington	PA	15301	219,006.00
County of Delaware/OBH-PSH- CH-T2-FC	20 S. 69th St., 4th Floor	Upper Darby	PA	19082	220,052.00
Housing Alliance of Pennsylvania/Coordinated Entry System Project.	309 Florence Ave, Suite 914N	Jenkintown	PA	19046	221,166.00
Housing Authority of the County of Cumberland/Shelter + Care Non-Chronic.	114 North Hanover Street, Suite 104 ...	Carlisle	PA	17013	221,754.00
Bethesda Project/Safe Haven—My Brother's House	1630 South Street	Philadelphia	PA	19146	223,761.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Open Arms.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	224,101.00
People's Emergency Center/Imani Homes III	325 North 39th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	224,166.00
Lawrence County Social Services, Inc./NWRHA 2	P.O. Box 189, 241 W. Grant St	New Castle	PA	16103	225,010.00
The Lehigh Conference of Churches/Tenant-Based Rental Assistance for the Disabled,Chronically Homeless.	457 W. Allen St	Allentown	PA	18102	225,337.00
Housing Authority of Monroe County/Renewal Application Shelter Plus Care MC 2016.	1055 West Main Street	Stroudsburg,	PA	18360	226,821.00
Lawrence County Social Services, Inc./Turning Point	P.O. Box 189, 241 W. Grant St	New Castle	PA	16103	230,159.00
My Place Germantown/My Place Germantown	209 E. Price St	Philadelphia	PA	19144	231,106.00
Housing Alliance of Pennsylvania/Coordinated Entry System Expansion Project FY2017.	309 Florence Ave, Suite 914N	Jenkintown	PA	19046	231,550.00
Housing Authority of the County of Dauphin/Dauphin Co. Housing Authority Renewal 2017.	501 Mohn Street, P.O. Box 7598	Steelton	PA	17113	231,621.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/VLP Constitution.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	233,240.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Next Chapter.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	233,351.00
City of Philadelphia/Kairos House	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	234,576.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Protecting Your Future Homeless Aftercare Program.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	234,708.00
Housing Development Corporation of NEPA/HDC SHP 1 2017.	163 Amber Lane	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18702	236,366.00
Methodist Services/Monument Village	4300 Monument Road	Philadelphia	PA	19131	238,975.00
Pathways to Housing PA Inc/SALT: Supported Adult Living Teams.	5201 Old York Road, Suite 108	Philadelphia	PA	19141	239,167.00
Blair County Community Action Program/Rapid Re-Housing Expansion.	2100 6th Avenue	Altoona	PA	16602	240,900.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Personalized Housing Options.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	241,025.00
People's Emergency Center/3902 Transitional Housing	325 North 39th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	241,083.00
Gaudenzia Inc./Tioga Arms Apartments	106 W Main Street	Norristown	PA	19401	243,570.00
City of Philadelphia/Safe At Home	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	244,490.00
Fitzmaurice Community Services, Inc/Pathfinders	2115 North Fifth Street	Stroudsburg	PA	18360	244,566.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/GoodStart-2.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	245,314.00
City of Philadelphia/Homeless Management Information System (HMIS).	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	247,196.00
County of Delaware/S + C 67	20 S. 69th St., 4th Floor	Upper Darby	PA	19082	247,242.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Victory ..	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	247,952.00
People's Emergency Center/Rowan House	325 North 39th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	248,181.00
Resources for Human Development, Inc./Project Advantage.	4700 Wissahickon Ave., Suite 126	Philadelphia	PA	19144	250,281.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/SAFE-At-Home.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	255,815.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/CV Housing Plus Program.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	256,334.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Reed House and Mid-City Apartments.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	256,559.00
The Salvation Army, a New York Corporation/Kirby Family House.	440 West Nyack Road	West Nyack	PA	10994	258,442.00
Connect, Inc./D.W.E.L	302 Chamber Plaza	Charlroi	PA	15022	260,234.00
1260 Housing Development Corporation/Thompson Street Housing.	2042-48 Arch Street, 2nd Floor	Philadelphia	PA	19103	260,604.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Haven Housing.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	260,776.00
County of York/CoC Medium-Term RRH Rental Assistance Program.	28 E. Market St	York	PA	17401	262,062.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/CHOICE II.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	262,441.00
Resources for Human Development, Inc./Crossroads Family.	4700 Wissahickon Ave., Suite 126	Philadelphia	PA	19144	262,645.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Sisters Place Permanent Housing Program.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	263,770.00
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania/PA-601 CoC Planning Project Application FY 2017.	400 North Street, 4th floor	Harrisburg	PA	17120	263,904.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Haven Homes.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	264,580.00
COMHAR/COMPASS 1 Program 2017	100 W. Lehigh Ave	Philadelphia	PA	19133	265,009.00
City of Philadelphia/Integrated Supportive Housing	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	266,430.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
ActionAIDS, Inc./Positive Living	1216 Arch Street, 6th Floor	Philadelphia	PA	19107	266,892.00
Turning Point Interfaith Mission Inc/PH for PWD	40 E. High Street	Gettysburg	PA	17325	266,986.00
Volunteers of America/Manna House	25 N River St	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18702	267,735.00
City of Philadelphia/Kate's Place	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	268,920.00
Center for Community Action/South Central PA RRH	195 Drive In Lane	Everett	PA	15537	273,477.00
Reading Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care	400 Hancock Blvd	Reading	PA	19611	276,275.00
Montgomery County, PA, Dept. of BH/DD/Coordinated Homeless Outreach Center.	1430 DeKalb St., P.O. Box 311	Norristown	PA	19404	276,509.00
Catholic Youth Center/CYC Homeless Child Care Program	36 South Washington Street	Wilkes-Barre	PA	18701	281,459.00
Keystone Opportunity Center, Inc./Keystone Rapid Rehousing Renewal 2017.	104 Main Street	Souderton	PA	18964	281,636.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Hospitality Homes I.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	282,749.00
Valley Youth House Committee, Inc./Lehigh Valley RRH for Families.	3400 High Point Blvd	Bethlehem	PA	18017	284,072.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/YWCA WISH Program.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	288,471.00
Family and Community Service of Delaware County/Ralph Moses House Joint TH-RRH.	600 North Olive Street	Media	PA	19063	288,928.00
The Lehigh Conference of Churches/Pathways TBRA for Families, Youth and Veterans.	457 W. Allen St	Allentown	PA	18102	293,554.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Rapid Re-Housing for Families Demonstration Program.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	295,591.00
City of Philadelphia/Tioga Arms	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	310,243.00
City of Philadelphia/DOEH Housing First Project	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	310,529.00
The Veterans Multi-Service Center/Veterans Home Project	213-217 N 4th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19106	313,334.00
Drueiding Center/New Neighbors	413 W. Master St	Philadelphia	PA	19122	314,452.00
Christian Churches United/Susquehanna Harbor Safe Haven FY2017.	413 S. 19th Street	Harrisburg	PA	17104	317,210.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/New Foundations I.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	318,452.00
Victim Outreach Intervention Center/Enduring VOICe	111 S. Cliff Street, Suite 1A	Butler	PA	16001	324,218.00
Montgomery County, PA, Dept. of BH/DD/Permanent Solutions II.	1430 DeKalb St., P.O. Box 311	Norristown	PA	19404	326,497.00
City of Philadelphia/St. Raymond's House	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	328,179.00
United Neighborhood Centers of Northeastern Pennsylvania/UNC Permanent Supportive Housing #1.	777 Keystone Industrial Park Rd	Throop	PA	18512	329,706.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/MOMS II	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	329,982.00
Valley Youth House Committee, Inc./Bucks County RRH for Youth.	3400 High Point Blvd	Bethlehem	PA	18017	331,938.00
Horizon House/Horizon House PSH CH	120 South 30th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	333,244.00
Horizon House/Supports to Achieve Self Sufficiency	120 South 30th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	333,979.00
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania/PA-509 CoC Planning Project Application FY 2017.	400 North Street, 4th floor	Harrisburg	PA	17120	341,071.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Community Human Services Shelter Plus Care Program.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	343,022.00
Valley Youth House Committee, Inc./Luzerne City RRH for Young Adults.	3400 High Point Blvd	Bethlehem	PA	18017	344,003.00
Family Service of Montgomery County/FSMC Permanent Supportive Housing Montgomery.	3125 Ridge Pike	Eagleville	PA	19403	350,015.00
Resources for Human Development, Inc./Crossroads Individual.	4700 Wissahickon Ave., Suite 126	Philadelphia	PA	19144	350,262.00
City of Philadelphia/Salvation Army Consolidated	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	351,216.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Home At Last.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	353,631.00
City of Philadelphia/Edison 64	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	360,100.00
County of Erie/My Way Home	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	360,502.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Families United.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	362,612.00
City of Philadelphia/Families In Transition	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	364,270.00
Easy Does It, Inc./Permanent Housing—Easy Does It	1300 Hilltop Road	Leesport	PA	19533	369,927.00
Blair County Community Action Program/Rapid Re-Housing 1.	2100 6th Avenue	Altoona	PA	16602	374,873.00
Zachewicz Enterprises Inc./CRS Stone Harbour Renewal 2017.	2634 Darlington Road, Suite 4	Beaver Falls	PA	15010	387,888.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Flex 51 Expansion.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	391,412.00
City of Philadelphia/In Community/The Crossing/St. Elizabeth's.	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	393,588.00
Pottstown Cluster of Religious Communities/Pottstown HRC Rapid Rehousing 2015.	57 North Franklin Street	Pottstown	PA	19464	402,886.00
Housing Authority of the County of Beaver/CARL Renewal FY 2017.	300 State Street	Beaver	PA	15009	405,668.00
McKean County Redevelopment & Housing Authority/Northwest RRH.	415 West Main Street	Smethport	PA	16749	406,290.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
United Neighborhood Centers of Northeastern Pennsylvania/Permanent Supportive Housing for Families #1.	777 Keystone Industrial Park Rd	Throop	PA	18512	410,743.00
Westmoreland Community Action/WCA PSH for Families 2017.	226 South Maple Avenue	Greensburg	PA	15601	418,047.00
City of Philadelphia/HOPIN IV	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	421,008.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Flex 51	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	427,531.00
County of Erie/Self Start I	154 West 9th Street	Erie	PA	16501	428,819.00
Fayette County Community Action Agency, Inc./Southwest Regional Rapid Re-Housing.	108 N. Beeson Blvd	Uniontown	PA	15401	429,997.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/FAITH ..	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	449,521.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Spectrum I.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	457,187.00
Delaware County Housing Authority/Del. Co. PSH for Homeless Adults with Mental Illness.	1855 Constitution Ave	Woodlyn	PA	19094	463,360.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Flex 30	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	470,803.00
DUBOIS HOUSING AUTHORITY/ ShelterPlusCare12345.4.1.18.	21 EAST LONG AVENUE	DUBOIS	PA	15801	471,496.00
Valley Youth House Committee, Inc./TH-RRH for Lehigh Valley Youth.	3400 High Point Blvd	Bethlehem	PA	18017	479,930.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/"Keys" to Success.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	487,178.00
HELP Development Corporation/HELP Philadelphia II	115 East 13th Street	New York	PA	10003	487,622.00
City of Philadelphia/Rowan Judson	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	488,160.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/A River to Home.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	494,101.00
COMHAR/SHP 2 Program 2017	100 W. Lehigh Ave	Philadelphia	PA	19133	496,728.00
Pathways to Housing PA Inc/Pathways Phila IVAST Project.	5201 Old York Road, Suite 108	Philadelphia	PA	19141	500,149.00
City of Philadelphia/First Foundation	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	508,825.00
City of Philadelphia/HELP Philadelphia Rapid Rehousing ...	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	511,600.00
County of Washington/Permanent Supportive Housing	100 West Beau Street, Suite 703	Washington	PA	15301	518,816.00
City of Philadelphia/Pathways Bonus	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	528,260.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/HARBOR-2-RRH.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	528,879.00
Methodist Services/Fairway Commons	4300 Monument Road	Philadelphia	PA	19131	553,734.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/PA600 CoC Planning Project Application FY 2017.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	583,922.00
Episcopal Community Services/FAST Housing	225 S. 3rd Street	Philadelphia	PA	19106	602,128.00
City of Philadelphia/St. John the Evangelist House SPC 1	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	606,256.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Flex 50 Families.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	607,468.00
City of Philadelphia/FRP CoC Rapid Rehousing	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	631,390.00
Delaware County Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care 2345.	1855 Constitution Ave	Woodlyn	PA	19094	634,814.00
County of Delaware/OBH RRH	20 S. 69th St., 4th Floor	Upper Darby	PA	19082	636,341.00
Impact Services Corporation/Homebase	1952 E. Allegheny Avenue	Philadelphia	PA	19134	640,126.00
Horizon House/Welcome Home	120 South 30th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	658,614.00
Pathways to Housing PA Inc/PTH Phila Integrated Services Project SHP.	5201 Old York Road, Suite 108	Philadelphia	PA	19141	674,825.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Trail Lane II.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	699,352.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Hestia Project.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	708,416.00
Lancaster General Hospital/Lancaster County Consolidated RRH Project.	555 North Duke Street	Lancaster	PA	17604	709,957.00
City of Philadelphia/Rap4Youth	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	728,915.00
City of Philadelphia/HOPIN II	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	733,872.00
County of Chester/ARC Housing Options 2017	601 Westtown Road, Suite 365, P.O. Box 2747.	West Chester	PA	19380	744,946.00
Project HOME/Women of Change/St Columba	1515 Fairmount	Philadelphia	PA	19130	773,964.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/Neighborhood Living Program.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	775,937.00
Horizon House/Home First	120 South 30th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19104	792,813.00
Allegheny County Department of Human Services/MyPlace RRH.	Human Services Building, 2nd floor, One Smithfield Street.	Pittsburgh	PA	15222	798,623.00
City of Philadelphia/HOPIN I	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	817,728.00
Travelers Aid Society of Philadelphia/RSVP	111 N 49th Street	Philadelphia	PA	19139	882,914.00
City of Philadelphia/Housing First and Community Integration.	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	975,269.00
City of Philadelphia/CoC Planning Application FY2017	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	979,975.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Drueding Center/Project Rainbow	413 W. Master St	Philadelphia	PA	19122	1,081,411.00
City of Philadelphia/Reunification	Municipal Services Bldg, 1401 JFK Blvd, 10th FLR.	Philadelphia	PA	19102	3,011,904.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/Agape Permanent Supportive Housing Program 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	24,055.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/Gemini Apartments.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	27,214.00
Westbay Community Action/East, Earl, & Warwick Avenue 2017.	224 Buttonwoods Ave	Warwick	RI	02886	30,638.00
Crossroads Rhode Island/Travelers Aid Housing 2017	160 Broad Street	Providence	RI	02903	33,083.00
Community Care Alliance/Rapid Re-Housing of Northern Rhode Island (Youth Project) 2017.	800 Clinton Street	Woonsocket	RI	02895	33,701.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/Fair Street 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	39,464.00
Lucy's Hearth/Lucy's Hearth Housing Program	19 Valley Road	Middletown	RI	02842	40,592.00
Crossroads Rhode Island/Travelers Aid of Rhode Island 2017.	160 Broad Street	Providence	RI	02903	43,225.00
Amos House/Amos House Swan Street 2017	460 Pine Street	Providence	RI	02907	47,056.00
East Bay Community Action Program/East Bay Coalition for the Homeless Permanent Housing.	19 Broadway	Newport	RI	02840	47,535.00
YWCA Rhode Island/Sarah Frances Grant Homestead	514 Blackstone Street	Woonsocket	RI	02895	49,441.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/Haswill 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	50,296.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/2016 Statewide TBRA for the Homeless 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	50,851.00
Amos House/414 Friendship Street 2017	460 Pine Street	Providence	RI	02907	63,380.00
Westerly Area Rest Meals Inc./Greater Westerly Supportive Housing Expansion Project 2017.	56 Spruce St	Westerly	RI	02891	66,048.00
Crossroads Rhode Island/Rhode Island Family Shelter 2017.	160 Broad Street	Providence	RI	02903	68,154.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/Burnside Ave. Permanent Supportive Housing 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	71,762.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/Tremont Street 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	76,690.00
Crossroads Rhode Island/Permanent Housing for Disabled Adults 2017.	160 Broad Street	Providence	RI	02903	91,486.00
Crossroads Rhode Island/Permanent Housing for Disabled Elders 2017.	160 Broad Street	Providence	RI	02903	101,897.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/Rhode Island Housing Rental Assistance.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	103,800.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/2010 S+C Project 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	114,193.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/Fran Conway-Winter 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	125,893.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/Rapid ReHousing of Northern Rhode Island 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	132,978.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/Constitution Hill Supportive Housing Program 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	135,000.00
Crossroads Rhode Island/Crossroads RI Family PSH 2017	160 Broad Street	Providence	RI	02903	146,580.00
Rhode Island Coalition for the Homeless/Rhode Island Homeless Management Information System.	1070 Main St	Pawtucket	RI	02860	152,064.00
Sojourner House/Sojourner House Rapid Re-Housing	386 Smith Street	Providence	RI	02908	152,592.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/Coming Home Permanent Supportive Housing Project 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	161,320.00
Operation Stand Down Rhode Island/West Warwick	1010 Hartford Avenue	Johnston	RI	02919	174,755.00
Crossroads Rhode Island/70 Linwood Apartments 2017	160 Broad Street	Providence	RI	02903	179,535.00
Crossroads Rhode Island/Crossroads Rapid Re-Housing Project for Families-2017.	160 Broad Street	Providence	RI	02903	188,058.00
Housing Authority of the City of Pawtucket, RI, The/Pawtucket Housing Authority's Rapid Rehousing Project.	214 Roosevelt Avenue	Pawtucket	RI	02860	215,510.00
Foster Forward/Rapid Rehousing for Former Foster Youth	55 South Brow Street	East Providence ...	RI	02914	229,254.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/Rhode Island Housing Permanent Supportive Housing Project 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	231,352.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/RI-500 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	234,913.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/Access to Home 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	297,750.00
Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation/S+C Renewal 2017.	44 Washington Street	Providence	RI	02903	1,764,069.00
United Housing Connections/HAL2	135 Edinburgh Court, Suite 100-B	Greenville	SC	29607	20,921.00
The Salvation Army/Housing Stabilization—Rapid Re-housing 2017.	3024 Farrow Road	Columbia	SC	29203	46,823.00
Florence Crittenton Programs of South Carolina/Rapid Re-Housing For Families FY2017.	19 Saint Margaret Street	Charleston	SC	29403	51,473.00
The Housing Authority of the City of Columbia, SC/Housing First Expansion Plus.	1917 Harden Street	Columbia	SC	29204	54,100.00
Mental Illness Recovery Center, Inc./MIRCI Housing First for Unaccompanied Youth.	3809 Rosewood Drive	Columbia	SC	29205	58,760.00
Family Services Inc/Home to Stay	4925 Lacross Rd, Ste 215	Charleston	SC	29406	62,883.00
Lowcountry Homeless Coalition/CoC Planning Project FY2017.	P.O. Box 20038	Charleston	SC	29413	74,025.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Midlands Housing Alliance, Inc./Midlands Rapid Re-housing.	2025 Main St	Columbia	SC	29201	84,403.00
Family Services Inc/Lease on Life 3	4925 Lacross Rd, Ste 215	Charleston	SC	29406	85,161.00
Trinity Housing Corporation/Young Adulthood Housing Collaborative.	2711 Middleburg Dr., Suite 308	Columbia	SC	29204	86,505.00
Palmetto Place Children's Emergency Shelter/Unaccompanied Youth JT PH/RRH Project.	5507 Colonial Dr	Columbia	SC	29203	86,512.00
United Way of the Midlands/SC-502 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	1818 Blanding Street	Columbia	SC	29201	86,937.00
Eastern Carolina Homelessness Organization/CoC Coordinated Entry.	1204 N. Kings Hwy	Myrtle Beach	SC	29577	88,924.00
Eastern Carolina Homelessness Organization/CoC Planning Grant.	1204 N. Kings Hwy	Myrtle Beach	SC	29577	91,307.00
Anderson Interfaith Ministries/Rapid Re-Housing	1202 South Murray Avenue	Anderson	SC	29624	91,325.00
Sea Haven, Inc./Sea Haven Rapid Re-Housing	280 Hwy. 57 S	Little River	SC	29566	99,800.00
Family Services Inc/Lease on Life 2	4925 Lacross Rd, Ste 215	Charleston	SC	29406	110,058.00
United Way of the Midlands/HMIS Renewal SC-502 2017	1818 Blanding Street	Columbia	SC	29201	118,133.00
United Housing Connections/Piedmont Keys FI	135 Edinburgh Court, Suite 100-B	Greenville	SC	29607	126,398.00
Sea Haven, Inc./Sea Haven Rapid Re-Housing	280 Hwy. 57 S	Little River	SC	29566	127,290.00
One-Eighty Place/Rapid Re-Housing MACH 17	35 Walnut Street	Charleston	SC	29403	128,072.00
United Housing Connections/CoC Planning Project Application 2017.	135 Edinburgh Court, Suite 100-B	Greenville	SC	29607	128,614.00
United Housing Connections/Reedy Place SH	135 Edinburgh Court, Suite 100-B	Greenville	SC	29607	128,754.00
Eastern Carolina Homelessness Organization/Dedicated HMIS.	1204 N. Kings Hwy	Myrtle Beach	SC	29577	128,767.00
The Housing Authority of the City of Columbia, SC/Housing First Expansion.	1917 Harden Street	Columbia	SC	29204	131,574.00
United Housing Connections/Transitions—Youth	135 Edinburgh Court, Suite 100-B	Greenville	SC	29607	136,272.00
Eastern Carolina Homelessness Organization/Renewing Beyond Shelter.	1204 N. Kings Hwy	Myrtle Beach	SC	29577	136,965.00
One-Eighty Place/Self-Sufficiency RRH 17	35 Walnut Street	Charleston	SC	29403	139,441.00
Eastern Carolina Homelessness Organization/ECHO Ph-1 PSH.	1204 N. Kings Hwy	Myrtle Beach	SC	29577	139,718.00
Eastern Carolina Homelessness Organization/ECHO RRH-1.	1204 N. Kings Hwy	Myrtle Beach	SC	29577	149,556.00
Mental Illness Recovery Center, Inc./MIRCI PH for Chronic Homeless.	3809 Rosewood Drive	Columbia	SC	29205	154,943.00
Eastern Carolina Homelessness Organization/Ph-1 PSH Expansion.	1204 N. Kings Hwy	Myrtle Beach	SC	29577	156,452.00
Family Services Inc/Lease on Life 1	4925 Lacross Rd, Ste 215	Charleston	SC	29406	157,254.00
United Housing Connections/Upstate HMIS	135 Edinburgh Court, Suite 100-B	Greenville	SC	29607	163,215.00
One-Eighty Place/HMIS	35 Walnut Street	Charleston	SC	29403	166,620.00
One-Eighty Place/Housing First PSH 17 Expansion	35 Walnut Street	Charleston	SC	29403	171,910.00
Meg's House Shelter for Abused Women and Children/Operation Impact.	P.O. Box 3410	Greenwood	SC	29648	175,870.00
United Housing Connections/HAL	135 Edinburgh Court, Suite 100-B	Greenville	SC	29607	177,211.00
Meg's House Shelter for Abused Women and Children/Project HOPE.	P.O. Box 3410	Greenwood	SC	29648	181,115.00
United Housing Connections/RAVE	135 Edinburgh Court, Suite 100-B	Greenville	SC	29607	182,494.00
Eastern Carolina Homelessness Organization/Housing First to Awakenings.	1204 N. Kings Hwy	Myrtle Beach	SC	29577	189,586.00
Sunbelt Human Advancement Resources, Inc. (SHARE)/Welcome Home.	254 S. Pleasantburg Drive	Greenville	SC	29607	191,172.00
United Housing Connections/Rapid Rehousing	135 Edinburgh Court, Suite 100-B	Greenville	SC	29607	194,732.00
Eastern Carolina Homelessness Organization/ECHO Ph-3 PSH.	1204 N. Kings Hwy	Myrtle Beach	SC	29577	198,803.00
United Housing Connections/HOME	135 Edinburgh Court, Suite 100-B	Greenville	SC	29607	201,147.00
The Housing Authority of the City of Columbia, SC/Permanent Supportive Housing Chronic.	1917 Harden Street	Columbia	SC	29204	209,881.00
Meg's House Shelter for Abused Women and Children/Lakelands Rural Transitional Housing Program.	P.O. Box 3410	Greenwood	SC	29648	214,814.00
Mental Illness Recovery Center, Inc./MIRCI SHP	3809 Rosewood Drive	Columbia	SC	29205	253,167.00
Eastern Carolina Homelessness Organization/Housing First Ph-4.	1204 N. Kings Hwy	Myrtle Beach	SC	29577	262,302.00
Eastern Carolina Homelessness Organization/ECHO OPENING DOORS TO HOUSING FIRST PH-2.	1204 N. Kings Hwy	Myrtle Beach	SC	29577	268,138.00
South Carolina Department of Mental Health/Home Base III and IV Consolidated Program.	2414 Bull Street	Columbia	SC	29201	271,288.00
The Housing Authority of the City of Columbia, SC/Permanent Supportive Housing Disabled.	1917 Harden Street	Columbia	SC	29204	278,288.00
South Carolina Department of Mental Health/Greenville-Spartanburg Consolidated Shelter Plus Care.	2414 Bull Street	Columbia	SC	29201	279,717.00
Mental Illness Recovery Center, Inc./MIRCI Housing First ..	3809 Rosewood Drive	Columbia	SC	29205	282,672.00
Sistercare Inc./Permanent Housing and Supportive Services for Disabled Domestic Violence Victims.	1820 Morlaine Drive	Cayce	SC	29033	303,331.00
Project Care, Inc./P.R.I.D.E. Permanent Housing	218 Viola Street	Greenville	SC	29601	354,865.00
One-Eighty Place/Housing First PSH 17	35 Walnut Street	Charleston	SC	29403	379,747.00
One-Eighty Place/Rapid Re-Housing LHC 17	35 Walnut Street	Charleston	SC	29403	381,161.00
South Carolina Department of Mental Health/Home Base I and II Consolidated Program.	2414 Bull Street	Columbia	SC	29201	552,945.00
Sioux Falls Housing and Redevelopment Commission/Shelter Plus Care SF III—2017 Renewal 4 Units.	630 S. Minnesota Ave	Sioux Falls	SD	57104	33,338.00
Sioux Falls Housing and Redevelopment Commission/Safe Home—Renewal 2017.	630 S. Minnesota Ave	Sioux Falls	SD	57104	34,673.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
South Dakota Housing Development Authority/2017 South Dakota Statewide HMIS.	3060 East Elizabeth Street, P.O. Box 1237.	Pierre	SD	57501	39,684.00
South Dakota Housing Development Authority/SD-500 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	3060 East Elizabeth Street, P.O. Box 1237.	Pierre	SD	57501	52,883.00
Cornerstone Rescue Mission/Cornerstone Apartments Permanent Supportive Housing.	30 Main St	Rapid City	SD	57701	72,186.00
South Dakota Housing Development Authority/SD-500 CoC SSO CES FY2017.	3060 East Elizabeth Street, P.O. Box 1237.	Pierre	SD	57501	105,144.00
Lewis & Clark Behavioral Health Services, Inc./Lewis and Clark Housing Project.	1028 Walnut Street	Yankton	SD	57078	140,121.00
Inter-Lakes Community Action Partnership/Heartland House 3 Rapid Rehousing Program.	111 North Van Eps Avenue	Madison	SD	57042	162,013.00
Inter-Lakes Community Action Partnership/Heartland House Rapid Rehousing Program.	111 North Van Eps Avenue	Madison	SD	57042	319,338.00
Sioux Falls Housing and Redevelopment Commission/Shelter Plus Care.	630 S. Minnesota Ave	Sioux Falls	SD	57104	335,089.00
The Journey Home, Inc/2017 Chronic Leasing Renewal	P.O. Box 331025, NA	Murfreesboro	TN	37133	9,640.00
Professional Care Services Of West Tn., Inc./PCS Browns-ville Duplexes.	1997 Hwy 51 South	Covington	TN	38019	10,014.00
The Journey Home, Inc/2017 Smyrna (Assumed) Leasing Renewal.	P.O. Box 331025, NA	Murfreesboro	TN	37133	13,400.00
The Journey Home, Inc/2017 LOV Leasing (Assumed) Re-nawal.	P.O. Box 331025, NA	Murfreesboro	TN	37133	13,904.00
Housing Opportunities and People Enterprises, Inc./HOPE Permanent Housing Project #2.	591 E. Monticello Pike	Huntsville	TN	37756	15,129.00
Case Management Incorporated/Alice Avenue Project	3171 Directors Row	Memphis	TN	38131	15,865.00
Marshall County/Family Life RRH (Marshall Co S+C)	2205 Courthouse Annex	Lewisburg	TN	37091	16,670.00
The Journey Home, Inc/2017 Older Youth Renewal	P.O. Box 331025, NA	Murfreesboro	TN	37133	19,096.00
Housing Opportunities and People Enterprises, Inc./HOPE Permanent Housing Project #1.	591 E. Monticello Pike	Huntsville	TN	37756	21,832.00
The Mary Parrish Center/The Mary Parrish Center Re-nawal Application FY2017.	P.O. Box 60009	Nashville	TN	37206	23,688.00
Community Action Network, Inc/Community Rental Assist-ance.	3975 Copper Springs Road	Springville	TN	38256	26,074.00
Oasis Center, Inc./Youth Rapid Rehousing	1704 Charlotte Ave, Suite 200	Nashville	TN	37203	30,693.00
The Crossville Housing Development Corporation/2017 Planning Project TN-506.	67 Irwin Ave	Crossville	TN	38555	32,700.00
AIM Housing, Inc./AIM Family Housing 2017	472 W M.L. King Blvd	Chattanooga	TN	37402	33,239.00
Tennessee Valley Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc./CoC Planning Project FY17.	4313 Ball Camp Pike, Suite 201	Knoxville	TN	37921	35,000.00
Campus for Human Development/Omega COC 2017 Room In The Inn.	705 Drexel Street	Nashville	TN	37203	35,576.00
Area Relief Ministries, Inc./Madison County Rapid ReHous-ing Project.	P.O. Box 7	Jackson	TN	38302	35,658.00
Robertson County/Robertson County S+C 082017	523 S. Brown Street	Springfield	TN	37172	35,892.00
Community Alliance for the Homeless/HMIS Renewal Grant FY2017.	44 North 2nd Street, Suite 302	Memphis	TN	38103	37,608.00
Chattanooga Homeless Coalition/CES 2017	600 N. Holtzclaw Ave	Chattanooga	TN	37404	38,775.00
Appalachian Regional Coalition on Homelessness/2017 HMIS Reallocation Renewal Project.	321 West Walnut Street	Johnson City	TN	37604	43,498.00
Appalachian Regional Coalition on Homelessness/ARCH 2017 Planning Project.	321 West Walnut Street	Johnson City	TN	37604	44,529.00
Town of Crossville Housing Authority/Pathways RRH 2017 (TN0251L4J061602).	67 Irwin Ave	Crossville	TN	38555	45,071.00
Tennessee Homeless Solutions/THS Planning Project FY2017.	60 Natchez Trace South	Lexington	TN	38351	45,081.00
Catholic Charities of Tennessee Inc./Catholic Charities Rapid Rehousing (RRH) 2017.	2806 McGavock Pike	Nashville	TN	37214	45,288.00
The Crossville Housing Development Corporation/2017 Co-ordinated Entry TN-506.	67 Irwin Ave	Crossville	TN	38555	46,151.00
Town of Crossville Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care Five 2017 (TN0193L4J061602).	67 Irwin Ave	Crossville	TN	38555	48,173.00
Safe Haven Family Shelter/SHFS RRH1 2017	1234 3rd Avenue South	Nashville	TN	37210	52,312.00
Buffalo Valley, Inc./HNM Planning Grant 2017	501 Park Avenue South, P.O. Box 879	Hohenwald	TN	38462	52,887.00
Volunteer Behavioral Health Care System/VolPH-McMinn ..	413 Spring Street	Chattanooga	TN	37405	53,225.00
Metropolitan Development & Housing Agency/MDHA HMIS Renewal 2017.	701 South Sixth Street	Nashville	TN	37206	53,508.00
Greenhouse Ministries/Cottage Program FY2017	309 South Spring Street	Murfreesboro	TN	37130	54,446.00
The Journey Home, Inc/2017 Family Leasing Renewal	P.O. Box 331025, NA	Murfreesboro	TN	37133	54,754.00
Quinco Community Mental Health Centers/Quinco Rental Assistance.	10710 Old Highway 64	Bolivar	TN	38008	59,094.00
Town of Crossville Housing Authority/Iris Cottage 2017 (TN0167L4J061605).	67 Irwin Ave	Crossville	TN	38555	60,491.00
Volunteer Ministry Center, Inc./Minvilla Manor FY 2017	511 North Broadway	Knoxville	TN	37917	60,570.00
T.A.M.B. of Jackson, Inc./McCowat House	110 McCowat Street	Jackson	TN	38301	62,589.00
Town of Crossville Housing Authority/Community Sup-portive Housing 2017 (TN0168L4J061606).	67 Irwin Ave	Crossville	TN	38555	62,610.00
Safe Haven Family Shelter/SHFS RRH2 2017	1234 3rd Avenue South	Nashville	TN	37210	63,032.00
The Salvation Army, A Georgia Corporation/Operation Bootstrap Transitional Housing Program.	409 N. Broadway	Knoxville	TN	37917	67,936.00
Tennessee Valley Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc./HMIS Renewal 2017.	4313 Ball Camp Pike, Suite 201	Knoxville	TN	37921	68,886.00
Southeastern Housing Foundation II, Inc./Flenniken Hous-ing.	The Regas Building, 318 N. Gay Street, Suite 210.	Knoxville	TN	37917	69,951.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Center of Hope/Center of Hope Against DV Transitional Housing.	2441 Park Plus Drive, P.O. Box 1961	Columbia	TN	38401	70,486.00
Jackson Area Council on Alcoholism and Drug Dependency/Housing the Indigent.	900 East Chester Street	Jackson	TN	38301	72,305.00
Wo/Men's Resource and Rape Assistance Program/WRAP Housing.	512 Roland Avenue	Jackson	TN	38301	72,627.00
Area Relief Ministries, Inc./The Turning Point	P.O. Box 7	Jackson	TN	38302	73,146.00
Quinco Community Mental Health Center, Inc./Fairways Project.	10710 Old Highway 64	Bolivar	TN	38008	75,285.00
Chattanooga Homeless Coalition/2017 CoC Planning	600 N. Holtzclaw Ave	Chattanooga	TN	37404	75,364.00
Kingsport Housing & Redevelopment Authority/2017 SHP I Pro Rata Renewal Application.	906 E. Sevier Avenue, P.O. Box 44	Kingsport	TN	37662	76,557.00
Safe Haven Family Shelter/SHFS Transition In Place 2017	1234 3rd Avenue South	Nashville	TN	37210	79,452.00
Community Alliance for the Homeless/HMIS PLUS Grant Renewal FY2017.	44 North 2nd Street, Suite 302	Memphis	TN	38103	80,094.00
Positively Living/Parkridge Harbor Apartments	1501 East Fifth Avenue	Knoxville	TN	37917	80,180.00
Damascus Road, Inc./Waverly Home	P.O. Box 1075	Paris	TN	38242	83,363.00
Appalachian Regional Coalition on Homelessness/2017 PSH Bonus Project.	321 West Walnut Street	Johnson City	TN	37604	90,258.00
Knoxville-Knox County Community Action Committee/Families In Need Rapid ReHousing.	P.O. BOX 51650, 2247 WESTERN AV	Knoxville	TN	37950	90,636.00
Behavioral Health Initiatives, Inc./Phoenix Project FY2017	15 Executive Drive	Jackson	TN	38305	92,286.00
OUTMemphis/OUTMemphis Metamorphosis Project Rapid Re-housing Program 2017.	892 South Cooper St	Memphis	TN	38104	92,520.00
Tennessee Homeless Solutions/Henderson County Rapid Rehousing 2017.	60 Natchez Trace South	Lexington	TN	38351	93,619.00
Chattanooga Homeless Coalition/2017 Enhanced HMIS	600 N. Holtzclaw Ave	Chattanooga	TN	37404	94,775.00
Appalachian Regional Coalition on Homelessness/2017 PSH Renewal Project.	321 West Walnut Street	Johnson City	TN	37604	96,103.00
The Next Door, Inc./TND: Freedom Recovery Program	2100 Clifton Avenue	Nashville	TN	37203	96,123.00
Tennessee Homeless Solutions/Decatur County Rental Assistance.	60 Natchez Trace South	Lexington	TN	38351	96,268.00
Case Management Incorporated/Family Haven Apartments CEASE Domestic Violence and Sexual Assault Inc./Safe at Home.	3171 Directors Row	Memphis	TN	38131	97,857.00
Tennessee Valley Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc./Family Services Housing 2017.	929 W. First North St, P.O. Box 3359	Morristown	TN	37814	97,927.00
Community Alliance for the Homeless/Memphis/Shelby County Coordinated Entry System 2017.	4313 Ball Camp Pike, Suite 201	Knoxville	TN	37921	99,681.00
Tennessee Valley Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc./HMIS System 2017.	44 North 2nd Street, Suite 302	Memphis	TN	38103	100,000.00
Tennessee Homeless Solutions/Current Existing HMIS	4313 Ball Camp Pike, Suite 201	Knoxville	TN	37921	100,757.00
Chattanooga Homeless Coalition/2017 HMIS	60 Natchez Trace South	Lexington	TN	38351	100,973.00
Metropolitan Development & Housing Agency/TN-504 CoC Planning Application 2017 MDHA.	600 N. Holtzclaw Ave	Chattanooga	TN	37404	102,569.00
Knoxville-Knox County Community Action Committee/REACH.	701 South Sixth Street	Nashville	TN	37206	103,050.00
Knoxville-Knox County Community Action Committee/Elizabeth's Home Rapid Rehousing.	P.O. BOX 51650, 2247 WESTERN AV	Knoxville	TN	37950	104,580.00
City of Clarksville/City of Clarksville S+C	P.O. BOX 51650, 2247 WESTERN AV	Knoxville	TN	37950	104,724.00
Carey Counseling Center, Inc./Herrington Place	One Public Square	Clarksville	TN	37040	107,780.00
Appalachian Regional Coalition on Homelessness/2017 HMIS Renewal Project.	408 Virginia Street, P.O. Box 30	Paris	TN	38242	113,170.00
Agape Child & Family Services, Inc./Agape Access for All FY2017 Phase II.	321 West Walnut Street	Johnson City	TN	37604	113,170.00
Alpha Omega Veterans Services, Inc./2017 AOVSP Depot Town homes Phase 1.	3160 Directors Row	Memphis	TN	38131	115,640.00
Tennessee Valley Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc./Operation Restore 2017.	1183 Madison	Memphis	TN	38104	115,698.00
Fairview Housing Management Corporation/The Manna House Renewal 2017.	4313 Ball Camp Pike, Suite 201	Knoxville	TN	37921	117,903.00
City of Memphis, Tennessee/Aloysius Commons Shelter Plus Care FY 2017.	P.O. 5746	Johnson City	TN	37601	119,090.00
Damascus Road, Inc./Curtis Street	701 North Main Street	Memphis	TN	38107	125,885.00
Safe Haven Family Shelter/Nashville CES Collaboration 2017.	P.O. Box 1075	Paris	TN	38242	126,251.00
Metropolitan Development & Housing Agency/MDHA Shelter Plus Care 13 Unit Renewal 2017.	1234 3rd Avenue South	Nashville	TN	37210	128,000.00
The University of Tennessee/UT HMIS	701 South Sixth Street	Nashville	TN	37206	128,680.00
The Crossville Housing Development Corporation/2017 HMIS TN-506.	1534 White Avenue	Knoxville	TN	37996	132,282.00
Knoxville-Knox County Community Action Committee/Project SUCCEED Rapid Rehousing.	67 Irwin Ave	Crossville	TN	38555	138,973.00
Kingsport Housing & Redevelopment Authority/2017 SHP II Bonus Renewal Application.	P.O. BOX 51650, 2247 WESTERN AV	Knoxville	TN	37950	140,514.00
Community Alliance for the Homeless/HMIS HEARTH Grant Renewal FY2017.	906 E. Sevier Avenue, P.O. Box 44	Kingsport	TN	37662	143,133.00
The Salvation Army, A Georgia Corporation/Operation Bootstrap Transitional Housing-Rapid Rehousing Program.	44 North 2nd Street, Suite 302	Memphis	TN	38103	146,744.00
Fairview Housing Management Corporation/Appalachian Family Housing.	409 N. Broadway	Knoxville	TN	37917	149,816.00
Buffalo Valley, Inc./HNM HMIS	100 E. Millard St	Johnson City	TN	37601	154,787.00
	501 Park Avenue South, P.O. Box 879	Hohenwald	TN	38462	157,500.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Alpha Omega Veterans Services, Inc./2017 AOVVS Depot SRO.	1183 Madison	Memphis	TN	38104	157,668.00
Alpha Omega Veterans Services, Inc./2017 AOVVS Lease Program.	1183 Madison	Memphis	TN	38104	173,282.00
Door of Hope, Inc./FY2017 245 N. Bellevue	245 N. Bellevue	Memphis	TN	38105	176,262.00
Chattanooga Church Ministries Inc./Community Kitchen Permanent Housing for Families 2018–2019.	727 East 11th Street	Chattanooga	TN	37403	180,942.00
Chattanooga Church Ministries Inc./Community Kitchen Permanent Housing for Individuals 2018–2019.	727 East 11th Street	Chattanooga	TN	37403	181,017.00
Alpha Omega Veterans Services, Inc./2017 AOVVS Permanent Supportive Housing.	1183 Madison	Memphis	TN	38104	181,216.00
Friends For Life Corporation/Aloysius New Beginnings	43 N. Cleveland	Memphis	TN	38104	189,535.00
Community Alliance for the Homeless/TN–501 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	44 North 2nd Street, Suite 302	Memphis	TN	38103	195,348.00
Volunteer Behavioral Health Care System/VolPH-Hamilton	413 Spring Street	Chattanooga	TN	37405	198,839.00
Friends For Life Corporation/Aloysius Scattered Site Permanent Supportive Housing.	43 N. Cleveland	Memphis	TN	38104	199,405.00
The Salvation Army, a Georgia Corporation/The Salvation Army Joint TH/RRH.	631 Dickerson Road	Nashville	TN	37207	208,208.00
City of Memphis, Tennessee/Breaking the Cycle Shelter Plus Care FY 2017.	701 North Main Street	Memphis	TN	38107	213,646.00
Partnership for Families, Children and Adults, Inc./Consortium of Services.	1800 McCallie Ave	Chattanooga	TN	37404	225,469.00
Alliance Healthcare Services/2017 STAY 2	2150 Whitney Avenue	Memphis	TN	38127	240,079.00
Door of Hope, Inc./FY2017 One Door at a Time	245 N. Bellevue	Memphis	TN	38105	241,632.00
Alliance Healthcare Services/2017 North Hill Woods	2150 Whitney Avenue	Memphis	TN	38127	244,396.00
Alliance Healthcare Services/2017 STAY 1	2150 Whitney Avenue	Memphis	TN	38127	254,751.00
Metropolitan Inter-Faith Association/MIFA Rapid Rehousing Program Expansion Renewal 2017.	910 Vance Avenue	Memphis	TN	38126	265,945.00
Town of Crossville Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care Group 2017 (TN0150L4J061608).	67 Irwin Ave	Crossville	TN	38555	273,207.00
Buffalo Valley, Inc./HNM Permanent Supportive Housing ...	501 Park Avenue South, P.O. Box 879	Hohenwald	TN	38462	296,770.00
SOUTHEAST TENNESSEE HUMAN RESOURCE AGENCY/Shelter + Care 110.	312 Resource Road	Dunlap	TN	37327	312,635.00
Door of Hope, Inc./FY2017 One Door at a Time Phase Two.	245 N. Bellevue	Memphis	TN	38105	350,825.00
Buffalo Valley, Inc./HNM Maury County (Precious Chosen)	501 Park Avenue South, P.O. Box 879	Hohenwald	TN	38462	351,124.00
Carey Counseling Center, Inc./CAREY Rental Assistance ..	408 Virginia Street, P.O. Box 30	Paris	TN	38242	366,992.00
Case Management Incorporated/Home Plus Care	3171 Directors Row	Memphis	TN	38131	369,835.00
Helen Ross McNabb Center/Helen Ross McNabb Supportive Housing.	201 West Springdale Ave	Knoxville	TN	37917	372,670.00
SOUTHEAST TENNESSEE HUMAN RESOURCE AGENCY/Shelter + Care + 44.	312 Resource Road	Dunlap	TN	37327	392,640.00
Murfreesboro Housing Authority/MHA Supportive Care FY2017.	415 North Maple Street	Murfreesboro	TN	37130	451,516.00
Catholic Charities, Inc./Genesis Homeless Services	1325 Jefferson Avenue	Memphis	TN	38104	456,920.00
Metropolitan Inter-Faith Association/MIFA Rapid Rehousing Program.	910 Vance Avenue	Memphis	TN	38126	502,513.00
Promise Development Corporation/Memphis Strong Families Initiative 2017.	40 S. Main Street, Suite 2560	Memphis	TN	38103	529,955.00
Urban Housing Solutions, Inc./UHS Homeless recovery Program Renewal FY2017.	822 Woodland St	Nashville	TN	37206	538,198.00
Kingsport Housing & Redevelopment Authority/2017 SPC Renewal Application.	906 E. Sevier Avenue, P.O. Box 44	Kingsport	TN	37662	659,734.00
SOUTHEAST TENNESSEE HUMAN RESOURCE AGENCY/Supportive Housing Program.	312 Resource Road	Dunlap	TN	37327	736,378.00
Buffalo Valley, Inc./HNM C	501 Park Avenue South, P.O. Box 879	Hohenwald	TN	38462	746,931.00
Promise Development Corporation/Promise Leasing 2017	40 S. Main Street, Suite 2560	Memphis	TN	38103	789,717.00
Metropolitan Development & Housing Agency/MDHA Shelter Plus Care Consolidated Renewal 2017.	701 South Sixth Street	Nashville	TN	37206	1,624,452.00
The Salvation Army a Georgia Corporation—Waco/Rapid Re-Housing Expansion 1.	4721 W. Waco Dr	Waco	TX	76710	16,684.00
Nortex Regional Planning Commission/Planning Grant	4309 Jacksboro Hwy, #200	Wichita Falls	TX	76302	27,500.00
San Antonio AIDS Foundation/San Antonio AIDS Foundation Permanent Supportive Housing.	818 E. Grayson St	San Antonio	TX	78208	32,281.00
The Salvation Army a Georgia Corporation—Waco/Coordinated Entry 2017—New Reallocation.	4721 W. Waco Dr	Waco	TX	76710	43,590.00
Heart of Texas Homeless Coalition/TX–604 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	300 Austin Ave	Waco	TX	76701	46,379.00
Family Abuse Center, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	P.O. Box 20395	Waco	TX	76702	51,367.00
Twin City Mission, Inc./HMIS Expansion 2017	2505 South College	Bryan	TX	77801	53,269.00
City of Waco/HEART OF TEXAS HMIS 2017	300 Austin Avenue	Waco	TX	76701	62,653.00
Homeless Network of Texas (dba Texas Homeless Network)/TX BoS CoC HMIS Project FY 2017 Expansion.	1713 Fortview Road	Austin	TX	78704	70,000.00
The Salvation Army a Georgia Corporation—Waco/Rapid Re-Housing Program FY 2017.	4721 W. Waco Dr	Waco	TX	76710	75,929.00
Heart of Texas Region Mental Health And Mental Retardation/COC Rapid Rehousing Grant 1 FY2017.	110 South 12th Street	Waco	TX	76703	76,478.00
Tarrant County/Housing SPC	1509B S. University Dr., Ste 276	Fort Worth	TX	76107	77,436.00
Heart of Texas Region Mental Health And Mental Retardation/COC Housing Navigator Expansion 2017.	110 South 12th Street	Waco	TX	76703	80,011.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Community Partnership for the Homeless DBA Green Doors/Renewal SHP-PSH for Families with Disabilities (Glen Oaks Corner).	P.O. Box 685065	Austin	TX	78768	81,463.00
Family Violence Prevention Services, Inc./FVPS Rapid Re Housing 2017.	7911 Broadway	San Antonio	TX	78209	82,469.00
Housing Authority of the City of Arlington/2017 SPC At Large Expansion.	501 W. Sanford Street, Suite 20	Arlington	TX	76011	82,747.00
Family Abuse Center, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing Program	P.O. Box 20395	Waco	TX	76702	84,143.00
CitySquare/St Jude PSH	511 N. Akard, Suite 302	Dallas	TX	75201	86,205.00
Housing Authority of the City of Arlington/2017 SPC Tenant Based.	501 W. Sanford Street, Suite 20	Arlington	TX	76011	88,008.00
Tarrant County/TBLA 15 Samaritan House	1509B S. University Dr., Ste 276	Fort Worth	TX	76107	92,994.00
Heart of Texas Region Mental Health And Mental Retardation/COC Housing Navigator FY2017.	110 South 12th Street	Waco	TX	76703	93,037.00
SEARCH Homeless Services/Mobile Outreach to Chronic Street Homeless.	2015 Congress	Houston	TX	77002	96,520.00
Tarrant County/Samaritan House Grace Village	1509B S. University Dr., Ste 276	Fort Worth	TX	76107	99,621.00
South Alamo Regional Alliance for the Homeless/Coordinated Entry.	P.O. Box 7613	San Antonio	TX	78207	100,000.00
Irving, City of/City of Irving S+C 2017 Renewal Revised	825 W Irving Blvd	Irving	TX	75060	106,204.00
CITY OF DALLAS/Shelter Plus Care ORC	1500 MARILLA ST., STE 6BN	DALLAS	TX	75201	106,328.00
CitySquare/OnTRAC Tarrant TH/RRH	511 N. Akard, Suite 302	Dallas	TX	75201	106,391.00
Women Opting for More Affordable Housing Now, Inc.(WOMAN, Inc./WOMAN, Inc. Rapid Re-Housing.	1919 Decatur, POB 571898	Houston	TX	77257	108,744.00
Montrose Counseling Center, Inc. (dba the Montrose Center)/LGBT Domestic Violence Services.	401 Branard Street, 2nd Floor	Houston	TX	77006	112,153.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of Fort Worth/Master Lease II ..	249 West Thornhill Drive	Fort Worth	TX	76115	117,662.00
Catholic Charities, Diocese of Fort Worth/Master Lease	249 West Thornhill Drive	Fort Worth	TX	76115	117,697.00
Heart of Texas Region Mental Health And Mental Retardation/COC Permanent Supportive Housing Grant 2 FY2017.	110 South 12th Street	Waco	TX	76703	117,698.00
SafeHaven of Tarrant County/SafeSolutions for Rapid Rehousing.	1100 Hemphill Street, #303	Fort Worth	TX	76104	120,336.00
Tarrant County/SafeTomorrows	1509B S. University Dr., Ste 276	Fort Worth	TX	76107	121,188.00
Crisis Assistance Center, Inc./PSH Dedicated Plus Disabled Program FY2018-19.	1022 McCall Ave	Conroe	TX	77301	122,047.00
Center Against Sexual and Family Violence/SAFE TH PH-RRH.	580 Giles	El Paso	TX	79915	127,507.00
Housing Authority of the City of El Paso/Veterans Lodge ...	5300 E. Paisano	El Paso	TX	79905	130,343.00
Heart of Texas Region Mental Health And Mental Retardation/COC Permanent Supportive Housing Grant 1 FY2017.	110 South 12th Street	Waco	TX	76703	131,435.00
Family Abuse Center, Inc./Transitional Housing Program ...	P.O. Box 20395	Waco	TX	76702	131,816.00
Sabine Valley Regional MHMR Center dba Community Healthcare/Fredonia Homeless and Disabled Women and Children Rapid Rehousing.	107 Woodbine Place	Longview	TX	75601	132,814.00
Tarrant County/TBLA 13 MHMR	1509B S. University Dr., Ste 276	Fort Worth	TX	76107	135,557.00
El Paso Coalition for the Homeless/Homeless Management Information System.	6044 Gateway East, Suite 211	El Paso	TX	79905	136,207.00
Project Vida/Project Vida PSH	3607 Rivera	El Paso	TX	79905	139,774.00
Family Violence Prevention Services, Inc./La Paloma Transitional Housing 2017.	7911 Broadway	San Antonio	TX	78209	149,250.00
Ending Community Homelessness Coalition, Inc./HMIS Project 1.	300 E. Highland Mall Blvd	Austin	TX	78752	150,234.00
Housing Authority of the City of Arlington/2017 SPC At Large Expansion.	501 W. Sanford Street, Suite 20	Arlington	TX	76011	150,604.00
San Antonio AIDS Foundation/San Antonio AIDS Foundation Permanent Supportive Housing.	818 E. Grayson St	San Antonio	TX	78208	150,682.00
City of Beaumont/2017—City of Beaumont—CoC Renewal Grant.	801 Main Street	Beaumont	TX	77701	151,712.00
San Antonio Metropolitan Ministry Inc./2017 SAMM Rapid ReHousing.	5254 Blanco Rd	San Antonio	TX	78216	151,976.00
El Paso Coalition for the Homeless/CoC Planning Project Application.	6044 Gateway East, Suite 211	El Paso	TX	79905	153,164.00
The Salvation Army, a Georgia Corporation/Transforming Lives FY2017.	521 Josephine	Corpus Christi	TX	78401	153,704.00
Housing Authority of the City of El Paso/Siesta Gardens	5300 E. Paisano	El Paso	TX	79905	154,363.00
Tarrant County Homeless Coalition/CoC Coordinated Assessment System.	1201 E. 13th Street	Fort Worth	TX	76102	155,041.00
El Paso Human Services, Inc./PSH Youth	1001 Montana	El Paso	TX	79902	156,392.00
Catholic Charities Dallas/New PSH	1421 W. Mockingbird Lane	Dallas	TX	75234	159,873.00
The Salvation Army—Temple, TX/The Salvation Army—CoC Rapid Rehousing Program.	419 West Ave. G	Temple	TX	76504	163,130.00
Fort Worth Housing Solutions/SPC 6 2017-2018	1201 E. 13th Street	Fort Worth	TX	76102	166,295.00
Fort Worth Housing Solutions/CHANGE SPC 8 2017-2018	1201 E. 13th Street	Fort Worth	TX	76102	167,395.00
Tarrant County/TBLA 17 MHMR	1509B S. University Dr., Ste 276	Fort Worth	TX	76107	167,751.00
Shelter Agencies For Families in East Texas, Inc/SAFE-T RRH 2.	204 Patrick Street	Mount Pleasant	TX	75455	171,329.00
Ending Community Homelessness Coalition, Inc./TX-503 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	300 E. Highland Mall Blvd	Austin	TX	78752	171,880.00
CitySquare/OnTRAC Dallas TH/RRH	511 N. Akard, Suite 302	Dallas	TX	75201	178,278.00
Neighborhood Development Corp/Homeless to Homes Program.	520 Decatur Ave	Orange	TX	77630	180,221.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Front Steps, Inc./First Steps	500 E. 7th Street	Austin	TX	78701	182,500.00
Presbyterian Night Shelter/Mimi Hunter Fitzgerald Safe Haven.	2400 Cypress	Fort Worth	TX	76102	184,526.00
Promise House, Inc./Promise House Rapid Rehousing Program.	224 W. Page Avenue	Dallas	TX	75208	184,897.00
Promise House, Inc./Promise House Wesley Inn	224 W. Page Avenue	Dallas	TX	75208	191,440.00
Family Violence Prevention Services, Inc./Community Based Counseling and Re-housing 2017.	7911 Broadway	San Antonio	TX	78209	192,437.00
Tarrant County/TSA Housing First PSH	1509B S. University Dr., Ste 276	Fort Worth	TX	76107	196,944.00
Mid-Coast Family Services, Inc./New Hope 2017	120 S. Main, Suite 175	Victoria	TX	77901	197,311.00
SafeHaven of Tarrant County/SafeFoundations for Rapid Rehousing.	1100 Hemphill Street, #303	Fort Worth	TX	76104	197,892.00
Opportunity Center for the Homeless/Opportunity Center PSH.	1208 Myrtle Avenue	El Paso	TX	79901	200,038.00
El Paso Center for Children, Inc./EPCC Rapid Rehousing ..	2200 N. Stevens St	El Paso	TX	79930	200,144.00
Emergence Health Network/EHN Supportive Housing	1600 Montana	El Paso	TX	79902	206,183.00
The Women's Home/Transitional Housing Two	607 Westheimer	Houston	TX	77006	207,406.00
Opportunity Center for the Homeless/Opportunity Center Rapid Re Housing.	1208 Myrtle Avenue	El Paso	TX	79901	211,476.00
Tarrant County/TSA Housing First PSH II	1509B S. University Dr., Ste 276	Fort Worth	TX	76107	215,240.00
Fort Bend County Women's Center, Inc./FY17 DV Trauma Housing Project SHP PH (renewal) TX0333L6E001604.	501 Hwy 90 A East	Richmond	TX	77406	218,106.00
Coalition for the Homeless of Houston/Harris County/Co-ordinated Access 2 FY17.	2000 Crawford Suite 700	Houston	TX	77002	220,887.00
La Posada Home, Inc./La Posada Rapid Re Housing	1020 N. Campbell Street	El Paso	TX	79902	228,153.00
Giving HOPE, Inc./Giving Hope Permanent Supportive Housing FY2017.	117 West Sycamore, NA	Denton	TX	76201	228,910.00
Twin City Mission, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing 2017	2505 South College	Bryan	TX	77801	232,322.00
Caritas of Austin/Spring Terrace	611 Neches	Austin	TX	78701	233,584.00
Front Steps, Inc./Samaritan	500 E. 7th Street	Austin	TX	78701	235,685.00
Caritas of Austin/MyHome Too	611 Neches	Austin	TX	78701	239,137.00
San Antonio Metropolitan Ministry Inc./2017 SAMMinistries Permanent Supportive Housing.	5254 Blanco Rd	San Antonio	TX	78216	240,589.00
CitySquare/OnTRAC Permanent Housing	511 N. Akard, Suite 302	Dallas	TX	75201	245,744.00
Abilene Hope Haven, Inc./Hope Housing Services	801 S. Treadaway Blvd	Abilene	TX	79602	245,927.00
San Antonio Metropolitan Ministry Inc./2017 SAMMinistries Housing First 2.	5254 Blanco Rd	San Antonio	TX	78216	252,310.00
Fort Bend County Women's Center, Inc./FY 2017 Shelter Plus Care (TX0353L6E001604).	501 Hwy 90 A East	Richmond	TX	77406	261,157.00
Young Women's Christian Association of Houston/YWCA of Houston Center for Women.	6309 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd	Houston	TX	77021	271,880.00
Family Gateway, Inc./PSH 18	711 S. St. Paul Street	Dallas	TX	75201	275,328.00
Tarrant County Homeless Coalition/CoC HMIS	1201 E. 13th Street	Fort Worth	TX	76102	282,122.00
YWCA El Paso del Norte Region/YWCA Rapid Re-housing	201 E. Main, Suite 400, NA	El Paso	TX	79901	284,975.00
WestCare Texas, Inc./Next Step	1616 Callaghan Street	Laredo	TX	78040	285,379.00
Homeless Network of Texas (dba Texas Homeless Network)/TX BoS CoC HMIS Project FY 2017.	1713 Fortview Road	Austin	TX	78704	293,018.00
The Salvation Army-Amarillo, Texas/Operation Homestead FY2017 (Renewal).	400 S. Harrison	Amarillo	TX	79101	293,383.00
Coalition for the Homeless of Houston/Harris County/Co-ordinated Access FY17.	2000 Crawford, Suite 700	Houston	TX	77002	293,833.00
Emergence Health Network/EHN RRH	1600 Montana	El Paso	TX	79902	298,529.00
The Salvation Army, a Georgia Corporation/Project Bridge Rapid Rehousing FY17.	521 Josephine	Corpus Christi	TX	78401	299,086.00
Denton County MHMR Center/Connections SHP	2519 Scripture St., N/A	Denton	TX	76201	300,205.00
Mid-Coast Family Services, Inc./Hope Net 2017	120 S. Main, Suite 175	Victoria	TX	77901	305,207.00
Nortex Regional Planning Commission/My Walls	4309 Jacksboro Hwy, #200	Wichita Falls	TX	76302	306,206.00
South Alamo Regional Alliance for the Homeless/SARAH 2017 Planning Grant.	P.O. Box 7613	San Antonio	TX	78207	308,257.00
City of Amarillo/Shelter Plus Care	808 S. Buchanan Street	Amarillo	TX	79105	310,368.00
City of Texarkana/Texarkana Homeless Coalition: Doorways Home.	220 Texas Blvd	Texarkana	TX	75501	316,901.00
Tarrant County/CEC 3CP	1509B S. University Dr., Ste 276	Fort Worth	TX	76107	321,089.00
MHMR of Tarrant County/Gateway to Housing	3840 S. Hulen Street, North Tower	Fort Worth	TX	76107	327,913.00
Housing Authority of the City of Arlington/2017 Arlington Housing Rapid Rehousing.	501 W. Sanford Street, Suite 20	Arlington	TX	76011	330,000.00
Odessa Links, Inc./Project Hope FY 2017	119 West 4th, Suite 201	Odessa	TX	79761	331,008.00
Metro Dallas Homeless Alliance/Coordinated Assessment System.	2816 Swiss Avenue	Dallas	TX	75204	332,256.00
Harmony House, Inc./Harmony House New Beginnings FY17.	602 Girard Street	Houston	TX	77007	335,406.00
Tarrant County Homeless Coalition/TX-601 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	1201 E. 13th Street	Fort Worth	TX	76102	335,910.00
Tarrant County Homeless Coalition/CAS Field Ops Expansion.	1201 E. 13th Street	Fort Worth	TX	76102	336,007.00
Community Enrichment Center, Inc./CEC Rapid Rehousing	6250 N. E. Loop 820	North Richland Hills.	TX	76180	337,206.00
Lubbock Open Door/Lubbock Open Door PSH	1918 13th St	Lubbock	TX	79401	342,305.00
Housing Crisis Center, Inc./Permanent Housing (Family)	4210 Junius Street	Dallas	TX	75246	344,156.00
Harris County/Healthcare for the Homeless Veterans Permanent Supportive Housing.	8410 Lantern Point Dr	Houston	TX	77054	354,385.00
Thrive Youth Center, Inc./Thrive Rapid Rehousing Program Renewal 2017.	1 Haven for Hope Way	San Antonio	TX	78207	356,960.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Tarrant County/Salvation Army Veterans PSH Program	1509B S. University Dr., Ste 276	Fort Worth	TX	76107	359,600.00
Caritas of Austin/MyHome	611 Neches	Austin	TX	78701	365,601.00
Northwest Assistance Ministries/NAM Permanent SHP	15555 Kuykendahl Road	Houston	TX	77090	365,794.00
The Salvation Army, A Georgia Corporation/The Salvation Army—Harbor Light PSH FY17.	1500 Austin Street	Houston	TX	77002	366,398.00
Young Women's Christian Association of Houston/Choices Permanent Supportive Housing.	6309 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd	Houston	TX	77021	366,784.00
The Salvation Army/The Salvation Army Stepping Forward Transitional Program.	521 W. Elmira	San Antonio	TX	78212	373,059.00
Housing Crisis Center, Inc./Permanent Housing Services ...	4210 Junius Street	Dallas	TX	75246	373,771.00
Hope's Door Inc./TH—RRH Project 2017	860 F Ave., Suite 100	Plano	TX	75074	375,596.00
City of Longview/City of Longview CoC 2017 Renewal	P.O. Box 1952	Longview	TX	75606	380,518.00
Harmony House, Inc./Harmony House New Beginnings FY17 Expansion.	602 Girard Street	Houston	TX	77007	384,886.00
Austin Travis County Mental Health Mental Retardation Center DBA Integral Care/Fresh Start.	1430 Collier Street	Austin	TX	78704	398,052.00
Presbyterian Night Shelter/Housing Solutions Combined ...	2400 Cypress	Fort Worth	TX	76102	401,711.00
Youth and Family Alliance dba LifeWorks/Housing Options for Youth-renewal.	3700 South 1st Street	Austin	TX	78704	402,252.00
The Salvation Army/Scattered Sites Permanent Supportive Housing.	521 W. Elmira	San Antonio	TX	78212	403,110.00
Houston Area Women's Center/FY2017 Housing Advocacy Renewal.	1010 Waugh Dr	Houston	TX	77019	403,793.00
Metro Dallas Homeless Alliance/COC HMIS	2816 Swiss Avenue	Dallas	TX	75204	409,588.00
Metrocare Services/Safe Haven	1345 River Bend Dr	Dallas	TX	75247	420,901.00
Star of Hope Mission/Star of Hope Mission New Haven II ..	4848 Loop Central, Suite 500	Houston	TX	77081	430,345.00
San Antonio Metropolitan Ministry Inc./2017 SAMinistries Housing First 3.	5254 Blanco Rd	San Antonio	TX	78216	431,605.00
CITY OF DALLAS/My Residence Program	1500 MARILLA ST., STE 6BN	DALLAS	TX	75201	435,627.00
Families In Crisis, Inc./2017—FIC—RRH—KILLEEN	1305 East Rancier Avenue	Killeen	TX	76541	436,324.00
Center for Transforming Lives/CTL Rapid Rehousing Renewal 1603.	512 W. 4th St	Fort Worth	TX	76102	451,804.00
SEARCH Homeless Services/Case Management for Permanent Supportive Housing.	2015 Congress	Houston	TX	77002	451,841.00
Housing Crisis Center, Inc./Veterans Housing Partnership	4210 Junius Street	Dallas	TX	75246	459,062.00
Family Endeavors, Inc./Family Endeavors' Fairweather Family Lodge.	535 Bandera Road	San Antonio	TX	78228	461,662.00
Haven for Hope of Bexar County/HMIS 2017	1 Haven for Hope Way	San Antonio	TX	78207	463,475.00
Houston HELP, Inc./Corder Place Apartments	2211 Norfolk, Suite 740	Houston	TX	77098	468,497.00
United States Veterans Initiative/Permanent Housing for Chronically Homeless.	4640 Main Street	Houston	TX	77002	474,828.00
Recovery Resource Council/Project New Start	2700 Airport Freeway	Fort Worth	TX	76111	479,523.00
Santa Maria Hostel, Inc./The Hope Housing Project	2605 Parker Road	Houston	TX	77093	487,280.00
San Antonio Metropolitan Ministry Inc./2017 SAMinistries Transitional Housing Program.	5254 Blanco Rd	San Antonio	TX	78216	488,413.00
Metro Dallas Homeless Alliance/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	2816 Swiss Avenue	Dallas	TX	75204	491,693.00
Temenos Community Development Corporation/FY17 Temenos Place Apartments III (TX0425L6E001601).	2019 Crawford	Houston	TX	77002	495,590.00
United States Veterans Initiative/Permanent Housing for Disabled Veterans.	4640 Main Street	Houston	TX	77002	509,440.00
The Salvation Army, A Georgia Corporation/The Salvation Army—Mission Advance FY17.	1500 Austin Street	Houston	TX	77002	523,185.00
CitySquare/Destination Home 40	511 N. Akard, Suite 302	Dallas	TX	75201	523,553.00
The Salvation Army, A Georgia Corporation/The Salvation Army Social Services (YA) FY17.	1500 Austin Street	Houston	TX	77002	538,287.00
Tarrant County/TSA SIMON PSH	1509B S. University Dr., Ste 276	Fort Worth	TX	76107	540,651.00
The Gulf Coast Center/Gulf Coast Center Permanent Housing FY17.	10000 Emmett F. Lowry, Ste. 1220	Texas City	TX	77591	557,775.00
HCDVCC/Domestic Violence RRH 2016	2990 Richmond Ave., Suite 550	Houston	TX	77098	558,268.00
AIDS Foundation Houston, Inc./T.E.X.T M.S.G	6260 Westpark Dr., Suite 100	Houston	TX	77057	568,542.00
The Salvation Army, A Georgia Corporation/Passages II Rapid Rehousing Collaboration.	501 E. 8th Street	Austin	TX	78701	580,886.00
American GI Forum National Veterans Outreach Program, Inc./AGIF—NVOP FY 2017 Rapid Rehousing II.	611 N. Flores, Suite 200	San Antonio	TX	78205	593,404.00
Star of Hope Mission/Star of Hope Mission New Haven	4848 Loop Central, Suite 500	Houston	TX	77081	606,398.00
The SAFE Alliance/SAFE Supportive Housing Program	1515 Grove Boulevard	Austin	TX	78741	624,678.00
SEARCH Homeless Services/Supportive Services at Temenos II.	2015 Congress	Houston	TX	77002	631,315.00
Housing Authority of the City of Austin/HACA FY2017 Integral Care and ASA Consolidated.	1124 South, IH—35	Austin	TX	78704	642,690.00
Coalition for the Homeless of Houston/Harris County/HMIS Renewal FY17.	2000 Crawford, Suite 700	Houston	TX	77002	646,035.00
AIDS Foundation Houston, Inc./A Friendly Haven	6260 Westpark Dr., Suite 100	Houston	TX	77057	648,021.00
Temenos Community Development Corporation/FY17 Knowles-Temenos Place Apartments (TX0275L6E001607).	2019 Crawford	Houston	TX	77002	670,371.00
Housing Crisis Center, Inc./Home Again	4210 Junius Street	Dallas	TX	75246	687,100.00
Houston Area Community Services, Inc./START	2150 W 18th St., Suite 300	Houston	TX	77008	697,742.00
CITY OF DALLAS/Gateway to Permanent Supportive Housing.	1500 MARILLA ST., STE 6BN	DALLAS	TX	75201	718,103.00
Caritas of Austin/Terraza	611 Neches	Austin	TX	78701	720,193.00
AIDS Foundation Houston, Inc./First Responders	6260 Westpark Dr., Suite 100	Houston	TX	77057	753,662.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
American GI Forum National Veterans Outreach Program, Inc./AGIF–NVOP FY 2017 Permanent Housing.	611 N. Flores, Suite 200	San Antonio	TX	78205	762,360.00
Harris County/Northline SRO	8410 Lantern Point Dr	Houston	TX	77054	804,514.00
Fort Bend County Women's Center, Inc./FY17 Aftercare Expansion Project (SHP RRH) renewal TX0166L6E001609.	501 Hwy 90 A East	Richmond	TX	77406	816,590.00
CitySquare/Destination Home 60	511 N. Akard, Suite 302	Dallas	TX	75201	835,319.00
Housing Authority of the City of San Antonio/SAHA 2017 Renewal SAHA PSH 86.	818 S. Flores	San Antonio	TX	78204	842,022.00
The Family Place/2017 Renewal Application	P.O. Box 7999	Dallas	TX	75209	849,941.00
SEARCH Homeless Services/Harrisburg Case Management Services.	2015 Congress	Houston	TX	77002	858,807.00
PWA Coalition of Dallas, Inc. d/b/a AIDS Services of Dallas/Hillcrest House Combined.	400 South Zang Boulevard, Suite 210	Dallas	TX	75208	902,726.00
The Housing Authority of Travis County/Upward	502 E. Highland Mall Blvd., Ste. 106 B	Austin	TX	78752	906,807.00
Presbyterian Night Shelter/Housing Solutions Combined	2400 Cypress	Fort Worth	TX	76102	931,465.00
Change HAPPENS!/Rescue In Motion Permanent Housing Program 2.0.	3353 Elgin Street	Houston	TX	77004	950,274.00
Coalition for the Homeless of Houston/Harris County/CoC Planning Funds FY2017.	2000 Crawford, Suite 700	Houston	TX	77002	968,703.00
The Bridge Over Troubled Waters, Inc./The Bridge Permanent Housing Project for Women with Disabilities.	3811 Allen Genoa	Pasadena	TX	77504	979,139.00
SEARCH Homeless Services/SEARCH Housing Plus	2015 Congress	Houston	TX	77002	998,673.00
Tarrant County/TBLA 114 Tarrant County	1509B S. University Dr., Ste 276	Fort Worth	TX	76107	1,053,959.00
HCDVCC/Domestic Violence RRH	2990 Richmond Ave., Suite 550	Houston	TX	77098	1,061,368.00
Homeless Network of Texas (dba Texas Homeless Network)/TX–607 CoC Planning Project FY2017.	1713 Fortview Road	Austin	TX	78704	1,073,277.00
Houston Area Community Services, Inc./ACE	2150 W 18th St., Suite 300	Houston	TX	77008	1,141,497.00
Bexar County Board of Trustees for Mental Health Mental Retardation Services d/b/a The Center for Health Care Services/Permanent Supportive Housing.	6800 Park Ten Blvd., Ste. 200–S	San Antonio	TX	78213	1,160,876.00
San Antonio Metropolitan Ministry Inc./2017 SAMinistries Housing First.	5254 Blanco Rd	San Antonio	TX	78216	1,178,283.00
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese Galveston-Houston/The Lotus Project.	2900 Louisiana Street	Houston	TX	77006	1,197,729.00
Metrocare Services/Efficiency Apartment Supportive Housing (EASH).	1345 River Bend Dr	Dallas	TX	75247	1,201,744.00
Houston Housing Authority/FY2017—TAY Renewal	2640 Fountainview, Suite 400	Houston	TX	77057	1,297,916.00
Fort Worth Housing Solutions/SPC 2 2017–2018	1201 E. 13th Street	Fort Worth	TX	76102	1,311,624.00
CITY OF DALLAS/Shelter Plus Care	1500 MARILLA ST., STE 6BN	DALLAS	TX	75201	1,528,930.00
Fort Worth Housing Solutions/SPC 1 2017–2018	1201 E. 13th Street	Fort Worth	TX	76102	1,697,477.00
CitySquare/Destination Home	511 N. Akard, Suite 302	Dallas	TX	75201	1,706,085.00
Metrocare Services/The Cottages	1345 River Bend Dr	Dallas	TX	75247	2,086,504.00
Harmony House, Inc./Harmony House Permanent Solutions FY17.	602 Girard Street	Houston	TX	77007	2,275,352.00
Houston Area Community Services, Inc./YEAH!	2150 W 18th St., Suite 300	Houston	TX	77008	2,562,716.00
Houston Housing Authority/FY2017—RRH Renewal	2640 Fountainview, Suite 400	Houston	TX	77057	2,610,884.00
The Road Home/TRH Scattered Site Properties FY2017 ...	210 South Rio Grande St	Salt Lake City	UT	84101	17,100.00
Your Community Connection of Ogden/Northern Utah/Rapid Rehousing Youth 2017.	2261 Adams Avenue	Ogden	UT	84401	25,052.00
Weber Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care	237 26th Street, #E220	Ogden	UT	84401	32,812.00
Utah Department of Workforce Services/DWS Mountainland HMIS FY2017.	1385 South State Street, 4th Floor	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	36,000.00
Young Womens Christian Assn of Utah/YWCA TH Residential Self-Sufficiency FY2017.	322 E 300 S	Salt Lake City	UT	84111	38,733.00
United Way of Central and Southern Utah/UT504 Planning Project FY2017.	148 North 100 West	Provo	UT	84601	47,292.00
Housing Authority of Utah County/PSH Leasing 2017 Expansion.	240 E Center Street	Provo	UT	84606	48,591.00
Provo City Housing Authority/PH—RENTAL ASSISTANCE RENEWAL 2017.	650 West 100 North	Provo	UT	84601	49,033.00
Golden Spike Treatment Ranch, Inc./GSO REAP 3.0	869 South 170 East	Provo	UT	84606	50,236.00
St. George Housing Authority/SGHA Housing Matters	975 North 1725 West, #101	St. George	UT	84770	57,105.00
St. Anne's Center/Rapid Rehousing for Youth	269 West 3300 South	Ogden	UT	84401	60,312.00
Utah Department of Workforce Services/UT–503 Planning Project FY2017.	1385 South State Street, 4th Floor	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	62,629.00
Uintah Basin Association of Governments/UBAOG Rapid Re-Housing.	330 East 100 South	Roosevelt	UT	84066	63,215.00
Family Connection Center/FCC Rapid Rehousing	1360 East 1450 South	Clearfield	UT	84015	66,464.00
Your Community Connection of Ogden/Northern Utah/RRH Singles 2017.	2261 Adams Avenue	Ogden	UT	84401	68,431.00
Community Action Services and Food Bank, Inc./SSO For Homeless Families Renewal 2017.	815 South Freedom Blvd., Suite 100 ...	Provo	UT	84601	69,001.00
Housing Assistance Management Enterprise/HAME Sunrise Metro FY2017.	1776 South West Temple Street	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	69,896.00
Community Action Services and Food Bank, Inc./RRH For Homeless Persons Renewal 2017.	815 South Freedom Blvd., Suite 100 ...	Provo	UT	84601	75,784.00
Your Community Connection of Ogden/Northern Utah/Rapid Rehousing 2017.	2261 Adams Avenue	Ogden	UT	84401	78,914.00
Housing Authority of the County of Salt Lake/HACSL SPR Sponsor Based w/TRH FY2017.	3595 South Main Street	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	79,811.00
Housing Authority of Utah County/PSH Leasing 2017	240 E Center Street	Provo	UT	84606	79,937.00
Utah Department of Workforce Services/DWS Balance of State HMIS FY2017.	1385 South State Street, 4th Floor	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	80,640.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Davis Behavioral Health Inc./Davis Permanent Supportive Housing.	934 South Main Street, #6	Layton	UT	84041	81,047.00
Five County Association of Governments/Five County/Dove Center/Canyon Creek RRH Renewal.	1070 W 1600 S, Bldg B	Saint George	UT	84770	82,164.00
St. Anne's Center/Rapid Re-Housing	269 West 3300 South	Ogden	UT	84401	85,460.00
Housing Authority of the County of Salt Lake/HACSL SPK Kelly Benson FY2017.	3595 South Main Street	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	91,204.00
Housing Authority of Salt Lake City/HASLC Shelter Plus Care V FY2017.	1776 S West Temple	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	92,883.00
Five County Association of Governments/Five County/Dove/Canyon Creek RRH Expansion Renewal.	1070 W 1600 S, Bldg B	Saint George	UT	84770	93,591.00
First Step House/FSH Rapid Rehousing Program II FY2017.	411 North Grant St	Salt Lake City	UT	84116	101,901.00
The Road Home/TRH RRH Expansion FY2017	210 South Rio Grande St	Salt Lake City	UT	84101	109,648.00
First Step House/FSH Rapid Rehousing Program FY2017	411 North Grant St	Salt Lake City	UT	84116	113,446.00
Friends of Switchpoint/Switchpoint Rapid Rehousing 2017	948 N 1300 W	Saint George	UT	84770	122,164.00
The Road Home/TRH RRH for Families FY2017	210 South Rio Grande St	Salt Lake City	UT	84101	126,985.00
Bear River Association of Governments/BRAG Rapid Rehousing Program.	170 N Main	Logan	UT	84321	133,556.00
The Road Home/TRH PSH Expansion FY2017	210 South Rio Grande St.	Salt Lake City	UT	84101	149,208.00
Tooele County Housing Authority/Tooele County PSH 2017.	66 West Vine Street	Tooele	UT	84074	158,425.00
Valley Mental Health, Inc./VBHFFY2017	P.O. Box 572070	Murray	UT	84157	161,810.00
Family Connection Center/Expansion FCC Rapid Re housing 2017.	1360 East 1450 South	Clearfield	UT	84015	183,666.00
Weber Housing Authority/Supportive Housing Program	237 26th Street, #E220	Ogden	UT	84401	188,357.00
Housing Authority of the County of Salt Lake/HACSL SPG Grace Mary Manor FY2017.	3595 South Main Street	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	191,826.00
Housing Authority of the City of Ogden/Shelter Plus Care ..	1100 Grant Avenue	Ogden	UT	84404	192,498.00
Salt Lake County Government/UT-500 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	2001 South State Street, Suite N4-930, P.O. Box 144575.	Salt Lake City	UT	84114	212,464.00
Housing Authority of the County of Salt Lake/HACSL SPBB Bud Bailey FY2017.	3595 South Main Street	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	213,269.00
Utah Department of Workforce Services/DWS Salt Lake HMIS FY2017.	1385 South State Street, 4th Floor	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	223,151.00
Housing Authority of Salt Lake City/HASLC Shelter Plus Care II FY2017.	1776 S West Temple	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	226,094.00
Housing Authority of Salt Lake City/HASLC Shelter Plus Care IV FY2017.	1776 S West Temple	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	230,954.00
Volunteers of America, Utah/VOA Rapid Rehousing for Youth FY2017.	435 West Bearcat Drive	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	257,054.00
Volunteers of America, Utah/VOA Supportive Housing for Youth FY2017.	435 West Bearcat Drive	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	290,967.00
Provo City Housing Authority/PH-RENTAL ASSISTANCE RENEWAL 2017.	650 West 100 North	Provo	UT	84601	309,394.00
Housing Authority of Utah County/HAUC Renewal 2017	240 E Center Street	Provo	UT	84606	341,044.00
The Road Home/TRH CHSH Leasing FY2017	210 South Rio Grande St	Salt Lake City	UT	84101	469,022.00
Housing Authority of the County of Salt Lake/HACSL SP3 New Chronic FY2017.	3595 South Main Street	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	520,681.00
Housing Authority of the County of Salt Lake/HACSL SP Renewal FY2017.	3595 South Main Street	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	1,024,483.00
Housing Authority of the County of Salt Lake/HACSL COCR Reallocated FY2017.	3595 South Main Street	Salt Lake City	UT	84115	1,045,828.00
The Road Home/TRH PSH Rental Assistance FY2017	210 South Rio Grande St	Salt Lake City	UT	84101	1,300,113.00
Virginia Beach Community Development Corporation/New Haven.	2400 Potters Road	Virginia Beach	VA	23454	5,210.00
Prince William County Department of Social Services/PWA PSH HOUSE I.	7987 Ashton Avenue	Manassas	VA	20109	8,788.00
Thomas Jefferson Area Coalition for the Homeless/VA-504 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	P.O. Box 34	Charlottesville	VA	22902	10,773.00
George Washington Regional Commission/VA-514 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	406 Princess Anne St	Fredericksburg	VA	22401	11,273.00
Miriam's House, Inc./CoC Planning	409 Magnolia Street	Lynchburg	VA	24503	12,765.00
Northwestern Community Services/NWCS-PSH Program for Chronically Homeless 2.	209 West Criser Road, Suite 300	Front Royal	VA	22630	17,869.00
Northern Shenandoah Valley Regional Commission/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017.	400E Kendrick Lane	Front Royal	VA	22630	19,065.00
Miriam's House, Inc./Miriam's House HMIS	409 Magnolia Street	Lynchburg	VA	24503	21,357.00
Miriam's House, Inc./Magnolia Street PSH Bonus	409 Magnolia Street	Lynchburg	VA	24503	21,686.00
City of Alexandria, a municipal corporation of Virginia/VA-603 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	2525 Mt. Vernon Ave	Alexandria	VA	22301	23,540.00
Micah Ecumenical Ministries/FY17 Journey Supportive Housing (FUSE Expansion).	P.O. Box 3277	Fredericksburg	VA	22402	23,607.00
County of Loudoun/Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	102 Heritage Way NE, P.O. Box 7400	Leesburg	VA	20177	25,152.00
People Incorporated of Virginia/Bristol Permanent Supportive Housing Renewal FY17.	1173 West Main Street	Abingdon	VA	24210	26,417.00
Miriam's House, Inc./Community First Rapid Re-Housing ...	409 Magnolia Street	Lynchburg	VA	24503	30,936.00
Samaritan House, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing 1	2620 Southern Blvd	Virginia Beach	VA	23452	33,887.00
Portsmouth Area Resources Coalition, Inc./2017 CoC Planning Project.	P.O. Box 1183	Portsmouth	VA	23705	35,094.00
Prince William County Department of Social Services/PWA-HMIS FY 17.	7987 Ashton Avenue	Manassas	VA	20109	36,230.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
City of Virginia Beach/FY2017 COV Planning Grant	2401 Courthouse Drive	Virginia Beach	VA	23456	40,181.00
South River Development Corporation/Canterbury Commons Staunton.	1700 New Hope Road, P.O. Box 1138	Waynesboro	VA	22980	41,477.00
City of Roanoke/CoC Planning Project	215 Church Avenue	Roanoke	VA	24011	41,786.00
People Incorporated of Virginia/FHN RRH Renewal FY17 ..	1173 West Main Street	Abingdon	VA	24210	46,510.00
Prince William County Department of Social Services/VA 604 CoC Planning Project FY 2017.	7987 Ashton Avenue	Manassas	VA	20109	48,725.00
City of Roanoke/Coordinated Assessment System	215 Church Avenue	Roanoke	VA	24011	49,070.00
Portsmouth Christian Outreach Ministries/Chronic Homeless Resource and Opportunity Network (CHRON).	910 Seventh St	Portsmouth	VA	23704	49,348.00
Homeward/HCS Richmond FY2017	1125 Commerce Road	Richmond	VA	23224	50,000.00
The Planning Council/FY2017 SVHC ShelterLink	5365 Robin Hood Road, Ste 700	Norfolk	VA	23513	51,544.00
Portsmouth Area Resources Coalition, Inc./Families Succeeded with Housing (FaSH).	P.O. Box 1183	Portsmouth	VA	23705	53,071.00
Pathway Homes, Inc./1991 Pathway Homes SHP Expansion.	10201 Fairfax Blvd., Suite 200	Fairfax	VA	22030	53,810.00
Helping Overcome Poverty's Existence, Inc./FY 17 HOPE PSH.	680 W. Main Street, P.O. Box 743	Wytheville	VA	24382	54,404.00
George Washington Regional Commission/VA-514 CoC HMIS Renewal FY2017.	406 Princess Anne St	Fredericksburg	VA	22401	55,125.00
The Planning Council/FY2017 GVPHC ShelterLink	5365 Robin Hood Road, Ste 700	Norfolk	VA	23513	55,172.00
City of Alexandria, a municipal corporation of Virginia/HMIS Management Analyst.	2525 Mt. Vernon Ave	Alexandria	VA	22301	55,225.00
New Hope Housing, Inc./Just Home	8407-E Richmond Highway	Alexandria	VA	22309	55,229.00
Roanoke Valley Student Trouble Center, Inc. d/b/a Trust House/Trust House Case Management.	404 Elm Avenue, SW	Roanoke	VA	24016	56,476.00
Micah Ecumenical Ministries/FY17-Journey Supportive Housing (FUSE).	P.O. Box 3277	Fredericksburg	VA	22402	57,965.00
Miriam's House, Inc./Magnolia Street Supportive Housing ..	409 Magnolia Street	Lynchburg	VA	24503	58,414.00
City of Hampton Department of Human Services/FY2017 GVPHC Planning Project.	1320 Lasalle Ave	Hampton	VA	23369	58,754.00
Judeo-Christian Outreach Center/JCOC Affordable Housing.	1053 Virginia Beach Blvd	Virginia Beach	VA	23451	59,410.00
The Planning Council/FY2017 VB HMIS	5365 Robin Hood Road, Ste 700	Norfolk	VA	23513	62,721.00
LINK OF HAMPTON ROADS, INC./CANLINK IV	10413 WARWICK BLVD	NEWPORT NEWS	VA	23601	63,705.00
Arlington Street People's Assistance Network, INC./Homeward.	2020A N 14th Street	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	64,163.00
City of Hampton Department of Human Services/Regional Housing Crisis Hotline FY17 Coordinated Assessment.	1320 Lasalle Ave	Hampton	VA	23369	65,682.00
New Hope Housing, Inc./Milestones	8407-E Richmond Highway	Alexandria	VA	22309	65,734.00
Helping Overcome Poverty's Existence, Inc./FY 17 HOPE RRH.	680 W. Main Street, P.O. Box 743	Wytheville	VA	24382	67,131.00
Region Ten Community Services Board/Positive Places PSH 2017.	500 Old Lynchburg Road	Charlottesville	VA	22903	69,408.00
The Genieve Shelter/The Genieve Shelter Housing Program.	157 N. Main Street (2nd Floor)	Suffolk	VA	23434	70,288.00
Virginia Beach Community Development Corporation/Veterans First Permanent Supportive Housing.	2400 Potters Road	Virginia Beach	VA	23454	71,521.00
Arlington County Government/Arlington County CoC Planning Grant 2017.	2100 Washington Blvd., Third Floor	Arlington	VA	22204	74,000.00
Portsmouth Christian Outreach Ministries/Transitional Housing.	910 Seventh St	Portsmouth	VA	23704	75,533.00
Virginia Supportive Housing/Housing First 8 Renewal FY 2017.	8002 Discovery Drive, Suite 201	Henrico	VA	23229	76,284.00
Samaritan House, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing 5	2620 Southern Blvd	Virginia Beach	VA	23452	79,353.00
LGBT Life Center/CHAP VB Expansion 2017	222 West 21st Street, Suite F-308	Norfolk	VA	23517	81,250.00
Roanoke Valley Student Trouble Center, Inc. d/b/a Trust House/Heroes Haven PSH for CH Vets.	404 Elm Avenue, SW	Roanoke	VA	24016	81,303.00
Portsmouth Area Resources Coalition, Inc./Step Up To Responsibility (SUTR).	P.O. Box 1183	Portsmouth	VA	23705	81,346.00
Volunteers of America Chesapeake, Inc./Arlington Master Lease PSH Program.	7901 Annapolis Road	Lanham	VA	20706	83,394.00
Harrisonburg Redevelopment and Housing Authority/HMIS Renewal Project FY2017.	286 Kelley Street	Harrisonburg	VA	22802	84,072.00
Samaritan House, Inc./Transitional Housing Program (HUD4).	2620 Southern Blvd	Virginia Beach	VA	23452	85,150.00
Sheltered Homes of Alexandria/Canterbury & Mayflower Permanent Housing.	720 North Saint Asaph Street	Alexandria	VA	22314	86,441.00
ForKids, Inc./Bridge Rapid Re-housing FY17	4200 Colley Avenue, P.O. Box 6044 ..	Norfolk	VA	23508	93,080.00
New Hope Housing, Inc./Just Homes-Fairfax	8407-E Richmond Highway	Alexandria	VA	22309	93,201.00
Council of Community Services/HMIS	502 Campbell Avenue, SW	Roanoke	VA	24016	96,060.00
Homeward/Coordinated Entry FY2017	1125 Commerce Road	Richmond	VA	23224	97,500.00
Sheltered Homes of Alexandria/Columbus Street Permanent Housing Program.	720 North Saint Asaph Street	Alexandria	VA	22314	97,800.00
Judeo-Christian Outreach Center/JCOC Rapid Rehousing Commonwealth of Virginia/BoS Planning FY2017	1053 Virginia Beach Blvd	Virginia Beach	VA	23451	101,524.00
Virginia Supportive Housing/Portsmouth Housing First 1 Renewal FY 2017.	600 East Main Street, Suite 300	Richmond	VA	23219	103,063.00
St. Columba Ecumenical Ministries, Inc./Next Step Transitional Housing.	8002 Discovery Drive, Suite 201	Henrico	VA	23229	103,088.00
St. Columba Ecumenical Ministries, Inc./Next Step Transitional Housing.	2114 Lafayette Blvd	Norfolk	VA	23509	103,832.00
ForKids, Inc./Elizabeth Place PSH FY17	4200 Colley Avenue, P.O. Box 6044 ..	Norfolk	VA	23508	106,283.00
Samaritan House, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing 2	2620 Southern Blvd	Virginia Beach	VA	23452	109,848.00
The Planning Council/FY2017 SVHC Planning	5365 Robin Hood Road, Ste 700	Norfolk	VA	23513	113,700.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
People Incorporated of Virginia/Foothills Housing Network PSH Renewal FY17.	1173 West Main Street	Abingdon	VA	24210	114,404.00
Newport News Redevelopment and Housing Authority/ Shelter Plus Care.	227 27th Street	Newport News	VA	23607	115,630.00
Community Alternatives Management Group, Inc./CAMG 10 FY17.	863 Glenrock Road	Norfolk	VA	23502	118,010.00
Commonwealth Catholic Charities/Crater PSH	1601 Rolling Hills Drive	Richmond	VA	23229	121,484.00
St. Joseph's Villa/FY17 HRC—Expansion Grant CACH—St. Joseph's Villa.	8000 Brook Road	Richmond	VA	23227	128,204.00
Fairfax County Office to Prevent and End Homelessness/ VA-601 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	12000 Government Center Parkway, Suite 333.	Fairfax	VA	22035	130,000.00
Virginia Supportive Housing/Portsmouth Housing First 3 Renewal FY 2017.	8002 Discovery Drive, Suite 201	Henrico	VA	23229	133,647.00
LGBT Life Center/CHAP Virginia Beach Renewal FY 2017	222 West 21st Street, Suite F-308	Norfolk	VA	23517	135,148.00
Region Ten Community Services Board/Supportive Housing Program PSH 2017.	500 Old Lynchburg Road	Charlottesville	VA	22903	135,811.00
Arlington Street People's Assistance Network, Inc./ Westover.	2020A N 14th Street	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	137,256.00
City of Roanoke/City of Roanoke Homeless Assistance Team.	215 Church Avenue	Roanoke	VA	24011	140,422.00
Transitions Family Violence Services/Next Step to Home ...	P.O. Box 561	Hampton	VA	23669	140,670.00
Samaritan House, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing 3	2620 Southern Blvd	Virginia Beach	VA	23452	140,812.00
Commonwealth of Virginia/HMIS FY2017	600 East Main Street, Suite 300	Richmond	VA	23219	141,301.00
Young Women's Christian Association of South Hampton Roads/Women In Crisis Scattered Site Transitional Housing 2017.	500 East Plume, Suite 700	Norfolk	VA	23510	141,501.00
Homeward/CoC Planning FY2017	1125 Commerce Road	Richmond	VA	23224	141,585.00
Portsmouth Area Resources Coalition, Inc./Single Adult Barrier Reduction Exchange 2(SABRE 2).	P.O. Box 1183	Portsmouth	VA	23705	145,133.00
ForKids, Inc./Regional Housing Crisis Hotline Coordinated Assessment FY17.	4200 Colley Avenue, P.O. Box 6044 ...	Norfolk	VA	23508	147,673.00
Alexandria Community Services Board/Notabene & Family Permanent Housing.	2525 Mt. Vernon Ave	Alexandria	VA	22301	147,792.00
Prince William County Department of Social Services/ PASS—Permanent Supportive Housing.	7987 Ashton Avenue	Manassas	VA	20109	149,396.00
Christian Relief Services Charities, Inc./1991 CRSC/Pathway Homes SHP.	8301 Richmond Highway	Alexandria	VA	22309	151,181.00
Region Ten Community Services Board/Shelter + Care PSH 2017.	500 Old Lynchburg Road	Charlottesville	VA	22903	151,483.00
County of Loudoun/Permanent Supportive Housing Reallocation Project.	102 Heritage Way NE, P.O. Box 7400	Leesburg	VA	20177	152,600.00
Prince William County Department of Social Services/ PWA—Leasing.	7987 Ashton Avenue	Manassas	VA	20109	154,684.00
Micah Ecumenical Ministries/FY17-Journey Supportive Housing (FISH).	P.O. Box 3277	Fredericksburg	VA	22402	161,909.00
PRS, Inc./PRS Intensive Supportive Housing	1761 Old Meadow Road	McLean	VA	22102	174,610.00
Pathway Homes, Inc./1991 Pathway Homes SHP	10201 Fairfax Blvd., Suite 200	Fairfax	VA	22030	177,924.00
New Hope Housing, Inc./Alexandria Housing First	8407-E Richmond Highway	Alexandria	VA	22309	178,471.00
Virginia Supportive Housing/VSH Shelter Plus Care	8002 Discovery Drive, Suite 201	Henrico	VA	23229	184,353.00
Pathway Homes, Inc./2009 Pathway Homes SHP	10201 Fairfax Blvd., Suite 200	Fairfax	VA	22030	184,765.00
FACETS/TRIUMPH Permanent Supportive Housing	10640 Page Avenue, Suite 300	Fairfax	VA	22030	184,776.00
Pathway Homes, Inc./2007 Pathway Homes SHP	10201 Fairfax Blvd., Suite 200	Fairfax	VA	22030	185,104.00
St. Joseph's Villa/FY17 HRC—CACH—St. Joseph's Villa ...	8000 Brook Road	Richmond	VA	23227	187,508.00
Hampton-Newport News Community Services Board/Onward.	300 Medical Drive	Hampton	VA	23666	191,183.00
ForKids, Inc./Regional Rapid Re-Housing FY17	4200 Colley Avenue, P.O. Box 6044 ...	Norfolk	VA	23508	202,762.00
Prince William County Department of Social Services/PWA Rapid Rehousing FY 17.	7987 Ashton Avenue	Manassas	VA	20109	203,552.00
Volunteers of America Chesapeake, Inc./HOME RRH Program.	7901 Annapolis Road	Lanham	VA	20706	209,074.00
Virginia Supportive Housing/Housing First 2 Renewal FY 2017.	8002 Discovery Drive, Suite 201	Henrico	VA	23229	214,691.00
New Hope Housing, Inc./Susan's Place	8407-E Richmond Highway	Alexandria	VA	22309	215,498.00
Lynchburg Redevelopment & Housing Authority/Housing First Lynchburg.	918 Commerce Street	Lynchburg	VA	24504	225,000.00
Virginia Supportive Housing/Richmond PSH 2017 Renewal	8002 Discovery Drive, Suite 201	Henrico	VA	23229	235,843.00
Christian Relief Services of Virginia, Inc./1994 CRSVA/PH/ PRS FY2017.	8301 Richmond Highway	Alexandria	VA	22309	236,496.00
Housing Families First/Building Neighbors Rapid Re-Housing.	3900 Nine Mile Road	Henrico	VA	23223	242,055.00
Richmond Behavioral Health Authority/Home Connect 1 Program.	107 S. 5th Street	Richmond	VA	23219	245,380.00
Bridges to Independence/Alexandria Rapid Re-housing FY2017.	3103 9th Road, North	Arlington	VA	22201	260,733.00
Northwestern Community Services/NWCS—Shelter Plus Care.	209 West Criser Road, Suite 300	Front Royal	VA	22630	260,939.00
Virginia Supportive Housing/VSH FUSE 2017 Renewal	8002 Discovery Drive, Suite 201	Henrico	VA	23229	281,951.00
Hampton-Newport News Community Services Board/Safe Harbors.	300 Medical Drive	Hampton	VA	23666	293,280.00
Abused and Homeless Children's Refuge/Rapid Rehousing for Transition Age Youth.	8221 Old Courthouse Road, Suite 207	Vienna	VA	22182	296,100.00
Emergency Shelter, Inc. DBA HomeAgain/HomeAgain RRH.	P.O. Box 5222	Richmond	VA	23220	296,295.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
LGBT Life Center/CHAP Peninsula Renewal FY 2017	222 West 21st Street, Suite F-308	Norfolk	VA	23517	298,809.00
St. Joseph's Villa/FY17 RIC FLAGLER—St. Joseph's Villa	8000 Brook Road	Richmond	VA	23227	306,260.00
Christian Relief Services of Virginia, Inc./1995 CRSVA/PH/	8301 Richmond Highway	Alexandria	VA	22309	316,013.00
PPS SHP FY2017.					
Bridges to Independence/Arlington Rapid Re-housing FY17	3103 9th Road, North	Arlington	VA	22201	334,683.00
Emergency Shelter, Inc. DBA HomeAgain/Permanent Sup-	P.O. Box 5222	Richmond	VA	23220	344,897.00
portive Housing Program.					
Virginia Supportive Housing/Housing First 3 Renewal FY	8002 Discovery Drive, Suite 201	Henrico	VA	23229	348,171.00
2017.					
New Hope Housing, Inc./PSH Group Homes	8407-E Richmond Highway	Alexandria	VA	22309	365,331.00
Virginia Supportive Housing/Housing First 5 Renewal FY	8002 Discovery Drive, Suite 201	Henrico	VA	23229	373,614.00
2017.					
Pathway Homes, Inc./2011 Pathway Homes SHP	10201 Fairfax Blvd., Suite 200	Fairfax	VA	22030	376,131.00
LGBT Life Center/CHAP Norfolk Renewal FY2017	222 West 21st Street, Suite F-308	Norfolk	VA	23517	379,176.00
Roanoke Valley Student Trouble Center, Inc. d/b/a Trust	404 Elm Avenue, SW	Roanoke	VA	24016	381,991.00
House/Healing Haven.					
ForKids, Inc./LEAP Rapid Re-Housing FY17	4200 Colley Avenue, P.O. Box 6044 ..	Norfolk	VA	23508	388,481.00
Community Alternatives Management Group, Inc./CAMG	863 Glenrock Road	Norfolk	VA	23502	403,960.00
34 FY17.					
Fairfax County Department of Housing and Community De-	3700 Pender Dr., Suite 300	Fairfax	VA	22030	411,230.00
velopment/DHCD/Pathway Homes SPC 9C.					
Arlington Street People's Assistance Network, INC./Inroads	2020A N 14th Street	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	430,293.00
Arlington Street People's Assistance Network, INC./Home	2020A N 14th Street	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	439,404.00
Bound.					
FACETS/Linda's Gateway Permanent Supportive Housing	10640 Page Avenue, Suite 300	Fairfax	VA	22030	439,596.00
Shelter House, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing Project	12310 Pinecrest Road, Suite 304	Reston	VA	20191	459,962.00
ForKids, Inc./Legacy PSH FY17	4200 Colley Avenue, P.O. Box 6044 ..	Norfolk	VA	23508	518,686.00
City of Portsmouth Virginia/Shelter Plus Care	1811 King St	Portsmouth	VA	23704	527,449.00
Shelter House, Inc./RISE	12310 Pinecrest Road, Suite 304	Reston	VA	20191	552,022.00
City of Norfolk/Shelter Plus Care FY 17	225 W. Olney Rd	Norfolk	VA	23510	554,026.00
Virginia Supportive Housing/Richmond Housing First 2017	8002 Discovery Drive, Suite 201	Henrico	VA	23229	565,552.00
Renewal.					
Fairfax County Department of Housing and Community De-	3700 Pender Dr., Suite 300	Fairfax	VA	22030	570,445.00
velopment/DHCD/Pathway Homes SPC 1C.					
Pathway Homes, Inc./2015 Pathway Homes SHP	10201 Fairfax Blvd., Suite 200	Fairfax	VA	22030	577,524.00
FACETS/TRIUMPH III Permanent Supportive Housing	10640 Page Avenue, Suite 300	Fairfax	VA	22030	591,399.00
Arlington Street People's Assistance Network, INC./Turning	2020A N 14th Street	ARLINGTON	VA	22201	643,002.00
Keys.					
LINK OF HAMPTON ROADS, INC./CANLINK I	10413 WARWICK BLVD	NEWPORT NEWS	VA	23601	731,607.00
City of Richmond/Richmond Shelter Plus Care 1 2017 Re-	900 East Marshall Street, N/A	Richmond	VA	23219	733,170.00
newal Application.					
Virginia Supportive Housing/HomeLink Consolidated Re-	8002 Discovery Drive, Suite 201	Henrico	VA	23229	912,413.00
newal FY 2017.					
Fairfax County Department of Housing and Community De-	3700 Pender Dr., Suite 300	Fairfax	VA	22030	927,187.00
velopment/DHCD/Pathway Homes SPC 10C.					
Pathway Homes, Inc./2014 Pathway Homes SHP	10201 Fairfax Blvd., Suite 200	Fairfax	VA	22030	1,353,684.00
Champlain Valley Office of Economic Opportunity/	255 South Champlain Street	Burlington	VT	05401	20,000.00
Chittenden Coordinated Entry II.					
Institute for Community Alliances/Vermont BoS HMIS Ex-	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	VT	50314	28,810.00
pansion.					
Institute for Community Alliances/Vermont BoS HMIS	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	VT	50314	30,572.00
Project.					
City of Burlington/VT 501 Planning Application	149 Church Street, Room 32	Burlington	VT	05401	33,389.00
Vermont State Housing Authority/VSHA S+C SW Expan-	One Prospect Street	Montpelier	VT	05602	44,148.00
sion FY17.					
Champlain Valley Office of Economic Opportunity/	255 South Champlain Street	Burlington	VT	05401	59,999.00
Chittenden Coordinated Entry.					
Institute for Community Alliances/Chittenden CoC ICA	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	VT	50314	65,000.00
HMIS Expansion.					
Pathways Vermont, INC/Pathways Vermont Rapid Rehou-	125 College St., Floor 2	Burlington	VT	05401	67,893.00
sing Project Expansion.					
Pathways Vermont, INC/Pathways Vermont Housing First	125 College St., Floor 2	Burlington	VT	05401	71,323.00
Rapid Re-Housing Program (HF-RRH).					
Spectrum Youth and Family Services/Rapid Rehousing for	31 Elmwood Avenue	Burlington	VT	05401	78,742.00
Homeless Youth.					
State of Vermont/Coordinated Entry Partnership Expansion	280 State Drive	Waterbury	VT	05671	83,167.00
Vermont State Housing Authority/VT BoS CoC Planning	One Prospect Street	Montpelier	VT	05602	95,345.00
Project FY17.					
Vermont State Housing Authority/VSHA RRRH FY17	One Prospect Street	Montpelier	VT	05602	97,813.00
Burlington Housing Authority/Beacon Place Apartments	65 Main Street	Burlington	VT	05401	115,560.00
Burlington Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care- Housing	65 Main Street	Burlington	VT	05401	134,616.00
First.					
State of Vermont/Domestic Violence Housing First	280 State Drive	Waterbury	VT	05671	152,350.00
Burlington Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care-New Hori-	65 Main Street	Burlington	VT	05401	173,147.00
zons.					
Burlington Housing Authority/ECHO-Expanding Chronically	65 Main Street	Burlington	VT	05401	201,428.00
Homeless Options.					
State of Vermont/Coordinated Entry Partnership Renewal ..	280 State Drive	Waterbury	VT	05671	222,472.00
Brattleboro Housing Authority/BraHAFY17	224 Melrose Street	Brattleboro	VT	05301	244,594.00
Vermont State Housing Authority/VSHA RRRH Statewide	One Prospect Street	Montpelier	VT	05602	864,202.00
FY17.					
Vermont State Housing Authority/VSHA S+C Statewide	One Prospect Street	Montpelier	VT	05602	1,748,294.00
FY17.					

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Yakima Neighborhood Health Services/906 Arlington—PSH	12 South 8th Street, P.O. Box 2605	Yakima	WA	98907	11,912.00
Community Action of Skagit County/Skagit ACT Housing ...	330 Pacific Place	Mount Vernon	WA	98273	16,918.00
El Centro de la Raza/ECR Transitional Housing	2524 16th Ave South	Seattle	WA	98144	17,603.00
Yakima Valley Conference of Governments/WA-507 CoC Planning Grant.	311 N. 4th St., Suite 204	Yakima	WA	98901	19,105.00
City of Spokane/WA0125 Transitions/Women's Hearth Coc 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	21,861.00
City of Spokane/WA0127 VOA Crosswalk CoC 2017	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	22,555.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Dorothy Day House.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	25,422.00
YWCA of Kitsap County/Permanent Supportive Housing for Families with Children.	905 Pacific Avenue	Bremerton	WA	98337	25,697.00
Council for the Homeless/HMIS Expansion	2500 Main St	Vancouver	WA	98660	26,520.00
Multi-Service Center/Homeless Families Transitional Housing.	1200 S. 336th Street	Federal Way	WA	98003	26,724.00
Housing Authority of Island County/Island County Shelter Plus Care.	7 NW 6th Street	Coupeville	WA	98239	26,920.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Ozanam 2	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	27,395.00
Low Income Housing Institute/Fleetwood Tenant Stabilization.	2407 1st Ave, Suite 200	Seattle	WA	98121	31,500.00
Snohomish, County of/Beachwood North	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	33,249.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Avalon Place	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	35,142.00
Pierce County/Independence Housing Opportunity	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	36,321.00
Pierce County/Manresa Permanent Supportive Housing	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	37,429.00
Kent Youth and Family Services/Watson Manor Transitional Living Program.	232 2nd Avenue S, Suite 201	Kent	WA	98032	38,134.00
YWCA of Seattle-King County-Snohomish County/Auburn Transitional Housing.	1118 Fifth Avenue	Seattle	WA	98101	42,540.00
Womens Resource Center of North Central Washington/HomeSafe.	202 Palouse Street	Wenatchee	WA	98801	45,010.00
Yakima Neighborhood Health Services/YNHS PSH5	12 South 8th Street, P.O. Box 2605	Yakima	WA	98907	46,795.00
Next Step Housing/Pear Tree Place III	2900 Powerhouse Road, Leasing Office.	Yakima	WA	98902	47,380.00
Community Action of Skagit County/Skagit Family Development.	330 Pacific Place	Mount Vernon	WA	98273	48,879.00
HopeSource/HopeSource Rapid Rehousing Project	700 E. Mountain View Ave, Suite 501	Ellensburg	WA	98926	48,917.00
Share/Bridges to Housing	2306 NE Andresen Rd	Vancouver	WA	98661	49,855.00
Council for the Homeless/WA-508 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	2500 Main St	Vancouver	WA	98660	50,741.00
Columbia Gorge Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care	500 E 2nd Street	The Dalles	WA	97058	51,362.00
Pierce County/Rural Bright Futures	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	51,515.00
Next Step Housing/Sommerset Apartments	2900 Powerhouse Road, Leasing Office.	Yakima	WA	98902	53,034.00
Yakima Neighborhood Health Services/904 Arlington—PSH	12 South 8th Street, P.O. Box 2605	Yakima	WA	98907	53,073.00
City of Spokane/WA0128 VOA Hope House CoC 2017	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	55,665.00
The Family Support Center of South Sound/Rapid Rehousing for Homeless Families.	P.O. Box 784	Olympia	WA	98507	56,610.00
YWCA of Seattle-King County-Snohomish County/Anita Vista.	1118 Fifth Avenue	Seattle	WA	98101	57,319.00
Low Income Housing Institute/Arbor Manor	2407 1st Ave, Suite 200	Seattle	WA	98121	57,696.00
Pierce County/AM Rapid Rehousing Expansion Project	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	59,906.00
Okanogan Behavioral HealthCare/The Shove House—Supportive Housing Program.	1007 Koala Drive	Omak	WA	98841	61,126.00
Snohomish, County of/Monte Cristo	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	62,734.00
Pierce County/Pierce County HMIS Project	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	63,261.00
City of Spokane/WA0109 Catholic Charities SMS TH CoC 17.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	64,529.00
King, County of/Mi Casa	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	64,613.00
Community Services Northwest/PSH Northwest	P.O. Box 1845	Vancouver	WA	98668	68,206.00
Walla Walla County/Permanent Supportive Housing for the Severely Mentally Ill.	314 W Main Street, P.O. Box 1753	Walla Walla	WA	99362	70,110.00
Share/Bridging the Gap	2306 NE Andresen Rd	Vancouver	WA	98661	71,193.00
Pierce County/Campbell Court	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	72,616.00
Council for the Homeless/HMIS	2500 Main St	Vancouver	WA	98660	74,082.00
Pierce County/Randall Townsend	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	74,763.00
City of Spokane/WA0126 VOA Alexandria's House CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	75,144.00
Community Action of Skagit County/Skagit Housing Solutions.	330 Pacific Place	Mount Vernon	WA	98273	75,355.00
Yakima Neighborhood Health Services/Bienestar—PSH	12 South 8th Street, P.O. Box 2605	Yakima	WA	98907	75,903.00
The Salvation Army, a California corporation/The Salvation Army—Hickman House.	111 Queen Anne Ave N	Seattle	WA	98109	77,838.00
City of Spokane/WA0373 Homeless Families Coordinated Assessment (HFCA) CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	80,000.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Pierce County/CHANGES	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	80,179.00
Serenity House of Clallam County/Tempest	2203 West 18th, P.O. Box 4047	Port Angeles	WA	98363	87,176.00
Community Services Northwest/PSH Northwest II	P.O. Box 1845	Vancouver	WA	98668	87,992.00
Pierce County/Family Permanent Housing	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	90,266.00
Opportunity Council/22 North	1111 Cornwall Ave., 1111 Cornwall Ave.	Bellingham	WA	98225	92,664.00
Serenity House of Clallam County/Clallam Families Rapid Re-Housing.	2203 West 18th, P.O. Box 4047	Port Angeles	WA	98363	94,404.00
Crossroads Housing/Mason County Shelter Transitional Housing Program.	P.O. Box 1777, 71 Sargison Loop	Shelton	WA	98584	98,318.00
Pierce County/Spanaway Commons	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	100,079.00
Benton and Franklin Counties Department of Human Services/Shelter Plus Care.	7102 W. Okanogan Pl., Ste. 201	Kennewick	WA	99336	100,779.00
Snohomish, County of/CCS Veterans Permanent Housing	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	101,448.00
King, County of/Family Village Redmond PSH for Families	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	104,651.00
Snohomish, County of/Homeless Youth Rapid Rehousing ..	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	104,989.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Martin Court ...	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	105,000.00
YouthCare/Straley House	2500 NE 54th Street	Seattle	WA	98105	105,602.00
Pierce County/CoC Planning Project Application FY2017 ...	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	106,761.00
Yakima Neighborhood Health Services/Futuros Brillantes ..	12 South 8th Street, P.O. Box 2605	Yakima	WA	98907	107,930.00
Archdiocesan Housing Authority/Rose of Lima House	100 23rd Ave. South	Seattle	WA	98144	108,487.00
Community Youth Services/ECHO Rapid Rehousing	711 State Ave NE	Olympia	WA	98506	108,802.00
City of Spokane/City of Spokane CoC Planning Grant FY 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	110,152.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Cascade Women's Supportive Housing.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	116,182.00
Share/Bridging the Gap expansion	2306 NE Andresen Rd	Vancouver	WA	98661	116,921.00
Friends of Youth/Arbor House (New Ground Bothell)	13116 NE 132nd St.	Kirkland	WA	98034	123,062.00
King, County of/Severson Program	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	123,286.00
Washington Gorge Action Programs/Turning Point Rapid Re-Housing Program.	115 W. Steuben	Bingen	WA	98605	123,757.00
Catholic Community Services/Drexel House	100 23rd Ave South	Seattle	WA	98144	128,028.00
Serenity House of Clallam County/SunBelt Apartments	2203 West 18th, P.O. Box 4047	Port Angeles	WA	98363	130,328.00
Housing Authority of Thurston County/Housing and Transitional Services (HATS).	1206 12th Avenue SE	Olympia	WA	98501	133,921.00
Snohomish, County of/Housing Hope Village (PSH)	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	134,623.00
Snohomish, County of/Coordinated Entry	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	136,855.00
City of Spokane/WA0218 VOA Samaritan III CoC 2017	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	136,888.00
Olympic Community Action Programs/Crossroads Permanent Solutions.	823 Commerce Loop	Port Townsend	WA	98368	141,223.00
Snohomish, County of/Domestic Violence Rapid ReHousing.	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	141,967.00
WA State Department of Commerce/Washington State Rural Continuum of Care HMIS.	1011 Plum Street SE	Olympia	WA	98504	143,082.00
Opportunity Council/Dorothy Place PSH	1111 Cornwall Ave	Bellingham	WA	98225	144,000.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Patrick Place	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	144,900.00
Lewis County/Lewis County Transitional Housing Project ...	360 NW North St, Second floor Health	Chehalis	WA	98532	146,355.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Ronald Commons.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	147,653.00
City of Spokane/WA0330 Coordinated Assessment—SHCA CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	148,000.00
Community Youth Services/RISE Transitional Housing	711 State Ave NE	Olympia	WA	98506	151,564.00
YouthCare/Ravenna House	2500 NE 54th Street	Seattle	WA	98105	151,856.00
Snohomish, County of/Snohomish County UFA Project	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	152,777.00
City of Spokane/WA0374 Catholic Charities HOC PSH III CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	155,000.00
Solid Ground Washington/Broadview Transitional Housing Program.	1501 N. 45th Street	Seattle	WA	98103	158,620.00
City of Spokane/WA0119 SNAP Small Cities Rapid Rehousing CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	159,976.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Noel House at Bakhita Gardens.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	163,581.00
King, County of/Valley Cities Landing	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	164,090.00
Community Services Northwest/The Way Home III	P.O. Box 1845	Vancouver	WA	98668	168,715.00
Pierce County/Safe Choices	1305 Tacoma Avenue, South Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	172,034.00
Pierce County/A Place for Us Too	1305 Tacoma Avenue, South Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	176,806.00
City of Spokane/WA0329 City of Spokane HMIS Project CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	177,489.00
City of Spokane/WA0332 Catholic Charities HF at Buder Haven/The Marilee CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	177,491.00
Pierce County/Nativity House Apartments	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	177,665.00
City of Spokane/WA0288 Catholic Charities Rapid Rehousing Project CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	178,618.00
Impact NW/Impact NW Permanent Supportive Housing (Clark).	10055 E Burnside St	Portland	WA	97216	179,896.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
The Family Support Center of South Sound/Strengthening Families Rapid Re-Housing Project.	P.O. Box 784	Olympia	WA	98507	180,604.00
Pierce County/SCH Sponsor Based Rental Assistance	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	181,169.00
City of Spokane/WA0122 SNAP Rapid Rehousing for Families CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	183,006.00
Opportunity Council/WHSC Master Leasing II	1111 Cornwall Ave	Bellingham	WA	98225	185,782.00
WA State Department of Commerce/WA-501 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	1011 Plum Street SE	Olympia	WA	98504	186,252.00
Snohomish, County of/CCS Meadowdale	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	188,013.00
City of Spokane/WA0113 SNAP/VOA Comprehensive Housing and Services CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	191,635.00
City of Spokane/WA0285 Catholic Charities/Housing First Project CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	192,186.00
Pierce County/Housing 4 Success (H4S)	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	193,411.00
Archdiocesan Housing Authority/St. Martin's on Westlake ..	100 23rd Ave. South	Seattle	WA	98144	197,739.00
Catholic Community Services/Aloha Inn	100 23rd Ave South	Seattle	WA	98144	201,576.00
Agape Unlimited/Sisyphus II Housing Project-Agape Unlimited CoC Program-PSH-Sponsor Base Rental Assistance (PSH SRA).	4841 Auto Center Way, Suite 101	Bremerton	WA	98312	202,670.00
King, County of/Kent PSH	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	207,657.00
Snohomish, County of/CCS Homeless Families, Home at Last.	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	208,759.00
Snohomish, County of/HMIS Lead	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	212,216.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Evans House	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	214,992.00
Yakima Neighborhood Health Services/Bright Futures Neighborhood.	12 South 8th Street, P.O. Box 2605	Yakima	WA	98907	215,263.00
City of Spokane/WA0130 VOA/Samaritan 05-06 CoC 2017	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	216,226.00
Opportunity Council/WHSC Master Leasing III	1111 Cornwall Ave	Bellingham	WA	98225	216,422.00
Janus Youth Programs, Inc./Connections	707 NE Couch Street	Portland	WA	97232	217,480.00
Snohomish, County of/Pathways Home (PSH)	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	217,946.00
Opportunity Council/Whatcom Rapid Rehousing	1111 Cornwall Ave	Bellingham	WA	98225	221,962.00
Pierce County/Bright Futures	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	222,849.00
Snohomish, County of/Pathways Home (RRH)	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	225,297.00
City of Spokane/WA0331 Rapid Rehousing for Households without Children CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	226,020.00
Snohomish, County of/Snohomish County Collaborative Planning Project.	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	229,166.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/YWCA Opportunity Place and Seneca.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	231,080.00
Blue Mountain Action Council/The Next Step	1520 Kelly Place, Suite #140	Walla Walla	WA	99362	233,820.00
Pacific County/Pacific County Supported Housing Collaborative.	1216 West Robert Bush Drive	South Bend	WA	98586	236,667.00
The Salvation Army, a California corporation/Transitional Living Program.	811 Maynard Ave. South, N/A	Seattle	WA	98134	253,988.00
Share/Step Forward	2306 NE Andresen Rd	Vancouver	WA	98661	257,642.00
Snohomish, County of/Long Term Leasing for the Disabled	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	261,539.00
Northwest Youth Services/Skagit County Transitional Living Program; Step Up.	1020 North State Street, n/a	Bellingham	WA	98225	261,787.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/PHG 7th and Cherry.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	270,710.00
Community Services Northwest/The Way Home Too	P.O. Box 1845	Vancouver	WA	98668	278,676.00
City of Spokane/WA0302 Catholic Charities Rapid Rehousing Project for Families CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	279,650.00
Benton Franklin Community Action Committee/Bateman House Project.	720 W. Court Street	Pasco	WA	99301	285,929.00
Snohomish, County of/CCS The Road Home	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	295,080.00
Snohomish, County of/Long Term Leasing for the Chronically Homeless Disabled.	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	295,320.00
Benton Franklin Community Action Committee/Home Choices.	720 W. Court Street	Pasco	WA	99301	295,821.00
Housing Authority of the City of Bremerton/Transitional Housing—Permanent Housing/Rapid re-Housing..	600 Park Ave	Bremerton	WA	98310	299,221.00
City of Spokane/WA0111 VOA PSH Off Site CoC 2017	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	299,868.00
City of Spokane/WA0129 VOA Off-Site PSH CoC 2017	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	302,665.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Ozanam House.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	318,933.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Sandpoint Youth Group Homes.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	324,869.00
Pierce County/Discover Independence	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	324,872.00
Snohomish, County of/CCS Journey Home	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	327,701.00
City of Spokane/WA0353 Rapid Rehousing for Households with Children CoC 2017.	808 W. Spokane Falls Blvd	Spokane	WA	99201	331,177.00
Share/Story Street II	2306 NE Andresen Rd	Vancouver	WA	98661	333,943.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/North 96th Street (95th and Aurora) Supportive Housing Expansion.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	346,935.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/North 96th Street (95th and Aurora) Supportive Housing Expansion #2.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	346,935.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Community Psychiatric Clinic/Harbor House—Safe Haven	11000 Lake City Way NE	Seattle	WA	98125	348,156.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Home Safe Rapid Rehousing.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	353,132.00
King, County of/My Friend's Place TH/RRH	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	374,651.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Canaday House.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	375,378.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Sandpoint Families Supportive Housing.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	393,823.00
King, County of/WA—500 HMIS	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	403,714.00
Downtown Emergency Service Center/Lyon Building	515 3rd Ave	Seattle	WA	98104	421,199.00
Snohomish, County of/CCS Everett Safe Streets Supportive Housing.	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	439,072.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Kerner Scott House.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	443,471.00
Snohomish, County of/CCS Home Connection	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	443,804.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Coming Home	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	488,420.00
King, County of/King County Rapid Rehousing Program	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	494,463.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Nyer Urness ..	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	520,542.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Williams Apartments.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	523,679.00
Pierce County/Housing First	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	528,535.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Working for Housing Stability RRH Project.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	535,564.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Aurora Supportive Housing.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	535,631.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Rainier Supportive Housing Project.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	541,756.00
King, County of/DESC RRH Expansion	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	570,631.00
Pierce County/Collaborative Housing	1305 Tacoma Avenue South, Suite 104.	Tacoma	WA	98402	577,459.00
King, County of/REACH Scattered Sites PSH Expansion ...	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	582,218.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Scattered Site Leasing.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	606,035.00
King, County of/REACH Scattered Sites PSH #1	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	636,946.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/1811 Eastlake	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	646,545.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Cottage Grove Commons.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	671,140.00
King, County of/WA—500 CoC Planning	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	1,011,724.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Seattle Rapid Rehousing for Families Project.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	1,107,373.00
King, County of/King County Shelter Plus Care Program—SRA.	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	1,188,998.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Interbay Supportive Housing.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	1,210,846.00
Bellingham Housing Authority/Shelter Plus Care Tenant Based.	208 Unity Street	Bellingham	WA	98225	1,231,537.00
City of Seattle Human Services Department/Rapid Rehousing for Young Adults.	P.O. Box 34215, 700 5th Avenue, Suite 5800.	Seattle	WA	98124	1,307,963.00
King, County of/WA—500 Coordinated Entry	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	1,872,500.00
Snohomish, County of/Shelter Plus Care #5	3000 Rockefeller Avenue, M/S 305	Everett	WA	98201	3,993,122.00
King, County of/King County Scattered Sites Supportive Housing.	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	4,444,675.00
King, County of/King County Shelter Plus Care Program—TRA.	401 5th Avenue, Suite 500	Seattle	WA	98104	7,489,903.00
Porchlight, Inc./Nakoosa Trail	306 N. Brooks Street	Madison	WI	53715	14,094.00
Institute for Community Alliances/Racine CoC HMIS Expansion.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	WI	50314	15,000.00
HOPES Center of Racine, INC/HOPES Center Rapid Rehousing 2.	521 Sixth Street	Racine	WI	53403	23,163.00
HOPES Center of Racine, INC/HOPES Center Rapid Rehousing 3.	521 Sixth Street	Racine	WI	53403	28,950.00
Mercy Housing Lakefront/Johnston Center	120 S. LaSalle, Suite 1850	Chicago	WI	60603	34,139.00
Institute for Community Alliances/Racine CoC ICA Coordinated Entry.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	WI	50314	37,525.00
HOPES Center of Racine, INC/HOPES Center Rapid Rehousing 1.	521 Sixth Street	Racine	WI	53403	42,136.00
Institute for Community Alliances/Madison/Dane CoC HMIS Expansion.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	WI	50314	44,500.00
Homeless Assistance Leadership Organization, Inc./Racine CoC Planning Grant.	2000 DeKoven Avenue, Unit 1	Racine	WI	53403	45,238.00
Porchlight, Inc./Pheasant Ridge Trail	306 N. Brooks Street	Madison	WI	53715	53,627.00
The Road Home Dane County/Second Chance Apartment Project.	128 E. Olin Avenue, Suite 202	Madison	WI	53713	54,009.00
City of Appleton/Fox Cities HP Rapid Re-Housing Program	100 N Appleton Street, Sixth Floor	Appleton	WI	54911	56,216.00
Women's Resource Center of Racine/Purple Ribbon Permanent Housing Project.	P.O. Box 1764	Racine	WI	53401	58,662.00
IMPACT Alcohol and Other Drug Abuse Services, Inc./Community Based Coordinated Entry.	6737 W. Washington, Suite 2225	Milwaukee	WI	53214	61,498.00
Tellurian, Inc./ReachOut Housing First	5900 Monona Dr., Suite 300	Monona	WI	53716	63,315.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Institute for Community Alliances/Milwaukee CoC HMIS Coordination Project.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	WI	50314	66,761.00
Community Action Coalition For South Central Wisconsin, Inc./SHIFT.	1717 N. Stoughton Road	Madison	WI	53704	67,806.00
Tellurian, Inc./Permanent Housing Program	5900 Monona Dr., Suite 300	Monona	WI	53716	70,265.00
Walworth County Housing Authority/Hartwell Street Apartments.	735 N. Wisconsin Street, Suite 100	Elkhorn	WI	53121	70,810.00
Tellurian, Inc./Willy Street SRO	5900 Monona Dr., Suite 300	Monona	WI	53716	71,293.00
YWCA La Crosse/YWCA La Crosse Transitional Housing ..	3219 Commerce Street	La Crosse	WI	54603	74,720.00
Institute for Community Alliances/Milwaukee CoC HMIS Expansion.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	WI	50314	77,351.00
Tenant Resource Center, Inc./Rapid Rehousing	1202 Williamson St., Suite 102	Madison	WI	53703	78,727.00
The Salvation Army/RISE: Rehousing Into Supportive Environments—Expansion.	630 East Washington Avenue	Madison	WI	53703	83,108.00
Tellurian, Inc./ReachOut Housing First-Expansion	5900 Monona Dr., Suite 300	Monona	WI	53716	85,337.00
City of Madison/WI—503 CoC Planning Application FY2017	215 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd., Rm 225.	Madison	WI	53703	91,940.00
ADVOCAP, Inc./ADVOCAP Fond du Lac Rapid Rehousing Milwaukee County of/Milwaukee County/Heartland Housing S+C.	19 West First Street	Fond du Lac	WI	54935	94,092.00
Friends of Housing Corporation/PH Renewal 2017	600 W Walnut St., Suite 100	Milwaukee	WI	53212	94,396.00
CAP Services, Inc./Transitional Living Project	455 E. Ogden Avenue, #200	Milwaukee	WI	53202	104,737.00
Richard's Place Inc./Richard's Place I SHP Transitional Housing Project (Whiterock).	2900 Hoover Road, Suite A	Stevens Point	WI	54482	107,025.00
Northwest Wisconsin Community Services Agency Inc./ABC Transitional Housing.	P.O. Box 294	Waukesha	WI	53187	114,699.00
ADVOCAP, Inc./COC Winnebago Rapid Rehousing	1118 Tower Avenue	Superior	WI	54880	115,847.00
Hebron House of Hospitality, Inc./Jeremy House Safe Haven.	19 West First Street	Fond du Lac	WI	54935	117,992.00
Western Dairyland Economic Opportunity Council, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing Program.	111 E. Main Street	Waukesha	WI	53186	118,755.00
Porchlight, Inc./Housing First Leasing Project	23122 Whitehall Road, P.O. Box 125 ..	Independence	WI	54747	125,522.00
Kenosha Human Development Services, Inc./KYF Rapid Rehousing Project.	306 N. Brooks Street	Madison	WI	53715	128,206.00
Lakeshore CAP Inc. of Wisconsin/RRH	5407 8th Avenue	Kenosha	WI	53140	128,823.00
Milwaukee County of/Milwaukee County/FOH SRA	702 State Street, P.O. Box 2315	Manitowoc	WI	54221	129,183.00
ADVOCAP, Inc./Winnebago PSH	600 W Walnut St., Suite 100	Milwaukee	WI	53212	131,248.00
Kenosha Human Development Services, Inc./Homeless Youth Project.	19 West First Street	Fond du Lac	WI	54935	131,804.00
Richard's Place Inc./Richard's Place II Permanent Housing Project (Mainstreet).	5407 8th Avenue	Kenosha	WI	53140	143,243.00
Tellurian, Inc./HOPE	P.O. Box 294	Waukesha	WI	53187	150,322.00
St. Catherine Residence, Inc./St. Catherine Residence	5900 Monona Dr., Suite 300	Monona	WI	53716	152,451.00
West Central Wisconsin Community Action Agency, Inc./West CAP Permanent Supportive Housing.	1032 E. Knapp Street	Milwaukee	WI	53202	152,852.00
The Salvation Army/RISE: Rehousing Into Supportive Environments.	525 Second Street, P.O. Box 308	Glenwood City	WI	54013	156,969.00
Porchlight, Inc./Thierer Road	630 East Washington Avenue	Madison	WI	53703	158,612.00
Family Services of Northeast Wisconsin/Brown County Rapid ReHousing.	306 N. Brooks Street	Madison	WI	53715	159,623.00
The Salvation Army/ROOTS Permanent Housing	P.O. Box 22308, 300 Crooks Street	Green Bay	WI	54305	160,826.00
Community Action Coalition For South Central Wisconsin, Inc./Jefferson County Transitional Housing.	1730 N. 7th Street	Milwaukee	WI	53205	163,177.00
Housing Partnership of the Fox Cities, Inc./It Takes A Village Permanent Supportive Housing.	1717 N. Stoughton Road	Madison	WI	53704	168,164.00
North Central Community Action Program, Inc./The Big Ten.	605 E. Hancock Street	Appleton	WI	54911	179,528.00
City of Appleton/Fox Cities Housing Coalition Transitional Housing Program.	2111 8th Street South, Suite 102	Wisconsin Rapids	WI	54494	180,539.00
Kenosha Human Development Services, Inc./Kenosha Permanent Housing Connections.	100 N Appleton Street, Sixth Floor	Appleton	WI	54911	181,152.00
Mercy Health/House of Mercy Rapid Re-housing	5407 8th Avenue	Kenosha	WI	53140	181,929.00
Community Action Coalition For South Central Wisconsin, Inc./Project WISH.	1000 Mineral Point Ave	Janesville	WI	53548	188,060.00
Center for Veterans Issues, Ltd./PSH Racine	1717 N. Stoughton Road	Madison	WI	53704	190,776.00
Newcap, Inc./SHP Housing First	315 W. Court Street, 2nd Floor	Milwaukee	WI	53212	194,539.00
Kenosha Human Development Services, Inc./Kenosha Permanent Housing Connections Expansion.	1201 Main St	Oconto	WI	54153	195,752.00
Community Action, Inc. of Rock & Walworth Counties/CAI-PSH.	5407 8th Avenue	Kenosha	WI	53140	209,635.00
Women and Children's Horizons Inc./Transitional Living Program.	20 Eclipse Center	Beloit	WI	53511	218,395.00
Couleecap, Inc./Couleecap Housing First Permanent Housing Program.	2525 63 Street	Kenosha	WI	53143	224,772.00
Community Action Coalition For South Central Wisconsin, Inc./Home for Good.	201 Melby St	Westby	WI	54667	228,401.00
West Central Wisconsin Community Action Agency, Inc./West CAP Permanent Supportive Housing II.	1717 N. Stoughton Road	Madison	WI	53704	238,509.00
Milwaukee County of/Milwaukee County/Mercy Housing SPC—Milwaukee South.	525 Second Street, P.O. Box 308	Glenwood City	WI	54013	240,504.00
The Salvation Army/Permanent Supportive Housing	600 W Walnut St., Suite 100	Milwaukee	WI	53212	247,813.00
Western Dairyland Economic Opportunity Council, Inc./Permanent Supportive Housing.	504 W. 8th St	New Richmond	WI	54016	258,225.00
	23122 Whitehall Road, P.O. Box 125 ..	Independence	WI	54747	259,101.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
ADVOCAP, Inc./Winnebagoland Rapid Rehousing	19 West First Street	Fond du Lac	WI	54935	264,532.00
Institute for Community Alliances/Madison/Dane CoC Co-ordinated Entry.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	WI	50314	267,611.00
Central Wisconsin Community Action Council, Inc./Project Chance Rapid Re-Housing.	1000 Hwy 13	Wisconsin Dells	WI	53965	268,912.00
WALKER'S POINT YOUTH AND FAMILY CENTER/RAPID REHOUSING FOR YOUTH.	2030 WEST NATIONAL AVENUE	MILWAUKEE	WI	53204	273,074.00
Wisconsin Balance of State Continuum of Care, Inc./WIBOSCOC Planning Project Application FY2017.	P.O. Box 272	Eau Claire	WI	54702	275,671.00
Couleecap, Inc./Couleecap New Hope Permanent Housing Program.	201 Melby St	Westby	WI	54667	276,694.00
Center for Veterans Issues, Ltd./Veterans Gardens	315 W. Court Street, 2nd Floor	Milwaukee	WI	53212	285,150.00
Newcap, Inc./Brown County Youth RRH Project	1201 Main St	Oconto	WI	54153	340,450.00
West Central Wisconsin Community Action Agency, Inc./West CAP Rapid Rehousing II.	525 Second Street, P.O. Box 308	Glenwood City	WI	54013	345,232.00
City of Milwaukee/WI-501 CoC Plannig Application FY2017.	200 E. Wells Street, Room 606	Milwaukee	WI	53202	357,984.00
Guest House of Milwaukee, Inc./Homelinc 5	1216 N. 13th St	Milwaukee	WI	53205	370,307.00
Institute for Community Alliances/Wisconsin HMIS Project Renewal.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	WI	50314	371,429.00
Couleecap, Inc./Couleecap Transitional Housing Program	201 Melby St	Westby	WI	54667	373,303.00
Milwaukee County of/Milwaukee County Housing First TBRA II.	600 W Walnut St., Suite 100	Milwaukee	WI	53212	400,447.00
YWCA of Madison, Inc./House-ability Program	101 E. Mifflin St., Suite 100	Madison	WI	53703	403,276.00
Wisconsin Balance of State Continuum of Care, Inc./WIBOSCOC Supportive Services for Coordinated Entry.	P.O. Box 272	Eau Claire	WI	54702	404,506.00
Community Advocates, Inc./Autumn West Safe Haven	728 N. James Lovell Street	Milwaukee	WI	53233	411,322.00
Homeless Assistance Leadership Organization, Inc./A Place of My Own Housing Initiative.	2000 DeKoven Avenue, Unit 1	Racine	WI	53403	428,857.00
Center for Veterans Issues, Ltd./OTP/PSH Milwaukee	315 W. Court Street, 2nd Floor	Milwaukee	WI	53212	444,076.00
Community Action, Inc. of Rock & Walworth Counties/CAI-RRH.	20 Eclipse Center	Beloit	WI	53511	452,695.00
Newcap, Inc./Brown County PSH	1201 Main St	Oconto	WI	54153	539,697.00
Hope House of Milwaukee, Inc./Hope House Joint TH-RRH New project.	209 West Orchard Street	Milwaukee	WI	53204	580,353.00
Milwaukee County of/Milwaukee County—Housing First Tenant-Based Rent Assistance.	600 W Walnut St., Suite 100	Milwaukee	WI	53212	600,482.00
Outreach Community Health Centers, Inc./Permanent Housing-Rapid Rehousing for Families.	711 West Capitol Drive	Milwaukee	WI	53206	658,454.00
Dane County, WI/Rental Assistance	1202 Northport Dr	Madison	WI	53704	935,338.00
Community Advocates, Inc./Autumn West Permanent Housing.	728 N. James Lovell Street	Milwaukee	WI	53233	1,139,448.00
Guest House of Milwaukee, Inc./Homelinc III	1216 N. 13th St	Milwaukee	WI	53205	1,144,090.00
Milwaukee County of/Milwaukee County Shelter + Care/TRA (My Home Housing Program).	600 W Walnut St., Suite 100	Milwaukee	WI	53212	2,840,811.00
Huntington West Virginia Housing Authority/SNAP 2017 Renewal 18.	300 West Seventh Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	6,947.00
Huntington West Virginia Housing Authority/SNAP 2017 Renewal 12.	300 West Seventh Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	13,656.00
Greater Wheeling Coalition for the Homeless/FY2017 WV-500 Planning.	84 Fifteenth Street	Wheeling	WV	26003	19,218.00
Cabell-Huntington Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Coordinated Entry 2017.	627 Fourth Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	28,240.00
Huntington West Virginia Housing Authority/SNAP 2017 Renewal 10.	300 West Seventh Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	28,942.00
Raleigh County Community Action Association, Incorporated/RCCAA Leasing Expansion FY2017.	111 Willow Lane	Beckley	WV	25801	32,676.00
Cabell-Huntington Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./CoC Planning 2017.	627 Fourth Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	33,500.00
Covenant House, Inc./Rapid Re-Housing 2017	600 Shrewsbury Street	Charleston	WV	25301	34,762.00
Kanawha Valley Collective/KVC Planning Project 2017	600 Shrewsbury Street, Suite 1	Charleston	WV	25301	41,750.00
WVU Research Corporation/WVU Ooliblikasmees CEA 2017 Renewal.	886 Chestnut Ridge Road, P.O. BOX 6845.	Morgantown	WV	26506	42,994.00
North Central WV Community Action, Inc./North Central WV Community Action Agency, Inc. SHP Permanent Project II.	1304 Goose Run Road	Fairmont	WV	26554	43,158.00
Covenant House, Inc./Housing First IV	600 Shrewsbury Street	Charleston	WV	25301	46,091.00
Covenant House, Inc./Housing First V	600 Shrewsbury Street	Charleston	WV	25301	46,391.00
YWCA of Charleston/Shanklin Phase II Chronically Homeless.	1426 Kanawha Boulevard East	Charleston	WV	25301	46,561.00
WV Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc./HMIS Expansion FY2017.	929 West Main Street	Bridgeport	WV	26330	48,100.00
Prestera Center for Mental Health Services/Balen	3375 U.S. Route 60 East	Huntington	WV	25705	48,885.00
North Central WV Community Action, Inc./North Central WV Community Action Agency, INC SHP Permanent Project.	1304 Goose Run Road	Fairmont	WV	26554	57,363.00
Huntington West Virginia Housing Authority/SNAP 2017 Renewal 23.	300 West Seventh Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	58,058.00
Huntington West Virginia Housing Authority/SNAP 2017 HMIS Reallocation.	300 West Seventh Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	63,888.00
Kanawha Valley Collective, Inc./Homeless Management Information System.	600 Shrewsbury Street c/o Covenant House.	Charleston	WV	25301	63,999.00
YWCA of Charleston/Shanklin Center for Senior Enrichment.	1426 Kanawha Boulevard East	Charleston	WV	25301	67,254.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Huntington West Virginia Housing Authority/SNAP 2017 HMIS Renewal Consolidation.	300 West Seventh Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	68,927.00
Southwestern Community Action Council, Inc./FY 2017—Simms Housing.	540 5th Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	70,287.00
Huntington West Virginia Housing Authority/SNAP 2017 Renewal 16.	300 West Seventh Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	76,596.00
Covenant House, Inc./Housing First III	600 Shrewsbury Street	Charleston	WV	25301	77,364.00
Huntington West Virginia Housing Authority/SNAP 2017 Renewal 6.	300 West Seventh Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	82,221.00
Cabell-Huntington Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Rapid Rehousing Bonus 2017.	627 Fourth Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	85,283.00
City of Charleston/Centralized Assessment Team	105 McFarland Street	Charleston	WV	25301	91,713.00
Cabell-Huntington Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Rapid Rehousing Expansion 2017.	627 Fourth Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	101,394.00
Huntington West Virginia Housing Authority/SNAP 2017 Consolidation 13–15.	300 West Seventh Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	103,741.00
Cabell-Huntington Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Housing First (SSO) Renewal 2017.	627 Fourth Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	107,595.00
Charleston-Kanawha Housing Authority/Shelter + Care #1 Renewal 2017.	1525 Washington Street, West	Charleston	WV	25387	113,269.00
WV Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc./WV–508 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	929 West Main Street	Bridgeport	WV	26330	117,050.00
Bartlett House, Inc./West Run Permanent Supportive Housing 2017.	1110 University Ave	Morgantown	WV	26505	120,760.00
Charleston-Kanawha Housing Authority/Shelter + Care #2 Renewal 2017.	1525 Washington Street, West	Charleston	WV	25387	121,937.00
Randolph County Housing Authority/RCHA Rapid Rehousing FY 2017.	P.O. Box 1579	Elkins	WV	26241	122,448.00
Cabell-Huntington Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Safe Quarters Renewal 2017.	627 Fourth Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	127,066.00
WVU Research Corporation/WVU CEA 2017 Renewal	886 Chestnut Ridge Road, P.O. BOX 6845.	Morgantown	WV	26506	129,869.00
Huntington West Virginia Housing Authority/SNAP 2017 Renewal 8.	300 West Seventh Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	130,811.00
Greater Wheeling Coalition for the Homeless/FY2017 SSO	84 Fifteenth Street	Wheeling	WV	26003	135,796.00
WVU Research Corporation/WVU RRH 2017 Renewal	886 Chestnut Ridge Road, P.O. Box 6845.	Morgantown	WV	26506	137,379.00
Raleigh County Community Action Association, Incorporated/Renewal RCCAA Leasing FY2017.	111 Willow Lane	Beckley	WV	25801	138,232.00
Raleigh County Community Action Association, Incorporated/Renewal RCCAA Supportive Housing FY2017.	111 Willow Lane	Beckley	WV	25801	147,444.00
Covenant House, Inc./Housing First	600 Shrewsbury Street	Charleston	WV	25301	164,407.00
Telamon Corporation/Reliable Housing Permanent Supportive Housing.	5560 Munford Road, Suite 201	Raleigh	WV	27612	168,013.00
Telamon Corporation/Hearthstone Permanent Supportive Housing.	5560 Munford Road, Suite 201	Raleigh	WV	27612	172,392.00
Telamon Corporation/Potomac Highlands Permanent Supportive Housing.	5560 Munford Road, Suite 201	Raleigh	WV	27612	173,840.00
Huntington West Virginia Housing Authority/SNAP 2017 Renewal 9–11A–22.	300 West Seventh Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	174,822.00
Cabell-Huntington Coalition for the Homeless, Inc./Targeted Rapid Rehousing 2017.	627 Fourth Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	188,215.00
Raleigh County Community Action Association, Incorporated/RCCAA CoC Rapid Re-Housing Program FY2017.	111 Willow Lane	Beckley	WV	25801	192,483.00
WV Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc./Kenobi Rapid Rehousing FY 2017.	929 West Main Street	Bridgeport	WV	26330	193,088.00
WV Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc./Kenobi Expansion FY2017.	929 West Main Street	Bridgeport	WV	26330	196,826.00
WVU Research Corporation/WVU Greenbrier PSH 2017 Renewal.	886 Chestnut Ridge Road, P.O. Box 6845.	Morgantown	WV	26506	207,909.00
WV Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc./Jar’Kai Rapid Rehousing FY2017.	929 West Main Street	Bridgeport	WV	26330	219,947.00
Bartlett House, Inc./West Run Bridge & RRH Housing	1110 University Ave	Morgantown	WV	26505	223,295.00
WVU Research Corporation/WVU EPH Regional H1 PSH 2017 Renewal.	886 Chestnut Ridge Road, P.O. Box 6845.	Morgantown	WV	26506	240,800.00
Huntington West Virginia Housing Authority/SNAP 2017 Renewal 5–7–11–21.	300 West Seventh Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	246,154.00
Roark-Sullivan Lifeway Center/Twin Cities	505 Leon Sullivan Way	Charleston	WV	25301	261,942.00
Greater Wheeling Coalition for the Homeless/FY2017 RH ..	84 Fifteenth Street	Wheeling	WV	26003	268,033.00
WV Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc./WVCEH Leasing Project FY2017.	929 West Main Street	Bridgeport	WV	26330	328,200.00
WV Coalition to End Homelessness, Inc./HMIS Renewal FY2017.	929 West Main Street	Bridgeport	WV	26330	389,746.00
Clarksburg Housing Authority/PSH–1	433 Baltimore Avenue	Clarksburg	WV	26301	413,056.00
Huntington West Virginia Housing Authority/SNAP 2017 Renewal 2–3.	300 West Seventh Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	624,576.00
Department of Family Services/WY–500 CoC Planning Application FY2017.	2300 Capitol Ave, 3rd Floor	Cheyenne	WY	82002	28,571.00
Council of Community Services/Permanent Supportive Housing for Chronically Homeless Families.	114 4J Road	Gillette	WY	82716	55,819.00
Institute for Community Alliances/DFS to ICA 1 HMIS Renewal.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	WY	50314	61,539.00

Recipient	Address	City	State	ZIP	Amount
Community Action Partnership of Natrona County/Life Steps Permanent Supportive Housing.	800 Werner Court, Suite 201	Casper	WY	82601	64,125.00
Institute for Community Alliances/DFS to ICA HMIS Expansion Renewal.	1111 9th Street, Suite 245	Des Moines	WY	50314	82,275.00

Appendix G

FY2017 Choice Neighborhoods Planning Grants

Contact: Mindy Turbov, (202) 402-4191.

Organization name	Address	City	State	ZIP	Award amount
City of Huntington	800 5th Avenue	Huntington	WV	25701	\$350,000.00
City of Lewiston	27 Pine Street	Lewiston	ME	04240	1,300,000.00
Cuyahoga Metropolitan Housing Authority.	8120 Kinsman Road	Cleveland	OH	44104	350,000.00
Housing Authority of Cook County	175 W Jackson Blvd., Suite 350	Chicago	IL	60604	350,000.00
Housing Authority of the City of Los Angeles.	2600 Wilshire Boulevard	Los Angeles	CA	90057	1,300,000.00
Philadelphia Housing Authority	12 South 23rd Street, 6th Floor	Philadelphia	PA	19103	1,300,000.00

[FR Doc. 2018-10465 Filed 5-16-18; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4210-67-P



FEDERAL REGISTER

Vol. 83

Thursday,

No. 96

May 17, 2018

Part III

The President

Proclamation 9747—National Defense Transportation Day and National Transportation Week, 2018

Proclamation 9748—Peace Officers Memorial Day and Police Week, 2018

Proclamation 9749—Mother's Day, 2018

Presidential Documents

Title 3—

Proclamation 9747 of May 11, 2018

The President

National Defense Transportation Day and National Transportation Week, 2018

By the President of the United States of America

A Proclamation

During National Defense Transportation Day and National Transportation Week, we celebrate the many forms of transportation and recognize the countless men and women who ensure that our transportation infrastructure systems operate effectively, efficiently, and, when needed, in support of our national defense. Since the early days of our Nation, the growth and expansion of the United States, as well as the strength of our country's national defense, have been inextricably linked to our investments into our transportation system.

In 1919, a young lieutenant colonel named Dwight D. Eisenhower embarked on the United States Army's first transcontinental convoy from Washington, DC, to San Francisco, California. Over a trip that lasted 62 days, covered 3,251 miles at a speed of 6 miles per hour, and overcame 230 accidents, Eisenhower witnessed firsthand the need for an efficient, reliable, and safe national transportation system. Nearly 40 years later, as President of the United States, he signed into law the Federal-Aid Highway Act of 1956, which created our Nation's landmark system of interstate highways.

In recent years, our country's infrastructure has fallen behind due to political inaction, poor resource allocation, and a broken permitting process. We must take bold action and renew our commitment to our transportation system through reforms, effective investments, and transformative technologies. I have proposed an infrastructure plan that will generate a \$1.5 trillion infusion into our country's once-great infrastructure and help to build a more prosperous future for all Americans. These funds will help rebuild our roads and bridges and create incentives for new State and local investments in infrastructure, raising wages and improving the quality of life for American families for years to come. Additionally, my Administration is focused on eliminating the unnecessary redundancies and inefficiencies in the regulatory and permitting procedures that hold back American infrastructure development. Finally, we must take particular care to focus resources on rural America, whose infrastructure must be supported and modernized to promote economic growth and well-being.

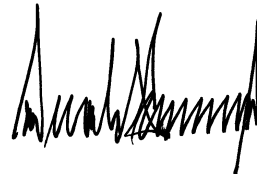
Taken together, these policies will help ensure the efficient and free flow of commerce across our beautiful Nation and unleash a new era of prosperity. Every American depends on our roads, rails, airports, and waterways. But a highly functioning infrastructure network is especially critical to our men and women in uniform, who rely on it to facilitate the flow of the equipment and supplies they need to stay safe and protect America. By taking the appropriate and necessary actions, we will restore our infrastructure to greatness so that it serves all Americans, including those in our Nation's military.

To recognize the men and women who work in the transportation industry and who contribute to our Nation's well-being and defense, the Congress, by joint resolution approved May 16, 1957, as amended (36 U.S.C. 120), has designated the third Friday in May of each year as "National Defense Transportation Day," and, by joint resolution approved May 14, 1962, as

amended (36 U.S.C. 133), has declared that the week during which that Friday falls be designated as “National Transportation Week.”

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DONALD J. TRUMP, President of the United States of America, do hereby proclaim Friday, May 18, 2018, as National Defense Transportation Day and May 13 through May 19, 2018, as National Transportation Week. I encourage all Americans to celebrate these observances with appropriate ceremonies and activities to learn more about how our transportation system contributes to the security of our citizens and the prosperity of our Nation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this eleventh day of May, in the year of our Lord two thousand eighteen, and of the Independence of the United States of America the two hundred and forty-second.



Presidential Documents

Proclamation 9748 of May 11, 2018

Peace Officers Memorial Day and Police Week, 2018

By the President of the United States of America

A Proclamation

On Peace Officers Memorial Day and during Police Week, we acknowledge the incredible service and sacrifices law enforcement personnel make each day for their fellow Americans. The brave men and women of our Nation's law enforcement work long hours, often in dangerous situations, to protect our lives, liberty, and property. We also take this opportunity to pay tribute to law enforcement personnel who have been killed or disabled in the line of duty. We will never forget their courage.

In addition to expressing our appreciation for our dedicated law enforcement professionals, we must equip them to carry out the tremendous responsibility of keeping our communities safe. Through the Department of Justice, my Administration will continue to provide our Nation's law enforcement agencies with the resources they need and deserve to keep our citizens safe and our communities secure. This includes providing substantial funding for hiring additional police officers, training for active shooter situations, and improving the safety of our Nation's schools.

My Administration will also continue to advance the National Blue Alert Network, an emergency alert and early warning system that protects America's law enforcement officers and the communities they serve. The Department of Justice and the Federal Communications Commission worked together to establish a dedicated Emergency Alert System event code. This code facilitates rapid dissemination of critical information to law enforcement agencies and the public about violent offenders who have killed, seriously injured, or who pose an imminent and credible threat to law enforcement officers. The exceptional men and women of law enforcement work every day to protect our lives, and this code helps us protect theirs.

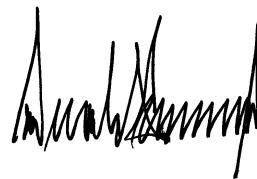
The safety and health of our officers must be a priority for all Americans. Every day, members of law enforcement risk their lives in service to those they have pledged to protect and defend. We must not take their devotion to duty for granted, and we must do everything in our power to ensure their physical and mental well-being. Earlier this year, I was pleased to sign into law the Law Enforcement Mental Health and Wellness Act of 2017, which helps provide police officers the resources they need to deal with job stress and trauma associated with their demanding career field.

The work of law enforcement officers is essential to preserving peace in our communities and to ensuring the safety of precious lives and personal property. My Administration proudly salutes the patriots in law enforcement who selflessly serve our Nation. We also solemnly acknowledge our debt to those who have lost their lives in the line of duty. These officers and their families have our prayers and unwavering gratitude.

By a joint resolution approved October 1, 1962, as amended (76 Stat. 676), and by Public Law 103-322, as amended (36 U.S.C. 136-137), the President has been authorized and requested to designate May 15 of each year as "Peace Officers Memorial Day" and the week in which it falls as "Police Week."

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DONALD J. TRUMP, President of the United States of America, do hereby proclaim May 15, 2018, as Peace Officers Memorial Day and May 13 through May 19, 2018, as Police Week. In humble appreciation of our hardworking law enforcement officers, Melania and I will light the White House in blue on May 15. I call upon all Americans to observe Peace Officers Memorial Day and Police Week with appropriate ceremonies and activities. I also call on the Governors of the States and Territories and officials of other areas subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, to direct that the flag be flown at half-staff on Peace Officers Memorial Day. I further encourage all Americans to display the flag at half-staff from their homes and businesses on that day.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this eleventh day of May, in the year of our Lord two thousand eighteen, and of the Independence of the United States of America the two hundred and forty-second.



Presidential Documents

Proclamation 9749 of May 11, 2018

Mother's Day, 2018

By the President of the United States of America

A Proclamation

Mother's Day is a very special occasion and opportunity to express our endless gratitude to the women who give their unyielding love and devotion to their families, and their unending sacrifices to guide, protect, and nurture the success of their children. Our country has long appreciated and benefited from the contributions women have made to empowering and inspiring not only those under their roofs, but those in our schools, communities, governments, and businesses.

Our Nation's mothers are steadfast during times of heartbreak and hardship, triumph and accomplishment. They are unwavering examples of strength and resilience. In times of uncertainty and despair, they are our steady compasses, providing wisdom and guidance along the way. In times of success and joy, they are our most ardent supporters, cheering us to ever-greater heights. Mothers are our tireless advocates, always recognizing our gifts and talents, and helping us achieve our full potential.

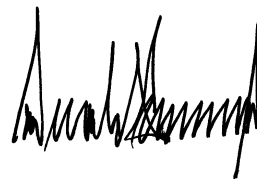
On Mother's Day, we also pause to remember the women who are no longer with us. Their indelible spirits live on in the character of the generations they helped shape. We can see this in the inspiring legacy of First Lady Barbara Pierce Bush. As a selfless wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, military spouse, and First Lady, Mrs. Bush was a fierce advocate for the American family. Her resolute faith, love, and loyalty is forever etched into the heart of our Nation.

Today, and every day, let us express our utmost respect, admiration, and appreciation for our mothers who have given us the sacred gifts of life and unconditional love. In all that they do, mothers influence their families, their communities, our Nation, and our world. Whether we became their children through birth, adoption, or foster care, we know the unmatched power of the love, dedication, devotion, and wisdom of our mothers.

In recognition of the contributions of mothers to American families and to our Nation, the Congress, by joint resolution approved May 8, 1914 (38 Stat. 770), has designated the second Sunday in May each year as Mother's Day, and requested the President to call for its appropriate observance.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DONALD J. TRUMP, President of the United States of America, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and the laws of the United States, do hereby proclaim May 13, 2018, as Mother's Day. I encourage all Americans to express their love and respect for their mothers or beloved mother figures, whether with us in person or in spirit, and to reflect on the importance of motherhood to the prosperity of our families, communities, and Nation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this eleventh day of May, in the year of our Lord two thousand eighteen, and of the Independence of the United States of America the two hundred and forty-second.



Reader Aids

Federal Register

Vol. 83, No. 96

Thursday, May 17, 2018

CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATION

Federal Register/Code of Federal Regulations

General Information, indexes and other finding aids **202-741-6000****Laws** **741-6000**

Presidential Documents

Executive orders and proclamations **741-6000****The United States Government Manual** **741-6000**

Other Services

Electronic and on-line services (voice) **741-6020**Privacy Act Compilation **741-6050**Public Laws Update Service (numbers, dates, etc.) **741-6043**

ELECTRONIC RESEARCH

World Wide Web

Full text of the daily Federal Register, CFR and other publications is located at: www.fdsys.gov.Federal Register information and research tools, including Public Inspection List, indexes, and Code of Federal Regulations are located at: www.ofr.gov.

E-mail

FEDREGTOC (Daily Federal Register Table of Contents Electronic Mailing List) is an open e-mail service that provides subscribers with a digital form of the Federal Register Table of Contents. The digital form of the Federal Register Table of Contents includes HTML and PDF links to the full text of each document.To join or leave, go to <https://public.govdelivery.com/accounts/USGPOOFR/subscriber/new>, enter your email address, then follow the instructions to join, leave, or manage your subscription.**PENS** (Public Law Electronic Notification Service) is an e-mail service that notifies subscribers of recently enacted laws.To subscribe, go to <http://listserv.gsa.gov/archives/publaws-l.html> and select *Join or leave the list (or change settings)*; then follow the instructions.**FEDREGTOC** and **PENS** are mailing lists only. We cannot respond to specific inquiries.**Reference questions.** Send questions and comments about the Federal Register system to: fedreg.info@nara.gov

The Federal Register staff cannot interpret specific documents or regulations.

CFR Checklist. Effective January 1, 2009, the CFR Checklist no longer appears in the Federal Register. This information can be found online at <http://bookstore.gpo.gov/>.

FEDERAL REGISTER PAGES AND DATE, MAY

18913-19156.....	1	22831-23206.....	17
19157-19426.....	2		
19427-19602.....	3		
19603-19904.....	4		
19905-20706.....	7		
20707-21164.....	8		
21165-21706.....	9		
21707-21840.....	10		
21841-22176.....	11		
22177-22346.....	14		
22347-22586.....	15		
22587-22830.....	16		

CFR PARTS AFFECTED DURING MAY

At the end of each month the Office of the Federal Register publishes separately a List of CFR Sections Affected (LSA), which lists parts and sections affected by documents published since the revision date of each title.

1 CFR

426.....19408, 19414

3 CFR

Proclamations:

9704 (Amended by 9739).....20677

9705 (Amended by 9740).....20683

9710 (Amended by 9739).....20677

9711 (Amended by 9740).....20683

9729.....19155

9730.....19425

9731.....19599

9732.....19601

9733.....19893

9734.....19895

9735.....19897

9736.....19899

9737.....19901

9738.....19903

9739.....20677

9740.....20683

9741.....20713

9742.....22165

9743.....22167

9744.....22169

9745.....22171

9746.....22347

9747.....23201

9748.....23203

9749.....23205

Executive Orders:

13198 (Amended by EO 13831).....20715

13280 (Amended by EO 13831).....20715

13342 (Amended by EO 13831).....20715

13397 (Amended by EO 13831).....20715

13559 (Amended by EO 13831).....20715

13199 (Revoked by EO 13831).....20715

13498 (Revoked by EO 13831).....20715

13831.....20715

13832.....22343

Administrative Orders:

Memorandums:

Memorandum of April 26, 2018.....19157

Notices:

Notice of May 9, 2018.....21839

Notice of May 14, 2018.....22585

Presidential Determinations:

No. 2018-05 of April 20, 2018.....20707

No. 2018-06 of April 30, 2018.....20709

No. 2018-07 of April 30, 2018.....20711

Notice of May 10, 2018.....22175

6 CFR

Proposed Rules:

5.....19020, 20738

7 CFR

2.....22177

250.....18913

900.....22831

925.....21165

984.....21841

1006.....21843

1409.....22177

1773.....19905

3419.....21846

Proposed Rules:

66.....19860

930.....21941

945.....21188

1255.....22213

9 CFR

101.....22832

116.....22832

Proposed Rules:

310.....22604

10 CFR

75.....19603

430.....22587

Proposed Rules:

Ch. I.....19464

37.....22413

12 CFR

201.....21167

1026.....19159

Proposed Rules:

1.....22312

3.....22312

5.....22312

23.....22312

24.....22312

32.....22312

34.....22312

46.....22312

208.....22312

211.....22312

215.....22312

217.....22312

223.....22312

225.....22312

252.....22312

324.....22312

325.....22312	112.....22193	22894	76.....19461
327.....22312	114.....22193		90.....19976
347.....22312	117.....22193	37 CFR	Proposed Rules:
390.....22312	120.....22193	Proposed Rules:	Ch. I.....21747
1290.....19188	123.....22193	42.....21221	0.....20011
1291.....19188	129.....22193	201.....22896, 22902	1.....19660, 22923
	179.....22193	202.....22609, 22896, 22902	2.....19660, 20011
13 CFR	211.....22193	384.....22907	15.....19660
120.....19915, 19921	507.....22193		25.....19660, 21746
14 CFR	573.....19934	38 CFR	30.....19660
23.....19427, 21850	600.....19936	3.....20735	32.....22923
25.....18934, 19176	878.....22846	17.....21893, 21897	51.....22923
39.....19176, 19615, 19922,	880.....19626	40 CFR	54.....19196
19925, 19928, 20719, 21169,	1308.....21826	52.....19438, 19631, 19637,	61.....22923
21855, 21858, 21861, 21867,	Proposed Rules:	21174, 21178, 21719, 21907,	64.....21983
22349, 22351, 22354, 22358,	3.....22428	21909, 22203, 22207, 22853	69.....22923
22360, 22362, 22589, 22836	201.....22224	62.....19184	73.....21995
71.....19617, 19930, 19931,	343.....22224	80.....22593	76.....19033
19933, 21870, 21871, 22839,	1308.....21834	180.....19968, 19972, 22595,	90.....20011
22840	22 CFR	22854	101.....19660
73.....18938	50.....21872, 22848	300.....22859	
97.....20725, 20728	51.....21872, 22848	Proposed Rules:	48 CFR
Proposed Rules:	23 CFR	49.....20775	Ch. 1.....19144, 19150
21.....19021	710.....21709	51.....19026	16.....19145
25.....22214	Proposed Rules:	52.....19191, 19194, 19476,	19.....19146
39.....19466, 19648, 19983,	625.....21972	19479, 19483, 19495, 19497,	22.....19148
20740, 20743, 20745, 20748,	26 CFR	20002, 21226, 21233, 21235,	49.....19149
20751, 21191, 21194, 21196,	54.....19431	21238, 21977, 22227, 22436,	52.....19148
21199, 21946, 21948, 21951,	28 CFR	22908, 22913	201.....19641
21953, 21955, 21962, 21964,	32.....22367	55.....21254	212.....19641
21966, 22219, 22222, 22414,	29 CFR	62.....19195	215.....19645
22417, 22420, 22422, 22426,	1910.....19936	63.....19499, 22438, 22754	246.....19641
22883, 22886	2590.....19431	81.....21238, 21977, 22235	252.....19641
71.....19469, 19471, 19472,	4022.....22387	152.....20004	Proposed Rules:
19474, 19650, 19653, 19655,	Proposed Rules:	156.....20004	Appx. I Ch. 2.....19677
19986, 19987, 21968, 21970,	1910.....19989	174.....20004	219.....19677
22888, 22889, 22891	30 CFR	180.....20004, 20008, 22439,	
Ch. II.....21684	925.....22849	22440	
15 CFR	Proposed Rules:	300.....22918	49 CFR
744.....22842	1910.....19989	42 CFR	350.....22865
17 CFR	30 CFR	414.....21912	360.....22865
232.....22190	250.....22128	431.....19440	365.....22865
249.....22190	926.....20773	Proposed Rules:	373.....22865
Proposed Rules:	938.....20774, 22607	10.....20008	380.....22865
210.....20753	31 CFR	411.....21018	382.....22865
240.....21416, 21574	408.....18939	412.....20164, 20972, 21104	383.....22865
249.....21416	32 CFR	413.....20164, 21018	384.....22865
275.....21203	291.....19179	418.....20934	385.....22865
279.....21416	733.....22852	424.....20164, 21018	387.....22865
18 CFR	2004.....19950	495.....20164	390.....22865
37.....21342	33 CFR	45 CFR	393.....22865
19 CFR	100.....19179, 19628, 19630,	144.....19431	395.....22865
201.....21140	21171, 22194, 22389	146.....19431	396.....22865
210.....21140	117.....19630, 21710, 21711,	147.....19431, 21925	397.....22865
20 CFR	22199, 22389, 22390	153.....21925	398.....22865
404.....21707	147.....20733, 22389	154.....21925	1040.....19647
Proposed Rules:	165.....18941, 18943, 18946,	155.....21925	
404.....20646	19436, 19963, 19965, 21712,	156.....21925	50 CFR
416.....20646	21714, 21716, 21717, 21876,	157.....21925	17.....21928, 22392
21 CFR	21883, 21885, 21886, 21888,	158.....21925	222.....21738
1.....22193	22201, 22389, 22391, 22592	47 CFR	224.....21182
11.....20731, 22193	326.....19180	1.....19186, 19440, 21722,	622.....22210, 22601
16.....22193	Proposed Rules:	21927	635.....21744, 21936, 22602
101.....19619, 20731	100.....19656	2.....19976	648.....18965, 18972, 18985,
102.....19429	117.....19659	8.....21927	19461, 19462
106.....22193	151.....21214	20.....21927	660.....19005, 19981, 22401
110.....22193	165.....19025, 19189, 22225,	25.....22391	665.....21939
111.....22193		51.....22208	679.....22411
		54.....18948, 18951	Proposed Rules:
		63.....21181	300.....21748
		64.....18951, 21723	622.....22938
		73.....19186, 19459, 22209	

LIST OF PUBLIC LAWS

Note: No public bills which have become law were received by the Office of the Federal Register for inclusion

in today's **List of Public Laws**.

Last List May 11, 2018

Public Laws Electronic Notification Service (PENS)

PENS is a free electronic mail notification service of newly

enacted public laws. To subscribe, go to <http://listserv.gsa.gov/archives/publaws-l.html>

Note: This service is strictly for E-mail notification of new laws. The text of laws is not available through this service. **PENS** cannot respond to specific inquiries sent to this address.